





ANNALES SABENEDICTI

OCCIDENTALIUM MONACHORUM PATRIARCHÆ

In quibus non modo res monafticæ, fed etiam ecclefiafticæ historiæ non minima pars cóntinetur.

AUCTORE DOMNO

JOHANNE MABILLON,

Editio prima Italica a quamplurimis mendis, qua in Paristensem irrepserant, ad Autoris mentem, expurgata.

Tomus Primus,

Completions Libros XVIII. ab ortu S. Benedicii ad annum DCC. cum duplici



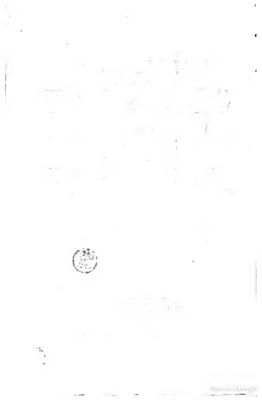


L U C Æ

Typis Leonardi Venturini.

MDCCXXXIX. DE SUPERIORUM LICENTIA.

Bibliothers domy lost Neap Soc Seg.





EMINENTISSIMO ET REVERENDISSIMO

PRINCIPI CAROLO REZZONICO S. R. ECCLESIÆ CARDINALI

LEONARDUS VENTURINI Felicitatem.



UM Benedictinorum Annalium D. Johannis Mabillon jam dudum ab Eruditis nova exposceteur editio, Cardinalis Amelissime, me fatis communibus votis facturum, putavi, si cosdem, ad Auctoris mentem pluribus in locis castiga-

tos, meis prælis committerem: cui autem potifimum inscriberem, ut quibus a puritate historiæ atque a.

rerum gravitate maximum est pretium, maximum. etiam effet a Patrono, anceps animi hærebam. Sed de Meccenate feligendo dubitandum amplius non cenfui, cum inter clarissimos viros, quos animo perlustrabam, Tu mihi occurristi, quem cum generis splendore & dignitate, tum doctrina vitæque religione præftare, nemo unus ignorat. Ecquis nesciat Teex nobili inter Venetas familia natum, quæ tam præclaras Majorum Tuorum cum domi tum foris res gestas iactat, ut eas nulla unquam obscuratura sit ætas? Quis nesciat, Te, eorumdem exemplis ad virtutem inflammatum, ab incunte ætate innobili Bononiensi Collegio mentem ad doctissimorum hominum præcepta conformasse; in sloridiori autem Romæ ita ad graviorum disciplinarum studium Te contulisse, ut primum in Academiam Ecclesiasticam adscriptus, ac deinde amplissimis præmiis a Summis Pontificibus fueris cumulatus? Perfuafum fuit Clementi XI. ac Innocentio XIII. Te ingenio, vigilantia, & pietate plurimum Romanæ Ecclesiæ profuturum, quare ille Prælatitio habitu ac Protonotarii Apostolici munere decoratum Reatinensi, hic vero Fanensi civitati Te deinde præfecit: in quarum administratione cum nihil nifi graviter fapienterque fecisses, Romam tan-1 dem facri Confilii Ponens fuifti revocatus. Prædecefforum veftigiis inhæsit Benedictus XIII. qui ex quatuor præftantiffimis viris a Veneta Republica nuncupatis Te potiffimum Sacræ Rotæ Auditorem renuntiavit. Quantam vero gloriam in hac provincia fer-

me per decennium gerenda Tibi comparaveris, testati funt omnes Jureconfulti, quorum nullus tuum. nomen audiebat, cui mira fagacitas in diffolvendis legum quæstionibus, in decidendo summa integritas non audiretur: teftati funt litigantium perplures, quorum caufas, ipfis affentientibus, ita privatim compofuifti, ut nihil iifdem tam populare quam tuum nomen, nihil tam carum quam tua auctoritas videretur. His igitur rebus præclare commendatum merito optimoque jure Clemens XII. qui modo, favente Deo, Ecclesiæ gubernaculis præest, Te in amplissimum Cardinalium Ordinem, quamvis feptimum tantum ætatis tuæ lustrum complesses, plaudentibus cunetis, adlegit. Hujus autem dignitatis, quæ uno tantum gradu a fuprema distat, splendorem ita sustines, ut dum studia colis, atque ex his plurimum affers ad populorum emolumentum, nullum tamen vitæ tuæ spatium a pietatis & religionis officiis vacuum præterlabi finas. Sed quid verfor in his, quæ cæteris quam mihi notiora videantur? Plura igitur filentio prætermittens, Te denique obteftor, ut publicum hoc obfequii mei pignus æquo libentique animo accipias: quod fi fuero confecutus, nullo unquamtempore memoriam tanti beneficii definiam. Vale.



De Mandato Illustrifs, & Reverendifs, Domini Domini Fabil de Colloredo Archiepifcopi Lucani &c. Ego infrafcriptus legi Opos, cul titulus Ameles Ordini S. Escadoli &c. Audiero D. Johanne Mahillon &c. ac dignifimum cenfai ut luce publica itrum dopetus.

Conflantions Rouceglia Congr. Matris Dei.

IMPRIMATUR.

CAROLUS FRANCISCUS CONTI Vicarius Generalis.

PAULUS SINIBALDI J. U. D. & Patritius Lucensis Illustrifs. Magistratus super Jurisdictione Præpositus.

DOMNI JOHANNIS MABILLONII VITE SYNOPSIS.

Omnes Johannes Mabillon honeltis pareneibes natus est die xxssr. No-vembris anni мосххит. in vico fandii Petri de Monte, vulpo Sain-leryr-most, diocetis Remenfis, in Campanie fichius, diabos eliciter Gellicis kucis a Multiponte - Ruri primis grammations elementis imbutus, petica Remos matore mitius, liberalibus artibus in Academia gruntado operam na-avavit. Progretius is fuit, qui parentum magiferorumque fpem longe fupera-ret. Que tum elucchant in juvene fingulares atimi dones, lingenia fagacina,

werk "Poperfile i het, en jestellen meldelensenen bei mehr begreiten socialisten eine Stellen der Stel mum , eumopo confinuam capirus dolorem incidii , quo diu comanzars ; no co-cici, tu qui all'is redie cogicandi esem plar feirores erat, vin cogicare sc ne x quidem officium devinum recitare podite. Tentaris primum memori probate enaforativar podivis quam Inteleizare. Unde cum fiper alguni esemplifici, ad monalerium beatus Mairie de Novigeno prope Codelacum militar eli-graris otio de liberiori cela alfina visicular parti podite.

Parts oto o citedo e citedo e con arrea vateren de mol pouer . III.

Grata quidom Mallelinio falt Novigencii folimot pouer a endem femper conFries Mallelinio falt Novigencii folimot a e endem femper conFries Mallelinio falt Novigencii folimot a endem femper conFries Mallelinio femperature con la contra qua nunciarentur, anciqua monumenta follicieus periultrabar, ur abdirum nidpiam inde erueret, quo animum jam tuu anciquarum rerum capidum ex-eret. Miffus initio Julii anni monte. Corbeiam veterem, nobile agri Amenfis monaferium, antiquis monumeneis, manuferipelique codicibus, rebus billonio gratifimus, locuples; cum nec lis vacare pro votis, nec feholas quæ lacenda monalterum, auroquis monumentus, amusicripetique concursos, recussi stabilizado ristillinas, foculpie, cum me im vazare pos words, ne efechas qua ere, per morbo, liceres, exterioribas official deputame els. Viliera non re-gie humilis monachus: fed ad praceipoum endigaris imante promoterus suffici-giri dem hortante obsellentia, agret tamen. Terrebat nompe in co muntere vivolo ac multiplier terrem temporalisma cuez, frequestionque com feculations minibus confice udo, in quibus modum tenere, nec umquam extra Cancel-religios fiatus especii, ardum - Hirc Mabillonio, ad tranquilla folitotia-otia aato, moleifisina eum effere, immo de periculos viderentur, ab

pis otis anto, moleitilma cum ellere, immo de periodicia viocenziori, su importumo miente ablorile petiti, obcimilique.

Inter en Secre perchieraturi endo, ad quem promocos di die xxvzzi. Martill an. Il MocLE. morosi petitali filmidio addite, capiti forenda gratia optimos quofque fassion libros, quantum per valendinem licobat, evelvite. Dum in cor fantiquem hospitalismos, qui Corbeim ofilm pietute se cereficione dia librativaria, vista et aliama, qui Corbeim ofilm pietute se cereficione dia librativaria, vista et aliama, qui Corbeim ofilm pietute se cereficione dia librativaria, vista et aliama, qui Corbeim ofilm pietute se cereficione dia librativaria, vista et aliama. holian, quo exemplis como accendi politet, animum confert; incidir in hith-ciam Adahardi, Indvillenia quondam Corbeienia abaartis, cui pra exerciv im-peritiva fundita: Camque legilere, fanchum Gerationam, Corbeieniem undertion fi-quido moncham questim firme corporis infirmitate labouatem, aque igie tunc Annal. Breef. Timel.

JOHANNIS MABILLONII commentaries, notificated preclaim & meritis percelatiles, natura for de high-cure fordisciona abbaren hamilian consistence preclaim special production. Geology predictors, with non-designary. Not may force the consistence of the consistenc meficabatur, Addibardi precibus & meritis convaluifie; cadem (ne & Infe

Miffus anno Meccario, in regalem fanéli Diosysii abbatiam prope Parisos ibi per annum cimeliarche munus se implevit, ut strenuam listeris operam navarez. Tom temparis depetat in substituto S. Germans a Pratis Parisonal monafferio donums Lucas di Acheri, qui lo cuturda colligendance semano com monafferio donums Lucas di Acheri, qui lo cuturda colligendance semano com monaferio domas Lucas d'Aebri, qui io euconia colligendaque femmo cum delectu vetera monumenta indefeffus incombebas. Spicilegli nomen-indiderat deletiv vetera monurcensi infectinui liazamocota; spezilegii nomen: indiderrat operi, cujus aliquor tenore, firmmo cum erudirerum omnium plaufu, pain in-lucem emilerat. Moenete vero erafus jum de infecta araze farcinas colligendas efte, confilium fini aliquem craimis del adoleticentem in partem opera vo-care, qoi de pofi audeovis mortem perequial pofier. Oculos flatim conjuitunt Superiores in Malbilonium, quem ograpo al literata vivencio natum apode Septions i Malliciania, que que gração di Univer tereste intens about converte. Costa i mos e le pagaria, sous reconsiste folia di la deservate. Costa i mos e le pagaria, sous reconsiste folia di la deservate consiste de la deservate de l

fimum celebritatem de nomen tota Europa fecit audori, magnaque en tama praclaris initiis conflituta in co fpes ounium. Tam feliei fucceffa permoci fupe-

introes nofter Congregationis, aninum ad fanctorum Patrum, tem Grecorum tum Latinorum céliones ad antiquorum eremplatium fidem erpungandas adjecerunt; quod factum hacemis co fuccessiu, quem non modo probi quique, sed & Ecclesius perables, spique suomi ponifices non temel grazula-

out, fiel de Reclaim prefilies, phiptes flouid postuncies non teste grava-Dibathès terre price Benardi effection tercepistum, a come price foi-ferer regisson Mahlindisse, so toberden ameis, que fuglie in flerenden-mentalisma. Neuro telle que receptifica moits, que fuelle in flerenden-mentalisma. Neuro telle que receptifica florido devie estrevies, écondem-céficieme dueba tembri la fiele publiquet amos acecca, andem quinque-filia de la come la come de l lo d'utius produxisser . Libros de Consideratione elegantioribus typis commo-

ugenium Papam , ejus fuccellori mircuparetur, qui id in promptu, velut uc dam enchridion, fe habere velle declaraverar. Aliud, nec minus operatum, maximique ad Ordinem notirum, immo & ec-

VITE SYNOPSIS.

chefan masserel cotti et al. 2 % N O P 3 1 % 1 cm answerel cotti et al. 2 % N O P 3 1 % 1 cm answerel cotti et al. 2 % 1 % 1 cm answerel cotti et al. 2 % 1 ma ac pane impervia tuto pervadese, que nemo haftenos nil infeliciter ten-taverat. Sed pretium augent quam maxime eruditifilme lile prafationes finaverat. Sed pretium signer quam maxime resolitilms ille profatione the gizzante. In live veru preticentum cischea, casper dischillum cuisippe freui librire capira, se pretipus quasque que au désplotam, tum eccleinlieme, montificam primique. Mobiles dequaste for persaharers et animalement profession de la companyation de la companyation de la companyation de delitam. Si qu'en colin locerdum confiant, (pierce crete, acc lefnin nomi niv trees, ferir elgia confiant y au modelle, sun civilere au trabae confi-sie vives, ferir elgia confiant y au modelle, sun civilere au trabae confini vires, refrit cite confart) um models, ian civilire ac when confa-tential the design of the confart of the confate of the

Excharifia fotes a "Calvinianeum obieftienibre firmes vindicatam fotte: Aus mitra fibro, quibre terollarum prefine commendri poffer her qu'pe de É letines notiens d'ent, quan verifie proprie de l'etines profess d'ent, quan verifie abboniare qu'el bonique confolierent. Quen estin modun restair vir crit di qu'el bilonique qu'el bonique confolierent. Quen estin modun restair vir crit di qu'el annan, veristrique findicidient, in deligendé fambonum affit, net all ve-veri a ris indoluterique Colles danson Could i miscande de different, al de firentir, vir colles danson Could i miscande de different de l'estine de l' an involvement. Oranna aumus orana vinacanes et affectediri, si dispil-cuit plurbus, quos immodicum Benedician nominis findelium insulcaverat. Ma-le gene cum Ordine esitimabant illi, fi Benedicinus cos albo fanctorum nole pleus con Christe extitutates till, il Benedittion om tils furbranne som til statistis indispirer, filme miligitis in allense gentle, flevilige for dette statistis indispirer, filme miligitis in allense gentle, flevilige for til statistis på statistis statistis i flevilige filme statistis, fratt i mense protest som til statistis flevilige filme statistis, fratt i mense protest som til statistis fratt statistis, fratt i mense protest som til statistis fratt statistis, fratt mense protest statistis, fratt stat i proinde criminis reum fe facie ; fi pop virili fua parte jus fuu Annal, Boned. Tou, L.

non reddar. Idem historici munus est, qui & spie persona publiu unicaigne non mediar. Mem hidroric munur et a qui de juic persona poli-ca els « simi helle committere reasone errora da nariqua geissum. Cain et a els servicios de la committare commentare contrar. Nos fairs et a: spirique, ques prolube failte, nii requam forre contrar. Nos fairs et a: nea verma aucre. de lovelliger, ni hi sufor almit candors, quo lingue de se dell'eligidam viran predefit, multa semusar natione fiera, longe nibra com mendadoma civilia de presidente multi s'arabit. Fert verno no protes. » quin hiltorici mendacia vertant in pernicion multorum, qui » quin Mônetel mendacis versant în practicum audroums, qui vecho cipa sidem adhibered decipianers, dune erroem pro verdaza amplediurir. Non m letir, protode cun caipa est, que not alla ficam trabir. Debet reps. si petra protode cun caipa est, que not alla ficam trabir. Debet reps. si su d'obla trabere, e noque difinitare que artique parti fovere aut adverfa-ni politar. Her Madilioni verbu, que que aficitu erat anino, dun feciberer, protonar. fed il feripa i figa verbio combon loculezioni edmo-refleterer.

fines.

Com wern in prefutive in prison parton somi erril advents iner cr.

Com wern in prefutive in prison parton somi erril advents iner cr.

Robert properties field foils symi push as ecicie Lains with, rec

Robert incopes after complete, que crison obligate falors forthers for
prison foils, ance Poull failma aread & framewall pash aput Laive

and the prison and advertigate stores, poss models rath, indus al

chain server, and the complete fail of the complete foils

chains perturbate; reducing framewall extracter. Paris life, different

chains perturbate to the complete control of the control of the complete parts of the complete parts. Cédéns petradares, refudelpre fermpiles exoterers, Partui III e, oficentato-bemong & para meta-políficia, quare de finencia e difficia pono MELTATO, in P. contectificia Certificial Bern inscription, in gas returbito toto Vir struciolito & antienciaritos mais for a superanta, obbita, françois omne difendis excellanças. Accepts pelebaque evoltas diferta-tivos gastros pelas por a proposition de la proposition de la pro-teira de la contrata de la proposition de la contrata de la contrata de revision estas de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de revision estas de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de resistante de la contrata del la contrata de nes attenare modelt , & quantumers acceptationess arguments requirement gravifinum product excuter one valences, mowere tame utchinque niturity a philique adea reformidate, quam video fe filentio faltem tuo farcti. Que vero difipatario doctifinuis viris difectoriz fones elle potuifiet, ces potus fandioris praicien neribus, fota moste folvendis si e companti, ut quidentis fandioris praicien neribus, fota moste folvendis si e companti, ut quidentis fandioris praicien neribus, fota moste folvendis si e companti, ut quidentis fandioris praicien neribus, fota moste folvendis si e companti, ut quidentis fandioris praicien neribus, fota moste folvendis si e companti, ut quidentis fandioris praicien neribus, fota moste folvendis si e companti, ut quidentis fandioris praiciente de la companiori de la co

nut fladforts antichts norman, fich more folvendis, fic commits, ut quitquid debeng interme flagforts, andere footstame sun spechwerts careparties of the first production of the flat state Comment Server (and the present particular p

VITE SYNOPSIS

werbig eitelte Jege capile, composul fast omes, & ah lit hil felgic profess rance; god dermi informateer on follow perifidial subris Jed formi farmateer on follow perifidial subris Jed following and dermi fast of the profession of the profession

deligne & speedden befinnerens fielen. & arthretisems affeits; aberthrilique

L'Illempre (cliptus, Derleit) sindique & Mahlbuild, it legited surbe h. Jones

L'Illempre (cliptus, Derleit) sindique & Mahlbuild, it legited surbe h. Jones

L'Illempre (cliptus, Derleit) sindique & Mahlbuild, it legited surbe h. Jones

and derleit & Mahlbuild, it des experient experient in the best since des products of the section of the sectio

eruditis omnibus ignominio(e coram affinabimus Conringium, (vel Criticum Contingio los qui ifiud facere non dubitante? Quid fidel mercatur, Contingio longe i m) qui illud facere non diblianit? Quid fidel necestur, qui vel fuo vel publice mediomento faman alleram tam ioride alla-tam probrofe traduzit? Hec omnino est artibos non bonis ut-folus Soc. pello presbetre ad hominem beterodoxum. Sed quid ad ? Quid ad facerdosem, qui io lis artibus, quas ille non bouss, sefemit l'Eaclines, horsuiflet vir pius, nec jam artes non bouss, pellimas, & characterem (accedotalem of Sed jam ad expeum fermonem redeo. dedecorances vocate non dubital

Ex quo vulgandis Sandroum noftrorum actis animum adjecerat Mabillo-nius, varias bibliochecas & archiva periufrare notefic fuerat. Ex ils autem prates Sandroum Ada, alia pluvima compunenta literaria eruit, hadenus orum Acta, alse persons enementes merasos acomos in communem selpublicar literaria ufum publicare opera-luit. Huic collectioni iodium nomen Veterum Analette media que la comessam alpudir. Ilteraria utim policire que pre-ten india (1). Nel concluent indiam como Prissam distributiva.

LETATA SECULTADA CONCLUENTA A SEGUENTA A SEGUENT

hei de res ah eo luftratis archivis cepetat Imperations, tran teresan finameum proficion, tom deslipe alicous no-blosis retores deplemas, queran politicor context et attacht quilcons, and describe a la comparation de la comparation de la comparation de non la paras. Aliam quemit descripción lidiciones ac implicit literaren consecuences, sello absolucios, entenda analese, se al also com mis ilican, tenda de la comparation de tenda de la comparation de la comparation de la comparation de portante de la comparation de la comparation de la comparation de portante de la comparation de la compa m elli cricibta vir pradere, donce maturitatera alcontum ellet natre moopea. At cryan dedum, jamper latin meditata masurare compisit Dasia Paphetockii, viri editi Sandeous adis cecherirmi, tenamen. Is
m vecreme daratum malla fibi ilitale paralisis copis, misligate frarpipratar sattenticas redifica, quod solla fibi archiva indirate liculett se
defici factor vir candidus: sules donataza att attentica chare fripchicio transferium abus, judicion conditos singum tell'i. Promeniure fietito on delivaria in Propriete ad Applica tenums (contant) charate
from the condition of the propriete ad Applica tenums (contant). an oon ombitatie n'epiquies ad applies tonium (contoun), chartat hotone bese un minerate, que majoren parfermit antégrépatent: in tono Francia bese un minerate par la companie de la companie de la contra la contra appèreit; puedifimats auteun (thè life, ac poil libra ufque ad (conder flit-s Regue Eripas haberl), que ved autorgraphe dici poliut, vel ce auto-phin foldites definente: codem mode ratiocinandum & de privilegis a-confolica, quibas ab epilicoporum jurifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum jurifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum jurifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum jurifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum jurifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum purifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum purifiditione recuppt, monufaris, de (the definica) quibas de pilicoporum purificial de la companie de de la companie de la contra de la co spot noches estimité: Cosa mos de la company de la company

pro Diomético; aspec allis porto combino, reispore prime dirigio repi-ción; filled comico tracessimo (Cr. parcio mises abbiencimo cia fado). File: de alla com arbitros Diométicams velor ediciona, fallerem globera-lem esta de un moderna directo, o seo considercamo, junto todos l'ancido (regio reimbattent lipitatas, aquo asino firer non reasse MANIO-Tario de la completa de la completa de la completa de la com-traction de la completa de la completa de la completa de la com-traction de la completa de la completa de artes accordos, questiones el presidente periodosta accuratios de atresdes capendas, digeris, es-partar, archiverem dade de adequiram metras, golullaris decim inform

lufinitis propernodum, quas infepererat, chartis, regulas erule quibus geral, ne a fourlis, inerger a vitiatis diferens queane, veteram feripturarum varia fipecimina, iu tabulis 1.x. accuratifisme delineata, oculis exhibet; & ut verbo dicam; infeprem illum de re diplomatica lucubrazionem in lucem emitrit; anno Mpcaxxxt. in fol. mai. Ad novem illud antiquarin artis genus, quod banus aggreffas erat nemo, obfrupuit lieteratus orbis, ac prater me auftoris, ingenii (agacitazem, prefundam erudizionem, inmeniam vete-recensiorumque leftionem, miratus eft rem diplomaticam cettis quibufrum reconferencies ledinores, minator el rem dejamatecam certo quinta-dam regalir fubici possible, quidos correra posi depressan entra». En-larencia del como de la comparta de la comparta de la comparta del Risofere proinde assiquaria, forencia, comis generis de resionis hombres, no-sanone fist viam apetrir de questre gelleresse, quan inservirsan, accipiron prévendirs, commenque rejordum fiseres, que figurabas, veril fuello profip-sants, non tatures con mobiles relais, fee à ball-linico confessors fisilies, coprayropeie conceptum ephicinem sanis rationibus & cavillationibus tueri fla-duit, ut javenculus quilplam tyto feeffet; fed ferforis ad authorem linteis gratius egit, eique tropsum ipfe ponere non detreclustit. Litteras ex an-tegrapho, qued penes nos eft, vulgavit Mabillonius iotico Supplementi ad

regrapso, que penes nes en , vogaver praemonies meso supponencie au tem diplomaticam, de quo inferius.

Hire fuir Mabillonil gloria, tam die manfura quam die vieebit antiqui-Fire that Mabilionil gloris, tam die manfura quam die vigebit antiqua-tatis fludisom, ad quam illuftandam esanema conferant vertere charter, no. A orbor reon qui experti funt. Ut tamen juncta femper invidire gioria, quam vir sur deflus metito confecutus erax, quidam poli viginti de amplius annes quam prodierat opus de re diplomarica , imminuere conzei finat. Sed conzeilva non tefpondit pro votis exitus. Que emm de ambee de opere fierza apad cridepoints per verte extent. Que entre et grecore et oper per a pout ver dione etilimatio, manfit incolumns; mano et irrits consilvas crevir. I dope verilimate elle expertes ell prusiona quifquis rerum affinator, quod inicio li-m bil primi de re diplomatics prometiaverat Mabilloolus, a di di argumen-m tum pro dignitate tradundum epos elle in primi erudicione non vulgas ri, tim mulco veterum chartarum atque archivorum u'u, quibus etiam su moderario & equinas accedat. Qui vel uno horum definuturi id fufcepes tit timendum effe, ne aus falfas regulas pro veris obtrudat, aut incidat in n temeratium precipisemque centuram . Nam, ut addit in Supplementi cap.t. mini in hec argumenti genere m'nus verfato; quanto magis de univerfis fla-tuere aguium & periculolum, fi non adfe ea experiencia, que non nifi longo hujufnodi monunemorum ufu compasari poselt ? Nec feficient ad n longo bassimosi monuneacentus sia compassari perceli ? Nec inflicitent ad hec pisici nun humañorea atres, orazionis policiris findirum, nec deniques inclés afidus nedierti literasurea andersus : immo nac ducia ad 1d pisit-mum contine, fi, ocdem dicepati act papiras in verdifici lilli infrancamentis origieur. Ad hec carm improbancia nel rejicenda fuopor matre daporter administrational continenta despendante policirio del limi industru anderbotus, quorum leges afiquo monune figura afique fig do dedifeends event, or his infine lucinitary monuments animus afforfest. Er tamen plerumque accidir, ne qui illis studils imbuti funt, de his quoque n framto pare sudicardi posetharm ufurpene, rideaneque alice qui fecus fen-trant. Quarpopere qui fe rei diplonarior arbitres pundersi volunte, de libradiane, si dem crigenome est, quod de pedagogsi exigebra Quiettijanes: nimiram, etc. y ur aut fine crudici plano, aust fe non erudico este (Ganes, Haddonss Mabil-

lonius.

Cum autem vir clariffimus adverfariorum rei diplomaricze objectiones jam plus XVI.

Praturitor Geis vel confutaffet, vel occupaffet in opere de re diplomarica, vel ea prin-formatica de la companie de la co una tariste es quève como prera pieria ficile foir peleira, sez (cin- ser tem-pre dedepus piece) permièrere misir, que mei sus que ne ficiente, y es "poissante lei como per de come me trefo lederum internet. Ne tama de fide d'obb-pirique monemi belorum disputelo peresente. Ne tama de fide d'obb-pirique monemi belorum disputelo peresente. Ne tama de fide d'obb-pirique monemi belorum disputelo peresente. Ne tama de fide d'obb-pirique monemi de la companie de la companie de la companie de la Pattima tente impraescione, ne qui priorem déciseum foi companient, spa-tatim tames impraescione, ne qui priorem déciseum foi companient, so-vem contro crievement, site fail primature confolince et d'otti, tres am emere cogescitus. Huic illud pramittere confulitis effe duit, ta ut nec fefellit (pes) id plus facis effe ad foccutiendas ieanes adverfationum obclioner ; ils tamen , velut & nulli fuiffent , ne nominatis quidem aut expre-

fe confetatis . Prodite igitur in lucem Sapplemearam anno MDCCIV. in fol-

JOHANNIS MABILLONII

lata loterim in opportunius tempus nova editione, que des anno Moccia. In co Supplemento, retraftato breviter Diplomatica totius argumento, archetypa pro regulis proposta, ipinque regular denso confirman-tur, novisque speciminibus de argumentis afferuneur de illustraneur; diplomata ets, nordique ficcionistos de arguments afferense de Illustrauers; chiosanse plates finandes, verenauge consistentes abdevens intelli, in incene entriesteurs, plates financiares de la financiare in antique de la financiare in fecto encuentrar ac pianifisme differentes: ins ut nibil am figurente candidate, quel defense magi verejue anament removara poleta, a su maniferente de la financiare in magintario de la financiare in magintario de la financiare in magintario de la financiare de la financia 25 starc maxime, his tricis confici pudertt reliquum hoc seatis mer a tempo-26 rls, quod melloribus findiis occupari decet. Fecit quod dixit vir pacificus: quidquid enim egerine quidam ut veteranum militem proritarent, a propo-fico dimoveri non potuit, non caufe fue diffites, que jam abfoluta videba

tar, fed paei ac tempori confulent.

Quibufdam tamen ex Mabillonii amiels cum major tanti viri moderatio vide. retur, quam res ferret; amiei, veterumque diplomarum, adeoque venetandæ antiquiaris vindicias futerperue - Inver eos excelluie illufridimus D. Juffus Fontaninus, suoc in Romano archigymnatio publicus eloquentie profetior, vir

Fontalisse, see in Rousian archipmanto publica eloquente profesio vi-cano de fontificame materia situi, de antiques archificare collettus, de con de fontificame materia situi, de antiques archificare collettus, de del Rous anto arcec est ciquis. Finizia misqueres diplinatus ques-tomos possibil. Casenta XI. nucesperit, in que huntas desprintacione de-fontione profesio de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de misque por la composita cipilida de se de coden argumento, altera di Dunion misque poi exerprisa cipilida de se de coden argumento, altera di Dunion misque poi de la forma si anni articuloria, per vendello assistante se del constanta de la constanta de la constanta del constanta del Annial Casti al 5-a, forma formadore, definidare secrett. Es constanta conference refere vidua de, qui al deles argumentos perioris. Nuce de incorprum redeo.

Opus fium de re diplomatica nencuparit Mabilloeles illustrifimo viro D. Johani Baptifiz Cobert, genesal arrari moteratori, fummoque regiorum_admiciorum prafedo, esi acceptifimum menos fuir, tum ob argument novitatem ac digitatems, um ob anderis lpitus meritom. Is pre anore fue ar fuelo in bonas artes di fecientia, quas ad regis decen de centamentum ar flade in Jossus sere & Georgia, quia al repé deves & erassimens and sombles possesse fragetas emfines bound explorage everget. Silvaine poule qu'entre everget. Plus par le contra de la companyant de la compa tur; le lu unua a montamen vito enagitate, ut congretation iue, que literasi literatologe pro modulo colle, favere pergat quod fi obtinat, fe opigare muneratum ac perbeatum existimare. Sie fuit piisimi viri aniuus quam diu vizit : nec femel alias ejufinodi proficere fibi ab amicis oblatas accepturum fe confianter negavis, shudio propertasis ubique, monalitarumquo

acceptum fe conflutes regars, futile projectual usique, monalitarumque genon, qu'hun millo poies mousem habenente Malliones, quel responsable que product que la companie de la companie de la constitución del la constitución de la constitución del la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución del la constitución del la consti andoris.

VITE SYNOPSIS.

juvat, nec decet. Id tangu tio graves com monacho e nod hie, ut erat in mil. codicum lection in Mabilionii fludia : alebat enim fibi ; inveheretur in Mabilionii Buoli 1 arcost emin hay, wa-i niefroin Britannia habitaret, pluiquam mille de ducer Benifie, ex quibus faltem oftingintas Ilifas deprehendifie or duntaxus tiras fuifie, ed de inter allos omnes qui le Germani a pratis lirewis operam dabant; adecoque fagra foras ermsprenets, del ettam Mabilionens, turbarum fir o carum tandem pertufus nihil quod revera fecifict, fi regularem abbaprefule rogatus concedere voluiffet. Hec fabula, Muftriff

namer unit.

n fi quidem eft, ullas umquam Mabilionio cum dicto monacho finestnific, nifi quod Mabilionues, pro fua pietate de regularis dictiplina
impatienter ferret illiue mores, hand fatis religiosos. Fallum eft,
andeveneci umquam habitanfe: vis rota vita fua quatuor diet in co affe: vin tota vita fua quatuor dies in co monaferii chartarium vin evolvere licuit or Laborarous coupons habitant via pera via fa fa quaron dien los electricos del gravir de habitant en april malle de consecutado habitante de la complexión de latistation, il insuffatium todies repertuatium zation habeatur; quam tam tanabhus rum christinan caritate; rum eniobritilimo Cardiaale; rum mo quodam abbate; amico communi, accepere Benotifiini, unofinar po de holle figerantes. Ar fi palmodia inligher habèta ad ingenium christiame leges finant, artificiolius faltem intrasenda errat crimin las infabre cadenda, ur strictionius faltem intrasenda errat crimin las infabre cadenda, ur strictionius faltem intrasenda errat crimin las infabre cadenda, ur strictionius mostes un florataleum morcas. Il om fane in exigno fans & obforo monafterio, cenfu tenni, iu a canniæ minoris ad mare fito, cul fi que alla vicina fint monafte monasterio, censu tenui, iu ang ritannia minoris ad marc fito, cul fi que alla vicina fint me a certe pripacoa, modicique centius, tantum occarrere postufic cha centinatum (su spariarum numerum, quantum vist cota Britannia et. Nifi concendat Criticios maximans pareme illius provincia c ve que fi archivis publicis , fire quae in monafteriis allisque ve que apad privarora aferrantur, fuficiaris aut correspionis visio ve que apad privarora aferrantur, fuficiaris aut correspionis visio privarora aferrantur, fuficiaris autorizonis con privarora aferrantur, fuficiaris autorizonis visio que que apad privarora aferrantur, fuficiaris autorizonis visio privarora aferrantur su provincia de la constitución privarora de for one soph prisums decreases, effentels and competions vito blooms, and the second prisums of the second prison of the second prison and the second pris

Mabilionium, aleo infulfum eff, ut fi perfuadere voluerit, lis rie, qui Mabilionium ne nomine quidem noverint: aliis, quibus BIND barguocous promise pudden noverbit: allis, egibos per-ferreficts, qui Mabilicalium ne nomine quidem noverbit: allis, egibos per-reficie promise promise promise promise promise promise promise pro-animes, no dicara a rivis, fed ab lipis rivarum & concentrosum umbeis, aliculliums, vectora calumnia videlium. Hue gravis quidem; fed longe grace-vior & innoternalitor es, qua tanti viri fauma adipengue non vereur Cri-vior & innoternalitor es, qua tanti viri fauma adipengue non vereur Cri-tanti in ambilier, ur a congregationis notire lonem abbatiam ille ambitifet, ut a congregationis noître le urus abi deinceps viveret. Id enim i, fidemque apud probos de honeflos quosque habebit affirmatio, cam, r cogicarionem que non ranum Mabillonii montem nunquam fabiecit, sed qua, por (ua le Deum piezare, finereo in congregazionem amore, tena-in perfoirendo officio confiantia, ferupulofa in minimis quibusque regumal. Bened. Tomale

harbne errechti diligentia, shorvuldet unte lett animus. Vannen quibme abstat (notil Theory, our modic certis regulari abstat et doubt conbabeta (notil Theory, our modic certis regulari abstat et doubt conbabeta (notil Theory, our modic certis regulari abstat et doubt conparticulari sur possibilità di carriera suppressi della conficialità un conparticulari sur possibilità di carriera suppressi della conperenti carrocti non ut abbasili refute frazzeria, ac de co abbianto del neutrer; los manganes confilium fort; of qui co codeme monistrio, resmenticalità della consideratione della consideratione della conmonistratione della consideratione della consideratione della conmonistratione della consideratione della consideratione della conficialità della consideratione della consideratione della consideratione della consideratione della con
congenita anima circa possibilità per del consideratione della consideratione della con
congenita anima circa possibilità della consideratione dell

enfond d'épitelles humilles vie alsesse aix pode por percète contrait, unit corperation addits, l'incres eleçale des blouds, aufait, unit corperation addits, l'incres eleçale des blouds, aucegamin ances sins. Le P. qui enroute donne Historian Alles, abregions blouds manches, compression fait Wisser, soupe lesders ances sins. Le P. qui enroute donne Historian soupe lesteres victorian section de la communication de la contrait de la compression de la communication de la contrait de la compression de la communication de la comtrait de la compression de la communication de la comtrait de la compression de la compression de la comtrait contrait public antico del compression de la compression de la comtrait contrait public antico della compression de la compression de la comtrait de la compression de la compression de la compression de la comtrait contrait public antico della compression della contrait de la compression de la compression della contrait della compression della compression della compression della contrait della compression della compression

Here de, als d'alligant dificultione squerres toubille Christop, als lockifceparls induce accessificaments in professione des considerations and refiguence de frequencies de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución con la constituci

Maurinus

Billion, .

Miliot, erit. 10.3. Julio publicis , Sociatianismi , aliorumque gravistimorum errorum, ac flagitiose

mitum positor di statam haborri apud omnos offeriores m, ut querelli ad li-labarliames Carcitium delatos. Regi consili exteres lopperillo ficeri oppa-tio graviliami peccia probibitum s. Če ad charatorum philitium damanum s-quabus fique e comi para consiste variatis, platina est cotto conficia, fecun-pagnantas, falla fique consista. Ĉe configura, irruma tamom ŝercelibili medecia prodante tame sim cu tassisti fronti no pivios quotopas vivos, defendos-pisfologie fandos a sullo diferinite habito, institut autors, mondeza jacent-dicerpas; ted militos concisies quam monocarios. Escondition praterira, lo-diere produce de la consista de la consista de la consista de la consistante del produce de la consistante de la consistante del la consistante del produce de la consistante del la consistante del la consistante del la consistante del produce del la consistante del minum gesus injuris opportanum Si homini fides, falfatil finet, chararum, diplomasum & masuicriptorum corruptores, praedones, frenterores, impediores ex fupporités Sancharum reliquits que lum faciences. Calvinianorum faurores, omnés erveitifonis expertes atque igaari, quorum editiones, quibus a not amin incumbus, inuclies provius, nec aliud exhibetu quam male congedits amin incumbus, inuclies provius, nec aliud exhibetu quam male congedits

ent youth's residents experie square ligarit, querres efficieurs, other a rost and meanthest, interfer porting, and distributed quantal congreta and the control of the con

ratio .

After per extra regional fieldeme cana pragratif, at illustrational production of the period of the auch dipoult aisside refereires in fependare, or ils que au floritate dans des coloritams and considerates are, the definite rate in Cennamies arrives processing and the coloritams and the coloritams are the coloritams and the coloritams and the coloritams are the coloritams and the coloritams are coloritams are the coloritams are coloritams are coloritams. As a coloritam are the coloritams are the coloritam are the coloritams are the coloritams

delicet contendifie ornatifimos omnium ordinum viros de exciplendo, quo ma-

deficiet controllée organismos combine néroles vivos de recipiende, que mar XXIII. A Controllée de la recipient de la recipie bliothecis vifuntur , plurinia repetiuntur haftenus incelta , que quifque hifludiofies legerit, laboris eum non prestebit. Aliis vero multis florie fleufort. Egerfs, Liborie som non prosephi a Alis vero multis, que publical juris faces poere persone con con consecutiva de la publica le la compania de la publica de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de npud Gallos in ufu fuctat . Re post reditum materius expensa, accurateque digesta, hoc de argumento fingularem edidit traffatum, in quo liturgia Gallicame, qualis ante Carolum Magetta apud majores noetros recepta erat, ver ram forman, gentinofque ritus explicavir. Opos in tres libros tribuitor. In primo rota liturgia Galicana ratio, vetus facra (upelledilis apud Galios no-Brates, eccleforunque forma & apparatus describitur, & illustrarut - Argu-mentum haftenus obscurifinum. & n nemire, nifi irrito conaru, rentatum; amennia harbons delectrificanto, se' n menine, sili frire constru, retrassitu-dicientolto, tupo in clausi havi est manimento. Con fecti con escal-ciente del construire del construire del construire del construire del de fine libri expositera se, collectrica del construire del comi-contibus licens afferente Mallicinni delectratione fupelle. Terium l'homa-contibus licens afferente Mallicinni delectratione del construire delle con-client entre del construire delle construire delle construire delle con-tratione delle construire delle construire delle construire delle con-tratione delle construire delle construire delle construire delle con-tratione delle construire delle construire delle construire delle construire delle con-tratione delle construire delle construi puzioni. Remane edizionile sa fiuo operi desile nonnulli caufarentur. Accedit denigue doblilima de fingularit degializio de curri Gallicano, i di el de divini delle di propositi della calciana siami indi a primis temporibor obtinue, zurat. Hare fere fiuman operi de liturgia Gallicana, quod proditi in 4º, na no adecazara, non gainos certe fiudius quem ex Mabillonii linere Germanino sectivates non minos certe fredes queue ex Malilioni linenee certum-no retuit ex chimilana. Eldeni interia accepta refine deley Tribenil anna-formatica del consistente del consistente del consistente del fuerat. Come enten intere mifi cosicer ibilitotecte fundit Galii pretiolem home telearum regerille Malilionius, vuno Stor-Tallentes nodres berrause ell ur faifque tripis oper in duos conoci in foi. Unitediam culturata anno secu-cione. Revertine e Grennain Malilionius, illustribiumo colorerum, interia auto-

Revertis e Germania Mabilisaires illustrisimum Colbertum, și tineris aufor-tem, e vivis resputu magno, tom fin; tum rendiorum omnium motrore-perit. Fore ut opera, quiete îrul diurias fibi liceres, fior etat; at non-perafic qui literarum priomorendarum poli Colbertum cuama fifecperat li-lustrisimum Reaccum archeyi/Copus Cardom-Mauricius Ir Tellier. Cum enim Mabilicusia lugareste (access; torque & algumum experimento addicificit quan-Mahilmoh imposit Lecrett, isospa & alsoum experimente administratura un utilizata et a interne Gernando especialire ciedas, a una dilaziam persona un utilizata et a interne Gernando especialire ciedas, que and haisam persona especialire conferencia especialire administratura especialire a interneta especialista especialire a interneta especialista espe cunte vere anni MOCLERIUN. Ser lu namum fequentem differe cogit fi-proveniene morbes i Interiri dum Confirmant valitated, partunum in per-lutizanda Vermannia. Mudicum cunti, Minfinit. Sei Intendem cutelà in-tende di laque l'artifis ; com D. Michaele Gorman; prima die Aprilis MECLERIUS, dille cavifurus die 11. Julii anni infequentis. Totis quindeclam mentitori Italia: Millecricas veterre se noras, archiva de cineila preintarist, pisfaque adeo libratiorum officines: ex quibus omnibus magnam pretiofat

speletiere, stitute justice enfortundes, form rutile, hiblerten, regime en eine Generaliere, stitute justice enfortundes en einferste en einfe aus ein ein en eine eine

and de modelle profets y et mind tatistates inclines a recomment of the profession o

faurs, que libreita comenciaire, can cetteri lemeridate faix, an extrete accupitad. Oblini monte accupitad d'Oblini monte de Distrusi, completa d'Oblini monte de Distrusi, completa d'Oblini monte de la completa de Distrusi, come la granda comerce als basis monte de la completa del completa de la completa del completa de la completa del comple

chantelniss, obirrere cultipais verbe in Ordense mennicione producti, et automotico in Producti, et automotico in Cercina untimice Coffee disconsistante con Coffee disconsistante con Coffee disconsistante disconsista

PRINT Debations and Carlos Compellar of Malhilanius spidolam ad anicum, of XVVII. Economa ano fecilere compellar of Malhilanius spidolam ad anicum, of Fainha et primatio Individuo Romaricimonia ** que reciefa; colim nobile moralprimatio Fainha (anicum administration administration and consequente anicum administration and consequente anicum administration anicum admin

""se reformation's importantes, abbutile litten literatures, is lit were ferrilly one in Varige enfires, non traines convenients reclaime faste mission for its own in the contract of the con

xyyri. Birede pol dir difficultus Mallibelian com delificia sini, que leponvente proposition de la companio de la companio del compan

amber aux risioners, in fegens cocidative commission con fraction his very desired productive commission of the control impress visualization of the control im

VITE SYNOPSIS.

cium & communionem eucharidicum, que u jojunis percipienda erat, diffu-lité: tum vero lectorem austrus fundific propter Communicum fantam, en b-pia lectione & comentione vocé periculo factus partecula e trapund objecte-tur. Piac kire teadarus funmu, in quo sucher (dered'un alla affinia difeipi-tur. Piac kire teadarus funmu, in quo sucher (dered'un alla affinia difeipi-tur.) per esta de monifice e applia lithirat. Pinto tradizatum demuna Claudos un escicladific de monifice e applia lithirat. Pinto tradizatum demuna Claudos ne ecclesation & monthier capita illufrat. Hunc traftaum domaus Claudine & Ferr , transpus observants Calmacenii, quen nombhi feriebat ; confaderii e capita illufrat ; confaderii e capita illufrationi confaderii e capita illufrationi confaderii e capita illufrationi illufrationi confaderii e capita illufrati

ve reform ac from delivent feeples arising quant conditions immerite before the more visited and the condition of the condition of the condition of the tensor visites in finally, and the condition of the condition of the tensor visited and the condition of the condition of the condition of the distinguishment of the condition of the condition of the condition of the priori where the condition of the condition of the condition of the priori where the condition of the condition of the condition of the priori where the condition of the condition of the condition of the priori where the condition of the condition of the condition of the priori where the condition of the condition o espieciminis pracipionum monateriorum pipinosecus o de communicación de perpetua torius Ordinis tradicione de diciplina; probatque rantem ubella et probatque rantem ubella et a litterarum fiudis monachos accuerint concilia de formai pontráces a ut que ague et precipiosque oper des et dispita particularia deformées, fectivos a su fe defenha accider, su soldere 6 que o codier crisireira que action festions accider, que objeta en que conden entre
reira que action festions sus dejens de degram est arrediciones perperiories, est a ferral priciole trais d'intrité ou de arrediciones perperiories, est a ferral priciole trais d'intrité o civit et entre entre des des entre
bit in finite fan proponere écher mouatil ; cumper est doire acris
bit in finite fan proponere écher mouatil ; cumper est doire acris
con la missi fan proponere écher mouatil ; cumper est doire acris
can soli missi fan proponere écher mouatil ; cumper est doire acris
can soli missi modo, fed & nont havas. Here gitten acrost estació as soli missi modo, fed & nont havas. Here gitten acrost certais
can soli missi modo, fed & nont havas. Here gitten acrost certais
con la companie de l

before prosenects melleum view parem eggent, és gille emribes élemite de commentation de la management man intellimentation. Tem for operation de commentation de la management de la management

Ab Trapent t

The second secon

Abbas refelli-

Tam sinche accipi dimensioni fanta debit Mahillouirs. E fi opiolem following and the medical in terms of livering pilot, debiting that literatum filler colors difficulture spoils, one others, so such of made, for the Superiors, relieved difficulture spoils, one others, so such of made, for the Superiors, relieved difficulture spoils, one others, so such on the such colors in colors of the co

XXXIV.

verfarii objectiones foirit, criminationes diluit, ninium in omnibus zelum, correct, vehementiores impetus reptimit, male laceritos plures liluitees ac fascios vivos integratique congegrationes vindicat, se ti abatuem feccosi confili non pomitureit; altem paemieree désuité contant comitum fententia fuerit. Sed fi in cost ca diputatione blashilotal equidonem pershamilmompes inge-Sed in nous ax diputation's visibilitied eruniciones, premarimmingel infe-ced in nous axis of the second second second second second second 6.4 dars, immercial lucis, exceptus infilits, sem sinem modes tensis, si ver-bom miliun exciderit quod conviction fights, caudianque interdua infirmate-malit, quase accordance, que non mili inclementoribus versis retili pol-cification del construction of the second second second second second network production of the second second second second second network second second second second second second second second network second secon veteremque amicitiam, fi forte disputatione refrixifiet, renovaturus. Sic finita

veterenque anucitant, à notre esputatione retrainer, socialments de de controversi que distitui attentivo tentart omition animo.

Ref controversi que distitui attentivo tentarta mission animo.

Ref controversi que de la controversi que de la controversi que est animo viente haberet. Pissimum qui dem confilium, ed eccleite dannolum, su Malibeirum que est animo viente laborito son molicum frutum solute collectiva retain de Malibeirum que est animo viente laborito son molicum frutum solute collectiva retain de Malibeirum que est animo viente laborito son molicum frutum solute collectiva retain de Malibeirum que est animo viente laborito son molicum frutum solute collectiva retain de Malibeirum de la controversi de la ubi audierunt duo ittuftriffimi pentules, graviter improbarunt, rati, quod res

erat, tanto viro non licere ingenii dotes fibi a Deo in aliorum commodum concessa obsuere. Hortati funt proinde ut novam fantii Cypriani operum edi-tionem curaret. Alfensi ille; jamque ad opus fe accingedat, cum ab alio oc-cupatum effe cognoscens, priffinum confilium repetere volebat. Sed acriter tomes currer. Anfend lik; jampur ad opor for accinplant; com a direct collective und specifics, cui and die qualification of the collective und specifics, cui and die, replacement, richteges themsen shirts, pregelations, opera, ad illulationals Ordinia and hi Medicine collisient en und sind and sind and die specification of the collective collective en desirable and collective en desirable en desirable and collective en desirable en desirable and collective en desirable and collective en desirable and collective en desirable and collective en desirable ano

E maxima tanen occupatione tempos interdum eripuit vei carles pro-ximi, cui infervire fludeiat, vei promovende aut defendende religionis en-cefitiss. Cum anno motexxxxvvi, e vita ceffifet Maria de Benut, e Be-more Mar colliss. Com anno necessary: e vita cediter Musia de Benuir, e Be-Sulva dar, conficia Congregation e destinali perpuera (mildius Serames additu, de Elimer, pictos initiates de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compani

infeinis efectures, Gallier demo converté Malifolius in gratum montalism projection particular des conservation de la conserva

per eadam (blopes conflars, vel invirum fairs procleam; adeo ut Mali-lonium es ili dollous facile genforeree perid. Conferibende vero opilolite ea feit coccio. Deposite de suire de antiama pollarere en qualifo, se, para coppora e Romanis emercirii e antiama pollarere en qualifo, se, para coppora e Romanis emercirii e entantuz tan quibus indeficii e comun-facilitus de martipum differati pollarii quo desalque cinsus genere fanditi il incopniti fant honorando. Dum Roma verfuerare, his de rebos viros Ro-mana ecceleira genosio confuiere, de fotoraranea unha cum preventure, pun secure tither clearest returns a reprint a grand and another policy for the same finish containing on the first of the same first policy for the sam curate luftrare cometeria euraverat, ut ejefmodi queftionibus aliquid

XXXVI.

In a global eventions onema favores babes, & quishdan prioriya la global eventioni onema favores babes, & quishdan prioriya la global evention, la quanti della quanti qu Ea epificia cruditorum omnium favorem babuit, & quibufdam epifcopis ita gie fierkast feserioribet regista correcti populorus pietzera, coins strak-cione mon findi settemi libre, but on propositi propioni presenta coinsi strak-cione mon findi settemi libre, but on propioni propioni di consultati propioni con tributati di consultati propioni con travata di consultati propioni di consultati propioni con travata di consultati propioni con consultati propioni consultati propioni consultati di consultati propioni con discover, tutto di findi findi e il consultati collegati con consultati di cons mana, faper epificia de culru fandroum ignotorum. Quam cum legitlent atrique congregationi i Inquifitionis de Indicis, præfedi eardinales de præ-lari , fibi admodum probari contellati funt, virique dediffinit epificiam de cultu fandroum ignotorum ab omail cendura Titam effe palam afferuert-

pieres.

NEVITI. Il te mon repulfa accordirur potins quam extinguirus insidis, maleroli los niore paudo mercichi ambi ad folius arres redices, arandique quam arica del finita.

Nevita del finita del finita del finita del finita del calebrario vida del finita del calebrario del finita d

ana cardinalium confilio tota confpirat'o direnta eft. Il Tott devenstatts envinalism corellie pest configured directs eth. Il quip-per pro toin incetties. Konsarque (ein deces Hols), insusam possitions per pro toin incetties. Konsarque (ein deces Hols), insusam possitions Mabilionius vir dolius ac pins, precipit certara noazerur, quod pre-form de interdam immouentement matorium ligoroteme cultum irra; sinde-linius exercere fluoritism, per es precipit de Riteura Congregato ex-citation de la consideration de la consideration de la consideration de disability ferent, propietur este possition, l'engine recepti, haitingué Congre-gationem indicis unicion culte cognition interdint; predenter ratus, no-omm Mabilionnius, pro fugi pietre nitrinague in fastient Rosanum celonem Mabilionium, pro dia pietare intimaque la fanham Romanam eccle-fium de apostolicam sedem observantia, haud repugnanter multaque mora ek-piciaturum quidquid in epistola sua obseurim videretur; nec spem pootsis-cis fescilit vir optimus: cam ubi primem eus voluntas innetuts; ilico no-

sine & epobliciem beform obbergaria, hand engopament millogen moss choribed in production of the production of the production of the confolicit varieties on an third primary part volumes linearly, life non-base spicial
control of the production of the production of the control of the conments of the production of the production of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the primary control of the primary control
control of the p tions: In Jahoutul content Andrilliam Trainistant Vindoritoria of Andreas State Sciences and Commonline same Historia, Astronomy an assumption deliminary actions to content to the Commonline same Historia, Astronomy analysis and the Commonline State State of the Commonline State State of the Commonline State of the C

Annal. Bened. Tem. I.

ferrer accepta populis ea de re tradicio haud eleganti fermone, nec majori artis critica peritia, fimpliciter tamen & bona fide exposuit, populi pietati arm cronce percus, simpliciter tamen & bona fide expoditis, popul pietati magifs, quan critica reginis condities. Perumoge probat tibellus ad majo-magifs, quan critica reginis condities. Perumoge probat tibellus ad majo-major percus edita. Si quidem folum id feedier, giganeou in formicam elidendam cona-tus rifficate omnes. Sed quod captata hine anfa ditas in cotum Ordinem Be-nedictinum feripferit, Benedictinofque traducerit, quafi cripillina omnium innu rieffent some. Sel qued epartia fölle gad, den is resse Orlino in terminal product film deligne product frien deligner product frien deligner product frien deligner product frien deligner product friende friende

serfarii fimiliumque telis tutam effe demonstrat.

Johannis Thiers differtationem accurate legit Criticus alter, nec «quior, Iniquen o pec moderation, author videlicer bibliothece critice superius memoratus, adpoc moderators, andro videtinet bibliothece civitor lisperius memorators, adcoque placul's ut comes quibus faziebat, injurias , probras convitta e, ajunnius & inquists, unis exceptis Herodottanius, quas ramon aliki ubertira.,
compeniavis, qigaas cenfeieris, quas in advertirafa fun, e-jurimodi [upoched],
le, 6 qura alia, distilinaa, referret, sut iterom Benedib'nis folita fule ingegeret ". Mabilionii vero politolam fi videtis, ver ab jopit vituoli ultaini as. doris biblio thecar critie giblink,

"Author yerre ", Mallifedt were ryskolan is referes, sei ab job mose fatten famente, helden, som vol bullegem effe antider geomente, som de nit er green.

19. "D'erre volle er general er green er gre

identimus cones de Postskiriesis. Delarum honorem tanom reingir vir mo-delilimus, quantum alli ambiuri zeolejt tandens, a carifimo abbate ibi. edilimus quantum alli ambiuri zeolejt tandens, a carifimo abbate ibi. riaz edi sacdorosi quancique illom facere prolicis agruments, quoties con caso fe tulti e demonitarsi C. qui epidem ezillmentoni pro visili fina pare reiposolere control di pratifimus Mabilicanis, academism quantum per control dell'international dell'international dell'international dell'interna-tional dell'international dell'in

VITE SYNOPSIS. loter honores quibus undique cumulabatur humilis monachus , fav foers Libra a dit "Inter house, spiles unsign consistent lendin monthus, for forts, XLIII.

managemen delicate de resum inspec rejelentes, house, ex Londin har har mentante production of the p

Jam torum novennium in Annales Ordinis noîtri conferibendos infumpferat Annales Or Jam forom novernism in Annales Ordinis notite concernismol memperera assiste on Mabiliones: precipius hrc ejne erec cusa; cercet a que corpor majoris multi dui ensisti opere Gripta metrocarismos; horis fablecióri etwobraza (ner. Quanvis astem, lus kera-terum ecciónalizma de monalezarem, immo de parties inhibris felerija, ini-raçue Gribordi facilimes milis fecundas effet, o pora tamen paréditate mobile; obsece manifações cête affectuma, desdege fallere tomos repie parante habe-seem manifações cête affectuma, periode fallere tomos repie parante habe-##: ut dum hi pralo fubicerentur, ceretros parare incereg, cituique penorrosa fobunquer. hi igitur parate; prisuma in lucere medit anno socciui, Indigue, il quod di , opur hilloricum, erudirentu onnium laudibus merito conuncidato, et opur hilloricum, pradicerentum, continui laudibus merito conuncidato, et opur laudibus merito conuncidato, et opur la diligentia, pradoce critica, multa paucin completieno orarb, mista rerum varietas fupirinque deferitus, financial de la diligentia pradoce, de creativa fupirinque deferitus, financial de la diligentia pradoce, et creativa giori natar y diligentia pradoce, per consulta della diligentia pradoce, et creativa giori natar. ret: ut dum hi prælo fubicerentur , creeros parare liceres, citiusque prioribus qua vel rerum aridarum fastidium minuant, vel lectoris animum ad pieratem accendant & a viciis dehorreneur. Hac enim auttoris laus est, studiose semper Accordant & a visit deluctroner, sing coins arthrist into ch. Stallade Conver-centifications for piece choilst occasio, a stancing, intensiving to Inflantas equilibround to the control occasion of the control occasion of the control opinion intelligible. Annales ligative, a consider of primar reconsistant (Copinion at quilibround annales and control occasion of the control occasion of deposit new control occasion of the control occasion of the control occasion of deposit new control occasion termiscentur, ur hiftotia generalis propemodum dei polit; miliu certe, que Francorum historia praccipua quaque eventa accuratius & certos exponat. Ad Francomo hilloria pracipias quaque eventa accuratius de certius reponts. As Las dilludras, iconología, separa pois in muitis vacilidas, ex errefinis monmenti figura ex prise in muiti scullata, ex errefinis monmenti figura ex experimenta ex experimenta ex experimenta ex abstrar, visi illuliera, feripasores, econolita hadetens ignota, ignota priori productor, considera experimenta experimenta productor, con felen conciliura, de alsa ejidanoli bene muita, que marrare longues effer, co-mission cuivolizaria acconfere debene, y rel inspositorim quorisique; abstra-tor, con mission cuivolizaria acconfere debene, y rel inspositorim quorisique; abstra-ta del productoria del productoria experimenta experimenta ex-perimenta experimenta experimenta ex-

names calculations accounted except with memory and accounting some and format and account and account accounting to the second accounting to the jufervire femper fluduerat, hune nec ulium fibi laborum fuorum finem propo-mores &vie-

JOHANNIS MABILLONII

nens. Vien respondit morti., & hec vien ; utraque sanctissma, qualis pillin monachum decebat, qui ad sancherum exempla, quorum virtures descripter mores instruces conatus sucres. Que sucrit ejus pietas, que humilitas, p retatis & permenue fluidim, ac vien regularis amor, feripta fists p et, in quibus animi fenius identidem emicane; nec difpar fuit animi fe s viea. Quifqois ad tor & tanta, & tam exquistre cruditionis opera, & a vita. Quilquis ai tor de mana, de um exquistre evulizionis opera, de ai extraram commerciam, quod joi com omnium orientam de antonum control-eraram commerciam mibil aliqui del cogistate, vel cyfite: fed qui qui in toram vi-ferience cucios conversificit, sufficie em umpaum finalistic, sur feripidis. Sie spipe fluditi vazabat, ur a condiccis immo critam minimis, vitar regululis-cercitim immigram diffeodere; fire regularitos exercitis indicistat, o'M fluida recum mumquam unecorrect; ne regularitos exercens iniarcoat, or inco-negligere. Orazionis prafectim flusdosfimus tirit, cui cipique diei initia finem confectavit femper, de ad quam in ipio fludiorum æftu mentem, ne s æquo difiraheressir, identifem revocabat. Tantum abed ut doctrina qua-chat, publicis homoribus, omnium laudibus, ipiorum etiam cellifilmorum misum existimatione ac benevolemia superbiret, ut potius sincera humilitat agia sese dimietetet, ad vilissima quaque ministeria & officia ubi licebat fele abjectens, larebras quærens, lucem (plendoremque fugiens, omn pda etiam inferioribus & imperirioribus cedens, omnibus ubi fe offer ectuoitas, infervire gaudens, nulli umquam moleftus, nullum defy e gaudent, multi unique...
complecteur. Interdum vi/us, est cos homines aus...
complecteur. Interdum vi/us, est cos homines aus...
complecteur. Interdum vi/us, est cos homines aus...
complecteur. fa caritate omnes infe graviter offentos foerat, vel de quives sufa querela effe potuifet lam dendifissme rogatures, qui rogate debtifient, ut sic exulcetatuso e sum mitigaret. Vir simplex de roctus ac timens Deum, toto corporis bitu modelliam foltane, in convertistone manifestor, de rebus plit different fe-limus, de linerariis tandior; fententiam, com rogabator, promebat quidem, de modelle, a vincandi, longe magis consendendi fluido allenilimus; ea domearat our of rem durificam faciebant, profesent, creera omnia premebat. Ad regulam tem quam voverat stuft quam fibi ipfe flatuerat, comes fic eaigebat, ou ab ea, fire bona, fire adverár waietudine, five i ve extra monaferium degens, numquam, quaoeum licebat, doclinatet horis mane furgens, & lectum petens, filidem orazioni & lectionibus pi five intta quaorum licebat, declinaret; hom mas (regen, & felhas penis, lifem onzioel & infinishes pis, quasquante ellen in forterio strategie, sense, & officia dirine relativa mentage, and the strategies of the st at, quoticicumque nova directicos fines (ubibat, ur cutelarium par vis tentis & infirma effet corporis valetudo, nemo tamen fibi minus in, vix quidquam, majorum juffu, de confuctis jejuniis, abifinentiis, corpodelle, vit spuésquem, autorem prife, de confecte jojunits, addincettis, corpo-rique macarsisérate extentems, anice massa estar notabilité, et alini celle representation de la comparation de la confection de la

objezat, id est septuagesimo-sexto incume. Ut igitur satalem morb ilico cueis omnibus terrenis abjestia, totum se ad Deum conversit,

before hadis addisis here excitiones on public vendants, doines, act and without formation a more treatment for the public vendants, and the public vendants, and the public vendants as more treatment for the public vendants and the public vendants and the public vendants of the treatment of the public vendants and the public vendants of the p losius, în memoria arenta apud Deum & homines futurus. Id femper în...
veit haburest, teprițiolec humililui a Deu precluse effigarearest, a tili Annuveit haburest, teprițiolec namiliui în a Deu precluse effication în că în ân...

it de preclus amult mifericere Deux Aranles quippe non tantum ufoșus ad morten S. Bersardi, fud critaru ulera trienium producere decit.

Ulul prisum tanti viri cafus lugulri majorum campanarum fonitu per Utme dilipaturu că, morten oriumina amines involecte, amici fili decite; non com-

been dilipates (el, norree ominies animes insuferes, ancia (el) delotes no consistente has condecter, control in noculerium condecter, se cia vest menti confede-surves notationes del consistente del consistente del consistente del consistente serio bastilina. Virginies, and baperiores demanast fepcilis identes, partica-metra-ciente del consistente del consistente del consistente del consistente creditor. Sed podere dels que foliamis por co facta festa fires, long-ma-teriores del consistente del consistente del consistente del consistente un ceta trans fame virti? nobelle et carrolli, ils facci intentive l'orderroira, lacrymatejer fans de proces consostirs sinform. Discrepa in card viri lau-des effort consistente del consistente participate del consistente del consiste ese ento notaces de poeze, instationibles funderbiles fejulcum ejas cettri-mic notaverum; adou ti 6 nomes colligerente, julium volume ex in menta de la companio de la companio de la companio de la fectuaria partegricum frequente ortasificación horitam certa, focio quote-dam fico, sumo de 66 dicit. Es com fici estol, que auturis ombios ac parribus expleza, mentas lasdes unique conciliavete, de quiem pos no-re academia fadem el, del prater momen fici, qued estate opte conf-era academia fadem el, del prater momen fici, qued estate opte conf-era academia fadem el, del prater momen fici, qued estate opte con-panio de la companio de la companio de la companio del palar hadresas exemplo. Nec ipié cettri ju et teim qui ab eccleia Rosa-na déficia ficar, a la seymi de l'audobus, ulto morita nucuonium finant decital na difciift funt, a lacrymis & laudibus, ubi mortis nuntium fama detulit, remperarunt . Quorquot enios fuere quibufcum interfuit cum Mabillonio comemperature . Quoque ceiso furre quibofum interfici can Mullilotio controlle . pricely patricey, in prins nague l'arrie du G. entre que cei prins partie de l'arrie vien di arrie vi indicio moncantus litterazi omnes, quorquot Partics venerint, ibi Mabil-lonii cineres delirefeere; at eam diffinctionis notam, licet meritifimam non ferunt Congregationis noftre leges.

Ma.

THEODERICI RUINART

XXIV Mabilionii mortem vehementer dolentes tum focios, tum amicos u Dead Two. Mabilionil motters relementer dedentes um focies, tum nition um figur mort ribe recentirs, for ut doment Technican Faduria, radio magiliar prespects composition. And the composition of the composition of the composition of the composition abbitiverence. En major figor crus, quo magilir laborum focies de parti-sien com facient societies. See experimental composition of the com

ac naviere coffedos, in clerum per tondram circicalem jam sofferpres, are reina larzer recibinate et am. succesa a vo. Debine comid via filip con per-faneli Remagli adire, ur admittereur omnibus precibus comenders. Admit filip trandem, pro vois, of le cotaca O Odobri an Note 1311 v. v. fem affica indures et die 18. ejudem menfis, foldemiem profetionem emiliforus de-ple. Odobri sami infequentis, in nomaliterio famili Farentin Méddenfi, ogno tranf-· Lug-

Alex Judies et de f. f. declare montés, l'alternez profitoriem cuillente de la fact de l

massupono quese acomire interis operam navaturas, rima magniri cura fuei difcipuli ingenium de more cacolere; alterum certifinis regulis ad ficinitas, alios fandifilmis praceptis ad pietastem informare; tyronique viam inolien-fans aperire, quam iple dudum anticipaverar. Hanc facile initi optimi ma-gileti difcipalus optimus, edque ita initirt, ut quem ducem affequi non va-

gett diebende optimes, eine in indire, at quen dozen aftepå nor ser Con dieben ein die beladien indire, de over daste finkature, ist-mer, et meister, in here dieb into home neuee. Afte maryene flower of meister, journe mergene das nor access. Afte maryene flower die meister, journe mergene das, norm auf prochet quarter chiefe for exceptions experte aftensiteren in legals, & room in directors become control of the service of the service of the service of the exceptions experte aftensiteren in legals, & room in directors have exceptions experte aftensiteren in legals, & room in directors have exceptions experte aftensiteren in legals, & room in directors have exceptions and one personal room and the present aftensite pro-per modes marrier extensit, quoten after experients, est deretyre som effe. It spins worker. Hierence profession comments are to a room of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service are the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the service of the service of the service of the exception of the service of the

VITE SYNOPSIS.

lica în martyrologiis, sur în officiis eccleficăticis celebrat, nulla alia quam fabelatorum, aur meachorum otioforum audorizate fulciri. Temtratum ho-minis feneratum, vandimis conjectaris, ur folet, ac commentis potius quam argumentis fultam tam valida refelit. Ruisatuve, ur la ad incitas redachis ne

mint fewerkam, vanlinte completar, ut foor, ac comments petite game authentication and walk refuller Readers are in de interest refacts are memorial patterns and patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the second patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the second patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the second patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the second patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the second patterns and the second patterns are second patterns and the sec

from cardinals eminentifimus, beeviarium Parifi

controveriu . sta, refuntis ea occasione animis, eam modis omnibus ce tron quistem prolatis rationibus de auchoritatibus, que re sullæ erant; fed congestis difficultatibus de cavillationib effis difficultaribus & cavillationibus , erant : fed congeffis difficu Mauri acta in suspicionem vocarence infirmataque veteri opinio paulatim facerefacres. Vocaris in commune co-que ac expensis utrimque rationibus, fententium a dece it iliustrifamus archiepiscopus. Noc sic tumen a curpto fenteneium a decei marii lilleriliifens archepilcopus, Neg fe more a corpo defiliere archepilcopus, Neg fe more a corpo defiliere archepilcopus and the control of the control runt, fparfis press, in or, no 1760 limine probat, exitilité lauxéminem quemdam Bened di diélépulm, nomire Mayurbo, quem lipium esé primum abbatem ac cos ditorem monaferii Gilanadollenis in Andecavené conlegra, recepta jun a confinantifium acono faculo tardito ferebat, Quam quiden traditionem a fad di Beresidii trasporibos ad neaum faculum, chelice vero ad nofita uleu empora confinanta ferie matadite, certifiumique agmentoi, audobritabbe di empora confinanta ferie matadite, certifiumique agmentoi, audobritabbe di mentis folram effe demonstrat vir doctifi

empine combinate ferts manafies, cartification aspenserie, authorischen Keine der interpretation from Certification and Certification and

LVII.

VITE SYNOPSIS.

XXVII ferit delor, facile coojecuris, qui generolan ejar indolem , fummam adver-tur magifram reverencium ; lezimam amorem, pratifimum ob accepta benefi. Pradicia in-tia human , musuam denna naticiali conjusticionili que encetificadam compositorili esta human para musuam denna naticiali conjusticionili que encetificadam corpor neus historium verit . Sed qui prios magifiti laboram focias de participa erra ; totum co- de re Dipla-mam postim delector fator feliorere debul. Noram editioner illibration de re matica. we'll, des qui prios negulii laboratio ficelus de participa eras, como verdificantes, visit informatica visit la lampa proteire chiquidantes, participante de participante, participante de la participante

weren.

Om a mitiphelbes curis, in quas conferent Misilional ners, pealls like—LTII, in quantities of the politication mesonic taskers. All if non mode herthalter gatilities in mugh, wit productions mesonic taskers. All if no mode herthalter gatilities in mugh, wit productions principle to the conceivable modelines beautifus to a feet great, of the times misilized the conceivable modelines and the conceivable modelines in receivable and other conceivable modelines present a pix gategories, were peak to not inter clausifus four conceivable modelines, secretal subsorbanceour's, Cobbacter demanded and the conceivable modelines are data opera fadhen non-litera, At teath metal visit significant personal content of the conceivable modelines and the conceivable modelines and the conceivable modelines are data of the conceivable modelines and the conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines and the conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines and conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines and conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines. The conceivable modelines are conceivable modelines are conceivabl

home mittel coordine majores solvis. Edits oft gloves, com masilum bosonment der vier feine nazuratie, eine mogene aus Elemen biehetan decidbert ihne ergope den mes, till mittel.

Manico Ordinis mells, till solvis mes, till mittel

men instale her delimitiers erat allerin i den deg distra tomes, perma parte pais

men instale her delimitiers erat allerin i den opp distra tomes, perma parte pais

men prodelt verdere, coordentis mittel regele recleiente of debatte
ne prodelt verdere, coordentis mittel regele recleiente of debatte
men prodelt verdere, coordentis mittel regele recleiente of debatte
ne prodelt verdere, coordentis mittel regele recleiente of debatte
ten prodelt verdere debatte, men gefette, son erithirtes, harric
defatte, prodelt verdere debatte, men gefette, son erithirtes, harric
fer filst mells Anguell filmen. Via allege perverent; commodel tenere, estatu
fer filst mells Anguell filmen. Via allege perverent; commodel tenere, quant
men opportus telebrant is de Route Freit albutten, Congregationis far
for revertites, and Anterilarismin and Pert albutten, Congregationis far
for revertites, and Anterilarismin and Pert albutten, Congregationis far
filst, sons per decom fit figure, confidentis a metapoli, effective for self-server per decom fit figure, or confidentis a metapoli, effective for first, sons per decom fit figure, or confidence, matter filmen per labora-sist, sons per decom fit figure del confidence, moster destant metapolities and Annic Route. (Figure 1) sons in confidence destant filmen i blanch in Route. (Figure 1)

Annic Route. (Figure 1) sons in confidence destant filmen i blanch in Route. (Figure 1)

Annic Route.

THEODERIC! RUINART

suggefissum tertium . Sie vitam finivi deoffifiam ac pillimus rother Theo as Rainart, practairis, quibus ecclefam illustravit, ingenii fui monamenti orbe celebris, fed infigial picturete, ocuum punitate e, regularis vier lita-animi candore, fingulari conitates, hungilitate finoras, alifiçue chrilliani constitici virratibus magis admer quan ereditire commensatudus, & ug

netam de alacrem operam ad mioimum quemilibet outum obiaturi chirurgi edifitis etiam urbibus de opidis vocati; remedia quacum ons vifa funt affatim & liberaliter ministrata; cullis denique sum ensis parium. Hat breviet commenorate libuit, ut meritam gratiam em persolvames iis, a quibus obtineri nulla ratione potuir, ut su par erat, refunderentur. Morroum denique magno eotum arore Ruinartum honorifico loco in ecclefie fue navi fe drum inservor Rulmartum honorifico loco in ceclefia fue may lappitare, lin-ripto tunube lapidec hoc ceptaplin: Hei jeste domane Theoderina Komaray, emenfei, preshpter & monathui S. Germani a Freist, pietate, noval leuste & dell'ente configence, qui in hoe monaficies hipfei coceptus, greeo fabre, cambani abiiti die 23, Saptembres amai stoccita. Repuiçfias in pres-frentes opera (upressi monoranta, fludofe collegi? Kuinstrure spillulius omnes,

rium, que lucem afferat epitolis. Ejulmodi operibus iniquior cu digendis Mabillonii epificiis, ut detedu facto cas in locem enistera poli at digeiores viderensus. Sed co labori immortum, larga kactenus mon rifis. Largiorem reddere fi digenetur il ad ques (criptir Mabillonius, remi nos epificilis, gratifinum certe de nobis de creatics factor.



AD REVERENDISSIMOS

ABBATES ET SUPERIORES AC UNIVERSOS MONACHOS

ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

PRÆFATIO.



OBIS posifilmen debeum hac Professis, REVERENDISSIMI PATRES, PERTRES AMONTISSIMI, quer mexime spesica, Bemidilmi Amatice i Pobes, impante, instituti mes reddenda resici of p. 6 approbatation, p. ferri pellis, complian menus, ne sorte cobes temerariem condesters. Post estima inlacion Alterem sufrir Ordeniu Santsono macroman parema,

Benedilline fonnte en en Seprierri 6 envis gondem mei pefelteren e s Benedilline fonntet consporenzi die fan cogniden relocates, tum obmenti dificultatem 6 magnitudium, tum ob-provollitrem hane austem, saz que operi imperen facultatem. Sod tendem faje repetitiv-comu pefeltate miner cedendem fait, camefil labori e fejitisecum 6 generen jam aftille v

ers, the enter plantife entereasts exception between which the major algorithm of the RENEDICT and majoran clips of testion per facility and majoran clips of testion per facility and a seaso for decem friences aggregate from Difficile fore promotes query or our ret testion temperame design gelfus, our majorant liferon temperame entereasts of the contract of the co

In the part of the state of the

a. Morres sufri, contra illi, fotore spina, quan frinter maje filiation. Il de légline la destancée deferredule cambine princ undernat métale. In établic le le légline la vienne de la contra le vienne financie; la cital de légline la mampha des prepares vienne de para perion. Se a litera réferir a companie de la propues vienne de para perion de la litera réferir de la companie del la companie de la compan

A Now offerer cross prime case (16) feature within Madesser, and Artificial Control of the Contr

"Times e suffere s, send quidas friem libere de vini illegina de come de la c

No steller Mergelegieren mendieren finjener, que inter jen neue Gollieren des herbil Paris i Urb., paris chervelle, que neue Gollieren des herbil Paris i Urb., paris chervelle, que ten den de la comparta del la co

the measures.

The Tailine was the insist presistant family, Annual Tophia Billions, M. Tailine was the first presistant family, the product of the deliver a Circumst Principus for first point of the Martine Section of the Annual Principus of the

familes defences.

See the families depressed to the control of the security of the control of t

the date man's Seallems obberen des prongents; tampan per venific par, est de deut est principal une tretten, es quies servenific par, est debut est principal une tretten, es quies sermitglerems Chemist & destantat conincator. His magus ex perse un parti, Loderous Ballitat s, elette Ramagefine fispe se Boudilium. Venit est principal de la conferencia de la consensa de la concenta de mise de la conferencia de la companya de la contanta, cultus chamat est reinpa recentare agrifique de si a prima debut colonicitat, que quatur facelessa falta commen, se locra de debut colonicitat, que que par legativa falta commen, se locra dedestrucciones de la consensa de la consensa de la contanta de la consensa de la consensa de la conpanya in prifedim que rechapi a la con-

It. Ex bis intelligitur, Benediclina bifforia, quanquam ad notitian boi The En his intelligence, Boundline belones, a summon and unition has been also also allowed by the belones and adopted and the same and th

de Cuterquisme nighte morderin ridiovant sight nobted Grimaria, or sprunde most delifification, spi, de may contrass imposent some contrast imposent some contrast imposent some morterin politica Griden eight Scripperer; or enhant persona entrast in dealths of them as stripted in the contrast and persona entrast in the contrast and persona entrast in the contrast and persona entrast in the contrast and personal entrast in the contrast and persona entrast in the contrast and personal entrast in the contrast entrast in the contrast entrast entrast entrast entrast entrast form a first per picture con treatment per first resummant excellents for a first entrast entraste entrast entraste entraste

ebleffgrem (ne-

s en dicendi facultate pradicus som, nt id possin, nec , se possion, sed , se possion, sed nel Bemedillunt commer, fratret nique most , ad sellanda ma-frorum praclara exempla, & ad mala deviranda, quoad in me shir,

com subjectives proclaim temples to del and devendad, you'd a set flex, so when the process proclaim could be designed by the process of the ogle borne founding, partit to entreffine commentare volum of a ogle borne founding, who love of except polyelative sypertons the commentaries of the commentaries o

111.

the term produce relative to Expelle myse programs of the Control s per fantlum Bonifacium

PREFATIO XXXIV

make from youl mit a thorn motifier. From the Crewn May or motifiers, age of the continues ni as decini senciliir. Praiverat Gregorii Magni con-

fort, jend Gregeries epicipus Teriousque (a.) efetter de Atumps and Le metter cambie, i one non mole Gallant, verum citum Baill Reville quorum abbarum qui monstrialem viram folimerares, ecclerabarum Re-gille. Si queste qui for pfff, ve l'hour relatur. Hour production preparentes: fentis fortunate primaria de la production de l'action de la production de l'action de la production de la producti nen ermennen, keinrigen eightemmen de famili innehen element in der eigen der eine d

dicibem.

19. Het quesiam a softri; meribu abfast, a veri finistradua dican pheripher victorur , qui Oriaum religalprine difference as Registram diverfinise pre softrere travere de la constanti del constanti de la constanti del constanti del constanti de la constanti del co unt. Hant menefliet Ordiner, non modo in toto Occidente, sed cute final & Occidente unitation in varies ad Alla senctorum uns

Oriente final 6º Octoberte mutaten in verite ad Alla faultum influer finishmir inciducity. Home vera aute me defen desernat Lusei. Pia professione ad Coditum Regularum: cupia finishmir bog beet in proprier refere protest fie little capite III. Ex. bedform: deller in proprier refere protest fie little capite III. Ex. bedform: deller in proprier verification shipper colorations verifica monglicem in severae force. In plants, verificate en professional officiacies, ceptualistica field primer in loco ighi

PRÆFATIO

printer describe à corre describer différiences mantéres Colleges permit les frères de la complete del la complete de la compl

The familiar features has program between thoughts (**) One of the maintener specified by the familiar to the

22. Si qui tame objilere penti un altai fui quen facir Colomba nighitura, in an acousile evat e cuerren menference miture abbreun ties, mitros figi palbaliti chebrada discria avenu, tifa sense quertade conte tam, fin a deminicam midifest, o Societa conte in que deminicam midifest, o Societa contra in que acousta midifest, o Societa contra in que a contra in mach, a traversión name e in fortagar coma a cotivi dilas inflati mach, a decretal minima cham confidence. Il description que del distinta la contra manadata que da illac societa mandata que del midi la contra mandata que del midio de

heir delighien fahr ad leanne Geinbeum, frantyil: som ven in fig den in walken men v. derind under striffer tearrist. Man Jadia in walken men v. derind under striffer tearrist. Man Jadalens eine den jamen fentum deligit. Inter Gel field (Sale delens) ein allem fentum deligit. Inter Gel field (Sale delens) ein deligit. Inter deligit. Jahr deligit. Jahr deligit. Jahr deligit. Man deligit. Jahr deligit. Jahr deligit. Jahr deligit. Andersons, see Salens und Jahr deligit. Jahr an mert bill, deligit. Man deligit. Man deligit. Man deligit. Man deligit. Man deligit. Lad. Dumes , or market Lovering Fillensungh pring, fillensungham, per f

2) Nos museus referendis les loss organosites que los Equilitativos (1) Nos museus referendis confesilmen prima espete destructivos (1) Nos Colobosis con Institution confesilmen prima espete destructivos (1) Nos Colobosis referendis (2) Perferendis (2) Nos ver lengos (2) Institution vigil (2) Perferendis (2) Nos ver lengos (2) Institution vigil (2) Perferendis (2) Perferende (2) Perferende

while differentiate differentiate is, it is to be a relief to be a relief to be a relief to the control of the

the Fig. 1. Margan trape as the Regulation extending development of the second of the

enfeste angus raffella, verum eriam per eremi vastitatem, an Regula dette, mans beauterum patamis, Bernedelli & Columbusi, politater ceptific della Lidaga, atunt shad volfare protes auther, poi alle facili Dobletti Cadarcia fette, per, orque: tempere duc festa, an apie uncat, (c.) & unitgio Cadarcia per, PREFATIO

promit menter. John shed she Archives transform of mobilisms of problems of the problems of th

37. Now configure die agere de Reule volte propagation in varie (gewen) pas per Islam, hippomen 6 Gransone, sladge processes and nature. Vram de his models, so jan dere is, en afternet deurgh Anadom (et al. 1998) per special deurge per le deurge de la particular de la file per le file per l

RESTRICT un codice eamdem Regulam contin domm Felsberti de la Matre Dit ebservator; Simplicius Christi famulus, pagavit in connec; qua quiden con ; fi free legar late, free latens; ex bac ens; ex bac faltem falten de Italia mencebis ollave eam per totam Occidenten rej , in bomilia de Antio parre Benedifto , codice edita , in enjus imise bec verbi us fui fe fe ambitum centuit , on ver amous visus conduct, for the approximate program of the property of the

difiedamus, expendere Codicem Regularum, expendere juvat Luca Holfle in Profesione ad antiquem, quem reperit im ecclefic, ir. dilatapri: Kerulam, non univer viri fententia propria igfint Regula teff. udni vin fancata propra tjehn Regale teflinistica oce capite EV, nes jadilist later vetilimenta fina qualitatem, shi hakutan f. deri praetipi ; quis indigevus;-in calidis vero nimus; de infra ; reflinenta contedit - Demage de oglimm qualitate per monacher ; de quate mentri politim in providebat tequa vir Der Regalism fram cariii tilte mer politica itaqua vir Der Regalism fram cariii tilte mere politi, campue espire, campue Pater veitimenta fratribus mitiet confeatunten lile locos ,

n atteitt, quota da jacutum naucetamm è traditure. En quibre invelligiture, pra-ins Cafinenfie abbas tertias Magilti lui ver, vel in fenju accommodo satelligeada muse mus, omnibus feltem Italia monofie effe, & pro laccos opus, legendam lao

39. Supply depths of his part is has prime calcium emissions— in the prime calcium emissions— in the prime calcium emissions— in the prime calcium factor of the part of the prime calcium factor of the prime calcium factor of the part of the part

Sing ethnion laters deptor histoine deptodes. Proc shription will be a process of the state of t

monentorum copiam liberali manu fuppeditavit.

30. Verum quad bosorrit canja primum commensarare debueram, mobit femper penui ac prafio fuit Regia Bibliotibeca, nie & Colbertens: bet quidem sulla de beneraisate ellufirissimi Resonagenfie Archiepifopi: illa vero fa-

PREFATIO

tiir De Louvois, ejufden regia Bibliotheca prafetti, onem & beneficentiam emmes experien

REVERENDISSIMI PATRES, FRATRESQUE AMAN.
ic praferi quoddan opera pretium duce, at mei conjuredderem; quod fi approbeceritis, non minima mibi confo.

anguere, ex praterits sight i beckerseisse, que tença-liques sobs i terdien finn auf principal de la con-lique de la compania de la compania de la compania de sight desgones, qui interessa (a). Data lasteristere de sight desgones qui interessa (a) has lasteristere de qui de appelari for grandature ha voriri, sues Defore a cette santa cuccia di folicia literatia labori nobre, attenta de la constanta de la compania la compania de sidi qui lominus, cui febbat est antan men, conociari vi, de a timore reterrar, quo ne in elimina pero, conociari un, necolò forte lobolice vel incustor, quaesvis in plan-tatis, difebbat.

acceptum , totum andler

BREVIARIUM TOMI PRIMI

ANNALIUM BENEDICTINORUMA

LIBER PRIMUS.

Ab anno Christi 480. ad annum 519.

I. L ATIN a ecclefia flatur. II. L S. Benedilli, ejafque Regula pra-Tregativa.

III. Breadillas Narfims.

II. Breadillas Narfims.

I. Caferius explicit.

II. Breadillas condit.

II. Breadillas condit.

III. Breadillas (Philips Conditioner ejaf-dec.)

III. Regulas feribis. Exbortationer ejaf-dec.

N. Namis Paleita og Historia Steade en Ul. Nagian Paritis. Enhantemen eight vollege jann mennen senten. VIII. Stellenmiden in Hydroxen platet. IV. Calitara Remoun nichtlier. VIII. Stellenmiden in Hydroxen platet. IV. Calitara Remoun nichtlier. vollege senten verleite. VIII. Steade in den deht gestelle vollege senten verleite. VIII. Steade in verleite. VIII. Steade in spillen verleite. VIII. Steade in verleite heiner. VIII. Steade

ferpuli . XXVI. Infula-barbara menafterium .

XXVI. India-karbara maniferium XXVII. India-karbara XXVIII. Sauti pilit. XXXI. Liruseft. XXX. Devife idi cellale. XXXI. Devife idi cellale. XXXII. Idhater primi Lirimifer. XXXIII. Vir. viliplier. XXXIII. Vir. viliplier. XXXIV. S. Hilarus. XXXVI. Laprer. XXXVI. Laprer. XXXVI. Vincratur.

XXXVII. Veranus & Salonent. XXXVIII. Faultus. XXXIII. Faultus. XXXIX. Lis de privilegio Liverenti. XL. Conciles Archatentis bas de re de-XLI. XLII. XI III. Notabilia de clericie

the latest agad monather.

XLIV. Abhatis electro.

XLV. Neophyti in monafleriis, qui.

XLVI. Pheadorns epitapus Foro-julicufis.

XLVII. S. Caforest monachus Liremenfi. Leftraur Arctate miffur . A profanis fin-

dus revocatur .

Annal. Bened. Tom. L.

XLVIII. Prerbyter ordinatur . Epifcogus defignatus fugit . XLIX. Pomeris dua Afri . L. Cafarius exfelat . Ll. Parthenous condit .

alsique. LXVII. Vivouzielus an ibiden monachus

LXVII. Probutions and the preceptor.

LXVIII. Angendi chitat quo asso.

LXIX. Agamenfis conferri confirellio.

LXX. Sig/faundo an entropico.

LXXI. Ibidem lan perennis. LXXII. Novem turne, que.

LXXIII. Aramense monasterium an idem cum Tarnatenfi . LXXIV. Royala Ayannenfi . LXXV. Abbates .

LXXVI. Leoniames abbas Viensenfis . LXXVII. S. Petri & S. Andrea monafic. ria ibidem . ria ibidem s. LXXVIII. S. Symphoriani monesterium a-pud Æduse. LXXIX. S. Lauteni ibidem.

LXXX. Viancium apud Albigenfes . LXXXI.SS. Severi & Maxentii monafteria. LXXXII. S. Meseinini cunobiam Meciaconft.
LXXXIII. Clodovei M. pre es diploma.
LXXXIV. Alia monafteria.
LXXXV. Incullanou apud Neaptlin.
LXXXVI.S. Ansonius monactur Liraconfts.
f LXXXVIII.

LXXXVII. Concilii Agosbenfer decreta de monachie . LXXXVIII. Aureliancufii primi . LXXXIX. Tarraconcufii . XC. Epsemenfis.

LIBER II.

Ab anno Christi 520. ad annom 527-

L. MONASTARIA doodeein a S. Bene. II. Abbates fich S. Benedicti Regula; Monachi dundeni 1. Mourny & Placidus Beneditto oblati.

IV. Monachus vogus carrellus: V. Foutes disymins edolli. VI. S. Æquitus obbas. VII. Peneratus abbas Fundenfis. Nonnofin

prapofitus.
VIII. Moneflica professio in Africa.
IX. Africa menusteria.
X. S. Fulpensis with compendium.

XI. Episcopus us se gerri . XII. Pasteres monofices epregium in en spe-XIII. Concilium Carthaginense pro mona-

flerierum libertate . XIV. & XV. Infirmenta ejufdem ergu-XVI. Concelii hac de re fententia. XVII. Alind concelium Carthagenense e-

justem argumenti. XVIII. Locus emendatur.

XVIII. Leas emendatur.
XIX. Objervanda in bis conciliir.
XX. Privologium parhemonis Arelateufti.
XXI. Studie S. Ecusym Droponoufti.
XXII. Remonafra monafersi instita.
XXIII. Liseis negatus in ojus ecclefiam

XXIII. Lieta negata in ejus eedy inreglus. XXIV. S. Sapum eiste monglise. XXV. S. Bargini elskates. XXVII. Barginde elia neuglieria. XXVII. Barginde elia neuglieria. XXVIII. Albette ejus leta. XXVII. S. Petra-leva serga. XXII. Albette prim cen losi. XXII. S. Albette prim cen losi. XXII. S. Petra-leva serga. XXII. S. Petra-leva serga. XXII. S. Petra-leva serga. XXIII. S. Albette elia elia Terendir.

XXXIV. S. Fidolus abbas Trecenfis. XXXV. Munaftersum B. Maria de Ni-XXXVI. Diografi Exigni cyclus & ele-

RXXVII- Coucilii Ilerdenfis decretum d mancchorum poficifionisus.

LIBER. III. Ab anno Chriffi 528, ad annum 52%

I. SANCTOS Benedictus qualis de quan.
II. Maurus ejus imperio fuper aquas in-

sedst . oods.
III. Florentins Bonedillo infidiatur.
IV. Bonedillas Sublaco difeedit, Floren-tii cafum bezet.
V. Cafimum ades, purzatque.
VI. Monafferium istedon condit.
VI. Mercio cremita cadente.

VIII. Regula accuomia qualir ab co praferipes . IX. Fretres ob fungam foris cibum correpti .

X. Item laicur. XI. Tertulle adventue Caffenn, & do-

XVI. Benefilta an ed S. Remejann par lam finandam remiejeri. XVII. S. Remeji objust & fepaleram . XVIII. Ampulla fara. XIX. Calix S. Remiji. XX. Romanu S. Kentrii facceffor . XXI. S. Theoderican abast Reminfo.

XXII. Terracinenfie monaflerii origo. XXIII. Santii monachi Terracinen er. XXIV. Panlimis Gr. Angrifimis monachi Ca. facustes. XXV. S. Placidi misso in Sicilian. XXVI. & XXVII. Doubles an primus monestres ordines andtor in Hispania.

XXVIII. Vifterianes an ipfo prier XXVII. Villesieum au ifte priir.
XXIX. Teribus maestebe, au opplepar.
XXX. S. Æmiljam rez gefle
XXXI. K. Armiljam rez gefle
XXXII. Frantiespis
XXXII. Frantiespis
XXXIII. Frantiespis
XXXIII. Germanum
XXXIII. Selicanum
XXIII. Selicanum
XXXIII. Selicanum
XXXIII. Selicanum
XXIII. Selicanum

Hilpania *
XXXVIII. Puint propagations authores «
XXXIX». Objetta dilumina .
XL. Chladraldus monacher .

XLI. Selverene papa monefica vefte in-XLII. Meroveus item, aliique. XLIII. Corilefus monachus Miciacenfir.

Avitus eine focius, alius ab Avito ab-bote Metiocenfi. XLIV. & XLV. Aninfulenfir monafterij XLVI. Alji fantti menachi Cen fere XLVII.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. I. XLVII. S. Leobini vita compendium.

XLVIII. S. Alieus res gefie. XLIX. Trucillacense monafteri L. S. Albini epiftopatur. Ll. S. Patermir Epiftopus Abrincatendi.

Scubilio eins focent. LIII. Paternus abbes. LIV. Concilina Vafinfe, in quo de febalic. LV. Tolesanno fecundan do puerie ele-

LIBER IV.

Ab anno Chrifti 538. ad annom 542-

L. BELL: Gonbici caufa & effectus. dillus eseris . HI. Coffodori feceffus Schyllacism ; Ro-meni in Galliem .

IV. Jeannis abbanis Roomaenfir obitur & miracula . V. Silvefier ojus fueseffor.

VI. Salvany, "Souther and "Fore Interference and "Fore Interference

XIII. Alius superbus corregtus. XIV. S. Placidi martyrium. XV. Ejus alla ontminentus. XVI. luventionic ojustiem bistori. XVI. Inventionic ojustlem bistoria . XVII. S. Placidi martyrium indo affer-

XVIII. S. Germani Capacni epifcepi ob-

itur. XIX. Turric Cafinenfit, ubi mira a S. XIX. Serric Cafaventes, abi sura a submedicle partata.
XX. Prophesia de excidio Cefaventi.
XXII. Totale frant detectit.
XXII. Ipfa de com accedit.
XXIII. Aliad caticinism de Roma".
XXIV. Seupor Tosila congressiva cam S.

· Benedillo expenditur . **Exedillo expenditur . EXV. S. Cafarii apifeopi Arelatenfii obde enetates . XXVI. Preclara cjus falla, & epita-

phinm. XVII. Ægidine ojne defeipulur. XVIII. Item Florecane. XXVIII. liem Floricans. XXIX. Nicoline opifenpus Trovircafis. XXX. Lemovicasfo faulti Augustini mo-

MXXII. Due illic monesteria comer.

XXIII. Due illic monesteria comer.

XXIII. Due illic monesteria comer.

XXIV. Cassodori seccion di monesteria.

XXV. Cassodori seccion di monesteria. Aungl. Bewed. Tom. L.

XXXII. Manefleria dinceffe Arvernenfes

XXIV. S. Perciani . XXV. Perciani abbases an duo . XXVI. S. Cyrici monafterium . XXXVII. Rubiacenfe, & S. Martii.

XXXIX. Cromonenft ... XL. Teelasen[a. XLI. Repair borna monafteriorum. XLII. Repair borna monathi. XLIII. Vienaen[a monathi. XLIII. Vienaen[a monathi. XLIII. Vienaen[a monathi. reg gfta. XLIV. Commannen[a cpiftopi legatio ad S. Bendellium. S. blauri visa ni re-

XLVI. S. Maurus ad miffionem defigna-

XLVII. Legationis tempus. XLVIII. Auftores concelians

XLIX. Gregorii Turonenfir locus de Domoole excuffur. L. Legationes famma . Ll. In concelles allum de professione punitentia. Lli. Abber epiftopi vicorius in concilio. Llii. Moneficria dincefis Parifienfis.

more .

Notaticum au fub ntraque specie .

VII. Vistan de ejue obitu .

VIII- Que anno .

IX. Maurus Aurelianis difeit obitum epifcopi Cenomamenste. . Glamefoliensie monasterii constructio . l. S. Benedicti virentes. . S. Benediffs vermtes. l. Manrus distripulus cjus pracipuus.

XII. Massus difityolus e ejus praespuus -Mu laboren abeleeprii.
XIII. Menfa abbetsis au feerfus -XIV. Cermina efus bolystikus interdiellus.
XV. Regula autopraphus.
XVI. Bruddellus automa diacomus.
XVIII. Euchtlissus bolisus -XVIII. Chrobildis regina ohis; monofe-sistemandellus bolisus -

XVIII. Corollating regime out: more return conditrix.

XIX. S. Petri Reconseguife.

XX. Andelgenife.

XXI. Radegunist feedst Fillanos.

XXII. Au exam regis confusib.

XXIII. Due tille manufizere condit.

XXIII. Due tille manufizere condit.

BREVIARIUM

RLIV XXV. Repula & ritus corum . XXVI. Monita ejus ad abbatos & monachor .

XXVII. Monachi quales ibi posti. XXVIII. S. Medardi obisus & mmasse.

XXIX. Flori professio menastica. XXX. Childeborii studum in monachor. XXXI. S. Aureliani menasteria apud A-

relate, S. Petri . XXXII. S. Aureliani repula . XXXIII. S. Albini obirni & menefis.

XXXIV. Glamafolienfis dedicatio. XXXV. Marii abbatis Bodancufis gefia. XXXVI. Ebroduncufe monafterium, & Ko.

ojacense. XXXVII. Tetila obitur. XXXVIII. Cashii shur belli Gotthici. XXXIX. Vistorim monachi mira puni-

XL. S. Germanns abbas Æduenfis. XLL Fit episcopus Parificusis. XLIL S. Vincentij monosterium apud Pa-

XIII. S. Vinceniji monsferium apad Pa-rifots.
XIIII. Bafilica firallura,
XIIV. Varia ejar nomina.
XIV. S. Germani merita in bec monafe-vium. S. Germani Antifederenfti mona-danim Parifit.

flerium Parifite. XLVL Childeberti pragmaticum pro cam

XIVI. Childebrii pragmaticum pro camb-bio faulti Vincensi; XIVII. S. Germani privilejume. XIVIII. Defelovour abbat primar. XIIX. S. Fastiani inventio, de monesse-rium. Elevistia abbat. Naucossi. L. Marcalfur abbat. Naucossi. El. Bejicalfus monasseria. III. S. Symphoriani munasseria apud Bi-

turipar. Lill. S. Ferrenti monaflerium de repula

LIV. Radegundes Chlosbarium sterato effugit . LV. Antera eins vita . LVI. Volfinni-Bottun & Drepanins , qui-

nam . LVII. S. Janiani abbatis res pella . LVIII. Sandi Benedelli oraculum de Roma impletum.

LIX. Conciliorum decreta pro faullimonia-libus & monachis.

LIBER VI.

Ab unno Christi 560, ad annum 579. L. CONSTANTINO forcedes Casini Sin. plicins, Regula propagator. II. Fondani abbatis ad eun epistela. III. 6 IV. Martinus Success ad restan filen otwoertit .

V. Dumienfo menafterium & alia cendit .

VI. Parni facri e tumnlis fentlerme quales. VII. Marienus abs montebus, nu Leneds. Climas?

VIII. Chlotharis ebitus, & fepultura adfenflum Medardum. 1X. Rufticula traditur monafterio Arela.

tenfi . X. Launomarus memachus .

X. Lumanurer mancher.
XI. Carmiere fiction confired a.
XII. Quantum a Lumanure confired a.
XIII. Evolus Baiveai gents faculum desferis, ancher manthere Uricegis & actionm quanderm.
XIV. Marinus abbat Vertacenths, an au.
der mantheris durem Genellerum?

XV. Res ab eo gesta. XVI. Rei monaffica flatus ia Armorica. XVII. Landevenecense monasterium.

XVII. Landrowscenss manasterium.
XVIII. Sandts jaeuts.
XIX. Royens austors Gida Sapiente.
XIX. Royens austors Gida Sapiente.
XX. Delens de Penalatus per Samponem.;
XXI. Magierii Sargiens manasterium.
XXII. Sandi Macievis Methons.
XXII. Pauli epistori Leonossis falla. BeMethons.

XXIII. Paul epitopi Leonoufii fatta. Be Matthei monglerum. XXIV. Kemperlepinife emahime. XXV. Sandi Brion & fanli Kebawali. XXVI. Sandi Nicerii epifopi Trovirea-fii fatla & obras. XXVII. Sandi mannaflerium Trovi-

renfe. XXVIII. Sauli Encharii feu fanlli Mate

XXVIII. Sentli Eucherii feu fantli Mats-thra monsferium. XXIX. Santii Mariani item Trevirenfo « XXX. Villorium abbater Afana obetat « XXXI. Trevennji receilis flatuna. XXXII. Radegnudir concilis Patribus feri-

bit. XXXIII. Fertunatus Radegondi adbaret. XXXIV. Radegondis pia mometa. XXXV. Charibe int ren bbitt. Theado.

XXXV. Coaries un ren ven de lacente.

ebilar retrufa un monaflereum Arelatente.

XXXVI. Radegunder ex Orsento legione
fantla Cruces éstèmes.

XXXVII. Santts Mammetis item relequiats. S. Georgij brachium. XXXVIII. Sentli Caferii Regulan Art-

lati refert . XXXIX. Naudius abbas Afor , floret in Luftenia . XL. Donatus item Afer , abbas in Hif-

pansa. XII. Langeburdi Italiam invadant. XIII. Simplicius abbas Cafinnfis obit. Vitalis de Bonetus factoffires. XLIII. Sandi Vincentis apad Communica

cunchi; primordia . XLIV. Gragorii contextus de Domindo epi-flopo afterna . XLIV. Domindus sumbis dedicationem su-

XLVI. Santti Padvini monafterium. XLVII. Alia aprd Commence. XLVIII. Aredu abbans falla & teflame

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Ton. I. MLT

XLIX. VVIfilmen fyline . XIII. Petrocoricensia monasteria. XIV. Beati Mauri secessus abdicata pra-L. Leebardus rectufus in maieri-monafterio. Ll. Urfus de Leubatius abbates. fellura . XV. Iner apud monaches Uticenfer . LII. S. Enfrius Cella patronus. LIII. Marrim Dumenfes Isbre den .

XVI. Gregorini ad Tiberium miffus. XVII. Maximiamus ejus flejus. XVIII. Eutyebius patriarcha CP. errorem LIV. Santti Bafali acceffur Remor . Sindutfue eremisa . LV. Agannum direptum , Hofpitias reclu-

deposit. XIX. Libri in Job incupti . XX. Gregorius ad fuos redit. XXI. Europii abbatit apalogia pro difti-

LV. Agamum direptum. Hofpitias reel. for Neira.
EVI. Lettoda Ruffiends factodis.
EVI. Lettoda Ruffiend factodis.
LVII. Sandis Ruffiend substantia.
LVIII. Gregorii M. prima falli.
LVII. Sandis prima falli.
LVII. Sandis prima debatibus?
LXII. Sand quina debatibus?
LXII. Sand gun Regula. Non Agquetii.
AXIII. Sand Sandis Regula.
LXII. Sand Sandis Perina debatili.
LXII. Sandis Gregorii mucar. plina monaffica.

XXII. Pro cerreptionibus, pro fragali-tate, & pro admifime moutitorum.

XXIII. Entropii alsa feripsa & epifespa-

XXIV. Santti Mauri abbatis & attorum

Art. Gregor surrige platent have been a platent property of the control of the co

rii ye S. Grenne.

Fi S. Grenne.

Fi

LXXV. Autofodorenfis fynads flamin. LXXVI. Santis Marcelli Cabilonenfis mo.

XXXV. Sadi; Petri de Caltara-Dei ma-salprij sattly particerenfir. XXXVI. Iron Pastislevenfir. XXXVII. Iron Pastislevendi. XXVII. Were faulte Redegmadi. XXXIX. More faulte Redegmadi. XXXIX. More faulte Redegmadi. XXI. Epithop vieu masaflerium fibilistim i. XXI. Redegmadis Toflamentum. XXII. Sadi Junion shelir shine. XXIII. Sadi Junion shelir shine. XXIII. Redefmadis Visa feripro-ter. asseris origo per Guntebramom. LXXVII. Iden in faultum Benguum ma-guifiens. Elerintemfis cella. guificus . Elarintenfis cella . LXXVIII. Santis Apri monafterium Tulli .

LIBER VII. Ab anno Christi (80. ad annum (80.

XLV. Santti Aniani monsflorium Aure-I. CASINANSIS monafterii deftrattio. lienii.

Livii. Lest in Gallia, Vergilius epifeaper declacufa: Abbater Lirumfer.

KVIII. Trah in Pitlaconfi partheome.

KVIIII. Chrodeldis fiscumera.

KIVIIII. Chrodeldis fiscumera.

KIVIII. Chrodeldis fiscumera.

Li palae facularii Fitlacus mifus.

Li palae facularii Fitlacus mifus.

Li palae facularii Fitlacus mifus.

Li prilitare sure ingeliusana di Bris
III. Pitlacoufu rium fiii.

IIII. Crimius abbatifa eigilla.

IIV. Lubovurus faccesti jufima, jufima
Driymia. II. Mener folitariut . III. Lateranenfe moneflerium, quo tempo.

V. Merrini Dunicufir obitur.
V. Lewigelde perfecutio in Rifpania.
VI. Chiedopeur regent puer fepultur ad fauthum Vincentum Parifir. VII. Santi Criften monafterium Sueffio-VIII. Cauciaconfe monafterium . S. Sequa.

IX. Sentti Eparchii abbatis atta. Didymia . LV. Santti Hitarii monafterium . Pafeen-tius abbat . Santtus Porçarius etem ab. X. Miracula & more . XI. Sculle Eperchii monafferium apud Sam

XIL Burdegala alia esclefia . LVI. Sanlla Radegundir monafterium vithem in Continuench m

egerii M. privilegium.

LIBER VIII.

Ab asso Christi 590. ad annum 595-L SANCTI Columbani acceffer in Gal. Il. Fidei & monachifni flatur in Britannia

III. Monsfice vite propagator S. Patri-IV. Becchierins , menechus Brit. ftribit ad James cho lepps. rum abbaten pro n

V. Finnant, & alii. VI. Eleura an Bancerenfe in Veallia no-nafterii aufter. Il- Congellus abbar Bancormfir in Hi-

fundator . VIII. S. Columba abbar Hitenfte . IX- S. Columbani prima gefte. Anapra-

die erde at ritus.

prater regulan. Laus perennis en apid Luxotrenjes. Celunhani regula en diverfa a Bemedicting . VIII. Dur S. Benedicti & S. Columba

XX. Pelagio papa pefte fablate eligitur

Gregorius.

XXI. Litania a Gregorio infituta.

XXII. Ejus ordinatus.

XXIII. Postificis relle falla & virtutes.

XXIV. Gregorii epificla pro manaches.

XXVI. Ilem 5. Theomity aspects Higher of fix, qui alian a Tretorretti.

XXVII. Hilariacum monafterium, & Glens deriente. Fradelinas abbas bac & alia monafteria condit.

XXVIII. S. Domitienus abbas Briven.

XXIX. Lugdonensse menasterium S. Petrie XXX. S. Nicerii abbas Austregistus. XXXI. S. Aredii abbaşis abitus. XXXII. Gregorie M. epifiele monefice . Excommunicatio fit rara & moderata. XXXIII. lujufic at ferenda. XXXIV. Pratorianum in Sicilia mono.

Berium . XXXV. S. Herm

XXXV. S. Hermeit; about Mannaud v. XXXVI. Abbatis 'eqita matara. Baptia-fierium in menufinris - Oratorii mona-ficii dedicario: Militer monachi -XXXVIII. Claudius abbat Clafforfic -XXXVIII. Cunciromni reggi editus - de fepuliura an farri; menubat -XXXIII. Manomachia eripa and Francoi. XXXIX. Manomachia eripa and Francoi. XL S. Petri monaforium Calvinnensis - Lu-

na orige and Francos.

par abbat, den epigene.

XII. Abbata B. Marta de Leena.

XIII. Dalegi a Gregoro M. firipii qua

file 6 dingenia.

miffi . XLIV. Aufteri fin afferti . Sable minafferii abbater & flatut . XLV. S. Pancratii bafilica tradita

nachis . XLVI. Cyriaeus abbas in Serdiniam mif-fus ad conversados infideles . XLVII. Munica pro regimno feullimo-

VIII. Cleriei faculares ur abbates VValericus monathus Luxobium adis . Ll. Gelint obedientia meritum experitury

LXIII. S. Bleeslegacti LXIV. S. Larr abbe

LXV.

Learning Lincoln

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, TOR, L LXV. S. Antoniar monachut Turonoufir. XXXIV. Judiciom do pafiba celebratiode coatra S. Columbanum . Cyriacus ab-

LIBER IX. Ab anno Christi 59% ad annum 600.

L. A Veustint miffe in Anglian. Repta.

IV. Anglian ingredienter. Profelles on randen. V. Gregarii earitas ad redimendos captio. Cos Angles S. Pesri patrimonium. VI. Stephano abbati Litturafi feribit Gre-

Foreus.

VII. Presbyteri en mouesteriis assimiti.
Episcopi cathedra en mouesterio subtata.

VIII. S. Corraci mouesterom. Roma. Eq.

na abbaiffa .

IX. S. Agnelle abbair obitus .

X. S. Ebruff isem abbair Uticenfis .

XI. Albertus abbas Gambrenfis . XII. Ethelberti regis conversio, alieram.

gne ... XIII. Argustini ordinatio ... XIV. Reffella abbatic Massicustic pri-Oilegeam . III.

XV. Defpenfate fit moneche . Pe

XVI. Andrewa nd faculi contentum hor. IV.

terar Gregorius . XVII. Muniferiorum preces rei publica Profilium. XVIII. Frederundis regime more & tu-XIX. Columba abbatis Hlienfte more . XX. Item S. Ebraifi abbatie Bellevecenfie. XXI. Anderson monsfering S. Johannis. XXII. Classensis monsferis privilegiam.

XXIII. Lit de bereditate min XXIV. Mensche ad babitum & monafle. rism revocata. XXV. Augustions ad Gregorium numios Mittir . XXVI. Pax com Langebardir falla per Probum abbatem .

XXVII. Secondiunt ejufdem cooperator . Gregorii ad com epifista interpolata. Gregorii ad com epitolo interpodon o Becordie abbit Tridenti. XXVIII. Arelatenfit monafterii privile-

gem confrontum.

XVII. Reculforfe monsferium & S. MilSXIX. Monesferium S. Petri in Campa.

Aritha
ma dedicatum , Peetryteri monesfe. XVIII. S. Benedelli regala in illie mo-

riteum. XXX. Abbas efto bamilis . Abbatum & abbatifferum fallennis ordinatio. XXXI. Abbatiffe testamentum, an vali. dum? XXXII. Excommisatio monachi per ab. XX. Munchanu pro hibdicorontu. baten an felevada ab epifeqii f Servi XXII. Certic ma pribiende ne manchi shuw-niff al monachium.

limmenfe.

Many will del monachatum . frant . XXXIII. Galheanum sonejium poft Bar. XXI. S. Louader epifespus abit

XXXV. Columbani spiftola ad Grego.

KXXVL Fortunati opifeopi Pillavenfia XXXVII. lerm S. Martini abbatie Per-

tebrufi, XXXVIII. Nevitit rite probandi, Torfu-re in professor, XXIX. Abstem nertus Gregorius, XL. Esden codises de vola vestina jubet. XII. Monasterorum unio. XIII. Immunitar a proveriti concesso. XIII. Monastenum de fecre unberissia. XIII. Mastelum de fecre unberissia. XIII. Mastelum de fecre unberissia.

LIBER X.

ti comparatne ..

Ab anno Chriffi 60t. ad annum 612.

Sacuts feemdi inition. Learente
S & Fetri reditus ta Ambian.
 Geografia muera & egificia. Profeno-rum fludie epilippi indipus.
 Alia epificia ad Anglorum repen & terinum.

refinen.

IV. Iem ad Aspuffimm. Refprufa adem-fulta Anguffim.

V. Vensuni en moneton cancellarii tapfur. VI. Probe about tiflamentum pra asum. VII. Shigacala in S. Andrea maniferso. VIII. Tueba de eleftema Lucufiam abbatic. IX. Gregoria cura de valetudine Maria

Bieni epifenpi. X. Item de nouesterio Lirinens.
X. Lem de nouesterio Lirinens.
XI. Cantagricusto ecclesia constructio: ubi
monachi inflatuta.
XII. Sidem profiterant ad Henricum.

WIII. Archiepistopi en monschis.
XIV. Dusudo primum saculares escrică
cum orchiepistopo. Monssterri qualis sune
distiplina. Carbedrales ecclefia mona. cheron in Anglia.

XV. Avgulture S. Petri nonessierium con-

dis . XVL Chorepistopes in ecolofia fantti Mara XVII. Reculfenfe menefterinn & S. Mil-

niferist «
XIX. Claudii abbatis Cloftoffi mors. Gre-gerii medefiia de feut ferepris . Abbatis rejefta elefio . Petularitat ia meaalba

XXIII. L'ebici abbatis eleftio in feden...

Pantraitanam tretta . XXIV. Inpones abbates Ædnenfit obitus . XXV. Anglicana fynodus contra Eresto-XXVI. Saxonom oricatelism convergo. E.

piftopi duo ordinati . XXVII. Gregorii in extremis doloribus follicitudo pro occlefia, pro bafilica S.

XXVIII. Pro Fortunato abbate Cafenate. Canonicus ordo .

XXX. Gregorii obitus. XXXI. Corporit ejus forma. XXXII. Animi dotes. Caritas ejus & li-

XXXII. Annu deter, Larena you berditer.

XXIII. Vita cire feriptoret.

XXXIV. Schwamer eign faceifor avarus.

XXXV. Verfinonsflerii prinordia.

XXXVI. Celumbasi ejyfold ad Papen.

XXXVII. Fanfur firrun de vita S. Manri offert Benifacio papa. XXXVIII. Anguftini obitus.

XLI. Columbanus a Erneichilde exarita-XIII. S. Benigne abbater , & domanienes

et falle . XLIII. Romana finodur de pace monacho-

ram. KLIV. Bonifacii listera ad Etbelbertam. pro manuficrio S. Petri. KLV. Johanus abbatis deceffor Tetrus, or familis. KLVI. Golumbanus e Gallia migrare juf-

our Jedus. "XVI. Calminares e Gilla migrars jul. "XVI. Calminares e Gilla migrars jul. "XVII. Calminares e Gilla migrars jul. "XVII. Calminare desire. » Louventur XVIII. Chimbare desire. Monther desire i generale i arme in des effectives. "XVIII. In ergien sight Novantes. "XVIII. In ergien sight Calminare describe sight "YVIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIII. S. Louvereples printis. "XVIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIII. S. Louvereples printis. "XVIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIII. S. Louvereples printis. "XVIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIIII. S. Desire quadam gifla. "XVIIIII

Luxovenstius feribis.

XX. Spilicetus adder monoficis Deferitionachi cine exclisi facis.

XX. Spilicetus adder monoficis intençiis Placidus es adjungsture.

XX. Astronomical Scale and Alexander com or fe...

XXI. Astala Scale and Comment com or fe...

fifit. Bobinm.
Lill. Voularieus condit maasserium. Alia XXII. Bertichrammi epistopi Cenamannen-

EIBER XI-Ab anno Christi 613. ad annum 617.

HEODERICI & Brewichildis juter-THEODERICS & Brancolles apad S. Mare

tinum fepulta .

II. Ruftenla abbatiffa falfo accufuta .

III. Chletharius ad fe sworter Columba-

XXIX. Pro duebus monachis fugitivis . W. Celumbanus Bonifecio papa feribit de tribur capualis. V. Theodelinda elca Roma miffa . Model-

tia an manachi. VI. S. Petri Cantuariensis dedicatio. VII. Ethelberti & Scherti regum chitute. Ethelbersi & Seberts regnm obstus.
Anglorum sufanfla matatio. Mellisin &
Juffus ox Anglia paff. Lawrentus dificiliens probietur. Endealdes rex
Mellitum & Juffus recoccis.
 VIII., S. Gallin fanctus cellum condit. Fri-

XXXVIII. Augustini obine:
XXXIX. Lawrenine se fucedis. Scotte
IX. Epitlem Anatum adducts Laxobina.
Epitlelam (Problet.
XL. Brittonum cadet.
XL. Brittonum cadet.
XL. Brittonum cadet.

ficet . XI. Enflafiet Pouraftet & Boitt fidem.

XV. Voinebaudus abbas Lupi epifeepi reditum ab enfilio impetrat. XVI. Concilii Parificufit decreta pro mo-

eint falla. fi testamenten. fi testamenten. LIV. Theodebertas a fratre villus casus. XXIII. Vergilius epistopus Areletensts

Aufregistus fe epifopus Bituricus. XXIV. Romerici conpesso per S. Ana-dit. Aufregistus fe epifopus Bituricus. S. Mortini Metinsse monsferium. LVI. Aufregistus fe epifopus Bituricus. XVIV. Lavratii epifopi Contactensse fe. Romensus maniferat. fir. Bittericenfie menglerie .

LVII. Anander fit wonatebus & recluser. XXVI. Hispatenfis concilii decret ecreta de mo-

nafteriii uon convellendii . XXVII. Virgiaum monofteria a montebis regenda . Disciplina monosteriorum du-

plicium.

XXVIII. Habendeuffe monafteris primon.

die. Leur pereume. Mallefieder prima
abbatisfa, & fequentes.

XXIX. XXIX.

XXIX. Ametus in speem degit. Regula, monaflerii. XXX. S. Bassii obisus & measficrium. XXXI. Beretradis regina sepulta ad S. Vincentium.

Normalise Abanda Abanda

ANXII. Mergine Rumirischt ad f., VII. "neurop nosam gebatechtet."

NASVIII Dagberen is debtes grest. VIII. destate relegen Pilipian ein

NASVIII Dagberen is debtes grest. VIII. destate relegen Pilipian ein

NASVIII Dagberen is debtes grest.

NASVIII Steeling ein destate ein destate

NASVIII Steeling ein des auch destate

NASVIII Steeling ein des auch destate

NASVIII Steeling ein des auch des auch destate

NASVIII Steeling ein des auch des a

stur. Juffus fucceffor. XLV. Descolus abbat Columbinum defignat

facesforem. XLVI. Enflasius ubbas e visa migras. XLVII. VValdebersus ei faccedis. XLVIII. & XLIX. Sub eo S. Columbaus regula enu Benediffina coalefeis.

L. Lonegofius nonosferism Beneraci condit.

LI. Ebronicofie abbasia conditor. Sigira-mus abbas Aninfalenfis, Siviardi abba-

tis poren. LIL Synodus Remenfis. LIII. Northumbrenfism converfio per Pau-

leaten epifcopum.

him epitepm.

IV. Des occipies.

IV. Bildelfer sonaches of filem male babites, stem flewverer.

bites, stem flewverer.

bites, stem flewverer.

bites, stem flewverer.

bites, stem flewverer.

chites, de flewverer.

chites, de flewverer.

chites, de flewverer.

bites, de flewverer.

Lix. Adversus ern eam fair bepriezter.

Crientalism deglermer canopies. Hono.

Lix. Richerus Centalogie moniferium con
direit.

fruit.

LXL Ameri abbonis paestentia & nors.

LXII. Armifus in ereman fetedit.

LXIII. Amandus Rome reverfus ordinatus epifcopus.

* Acral. Based. Tow. I.

LIBER XII. Ab anno Chrifti 628. ad annum 629.

XIII. Wentergus monatoris e pregra-minete : XIV. Befundis monafteri origo. XV. Anandus Sigiberum haprinat. XVI. Paules Breylevus Virlamenfi. Di-vint flicts official. XVII. Staberga marii & liber. XVIII. Manuferium ab ca conditum.

XIX. Gandevenfe doplex excitet S. Amer.

XX. S. Benedilli Regula utrique praferi.

XXII. S. Elizii merita la rem monaficam.
XXII. Selleminiccofe monafirram condit.
Remutur abbar prima:
XXIII. Tilo ejus lesi monochur.
XXIII. Alia monafirra ab Elizio confiratta.

firede . XXV - S. Martini Tornaccofe . XXVI. S. Lupi Noviemagenfe. XXVII. Helladii epifeopi Teletani obitur.

Justus successor. XXVIII. S. Russicula moritur. XXIX. Charmaldus isem episcopus. XXX. Fara sestamentum condis. XXI. Mira sa ejus monofierio fatta.

XXXII. Observende de confessour fantimemasum, 94.

XXXIII. Defiderini Cadurci epistopus,
Ordinis monastici propagnitor. Menaste,
vin Cadurcinsie. Messacuse pracipum.

XXXIV. S. Anantii minasterimi: Dedimialiam, 64.

XXXIV & B. Amanti mongterium: Dedi-cetto.
XXXV. Aliad S. Naria.
XXXVI. S. Benigos densitio falla. Ab-bates cius losi.
XXXVII. Fastimu fi epifopus Roffenfi.
XXXVIII. Toletani Conclui U. decerta; de parcerno obleticas.

XXXIX.

BREVIARIUM XXXIX. De clericis , qui nonachi fieri XII. Item Fostapenfe.

Onlum :

Onlum : XL. Frifeoporum pateflar in monafteria. tit Baldimerem .

XIV. Hadorndi epifcepi Centmannenfit tetemperatur. Kl.i. Courra mousebre vages.

Kl.i. S. ifidare Regula, ejolquo meono. Kv. Bellileccofie mousflerii mitta per fau-trus Radinovas. XIII. E. (blair Reguls, virfan nesm. XV. Belliteccept monagers muss per par-min. Dade conferent possificiam Reiha. XVI. Pripindaryne monagersi abbay XIV. dellevis a reiha da santa da

ALVII. Octoberii: Scribinistrije; convertie.

KLVIII. Octoberiii se Saconne convertie.

KLVIIII. S. Juliani monaflerium Anifodorenjo. Mijla quotidiana in monaflerii.

KLIK, Stjerannis Millebeccenji monaflerii anstor. item Longoretenjii. XVIII. Manrontus Broilenfis monafterii aufor & abbas . XIX. Hametici parthemnis abbatiffa Ger-trudis & Enfebra. XX. Felix abbas fantii Juliani.

XXI. Vicamenfia monafteria. XXII. Massimi abbatis Linanici falla. L. Jufti opifcopi Toleti obisus. Engenius fuccessor. LI. Paulus diacouns Emeritentis.

XXII. Massimi abbatis Limones fatta. XXIII. Clari abbatis gefta. XXIV. Sulpicii Betweisinfis epifenpi ab-cinus. Ebregafilas reclufus. XXV. Paulius Reffente epifenpi murs. XXVI. Furfus Latiniacenfo wanafterium. LII. Judocus cellan confirmit. LIII. Treveris monafleria excitata . Ger-LUI. Treversi montiferas excitata Germanus fit monetous Luccoris.

LIV. Enresfredor abbas Cefantie.

LIV. Sudomeres fit epifopus Terunana.

LIV. Dagoberri oijus, fepultara of pia XXVII. Saudij Sergii monafterium Ando-

V.I. Digherir shires f plantes o m. EXVIII. Dates a large momperem

Office of the dates in its man. XVIIII. National solar facility fillions. Mee

Office of the dates in its man. XVIIII. All plants of the facility of the comparison.

VIII. Its plants of the dates a proper of the dates of th LX. Nantuaccafe manafterium cam Eluonenfi

ctite S. netama avoar berraigus. 11a. ctim monaferium. XXII. S. Richarij abbatis mors in Fore-ficella. XXIII. S. Galli obitas. Monaferio ejus fatus ad S. Otbuerum. XXIII. Magnus & Thedorus S. Galli perperam confufum. LXI. Furfeus in Britannia fufcipitur a Sopoberebro . LXU. Sigeberebrus en mencebo dun factus .

diftipule. XXXIV. Concilii VII. Teletani decreta. XXXV. Frudingi abbane gofa & mons. LÍBER XIII. Ab anno Christi 640- ad annum 649-

fleria. Complicanto. XXXVII. Engenii Toletani duo. XXXVIII. Hildefunfi prima falla. XXXVIII. Frulluofi consinuano gestoru A Ruvert spiftepi Messenfir ob-I. A RNULTI tryfergi salvenge ver H. Eerniff iren abbatis Bobienfie. III. Boblemen facesfier. S. Beneditts Re-gela ellie forbata. IV. Eligii & Andetei ordinatio. V. Domolo.akpai pradicta moneficii fii XXXIX. Benedella virgenom ancefe non

XXXIX. Bendelde virgium annefg acat. XI. Familia tota ad Frall volum confluent. Mengleria mella impediata. XIII. Fralluph rigila communis. XIII. Mitera regula monachorum. XIIII. Sadif Baronii contresso. XIV. Gerrudia sti abbatista Nicolalusta. VI. Eadbalds regi Contii foccedis Earc bering . Eercongota eins file faulta . VII. Itta & Gertruder Deo confectata . XLV. Nivialensiam primum instituto. XLVI. Castrensia monasteria orașo. XLVII. Germanus primus abbas Gri Nivialense monasterium conditur . VIII. Salaberga cum fuit Laudemen fe. vallenfii .

wellensis .

LVIII. Pauli cpistopi Verdanunste facustfre Gistelder .

LLX.S. Stibiensis monasterii origo .

L. Fastanellensis condis Wandergistia .

LL Wandergisti vermete .

III. Monasteria a Sigiporto rege toofiredia . Cafa-considuncas .

III. . pecipis.

IX. Nambildir vogina fepulta in faulti
Dism fi ecclefia; neu fust nonacha.

X. Floriacouft monafleri auttor Leocho. er abbar . Abbatum & abbatiffarum.

peflamenta . XI. S. Columba partbenonis privilegium, LIII.º & Luxervenfe.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L

deriem . Et Stabulenft . IIV. Santii Martini Mettenfe. LV. Remaeli spiftopi ordinatio. VI. Amandus fit episcopus Trajellenfit. VII. Injuriosus abbar Condasescenfit. VIII. Geftenne Cellenfe mouafterinu ftrait.

achie licet inflituere presbyteres fir etelefiir.

thir.

LIBER XIV-Ab anno Christi 650. ad annum 659.

FURSET obitus & fepultura. avar. IV. Santis faulti Quintini monaflerium.* IV. Santis Furfei distipuli, Mambalus & Eloquius, Madelpifilus. V. Santii Agili abbetis objius. Filiber-

tus ejus ficcessor. L. Santius Bavo moritur. Florberti ab-

betij elopium. VII. Saulli Lrvini guadam gefta. VIII. Frodeborsus abbas Cellenje monaflerinm etadit . S. Quentini partbenen aad Tricaffer .

y arealies .

Ofwan regis & Aidon epifcopi ob itus Liedesfarmost monafterum .

K. Cutbbertus fis monachus .

Kl. Judocus Roma defert reliquiar .

Kl. Saulto Amando fersbus be-

XII. Santto Amando feribit Marianu papa. XIII. Chiedovens abfidem fantti Denryfi expendit in pauporer.
XIV. Marculfur fermilas offert Landerico epiftopo. Formula Andecavenfes an-

XV. Itta obitus . Gertrudis poft ejas mor XV. Illa ostiti. «Ettinati pet ejat siste-tem falla. «XVI. Fallaceft montlerium ab ca contin-Faillaus marryvism. Unama Faffi abbat. XVII. Betts a Windregilla fantus. O-vasteriam bouta Maria file fantus. O-vasteriam bouta Maria file fallacefum. XVIII. Amadi sirr fetuadam Kunam. XIX. Maricologic monglerium a fanto

nyfi brachom as amen?

XXIII- Privilezia menafteriorum
apul LIX. S. Gererudir Nivialla bijusGraest.

XXIV. Wilfridus enn Benedidlo Lugdoni
LXI. Vivanegus condit Fifenneenfe nona.

excipitur de Episcopo.
XV. Ameremda sa idem com Dalfino ? LXII. Erembertus episcopus Telofi Amato Bened. Tons. L. g. 2.

Saufti Petri partheson ab co inflauratus P XXVI. Romerici abbatis more. XXVII. Adelphus ejas fueseffer. Abbatiffa Romericonfer; Regula S. Beneditte allie

abservasa . XXVIII. Landelini abbatis prima falla . Laubienfe mongferiam, & alia ab co

findla. XXIX. S. Benedilli translatio in Galliam. XXX. Capus-cerosion faulto Benedilla da-

tur. XXXI. Teletamm concilium oflanum. XXXII. Bosulfus monaflerium Ikanbotafo XXXIII Defiderii epifeopi Cadurci ob-itus. Arcomus Scottus. XXXIV. Sgiberii Regis stedi obitus. XXXIV. Fillertus monafterium Geneticen.

XXXV. Filibrius moniferium Geneticen-fe proclare inflitus. XXXVI. Geremerus Flaviacenfa-XXXVII. S. Fara obites. Grootus ab-bes. Ebriacenfic poff Feram obbasisfa-XXXVIII. Esrconyosa ibidem monocha-

fantla . XXXIX Streamerbakenfte monufteris im tia . Item Heortenfii . XL. Medeshanftedenfii etem & aliorum . XLI. Concilii IX. Toletemi decreta . XLII. Toletami Concilii X. decreta de re-

bus monaflicis . De viduis religiofis, & de purrir Deo oblatis. XLIII. Frullwofer faffelber in lecum Po-tomi epilepi Bracarenfis. XLIV. Chlodove obitus & liberi. S. R.

umia on ejus filsa? LV. Balthildis regina prima geffa. LVI. Leedegarins ex abbate epifeopus Æ. duenfis . XLVII. Santia Salaberga ebit . Bodouis.

manesterium. XLVIII. Auftrudis filia ei foccedit. XLIX. Waldetrudis auttor monasterii Ca-

finiscenfi: L. Aldegundis Melbodienfi: Ll. Dorneticcum Befine datum. Chlotharins Francia ren dellus ... LIL Sauffi Livim martyrium. Florberti abbatis fuccessores . LIII. Auremendo necato VVilfridas in pa-

trian rodit. Reppenfir abbas . LIV. Calcufe nonafferinm condit Balthildie. LV. Herefvita ibi monceba, non Hilda. LVI. Corbeirnse monesterium ab audem re-

Temperate designs

Temperate designs

Ext. Leavering mendfering the control of th

LXIII.

BREVIARIUM

IXIII. Enmenis privilegian pre neuefte. XXIX. Beforeft monafterio regia littera IXIII. Famonis province.

rio fentia Calanda.

IXIV. Mind cyaffen pro manafterio fan. XXX. Voundregifio dana callata.

XXXI. Elevacus fanili Enagas cusobio

mar afte fantts Johannes Res bit. Rosmainfer abbotes. fit feribit. Remarktet area. LXVII. S. Eligit obsent & fepaltura. XVIII. Munuclians ejat facesfor.

EXVIII. Memodium ejan fectofier. Ju-rendi not ad estadion feelli Elejii. EXIX. Jurandi ritus fiqer reliquias faulto-

XXXII. & XXXIII. Poilfridi confishu zen Colmano. XXXIV. Colmanus ad fues reperfus due

monafleria firmit. XXXV. Hilda abbatiffa. XXXVI. Romans epizopa XXVI. Romans epitropur Scottur cul-tur apud Pillouer. Chrocelmur abbae

XXXVIII. Epbertus pefte liberatus. Que. deapefinam ut objevout. XXXVIII. Boissles pefte foblatus. Cuth. bertus post cum propositus, verbi Dei

BETTINUS motion Siebienfe manfle. XXXIX. Scullinguielibus pradient . Fe-minerum adetus ie virterum emailie ve-

XL. Lindisforna inflituit repolan S. Be-medelli. Pasimeta eyas in consumeter. XU. Deur-dedit Cavinaria epifeopo faf-fellus Voighardus. Thosdorus pro eo

elettar . XIII. Peilfridag ordinatur epifespar . XIIII. Remeelas epifespar moritur . Ha.

velegiam. XLIX. Santti Vedafie translatio & mona-Scutti Germani abbatio martyrium. LL. Energienste consilié decreta. Missa dus ab uno presirecto in dominiei.
LH. Hildefunst episcopi morr.

LIV. Lentberent eint facceffer. LV. Antbertus ejustem affinis fit mond

ferium Attroctlarente.

XXIV. Soudis Bafels monafterio quadan IIX. Desdatus epifepou monafteria conditue

XXIV. Accomacense monafteriam conditue

afferium a quo conditum. Abbates e etc.

elie monafferia. LXII. Odilia vergiair vita compendium .

Santi Stephani abbatilla .

LXIII.

LIBER XV. Ab anno Christi 660, ad annum 669.

Il. Andongrus concernon condet compri-

III. Senda Maria cantinu and Surf-Theudlechildir bbbauffa Jeri mort. V. Santis Eligis transfesso. VI. Santis Gregorii monasterium sa Alfa-

tin conditor.

VII. Saedi Clari obiene.

Addines eine diferpolar.

VIII. Hildefronds beate Marie virginite.

XIIV. Belibides regine feedit in Calenfe mansferium.

Dendanis debati Luxovii obiene o

XII. Item Nantenfe. XIII. Vaurense fandlus Alames. Alti. iem Actorife faellus Alams .

Mesensis enifetus Alams .

Mill. Fourens cashen com Nantacons.

MV. Naucens confesure com Nantacons.

MV. Economic muniferum condit Can.

MVIII. Saulla Marsa Suffonnsis pri-

XVI. Stipagium nonafterium. XVII. Commetato falla a Munuolino e-pistopo & Bertim abbate. XVIII. Signifus Lerini abbat diea pa-XIX. Bifeepus ft Livini mona

XXI. Trudo umaferium Sarchinicufe, IV. An coult.

XXII. Remaclo fuccedit Theoderdus praLVII. Santiu Godo Vountergiffi nej
LVII. Santiu Godo Vountergiffi nej
LVIII. Santiu Godo Vountergiffi nej
LVIII. Santii Audonari epifepi recXXIII. Nivurdus Berchavio parat manaLVIII. Santii Maximui epifepi re-

etajeri.
XXV. Aconacense manasterium conditivo
a Guntherin & Borta.
XXVII. Sendit Perri mansferium Renis.
XXVII. Sendit Perri mansferium Renis.
XXVII. Senditeros mansferium Persistante
alte manasteria.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L.

LXIII. Theodorus in Britanniam accedit XXV. Pertharitus in regnum refitutus. Bill Agarba canobium exfiruit = Hadrison 6 LXIV. Voilfridat Regulam faulli Bene-XXVI. Degebereur itsidem reffitutur. XXVII. Theoderada Benevensi monefi rium condit . S. Benedilli monafterium

LXIV. Voiffrient negation james dells propagat.
LXV. Therderi gefta in deglia.
LXV. Viffrient feli Eloraconfi impofi for guid egeris?
LXVII. Benedictus abbas Cantanria. ditar. S. Modefis streben menafterium . XXVIII. Vitaliano papa ficcedit Adeodatus es menacho. XXIX. Frodeberius abbas Cellenfis ebis . XXX. Leodegarius Childerica invifus ex-LXUII. Benedictus about cammera. LXVIII. Agilbertus Pariforum antifles. Leatherium in Angliam mittis. LXIX. Deodatus monafterium Vallis-Ga-

XXXI. Prajellus epiftepus ab Heller. Lilea enflruit . LXX. Saudi Judoci obitus . LXXI. Serencus & Serenchus fratres . LXXII. Saudio Torcharde epifespo fucce . XXXII. Childerici regis vades at fepuldet Landeberts

tura.
XXXIII. Heornefordensis fonodi decreta.
Voinfrido episopo susfectur Sexcoolsus
abbas.
XXXIV. S. Prajesti & S. Amarini martyrium. Voloncensis mansferium.
XXVV. Lodensis i tenta sevenia ner
XXVV. Lodensis i tenta sevenia ner

XXXV. Leadegaris iterata venetia per Erronam. XXXVI. Leidegarii teftamentum. XXXVII. Jugustodomensii sposii canonet. XXXVIII. S. Regnoberti martyrium &

muefterium . XXXIX. Filibertus multa ceiam paffus . Herenfe monefteriom coudet . L. Landebertus epifeopain dejettus Sta-bulucum fecedit .

bulecem fecedi.

XLI. Aneare epitopus excilat.

XLII. Accadent Oninciess wonafteris andere gan Selisbetti facesfor.

XLIII. Sidamus Filisbetti facesfor.

XLIII. Sidamus Filisbetti dipergular.

abbat. XLIV. S. Difibodus einfque monasterium. XLV- S. Medardi abbatet . XLVI. S. Mertius bustica privilegium . XLVII. Biscopus condit monusterium Voi-

remethenfe . Beda nativitat . XLVIII. En lapide ecelefian fruit Bi-

ftepur ... Aldbeimer fit abbat Maildmenfit. L. Condedur Femanella monathur . Ll. Defera monafterium . Lll. Herneslandur Fontanolla monathur ;

rium Catalouni. IX. S. Aigulf more

LX. Teletaram concilium XI. Abbatum. fustriptiones notanda. LXL Bracarenfis concilii canon contra.

LXIII. Epiffola ejuflem confelatoria ad

lieufe.

XXIII. Menesterium ibi daylex.

XXIIV. Eiba abbatisfa Coludenfit. A. LXII. Loodegarii rarfur repetita perfe-

LXXIII. Santti Placidi monafterium Meffane vaffatum.

LIBER XVI. Ab anno Christi 670. ad annum 679.

L. CHLOTHARII regis more. Childerica II. Voandebrus abbas faulti Dionyfis. III. Brogarienfie purbenonis faudates. IV. Chrodegarius abbas Corbeienfie pofi IV. Chrodegarine Theodefredom.

Totodefredom.

V. Vigilin: epitopur Antifiodori monafle-rium beata Maria condit.

VI. S. Fredlenof epitopi obient.

VII. Adolphi stom abbatis Habendonfir.

VII. Monarburum Deferimensium sader.

IX. S. Polijernalis abbatisfi Miosalonfie

obit . Agnes ei fuccedet ; tum De K. Ofevii regis Northumbria mers.

XI. Voilfridt epiftopi virtutes & qua-dem falla. XII. Epiftopus iteram it Romam. XIII. Lamberto Fomzwella abbati Childericus manificus . XIV. Hildulfus epifcopus condit Media-

XIV. Hitaliya epicopur connes muni-nun-nonafterion. XV. Erbardas ejus frater-XVI. S. Deodaso privilegium a Nune-riano concessom.

The month of the state of the s

fur ojur successor . XXI. Hunegundir abbatissa Hunstarien-Re. XXII. Esbildrita condit monafterium E-

pradicit .

LXXV. Dagoberte voges munificentia in Scabulmites . LXXVI. Hanenfe musferii origo. S.

XXVII. Voilfridi epiftopi expelfo. XXVIII. S. Leodegarii exauttorain d nartyrium. LXXIX. Chramlini item epiftepi deflie

tio, feeffer in monafterium S. Dionyfi, LXXX. Genefic Lugdonessi factedit Len-berter Aerbertus abbas Funcaella post Laubertum. LXXXI. Charderieur abber S. Diorefis dein opiftopu Imfini-vallis munife. XXVI. Checkegerie abbati Corbeienfi fur.

vii auctor . LXXXII. Aucharius abbas S. Germani , alique poft cum . LXXXIII. S. Anandi epifopi obitus Vi. XXVIII. Ebroim interfello Filibertus ro-

LXXVIII. Bennett avezte mer. LXXIIX. Bennett munach vije. Vife-zon ejulinedi qualir aufteritas. Barva-ti florijus in Balium. KC. Deficerus eins ficius alins a Defi-derio monache Lunguretenfi. Barvacii ei-ien. de alten. itus & cultus . XCI. S. Petri tret sleves .

LIBER XVIL

Ab sano Chrifti 680, ad annum 680-Vitnint reditor in Britanian.

II. V Dagoberti regis cades. beratur, anstraler Saunner conver IV. Johannis abbatts Romani obitus . V. Balthildis item regina Francorm . VI. Hilda item abbatiffa .

VII. Cednous etien porte.

collection of the collection o

XIV. Atjuner., free XV. Adrechildir abbatifia. XVI. Monglerism S. Theoriredi, XVII. Monglerism S. Theoriredi, XVIII. Mangacun XVIII. Mangacun XXIX. S. Giften chitas Vallation manglerism softan

XX. Farfenfe moufterium inflaureter & Thoma aboure. XXI, lbi ab eo excepti Palde, Tafe &

Tate. XXII. S. Vintentii menafterium ad Vel-turaum. Paldo abbar primer. XXIII. Auftrafii a Neuftrafiir vielli. Reguli epiferpi innocentra purgata. XXIV. Auftrudi: abbatefia calitus fer-NXV. Orbacenfe monafierium a Reele con-

XXVII. Teletamm Concilium duodeti-

LXXXIII. 5. annest chipty stets. 1-1. XXVIII. Evenis interfelle Filhertu ra-ta ejus frejudit iter Roman jeju in st. Genetium. LXXXIV. Vedljebit iter Roman jeju in st. XXIX. Manglerium-Villare conditus. La-figuda Roman refizieri. LXXXV. Bilepus respin Roman petit. xxxiv. St. Lantgenis trasfluti ed S. Ma-LXXXVII. Editorie sthought stets.

A.R.XVI. Distirte abstige vistas.
Schwige i fucciei, sm alie. Heat XXI. Aciabi relle falls is regimine, facrole & meaches.
EXXVII. S. Doedes opilospi chima.
KIXXVII. S. Doedes opilospi chima.
KIXXVII. S. Doedes opilospi chima.
KIXXVIII. S. Malcoms megit.
LaxXVIII. S. Malcoms merita.

XXXIII. S. Audoenus moritur. XXXIV. Ausbertus ei fuccedis. XXXV. S. Eligii vita a S. Audoeno feri-

XXXVI. Audreni mortis tempus expen-

XXXVII. S. Aldegundis abbatiffa obiture Casonicarum quale inflitatum. XXXVIII. Gracillensis monasterii orige-XXXIX. S. Filiberti abbatu obitus . Co-februna abbat e just distribulus. XL. Manmolinus epifcopus Noviencufis

Moritar . XLL Hundfleurtenft monasterium S. Ber-XLL Figuri from the maniferrum of soliton transform.

XLIL Teletana Concilia XIII. & XIV. Citrainat abbar Cafronfit.

XLIII. Berebarius abbar Dervenfit caditur. Gangasi parthenium an condede-

XLIV. Condedus moritur. XLV. Giroconfe monafterium Ceolfridus abbas. rii . XLVL

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. TOR. I.

XLVI. Eftervoinus Biscopi cuadjuter, vir XI. Voitfridus demo exanitatus refugit

XIIX, CONSORTIS

TONIONER SPRING BY MARKER HOTE.

Euroborg exping by marker Hore VIII. Boromalier Torsdore epilops factor analysed and Polificia paran refer.

**VIII. Boromalier Torsdore epilops factor for the property of the prop

dje. LIV. Poaldetrudis abbatissa obitus. LV. Landelini item abbatis. LVI. Egberius Germanorum convectionem LVII. Cathbertus relicto epifcopatu ad

mortem fe parat. LVIII. Enfdem obitus, Turba Lindisfar.

uenge: .
LIX. Riffredis ebbatisfa meritur .
LIX. Riffredis ebbatisfa Geneticensis.
LX. S. Gatti cella violata .
LXI. S. Gatti cella violata .
LXII. Polmeres aufter & abbas moneste.

ris Silvineugi; abbettiffe thit . LXIV. Concilium Toletown XV. LXV. Fouranella privilegium centedit An-

rbertur epiftopus.
LXVI. Ebremandus abbat Fontauctenfit.
LXVII. Bonisus fit epiftopus Arvocacufit.
LXVIII. S. Chelians marzyrinn.
LXIX. Enfebia abbatifia abit. LXX. Pleffrudir Colonia cunch

LXXI. Ina rex Glaffonicuse. LXXII. Bistopus & Sigfridus in extreme moebo at fe gerant . LIBER XVIII.

XIX. Leufredur mouefferium condit.

X. Agricolus episcopus Apraionousis . Amandus abbas Liesneusis . XXI. Citevinat epiftopus Albigenfis. XXII. Chlodovci regis varia diplomata pro faulto Dionefro. XXIII. Item pro Anispelensi & Stadustensi. Ætici ducit pietas. XXIV. Anibertus epistopus Rotomagensis

exfet . XXV. Chlodovei regis placitom. X XVI. Cumpertus rex condis faulti Gen

gii monasterium . Theodota combium Vi-eini . Aliud faulti Salvatorii . Saulti Petri monasterium Beneveuti . XXVII. Toletavi concilii fexti decimi ab-

XXVIII. Concitium Toteramon decim feprimum.

XXIX. Becamelda coucilio interfug abbattiffa, Mildreda abbattifa Tamenfit.

XXX. Tetricus epitopus Autifoloreafit.

XXX. Tetricus epitopus Autifoloreafit.

XXXI. Letvieni denasso falla monaferio
fanti Petei Vivi.

XXXII. Antherti epifcopi Rotomagenfir ob-

XXXIII. Bertulfur abbar Rennicenfir. XXXIV. Poimocur condit moneflerium.

Ab anno Christi 600, ad amum 200,

I. BEWEDTCTUS Biftopus moritur. Roman vocatus a Sergio papa. Voichmerus monachus piiffimus . III. Theodori epiftopi Causnarienfis ch.

IV. Voillibrerds & Suidberte miffe in. IV. Voilliberde & Suiderre migne-Frifam. V. Evouldi dus cafe. VI. Volframus: tuden in Frifam pozit. VII. Hongandi: abstriffe chitus. VIII. Broderitus rex. Letiniacum faulle

Dienyfio concedit.

IX. Vandemiris donationes falla n

. Theodericus rex fepultur in foulli Ve-

Vorrembalicafe . XXXV Saults Amandi translatio . XXXVI Item faulta Fara , & S. Hil-XXXVII. Santia Columba Santarafia pri-

XXXVIII. Bafino epifcopo Trevicenfi fec-cedit Ludvoinus cullee moneficeit Me-XXXIX. Santli Valerii abbatir Hifbani

EXXIX. South Valent obstite Hifform

Valent and Maria monofilm in disprint

printigious Santii Decelati monofile
rema di Liggine monofile
XII. Anfoliveit syifory Educatif genglie
measum Sigines monofile
to disprint abbet afformation

XIII. South obstite in proceeding of

XIII. South obstite in proceeding of

XIII. South obstite in proceeding obstite Santiformation

XIII. South obstite in proceeding of

Maria Santiformation in the Santiformation

XIII. South obstite in proceeding of

XIII. South obstite in proceeding obstite in proceeding of

XIII. South obstite in proceeding ob

XLV. Beg.

o N. Calleri ergi incereption product N. Calleri ergi incereption controlled by color M. M. Lathert (physicians Lidward N. Calleri ergi incereption and product of the prod

fe monoflerium. II. Laubienfis monoflerii incrementa & dedicateo per Definarum. V. Dado abbar Vouflerenfis. I. Childeberii placitum de Nacito pro Tufunis-vallis monoflerio.

LVI. Lemenfe parthenen S. Germano fab.

LVII. Poillibrordet Epternacenst monasterium condit . Sueftren,6 item çunobium LVIII. Bafini epiftopi fepultura ad S. Ma-nimimm. Moneflerium S. Maria ad Mar-

LIX. Voillibrerdi findium in propagando Evengelin . LX. S. Trudo petitur , Abbatei Sarchi-

nicoles.

LXI. Dase auf comes apud Communes milius, mf per ciclipaeu.

LXXIII. Sacerdes ex abb movicenfir epiftopus . Sarterenfo mona.

Rerum LXXIV. S. Savini monafterium Labitamun. LXXV. S. Severi monafterium Russtamuns. LXXVI. Annymi instamentum pro mena. flerio pagi Vilcofini . LXXVII. Ermentradio metrona seftania.

EXVIII. Dienschen archivi epitogia. LXXIX. S. Fridami Incomft meinsteriom inflantatum. LXXX. Regula Megistri examinatur.



A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I OCCIDENTALIUM MONACHORUM P A T R I A R C H Æ.

SÆCULUM CHRISTI VI. OR DINIS I.

LIBER PRIMUS.

di erro Cirifi 40. ed errom 519.



Lazayar e nofiris, qui res Benofifians ab origine repetere ac feir, a brew aggrefi fant, nebb Curliada (enfiliame strena ac felhibaum trachtra, aggre monifici Ordini miterablem datem poil Batin trachtra, aggre monifici Ordini miterablem datem poil Batin quo natus el bendifimo pater fisasactora: point, vivoli de
jordodifimom foiem, a Doc crastem de in terna immidion dicutt, ut Cimentis julia tendra con fino e, tum dificioposemcateret, de monifici Ordinia popuemodom emorati cinera eccitater al
cutter de monifici Ordinia popuemodom emorati cinera eccitater al
cutter cocienza in Eccitian, re qui de e coincissi dicas, a mileta la

process disclorer, e.g. disclorer, believe programs of the debetter process of the control con

All omnium frie truspearus efé posfuer cjellondi epercies , fatradismope et li citam revo non la deploraza faisic omais, quim magin la Ecclais de la Ochella no nalifico vid florezieni ; quales facer juste Romanos postifices flashi felix, Gelinia nalifico vid florezieni; quales facer juste Romanos postifices flashi felix, Gelinia flashi, propostus de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania flashi, grant propostus de la compania del la compania del la compania de la compania del la compania

ANNALES

& qui corum ferè sequales fuere Cufarius Arclatenfis , Fulge trus Rufpenfis, ambo et monalitio ordine affinipit, allique complares. Atque et in monachis confiltamus, florure per id tempus præ ceteris in Gallia Litinendes, Ma-pris-in-monaliti de Infulz-Sarbarar monachi, i Tarnatenfis, Condattefenfis fub fandis prin-monalterii de Infule-Alesbrer monachi; Tzmatentri , Conducteurei vie usmon injulpion, Stomono de Augendo Balverbies , Agamendo Balverbies , Agamendo Sarverbies , Damendo Resultation in Landing and Constantina and Cons

ermer, och ill Koutz-sacca; judim äppellara. Ultik non nieme qod tanti söge erantiat kr. som tattian å Gregord klage, vil Regelier ansakmen sin men intelli interner illan commendere. Hen inter Artillens, Havelbergott har Samat (pollogus, ridatum Beneditum, ogspire Registan prefiert in löve vid-samat (pollogus, ridatum Beneditum, ogspire Registan prefiert in löve vid-oper, lopat, en mendres som festera Baneldtu på make prere musebren i neget storette fredera Baneldtu på make prere musebren i dette fra en fredera Baneldtu på make prere musebren i dette fra en fredera baneldtu på make prere musebren i dette fra en fredera baneldtu på make prere musebren i dette fra en fredera baneldtu på make prere musebren i dette fra en fredera benedera, menter fra framen breven dette fra en framen f furmocrum Pontificum, qui Eccletiam per muita tempora fanctifilme reserunt. Verim hec omnia rea ipfa io noftroram Annailum decuriu mellos explicabunt, quam ver-ba. Quare his, qua elogium mugis quam historiam redolere videntur, omissis, ad rem ipfam abique longiori prabadio accedanus.

O Uamvis Ordinis fancti Benedicti exordium ab lpsius admodum secessis in foll-

Uterris Celtifi festil Brendfit erordina ab juite absocium ferelli in felimental de la compania del compania del la compania del la

(f) Left. 14: ponosulii firitira in Umbria quarunt apud Sauaruno: Sic Vitalis, abbas Savinacen44: si gad Advincandis, in lapscalinia provincia narve dicture in propria adis, soniqui benedicam arrita quicum origine Nunfinnus, fed orius Romanum entitlement un (g) Peal, 20, 18: millione del control del

(4) dept. de Omilifa parentum nominibus, Gregorius ipfum liberair grave ortum priedistr. Mastr sa vis mbillare vettit Martyrologium Foro (5) ab Angelo de Nuce adfriptum. Unde a tom. 1, benefic parents parents of the parents parents of the parents periliberum, de a Frodoardo, faculi decimi canonico Remeritá ina parent parents periliberum, de a Frodoardo, faculi decimi canonico Remeritá ina pape.

BENEDICTINI LIB. E

Splenderem generis tunidi cum luce leporis.

ANN. CHR

Alloi tamel lime diverse non such rapper.

Alloi tamel lime diverse non such rapper de Nove, quippe audorem foit digrouns etilimoto delitorate, que de re ja poliricité sypermité agents. Primise, principal de la commentation de la commentat nere fanchi Benedichi : quòd in magnis viris decus originis nihil addere nisi conte

nere dardi Benedidi: quod in nagini viris écus originis nihil adore nit conteiner fina politic, least l'irric aimus dologimin finque quadriquerismas montes politicales de l'irric aimus dologimin fique quadriquerismas montes politicante de l'adocteris nollvo; calqueux que calculare annos treccesses aubrers le-go Calizante de Sublaceties nollvo; calqueux questiones montes aubrers le-quadrique de l'adocteris politicas de l'adocteris politicas quadrique approbatoment ambrerisma de l'adocterisma de

Delta placenta, van Ossocci, retroctoren ret Anima, Auguntus Gertulette, Christian and Christian (1988). The Christian and Christian (1988) and Christian and proceedings of the Christian (1988) and the Christian (1988) an

ANNALES

ANN. CHR. incente lapfum, in duas partes diffractum eft. Cum verò id agre, nec fine lacrymis ferrer bona mulier; Benedictus cius dolori compatius, vatis fracti reliquias tulit, fe-

the first bota malier, Benichts ein debic compains, with field irridual utility for colle, contract, notice was references, a spice hargement, a spice hargement cellular.

(1) **Land, 10, **Land, 10

Liudia nocu minis, quiam voluptaris venenum horruit pius adoleleceus, difpendium vitututi creforu, fuille liudiatusi, è capatal ratius fagicadi excasione, su ritridi diligentiam furtim chilie. Quaritor ergo folfrudinis latebra, fugitur famuvierutis. Ibar per invia crabundus, ducenne quo neclicheat divino Spiritu y clim Romanum montanum proce Sublicutum repetit, cique confisium fuum de peterdo feceffum aperit . Romanus vicilim fecrerum pollicetue, & adjutorium; eique cettus aperi. A conditair volcinis occura posicetive, or asolitoriusi; capie justice aesovojiransis haistus (quo romine vulcim noccializan apud Cregoriusi, aliofope aesovojiransis haistus (quo posice volcini posice posice), and quo posice volcini del posice posice volcini posice po

annos hominibus plane incognitus mantit, uno id refciente Romano monacho, qui amon homishes plant incognicar amosti, uno il ericinere Romano montrolo, qui quem e questionia soli amonda infripere peterat, efeito curci Estetidho parame que considera del propositione del propositione del propositione del propositione del propositione del provincia del provincia

"militars, bie eil units minimium diei zitorer, in euus medio Titar; (*) n et., "Luli repion, «geo Cumpata Roussus wecture, Anie moni, vereuren historium montem fascibat, sapas faguere corgis, & in lucus colligi tope extratio topa militarium, vicelinai de medio lebrariui, set in., non treccassion-capitali opia militarium, vicelinai de medio lebrariui, set in., et quem itra al 5. Lucratioim, dediurit lucus, coup infat tautim de crivat nanca papateri. Girl Lucus vicerus organismos deliurit lucus, coup infat tautim de crivat nanca papateri. Girl Lucus vicerus organismos deliurit lucus, coup infat capitali que dilata tau nanca papateri. Girl Lucus vicerus organismos deliurit lucus, coup infat capitali que dilata tau nanca papateri. Les suice apparette. Burtz Loculin violente oppionen Soldiciti (**) Actiunit a quo distata
focus rispette rismin forme millimin intervejalo, quod obliopea deteculente condiciture. Acces rispette del propose de la condicitata del condicita

postess monten, aggist seite a free deferent. Bit derines ernt borrina coin Berndinto of terropic, mode long amonten, entum en delibrit homism also-bernidate soil erzogis, mode long amonten, entum en delibrit homism de-lationem inter del Cartonium in tere parte strivium, fapretorem, in que chet dis-lationem altra mode, seitum, de laborato. In his parte des ripers com altra label poste del laboratore del laboratore del label poste del lab adolefcens per triennium later ac tacet tunc facrit, flatum tantifpet divertamus

tunt tuert, statum temopre unvertamme.

Religionis chistitane ortuno de progretium pene e veltigio fubiccutz est mountica institutio, de naterali quadam lege ex Oriente in Occidentom pervastr. Basilium ducem praciquè crisbraut Orientales; quamquam attate suprenores suere Pachomius de Antonius, hie ferè cremitarum, ille compositarum antesignants. Eenc-

THE N. E. DI C. T. I. N. I. I. I. I.

debun denbun mit grift freich practioner monders griftenden jenis ist. Jim Telle Occidente einbittenen. J. E. Otzeze Raus aucht erjest, suns geden stiereit Inlan. Telle Occidente einbittenen. J. E. Otzeze Raus aucht erjest, suns geden stiereit Inlan. Telle Occidente einbittenen. J. E. Otzeze Raus aucht erjest, so der Schauffer der Schauffer

from a flowing standard monodate, opcome protine sole indimensional. He also be saidgrounded to the control of the control o

as accrevit, sil al cisa cisequata monachorum ferè do mellia convenide referant, pross. John Maria, principi silagicia, Mentra Jersa, quin exemple in Dismoi Ferratte. Menta, pp. firpy tana fratificaronia. A pod Gregorium cpifcopum Turonetium (a) Infanta Maria, indiamo, beati Maria dificipius, latendi defection, qual Infalta-Referent monac Gregorium, Princi Legionetius fe receptiin memorature. An aotem cerebina filed ante Martini in Galliana adventum entituerit; sono data reploraturu. Varia faculo gileno decreza in Galliana adventum entituerit; sono data reploraturu. Varia faculo gileno decreza. in Galina aptenum erzinert, son dat exploratum Vasia feralo quino decensa Everando de la recomo del la recomo della reco rum peter & nagifer : cui fanctus Honocatus in Lirino praverst,

ANN. CHE. Caprafii abbatis difcipulus . Sabino abbate Lugdunenti fundente, Caffiani veftigi inhafit S. Romanes abbas, fubfiquente germano cius Lupicino, qui in locis Juses

A No. A No. A Le Contra de la Contra del Contra de la Contra del Contra de la Contra del Contra de

bant. Exant & Lipiensium, Gennucenium et Againenium acque i izinatemum infilitura. Regula infili Maccili in Reomanen monafterio fili planne abbate via gebat, fortè Lirinenium exempio, apud quos Johannes allquamdiu verfants fierat. Apud Miciacrefie agrit Aurelianenia ceredoltra facchorum Antonia de Pauli norme colebater: apud Turocetefe farelli Martini forna vivendi, a Severo Sujicin deferi-pras, equin ettam Indiver Particine in Hieratium luvexii, Orienzalium monachorum pras, equin ettam Indiver Particine in Hieratium luvexii, Orienzalium monachorum con prase de la contra della contra offitutis accommodata. Qualem regulam objervaverint ante Ifidorum & Fructuofum Hifpanici Monachi, nobis incomperum. Ne illi nuganeur, qui fandi Hiercoyni apud Hifpanos regulame & indirentum ad illa tempora referent. Com fantes Benedictus Regulam fuan Infiirit; in Italia fupererant, post varias

XIV. Hunnorum Gotthorumque tempellates, comobia non pauca, in quorum monatica dikipina etiam tum vigebat . Accuratum corum numerum inire in tanta monatifica difeijina eriam rum vigebate. Accuratum orium numerum inire in tazase rerum oficiaritate hand procilive etil. Sandru Loo Magaus monatierum apud fan-rerum oficiaritate hand procilive etil. Sandru Loo Magaus monatierum apud fan-la agro Neapolitano Leveliamum faceli Severini, de Castrenefe, quot Getzevini da Agrast alli Capanao miniem volebut, ut parater et peiu peithola (24 Adocadro ab-bati Neapolitano inferipta. Perfabate etilum, ni fallor, Nodemić fandi Felicis, voli dacidus Paulinus vertfano forata; geomotherium. Jan westo tempore fandi Benedidit dacidus Paulinus vertfano forata; geomotherium Jan westo tempore fandi Benedidit parates parates de la constitución de la verto tempore fandi Benedidit parates parates de la constitución de la verto tempore fandi Benedidit parates parates de la constitución de la verto tempore fandi Benedidit parates de la constitución de la con (4) Gog. Ilb. Magn 9. 4. 12.

florebant in Valeria provincia fanctus Equitius, r forebant in Valeria provincia fandus Equitius, muitorum monachorum pater; Las-entius Farfe audor, poftea epifoopus apud Spoierum; Spes ablus prope Nuriaum Suzanus item ablus & Eutychius prope Romam; Hilarus in Etrutia, Hosocatus Fundis in Campania, Engipus ablus in Leculiano monasterio, in Vivasiensi a & Funds in Campania, express sous in Locuizzo monaterio, in viviziona e confiredo Caffodores, cui Dionyfist abbas, cognomeno Exiguus, in primis caria cras. Non prateriero Throdatum abbatem, fub cuyas regula vivebat Romanus, is

المراجع المراجع

BENEDICTINI LIB. L

qui fache Bendich haltem soudilem trudite. Furtha troupeure fi qui de las ANN-CHE.

di fact Bendich haltem soudilem trudite. Furtha troupeure fi qui de las ANN-CHE.

dis ciu derritos de Arbeitent serven le les parties de la fine de ran, has cape her peller & morris more and corresoletas. In our designes, h-ballet a few of the control of the nam bi fevrorum Del habereur obfervatio, que inflitus fervarentu in montibe tils, requisifer. Sie habet proborum monachorum infolos, quos fiol defebrat retum piarum tradatio, recelá festilum inani commencentione aut adipedu. Infigne el abace in ene errenplum Ammonia monachi (f), qui adeo parum cariotés fult, su (t) z.m. 84, 4, clam Rome una cum Arbaniso forte verfareur, sinil er anginicia utilsi operil. 18. but, pratre ballicam Petro de Yaulo distatus, videre cropieri.

The process of the control of the co ventus est a quodam presbytero procul inde manente, qui cum resestionem, sesto, in puch

antir oblemata tan illatira beiguine carriara, peter ten accompanio desiria lategrapore. Decasillom in prope infrantere ralan offenderate paper desiriara del registro del registro del registro del registro del registro del registro della regist

ANN. CHA, of ut a multis for qui peo cibis corporcis , quos ei deferebant , se

con ore alimenta vite animo fulciperent.

Rem vidit & invidit ferpens ille antiquus, &, qui praditus esi arre ad fallendum, merule facciem indutus, importuno volatu in faciem adoiefeentis iavolitase corpit, Actin Villi C. Marian space and a second space and a second adolescents in merula (peciem indutus, importuno volats in faciem adolescents invanta improbicate, ut abigi non posite. Mox in intenso gias fensus giis, memorism refricavier cojuldam femine, quam olim Rottas villius imago alte animo infixa tantos in ejes pediore excitavie ignes, ceret, pene folitedinens descretet. At vicissim Deus pegilem suum miseratus, n tem ad se revocavit. Obortă de calo lace rediit pudor, & semetipsum se eru

ut absellis veilibus nudum fe in urticas ac vepres tamditi volutaverit, dam v tis fenfus dolore penitus opprimeretur. Ita vidirix divinæ gratiæ flamma fera monis ignes exthinxit; adcoque ex hac præclata videoria cattitatis amor flore prævaluit, ut in potterum, quod ipfe pothuodum familiaribus finis o i prories voluptatis tentatione caruerit. Quantum en una tentatione puum fructus ex nna victoria! Actum erat de falute Benedicii, immo di aliorum, fi victus difectificet : at ex hac victoria, eumophius, tum inf 29 aliorum grerna falus confecuta est. Nam postmodum vir Dei, quasi spinais eruti 29 exeulta terra, ex virtuum fegete uberiores frastus dedit; & liber a tentational 21 vitio jare falus est victuatum maggiler.

ANN. CHR. HANC tentationem alia favine, fi non periculofior, eacepit. Non longè a fa-tico. I co ficcu nouniferium quoddum aberat: cujus abbate defuncto, sotus mo-XIX. nachonam cerus fuffizigia fau in Encedifum etentis, ita exigence vieturum famis. vos etisan homines in fui admirationem rapere foler. Illi mag citant Benedichum, at fui ipfonam regimen accipiat. Negat & Illi magnis prec

Illi inflant. Multum temporis urgendo de repagnando confuntum, facelo viro, fore ut fortafe llforum mores cum fuis non bene co illi contra, fe diétis ejus in omnibus maximà obfequentes futuros diffirmant. Victus tandem Benedidus affendit. Cum verò monachos di ent. Illi contra, in officio contineret , nihilque illis de priftinz vitz ricordia expertem in fuum caput non effe! Initio tamen iram saciti coquere, tantifper didi-ortè adolefcentii ignea illa vis nonnihil deferbuiller. Sed shill remitteret, elique durum atque intolerabile videretur tantifper didininlare, exfpeftare, di cum processa tempo Monasterii usis ex communi ritu ferebat, ut ftro oblatum precatione facraret, benedicendos efferentibus. Illi poculum_e(horrefco referens) veneno infeftum dare confituunt. cendum ex more fuittet oblatum; is extensã moxque quafi lapide impafto vas confractum in partes diffilit. Intellexit p vir Dei in illo vafe mortiferum poculum latuiffe, quod vitale fignum ferr vir Dei in illo wake moetiferum poculum lateidfe, qued vitale fignum ferre toorbuiffet. Ner mona furreix a menfa, & fine ulta commont almain figniciatio convocator fearres zanti feeleris reon benigna affatun eft in banc dun: Parcare volb, faterey, comisporem bust! cur in me del committerer builde efter evolument ev patrem vellzis moribus confentientem querise; seque enim flerum babiteri efin. In bue verba difortit, certus foce ut, fi in loco manifet, m procervos in fui obfequium floriere, & ad meliorem frugen compellere frufts fortaffe a mentis for flatu desceretor, atque ani plationis feopo mentis faze oculum deflecterer; ficque dum in dies illis emendi lederet operam, fazigatus, minist de fuo profectu follicious, & alieni expers verinetur. Sie omnes ferè Sancti magis infigers facer periodicum fuorum vistuati taque ad amicam folitudinem rediit, & folus in superni and a similari information from the first of tolus in appernature spectators of course of the first of the fi es eft, nili li quando ex contemp y trarin deferendi funt, ubi, bonis deficientibes, erga maios

BENEDICTINI LIE. L.

w est labor: maxime cum alibi spes alicujus proventus affulget.
,, plorum animis divinus lite Spirleus, ut cum laborem suum sine rane, in locum alium ad laborem cum frudu migrene, quod

nedicto, atque ejus em ubi prædictum monafter finifize (*) Fierre rum concernos victors, oc. meta monocone extrator specimenta and monocone marious fulfide afferure. In his una eft., quam fanctus fienedi nitaffe fertut, modo in oratorium converfa. Illius loci specimen meçum e cavit nofter Bernardus de Mowfoscom, qui illud in suo Diazio Italico exhib



set for costs. In Ottom mirror Alvide consignment. It astignicities personal for the cost for costs in Ottom mirror Alvide consignment. It astignicities personal regions and a few set of relativestic quites non-set of costs and the cost of the co Ex acriquioribus prz-

menorum intritucio in fandi Pachonii monalterio, item in Sethietenirico, Hitto-syno etde, allique con pusci ochinati. Generius Torosoma Pisificopas cundente experiens locum, post ecibaratas folematers militas, abbasem percontante est, an alqua llul microta firente. Quadram ei restuli abbast, in prisinta deuroum paraly-sicurum, qui velum, occancellus regebatut, oficulati, fospitatem receptare. Annel. Securi. Torol.

ANN. CHE. Heise monalteră qui pol Gergeriem seminerie, imrecio fete nenicena, parter para Debetorem spilitem incl. monalteră qui primare fetelilorură, reciolifeaterem primare de la constanti primare primare de la constanti primare primare semine Leociarură field Mearine, chi îr îm nonachum arrollorii feilite retaren-1917. 1612. 15 fotte et Uriciarură qui fanti Leochgusii fafta în întreta (a) retuit leștino 1912. 1612. 15 fotte et Uriciarură primare în întreta (a) retuit leștino 1912. 16 censi olim abbatia subjectum, qui nuper Pictavensi Patrum Societatis Jesu collegio

cens oim assatza sisbestius, qui noper Piclaveni Patrum Societari Jelis Collegio additus eli. Sopresirio adluce, puerier ballicam, proglates efficire preconera-, sel longe iliuditus fuir allud fantii Martini mocalerium, quod in epiforpus faltus in liudeano Tutomus loco curitavisi, Nalis-mocalerium folded appel-ia harma. Chipper com in (2) impleme epifocol identificario su toto interferente collulativos ell. At com interpretileme for remonstrativisme ferro non soliet e disco-XXII. Majes-me (i) Seper. Selp. na ejar

sy cellulă ufus eft. At cum înquietudinem fe frequentanțium ferre non polici, duo-m bus fere extra eivitatem milibus monafterjum fibi fiaruit; qui locus tam fecte-30 tus ac remotus erar, ut eremi folitudinem non defideraret. Ex uno enim lateps re percisă montes excelli rupe ambirbatur: reliquam planiticm Liget fluvios ; s, reducto paululum finu, clauferat. Una tantum, cademque arta admodutuvia adlei poterat. Ibi ipie ex lignis comextam cellulam habebat, multique ex fattibus In cumdem modum. Plerique faxo superjedi montis cavato receptacula sibi secerant, quales if c baffenos vifuneur veterum illorum monachorum qu'edan cellola; qualis etam beari Martini cellula bafilice ejufdem monafterii inclufa cern'eur, una ex tribus qua illic habebat, jedhuje ejus déna, quod in en norolletis tribus que illic habebat, jedhuje ejus déna, quod in en norols fomum caperer, atque interdiu federet, se docent versus japer locum ledit ejus, qui in... hos definents.

bes defamet:

Cellule nampur feit requier in molte filmti,

Fris filmus de catheris het quoque cellul dir
Fins didi
Didepul were oblegiene eant, qu'ul de remplum beat magnèti l'ille Indirectun
fins,

ver. Neno lès quisiquam progrimm habebut: quatis in medium conferèbrerer.

Non ennere, sur ventere et un pierique monachis morte d'a piesqua monachis morte d'a piesqua monachis morte d'a piesqua monachis morte d'a piesqua mortant. n ter. Neme in quasquam proprime habetat: omna in measum conterestreur;

3. Non mere, aus vendere (et plerifique monachis moris el) coiquam licebat.

3. Sandrus Bafilus id licere ait, modò vendentes tantum de bota rei traditz qua
3. licate, ementes de folo pretio folicidi fina Sandrus Benediktu minoti pretio qua
3. a frecularibus vendi precipit. An iti, perpit Severus, exceptis ériptoribus, 30 intendes one more see toop percon pointent anni sanction between motor pieto species paga a foredishipsion vendi practipi. An itib, pergit Severes, exceptis friptoribus 30 milla babebarar: cui tanen operi miner aras deputabatur: majores orationi va 30 cabant. Rarus cuiquaen extra cellulam fiam egreflus, nifi cum ad locum orationalistico de la compania compeniale. Cibum una omnes post horam jejunii accupicant. Vinum necessita de la compania compeniale. ss sit convenibant c'Ulum uni comen poli boram isjusti accupicane. Vinut ne-mo nolverar, siù quen ifinattua coppilire, quod dari mirum il illa vinetrona, so qua la cre'esta si atendanta. Perispor cambiama fine con il consideratione della consideratione della consideratione della compositione della consideratione della con

peteret Sacredene ? Huc de monaftich fanchi Pontificis rigibus perfequi noftel viderur infituti, maxi-YELL. me cim fanchu Benedichs cum, tanquam vitz montafice exemplar, fibl patro-um propolicrit, edificatis în monte Cafino în farêl Johansis Baprilte de best Marriiri bonorem duobus osatoriis. Nec dubitem fantum Legifiatorem norbrum, quafdam influeriones în faan Regulan transfulfic ea Severi Sulpicii relatione; qui cam ritum, que iple a Martine vivente acceptus eft, commencar, qual quod-m dam Renula notitar foccimen ob oculos nonir , Miferum me! exclanat (r) Se-

Acts. Regular softer (sections ob ocitos posit; Méterus met rectanut (c) Sec.

2 form. meurs pene form audeo consiste (se un facilitat est alla disconsiste est admits est admit p realist exemplais ingereous; qui summis opious appetis Carinnaia security com-pene la tempoelhus exangelica pracepa impleffer, illum nobis sequendum, il p ium clamabat imitandum. Jam verb, pezgit Severus, eti fafti illus explicari p verbis ureumque posserum, interiorem vitam illius, quotidianam convertationali. & animum citio femper inteteum nulla umquam explicabit oratio illam (cilicer 36 de almoum cério femper interium nulla umquan explicabit cuatio i illum feilloct perferenceariam in abilitentia de pienties poceratiam in vigilità de cuationitate, no nothégie ab co perinde ac dies actus; millumque vacuum ab opere. Del tempo por que or do coi indulieir, a vel negotio, pie de cisò use fonno quietm, nilla quanta para momentum per praterità, pa qui actus vacioni incumberer, aux infidente relocitois. Quanquam ciam interi-base qui na secondo illuminaberer, aux infidente relocitois. Quanquam criam interi-base qui na secondo illuminaberer, aux infidente relocitois. Quanquam criam interi-base qui na secondo illuminaberer, aux infidente relocitois.

-

cons.

gen-

BENEDICTINI LIB. L.

problem, we do after first policy of the problem of

notes, a fando Germano Parletones pristopes al & Givine, a concelor final a le 3. **

In the let tage a facelo quare efficitée in mode Austé (*) play Leinforma XXIVcritarios littélie de la compartice de la conception de la compartice de la compartica de la co

AN N A L E S.

AN N A

(b) Gregor Ich.

pertai. Eo lis loco metryrium pulli finet Mutryeu ill Lugdencefee, ob ld Alba-racciós delli sodo Gregotium Biologum (*) Trouventim a qui rosum menta-turación delli sodo Gregotium Biologum (*) Trouventim a qui rosum menta-num tyrames (pargi jerceje: Az nalikonium deller est colligentes, nitre una pradutalu bellicam in croum bonorese meláterario, d'a ticza piposes illo ultari es-perialul della considera della proposition della considera della propositionali della col-cario della collisionali della c ser pl. mars. 4. 49-

Idem texcito nono tracum reservante.

XVIIII de la completa mondre la la completa de la completa del la completa de la completa del la completa del la completa de la completa del la comple

(d) Belland. (r) Speech to

paleram in festly spinos contirum ett Listonfo mandrelum, infiger tiled fanhe, um Monacheum de Pontficum feminarium, quod cerves follatinati consolii folo man delit. Ejos sedor Hinosteus, generis ensidaris , reiled partit und cum Vonato german feitra, primo spinosi weza mensitica infinerenem habiti Capranato german feitra, primo spinosi weza mensitica infinerenem habiti Capranato german feitra, primo spinosi weza mensitum infinerent habiti Capranato germania infinerent del capranato del

p mortuo i in partium reversus recommuna agricurer geomico companyamento por po , vacantem de vecenatorim animaliem mene inaccellan infulsa Lintendem (ubit; p morque ad ejus ingretfunt, fugit burror foltradinir, cedit turba ferpentum. Hic prip man migratur invites Cericitatis office, a tameti ame funue o parti all'iceffiem pan productive elient ob broody capillo invariantes coma; de tandets laperdotio initiatu; p. cedactive elient ob broody capillo invariantes coma; de tandets laperdotio initiatu; p. de qui venice ad diginifacture decretaverat, ad lipium diginitas venit. Verim ille y can distribute an anginearem secretarian, and processor quam piene monsy, tam integram in facerdotio monatorio hamilitarem conferendari, quam piene monsy, tam integram in facerdotis merita possoderat. Constructo itis monatorio, certaria jam illa omnis regio querens Deum properabat. Nulla terra, mella natio in monaficrio 30 contes regio querens accum propossors.

jillies cives non habebet. Impiger, feffinus, infatigabilis perfeverabat, prout cujufque natura ferebat; hunc fevereb, illum palam aggrediess; bunc fevereb, illum palam aggredi 30 Janose Compeniante; incredebit zuwa, in equem traiterà arbitgereri, se quem nienta piabonibus grazarer, ne quis ninsi quiete corporectere; vialence scoproce a defibira, se fenper executions, ferventes fairta cogent ad requient. Omnatum vives, onnienta patiente, organismo, organismo floranches infinitede quodata Dei noverata, vera ferveso continuo; fafano per Carifitum Jetum, Haccillias aguis opera, jugis intensito mats, levigara ornibos juguen Carifit. Utileara nel tale casonibas fele conformarent monafisirorum.

XXX. Milium erat principlo ex conobiali de anachorerica vira Lirinomium infititutum.

Divita lio Ingras fratrus casselum de congregatione appellat Caffanus in prefatione under

tillar. ma collationis ad Homorarum Lirini abbatem de Eucherium; qui Eucherius in epi-

BENEDICTINI LIR L

this de linet erus de Liven agent: Her voer, jouis, hart forder four illus, AGC CELL per despuis character la lance care de la principa citales que la

Refigus indeel hape cancell inflitten primate operation et ergitate per june. XXXI.

In Note Letter current of Lethan juttents, year meetum on supers, opp those.

See and the second of the primate per second of the p

Ven colles capture cibes . Assemins avenu Ducis, & inscrets pingis jejunia plalmis.

Special et al. Salam Archivestic polt Parendin, van year some Vedersche. XXXII observate al. Salam Archivestic polt Parendin, van year some Vedersche. XXXII observate de Archivest de Arc

Urbem tu cujus, menachosque antifice & abbas Bet successor ages

ANN. CHR. Faulto ad ecclesium Rese nfem abeunti fuffectus Nazarius fanéti Stephani wirginum in Arloco (*) enfirentit, in colle perannono ad oram maris de ad r finvit Sagne (a): cujus parthenonis ecclerian fab titulo fandi Stephani der curavit. Hoc cornobium farchus Argulfus abbas faculo fexto inflauravit, eidem Angadrifinam abbatifiam prapofuit. Poecarius abbas, Nazarii fuccessor, Abb

Amendraman abhadisan perpolar. Peccuria abbas, Nazarii faceffer, Moboli, XXXIII. Sa habadhari former qua pirani wi pirani wi

In viza Honorati, de Honoratio Mafilienin epidosyn in viza jeine Hilatti, de in-duria retiente, maisimi a Lirio diffitile vento mor etata, eriobatt, que tro-mili al Canpanian, alli al Belgicam prima retinner. Nobiem étoroum mella folicitatible informative Honoratus qui attance carizatul viene aliquam repondre co-lidativa monumento. L'incolarativa de la compania del comp (r) Etter, in eres pute . y errefits dudam de domo tua ĉe de cognatione tua; ufque in mare magnum re-y errefits dudam de domo tua ĉe de cognatione tua; ufque in mare magnum re-y cedentia eremi fecreta penetraveras: nujore tamen virtute tepetita eli a te eremus, quam petita; nempe quòd erensum ingreffus, Honoratum babule ducer & magilitum: at redeunsem ad familiare eremi fecretum unus folirodinis amor re-railis. Mortuo poti duos annos Honoraro fuffebus et in fede Arciatenfi Hillarius;

com si sum fecul quint underipargicium ettal: fotorem nex mo-cel tent Maga quidad alexaminu ne foccione. Otto 116; et cin suffa-ci lent Maga quidad alexaminu ne foccione. Otto 116; et cin suffa-te in tente suita vigilinaceloru, ciando Capela, fonontri printa, preference ja-niforma falla sontra ci el me resposi fantion frasfira, preference ja-niforma falla sontra ci el me resposi fantion frasfira, preference ja-dore Thodosma & Maximum compelere referee. En quida intelliga i, a dera Thodosma & Maximum compelere referee. En quida intelliga i, con printa del contra co quam ad annum faculi quinti undequinquagelinum rexit : figuidem hoc anno data (4) 1114.

XXXIV. assess restrictions of reastment ancients celebrat reverence nominal Lu-qui poffea Troccnis epifcopus fuit, ac germanum ejes Viscontum, setemo ger filcadore perfjeinem; ad luze oversabilem astate Capsafom, oversabas faults p

Definition professions, it has convolution care Carlottons, secretar forth professions and the convolution care Carlottons, control for the confidence Lists entire, to come person confidence Lists entire, to come person confidence Lists entire to come person confidence and the confidence care to confidence and the confidence care to confidence and the confidence care to c XXXV. (r) Sides. 6. ep. 3. (f) 14.14.9.

gianos, tum repetifa Attilir tyranol ferocia.

Vincentius Lupi germanus frater, relichă, quam primò fecharus est, facu tià, Lirinensem Honorato duce amplexus est. Presbyter factus elegantissim XXXVI.

this, Litenstein Honocarus duce amplesus ell. Presbyrer faftus elegacifinama Com-trecticulo-quatro, bir regimine Natil abbatis. Als no expetam illum sen folios fredita spera, fed nion cipilicarias sasparis de appresantes loci incluivit. Tempos est allquid de temporer experts, quel de unione preficia nativani: locus, qualificaria esta allquid de temporer experts, quel de unione preficia nativani: locus, qualificaria divinia vacare polís. Sed de monalleja projetita rizionem in sel conventre della qual quaria strafalsa (colariami internativa esta positiva standere a parametri-

الماريان المراد

BENEDICTINI LIB. I.

giovis appulerit. Oblisse ance annum ejustem faculi quioquagesimum, viris eruditis ANN. CHRperfeafun eft . Difcipulos habuit præ cæteris Vetarum & Salonium, Euchetii filion, uti Euche. XXXVII.
tius iple teftatur in epiftola ad Salonium, libro de quæficinibus veteris ac novi Vetranas i y, Teftamenti præfixa: ubi Salonius, ovadam decent partius annos, cernum Lithon y, fium ingrefius, lanter illas facras manus, non folium imbutus nemoraturs, van

etiam nutritus (ab Honocaro patre illo primo infularum, podea ecclefatum ma-giftro: tum (ab beatifiimi filiarii, auno infularu tironis, (ed jam nunc, inquir, j tummi pontificis, doctină, formatus per omnes fapitialum arrum difciplinas, poli-"n finami pontificis, docinia formatsi per como fairialism terum difcipinata, porta colliumatura a faniki vitis Satiuna aque viticumi, etojosenia patiyter si colliumatura a faniki vitis Satiuna aque viterno, etojosenia patiyter si cincipios preminerativos i Zaden anbos, Veranso de Salonia, epilcojo,
per si cincipios preminerativos i Zaden anbos, veranso de Salonia, epilcojo
mente de Salonia e Consection de Caronia, que godinodos Nicipios traditar colda si dem nestri lile Valeriamo Escherii condarguizou, ad quen nifigini e cust sipinto (p. Andon.
Salonia pali lada de Conventidore termos hemacureas, mili lado e faire conjectura o Provis J.
Salonia pali lada de Conventidore termos hemacureas, mili lado e faire conjectura de la con-

Eucheri opifich de contentione trum humairum, mili non faire competum, s' Provis. A conquiêm er his que in stranque partie merinte charitation de Archimia (s), in 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 1911.

1. 19 epiftolis, tum in carmine eucharifico ad eumdem. Maximo abbati anno tricelimospimora, sum in camiline esticarifilico ad cumdem. Mazimo abbati anno triceimo-terto fopra quadrigenetimima, y ati am dată, foccifii: the coras regimine gravit orta di pitum inter de Theodorum i oriopilienfem epifcopum controverilă de jure-plius discretai epifcopi in Lirimente; a de qui defirius agendum. Mazimum moturum infigii oratione profecture sel que intere vatgatare Endebil Emificial bossiliar repetitus, eumodumque în carbeda Reienfa except, în epifcopus presum pretium infulanaram, ut Sidoni (e) verbis utar, quas de palefra congregationis ercusicidi e de fenaru Lirinenfum cellulanorum in urbem quoque Reium transluleret, nihil (e) zidon, l

co cu extanta naturousumi cellulabrorum in ubrem quoque Reisum tranfullerta, pilit par ababatum transce ell per facerdorum en suppre chin novo dignitatio bottum pi portem per ababatum transce ell per facerdorum extensive excepti dificiplim non relegiature file. Et tamen in hanta vitae (vertitate ejes samos (**) advatera (**) samoranis; tefte Scholonis aperioride naturoum tratic excepti entre exception extensive elleratum, cimi hance spiliolam feribette Safonius; qui amo fectul quinti (epitate (b) Midop, per geffeno-fecturos (periopatumi olit). Germ adole in exadem epitalis favili libros lua

gefinn-clearine epifogamin sicht, idem aufeit in ehme gelüst. Erallt libes ist auf, erlögen beläuft geginnte geste der gelüste geste geste der geste der geste geste ge-ne verla zu mit gelüste geste ges

Britania cindonia, colligianes en paria kicosa antifilità ac moncial, qui hi programa, supra modarità de Cruz pariamo fomo cultura, quinte solumita (2) 866. programa, supra modarità de Cruz pariamo fomo collega e di acti colligia (2) 866, qui la vestillatia bitania Angliaria (f.) Saubra appilara el ante anone fra figura, moda angento, modio a mi qui facilia. Relevanto dictira ada finale Mingalesi n.» 19-19. Parto lo Fatti esperbio ciucer tro modo copereria hari prispira, fed de pin-ga, e cruza Socialiquimona copicia. Prestata intri a pistimo ci in homilia relevanto prispira del presenta del presenta del presenta del presenta del prispira del presenta fe solicio habet in cipilda al quendam nonalem Grecora, qui in erroren No-feriame lapito tras soli una monera, sei modar antificia (inclusi, qui musta minas fichores, sei condi giame capoci, tranqua finopi limoderativi via p-rictoridan elimentori morgana coglicioniche foi creati, ci de mpi bisinosia pricolina prispiraren rimogramo coglicioniche foi creati, ci de mpi bisinosia.

n riculolum christmen: numquam cogrataonouse test creata; red magn museuso ; legata; quam legenda conferible v. sub Faulo, ut mos debeam, Lirinení abbate gravi exarfit inter ipium & Theo. XXXIX. sub Faulo, ut mos debeam, Lirinení apolecepi in monafletium Lirineníe. Li_i es sel. Hoc primum fram fini fin in Dieceri Forepiislenii: nunc vecto in Antepolitana (eu viloja) idia. "Graffienii - Netocatusloci considero principio it se pepigerat cum Leotto opifico. mesti p. Graffienii - Netocatusloci considero principio it se pepigerat cum Leotto opifico. mesti p. Graffienii - Netocatusloci considero principio it se pepigerat cum Leotto opifico. mesti p. Graffienii - Netocatus loci considero principio its pepigerat cum Leotto opifico. mesti p. Graffienii - Netocatus loci considera principio its periodi principio its periodi propiento and Leotto principio its p. Graffienii - Netocatus loci considera principio its periodi principio its periodi propiento and p. Graffienii - Netocatus loci considera principio its periodi principio i po.

(*) Qui alim per digitos numerabant, que l'espiebant ofique ad numerum centefinum, in ari indigitatio vocabant, a findra mang in l'quo ad deateram transfount.

ANN COR, pp ou Literarie checi oper aims mobilet neite, nité, als de ples epileope, vel ab pa qui en premidire, vollanceux, christa aim mobilet neite, authorité pas que par les vers par que par les vers par les vers par les des parties de la commandation de la eff hwc controversia, comprovinciales vicinosque episcopos in varias partes diferax allis pro Theodoro epifeopo, allis pro Faelto, culque monafterio finnibus. Liti-nendus farchant pra cetteris Maximus Reicofu, de Valerianus Guiellinenfu, et grege Litinoni ciedii ad epifeopatum. Com hac în latin ferperet, Artlare con-rocati font a Raventio metropolită epifeopi ad eam componendam. Aunum fignat Simundus quinquagefissom-quineum (spra quadringenerisum), a Casidonniguat Concilio quartum : Ambelmius quinquagefissum, attus, Theodorum, a like conven-tus Chalectoneth potholor fulfier, sign decreto adverfus Lienenfes uturum fulfie, Rei magal civilinate de squitate fie gelta ell,

Ret magal civilisate & opsitate fit gella ell, Raternous metropolita, ento hec consensio longius procederre, feandalo Inde nuferorii modum impositentus, audentian ad terrium Kalendas Januatias Arelut Indiale. Epilolas generalis hae der esa de cylicopos, perstermisto Tanodoro opticopo, (criptas, in qua, Urimentie nuneus & Reticum opticopum biande compellar, sile eretin utile el al Urimentie: Besteradam nero opticam percepta degle oraneus; werbis tils et al Lichtmer: Bearandeum were onfram prezipie delle eveneme gare mellet på e spir fin gaden geripieri frame, at am versiene, ogsen som på bestirate til ette grenne grenne på bestirate trefler at slift, primm depremme, gain grønne righniste mellem på bestirate trefler at slift, primm depremme, gain grønne righniste mellem standeum presipioniste mellem til Relifica, satisfic Naubonerin, et en glenne på slift en standeum presipioniste mellem standeum presipioniste segnet frame til Relifica satisfica treflere på slift ette på slift en standeum standeum et at slift ette på slift ette standeum standeum et at slift ette sli

en, 246 .

sidem, sir lyor rigotalir, cui taireng Heteolymina episolalin quatamo ir refor inona-choma riverali zacione Ceiplie, quem Linali, sel in Steenhalbus Infolis mona-cham falife veri fintillinum eli. Hisie engo Senodo interferente metropolitar, An-versalos selezientis. de Kullicas Nazionettis, equi ez Zolind deverco preminêntea. Arciatentis epicopi. Neclarien Distentis, Elema Translanestis, Contination forte Unccientis, Actiques el Aprentis, Manumis, a latus fonte a Retentis, quod fix sel de Unccientis, Actiques el Aprentis, Manumis, a latus fonte a Retentis, quod fix sel de Valerianus, in confessi non comparuife videantus, utpore Lirinensius addici; flus an Valentinensis, Salonius irceriu sedis, tamets Genuensis io schedis Arha the art Valentinets, Scholmis bever fifth, nevert Greener in Canada Arthus, the man finding region. Obsert in forces sizes in change are consider Arthur in partner converses. Bel gree and Dominum parasilit a, soults experience arbitror arbitror arbitror arbitror are considered as a considera, or an et correction for parasilitate, parkets, in considera, or an controversion as extremely, disclosive control in Translation in controversion as extremely, disclosive control in Translation in Translation in controversion and extremely control in the control in the control in the control in control in the control in the control in the control in the control in publicate control in the parkets of despitate and parasile control in publicate control in the control in the control in the control in publicate control in the control in the control in the control in publicate control in the control in the control in the control in publicate control in the control in the control in the control in the control in control in the co vindicarer, quod deceffor four fancte memoria Leontius epiteopus vindicaverat r in moderne s quies occessor inni indexe mondra Lendrias ejectopus visicalevati more est circus que inferior simple, se semi de 199, de 190 can 316 injunerro ter : program clerist, adipen spine praespis, se commonoura nel ad minforma ma dentiente. Manifert nori minis international como adelasti persona reque ce a spilipas pia puis para ciudines, seu alegene ne illa clerium, sui al-se para praesir, profinese. Pose cindi e azionis, de religionis planem file, volci-ni cial confinitione epiciopi debeta labelino er religiona. Liuca reco omita para confinitioni de l'alea ne liberata abbatis propriil, quem file julio deng gerit, ordinationem dispolicionemque pertinent, regult, que a fundatore ipfius n monafierii dadum conflicuta cit, in cumibus cufiedită. Hec est folembr ac celebre lillud Arelasenie decretum quod fubicquentibus monaferiorum privileg primam formam dedit, m Carshaginenii concilio fub Bonifacio primate laudatus cupes noticiam quadam hic paucis observate juvat .

cupra noticiam quedama are pausen outervare parat ; a hoc decreto diffringuentur apud Liefnenfes cierci ; ministri altaris ; laica mul-do . Cletici tune dicebantur ; non a tonfura ; fed a quovis officiu ecclefissico

ordini foi maint seirethiantra; quot en Gregoti M. quibelle, de cu hi que delli dicense specificom etir.

Ad hec illera abbatis dell'on monchia afferire; quod uno primin pi Londo XXIV.

Ad hec illera abbatis dell'on monchia afferire; quod uno primin pi Londo XXIV.

Ad les cillera abbatis dell'on monchia afferire della consideration dell'ordini dell'ordini annonalizzation della consideration dell'ordini della consideration dispersione dell'ordini della consideration della considerat

non na sierentiam telascenti.

Qui desti illi melynin, quet confinenti de quilquo concilium decentir, faccià que la constanti que constanti de que portir mente de la constanti confinenti crudicimi el hapitima. In quadam Tracció chi mente la politam disconstanti crudicimi el periodimi disconstanti con la constanti periodimi disconstanti con la constanti periodimi disconstanti con interpretario applicati, de fonda Periodimi in epitha del Passimolium constanti periodimi del pe

amico Sarcone creditos, & Gara issueo reguerato políticos - Para Isroma, político de Novembro de Carlo de Carlo

ANN. CHR. diffrictione fundapit : cateri verò prime experere, perim etiam autoborthican, o quali Theodorus in Gallis vitæ monaflicæ auder primus fuera, com fande Mat-tino poriis id acceptum referri debeat: fed quod cam primus in illas infulas vel oras intuleria. Transmit acceptum service debeat: fed quod cam primus in illas infulas vel

coal Thiodenes in Galla vian monalize solves prime forte, ofte make Martion policie in comment of the collect of qued our prime fails with an
important prime and the collection of the collection of the collection of the
Petrus abben monalcul hypercase provincia advanta Literature cipitoten profipolicie in the collection of the col

Hine în notitiam venit Eonii Arelatenfis epifcopi propinqui ful, qui agrè ipfum a fando Porcario abbate impetravit: nec mora diaconam, delade presbyceriu a dinavit. Sie eccletia Arelaterii addictos, numquam tamen camercam medalariomm Pre-byter menachi, nomenan influena Lirsurefism vel modicim dimite; quippe ordene & of-

menchi, menpun jajimas Lirungian vir molicia dimiti; quiper entre de sf.
prices provincia per a materia de international de l'accident menso competiture de principale provincia per a materia de international de l'accident menso competiture de principale de l'accident provincia per l'accident provincia per l'accident per

villa portavii. Hac cletio contigit anno quingentelimo-primo, poliquam fuber-banum cornobium altra triensum rexistet. Excisum et jam pridem boc mona-fertium, in quo fanctus Albeus fru Alveus Czasio abbate per altis floraise di-

Pomerine, rhetori ille Afer, cui apud Arelate erudiendus traditus eft Catarius, allas videtus a Juliano Pomerio, qui libros ferifisit de vita contemplativa : tametifi ambo Afri feere, atque ambo monachi. Pomerius quippe ille Arelatenfis abbatis XLIX. des Afri, ambo Afri fuere, atque ambo monachi. Pomertus quir (8) Revit, III. nomine compellatur in daubus (1) Ruricii Lemovicentis antilitis epitolis: & · 17 . 17 . 6 nomane competitur in outcom (*) Austral Lemovicems antilians spinosio o just lianus Pomerius, cuim epidoposi effect, voluit, et iple (e.) tentars, fercind epi-freparius fui deputid, clongari fugiens, de manere in foitudine; que doo, epito-paias nempe digirias de folitodo, Pomerio Arelatenti nou conveniunt.

Dam prædicationi affidisè vacet Cafarius, dem viftis, chi lalcoram, tum clescours tob, to

L. Cefarin comun, corrigendis operam fedulus impendit, adeb ut etam cos, quibus fali-diofus atque importentes videbatus, eccleir egredis arceir caracte: quodam ex-cisis notaria fuggerente, in fulpicionem venit Alarico Gortorem regi, quibus uma Areiare parchat, prodende vicinis Burgundionibus urbis; ob idopte Burdegalass exfilio deportatus eft. Verum brevi cognick ipiius lus centil, Liciniana accufatori fuo, quem rex Arianus Inpidibus ob creverat, veniam fupplex impetravit.

BENEDICTINI LIB. L.

BENEDICTINILLE.

15 has base brown foreits positive consolius in the conference influids; ut AGN_CREE_
trigitime doubt Architection ensences occides, & citeria mainteres; Nociona.

16 pages and the consolius occident and the consolius oc

une III Justice in Notable of the still experience in all parties form channels of committee in the case of the pollution in a rectange of the still confidence in the confidence of the confide

In quan bean Radgould in Fribered Inche Cricis purhoses from city temperature of the control of n & mores mutenter, & course and adder coloptaies jugited dimicetur. Porro and duriora effe prelia cafitatis, ubi quotidiana pugna eff. & zara victoria; gra-Avader Bened, Tom.L.

AND. CERA ... See office calcium; almicum, sul recoller viacing. As inverse. None suppo-tion of the calcium and calcium a narior carcris, fed moribus. Sorores onnes requaliter diligat, ac parem es carl-s tatem impertiat. Nomen ejas complures noverint, beneficia plurimi fintiant, vui-

action importation. Notices coin completes according betterfully planted features, with the property of the pr

appellat .

Has inter coniter conjuntta Caferia fulget, Temperibus meftere Arclatenie derne Caferii muntis luci ficiata perconi, Si non martyrii, verginitatsi ope. Quor Liliola refert aquatis morshus ambas, Es eleram baredem prexima palme mant.

De fandia Rufficula, post Liliolass abhatistă, in Seculo provinso agensas. Nos levias hoc loco pramietenda erat florenzillumi parthenosis cosumenoratio, qui etiam nuoc viger sub regula fandi Beoedésti, ab austeve flos fandi Cafali appellaros -

politicus. Non relit formus bac opus invidia, que novam inde verazionem fanêu autori. Non relit formus bac opus invidia, que novam inde verazionem fanêu autori. Esta consecuente la familia de la consecuente de la pertandese de Vertina agolfeit, valuis afalpeita, de innoceante forceutare regem isa permovis, ut el venerabundes aperto capire affurererit Thoudocium, de indeplication como boscore disidiario dichi argente manere douvavelt. Caforinia sa-In Indiplian cam house distillation differ agreem manner observet², Cafelon in a closely. Turn's viewed Lanc and Roman's Symmetric March 200 and viewed the viewed Lanc and Lanc and Symmetric Symmetric Symmetric Symmetric Symmetric viewed different property of the Cafelon and Cafe

2-17-11-

review necessite significant forward T a tentral yerka flas necessals agree as the subsection of the tentral process of tentral pro

December Links

BENEDICTINI LIB. I.

Institutionum libri doudecim Culturi Appred epiloopo; Collatones decen prin-ries, quas elem pemilicara, gramono eja Locotto Joropalirai antiliti, & Hella-via, quas elem pemilicara, lemano eja Locotto Joropalirai antiliti, & Hella-gio, abbari, frytren foquenter Hennes, de Euchein Information, principara elemano antiliti confidencia, nanuan ficuli quidio vicunium-Acturus, & Euchein Informatio, pointaine de la contra del la Inflitutionum libri duodecim Caftori Aptenfi epifcopo; Collationes nuncuparer ante annum esuldem fisculi trigefinsum, quo vertente Leoni, tum Ro-manze ocalefar archidiacono, direxit libros feptem de Incarnatione contra Neltorium, in quibus Collationum libros dadum obfeleros ait. Præter Victorinum, alfud erlam

or Crefcente funta modum discipulorum nuncro, cum Condatefcents locus non fo-lum confuentibus turbis, fed etiam fratribus alimenta fufficere non poster; aliud Luc monaferium Laucome in finibus Vefontionersis directin, duobus a Condatificore pal- se-fium millibus ad boream redificatum est, eo scilicet in loco, ubi nunc fancti Lupicinuum minitus an pojeami reidicatuni ett, eo kuisee in 1600, ubi nune laneti Lüpicia ni ecclela de Cella cernitur. In utroqua manderio, Romanus de Jupicius indiktri-minatim audo profider feu abbates erant: tametii Gregorius Turonum epiloopus m-auerkaun tribuit Lupkino, qui quidem prouliarità Luacconcedi intigliabat, ubi cen-tum-quinquagiant frateu vertibantur. Callipericum Burgundionum regem com Getum-quincuglicat firsten vérifichenter. Collèpericum Bargenslououn regens com General Miller à pilo, biet Adasso, amous announ mouvez action, sepolatri pramore authorit produce de la collèperica delle del ANN. CHE.

ANN. CHE.

Jin.

Layerer jan appellat Carolus Magnus in diplomate pro Ricbetto abbate Jureni ;

camper pinacjo monaliroi. Conducticenii fubjeti.

LVIII.

Proper focum ipfum in edita balma feu rupe (3d enius balma vocabulum veteri

LVIII.

gnavit, ut fuis locis dicturi fumus.

Propéer focum plans in cotte passina tea rupe (so entire patients of pagilica linguis fonat) parthenium centura-quisque virgituma, quibus force piperum germana præfuit, pilitima fratres indituerunt ranta districtione, ur quacumque iltue fe recepilite, foris deinorps non videretut, nifi quando' in lipfo extremo functe ad corneterium deportaretus; & com in vicino Lauconaconfi monaliterio natur fortalia. virgoum. contention deportures; & cain in vision Lacemond moultains must fortide properties; at parties of the spinish contention and the contention products of the spinish contention and the contention of the contentio celle illuftre.

99 His quartum addit monafterium Gregorius Turonum antifies, vocabulo Roma-18 19 mm, quod fanctus Romanus, setra Alessarie terminum, boc eti in Valdenti pa-29 go, diocecii Avenicienti feu Laufannenti, confiruiti-tho eti illud Romanum monaferium, holie quoque vulgò Roman-mosfirr appellarum, cul Theodatus & Florianus abbates fancti perfuce; quod fanctus Wandreglistus in recittu e Romano, itinere luftravir; quodque Rodulfus printus, Burgundie Transparane rex, Adelas, di forest fue concello; Adelas verò Ipfa, fancto Odoni abbati Cluniacenti refi-

grark, su fuli locis detent itumas.

Dum her in Jurenflow locis greature, Romanum feverits objurgat quidat no Dum her in Jurenflow locis greature, Romanum feverits objurgat quidat no confederate descriptions of the confederate description of the focus factor confederate description of the focus passon can decide qualitative and the focus passon can decide qualitative mattain gregardous monitorium opposition teneral admittere. Ad her Romanus: Accuratam hominum differentionem, poil cojufque extinction, divide confederate decide de vicem fecemere curemus, permitios degere. Saulem & Salectionem, a Deo lpfo ad regnum; Judam ad apostolatum a Christo electos, postmodum tanten horrenda de-fectione prolutgos. Multos in comobile monatica vite andenter arripere terocinia, fections protaptor. Multon in canodist monalizer wire animent enripere timoding, qui pollmonium empriter deficiarie, qualis napere di pil Mancentie non pauch-qui pollmonium entre protaptori del prota

approbavit, cautior atque compunctior de cartero factus.

Sed hanc leviorem tentazionem alla longé gravior tempertas excepit, quam frufrum rerumque ubertas, finulque cr wana (cintin opinione conceptus tamor actwr.

deum empore devera, fundipe et van flemie spinker energie bene (v. Opper ein beland error ein bei fellem prevensa absoluten armonie bene (v. Opper ein beiden error ein bei fellem prevensa absoluten armonie barra, men en miss flemie beidenber deliver erdere enpreue per primet Cantiferton andere error ein beiden er den er den gestelle den, die merne beide der error er gestelle von er erstell er gestelle den, die merne beide der error er erstelle von er auf der bei den, die merne beide der error er erstelle von er erstelle den, die merne beide der erstelle von er erstelle seine den, die merne beide der erstelle der erstelle seine der seine bereite der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle des der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle des der erstelle der erstelle der der der erstelle der erstelle des der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der erstelle der der erstelle de

BENEDICTINI LIB. I.

deo, decreverant fervire, non Christo Domino, fed fuo ventri. Igitut fogatis ANN. THE. "vettilatisque patris, feva sunc riticum; & graculis, corvique evolantius, » pam patre pocaus miestimus Chrifti columbas aldem, an aliud, fed tandem, " pam patre pocaus miestimus Chrifti columbas aldem, an aliud, fed tandem, confinile fachem divertimode uzarra Gregorius episcopus Tenonefis In capier mode. Vitir Paremy, ubi Romani & Lupicini res geltas compendio refert. Quippe Luder Vici Farmen, dil Roman di Lipschi en gibbe compedier riere. Ggept al legione, con Moname pari dell'amono missioni di composito riere. School di legione, con Moname pari dell'amono missioni di composito di legione di territori dell'amono di legione para consultata di refedierami in vicini di responsabilità di legione di protecti di legione di legione di protecti di legione di protecti di legione di legione

grunne moustant big per le refilientie.

11. The common state of the per le refilientie regione chi, doer ne, ione 3311.

21. The common state of 's leviter petillores', sied lipois (ex-pacifient sies, se raim per colo aut cells); resum autors growth administrat, ta saparen pleas ancoma factors on de cross-color and table and formum, quen field fire in excita information, quen field fire in excita information, quen field fire in excita information, quen field fire in excita information and table and table and formum quen field fire in excita information and table and table and formum quen field fire in excita information and table and

chronico ap- abbas pellatus; qui quòd imbetilli de infamo erat corpore, Augendum fbi conduto-rem adelle jesist: at facerdotio, nequidem futura fuccessosi specie, haud quarem sieder gelt at factstelen, semplem from territalist fleets, had gave milliger point, April Lacomoni facts habe bedgement 60 geven met jon-phen illiger point, April Lacomoni facts habe bedgement 60 geven met jon-hart vertres, que nombre quidan shipmen sped Ceptisum legion / forgrens habet vertres, que nombre quidan shipmen sped Ceptisum legion / forgrens manufactions on exact in serve fection state eranties, que tentre regarded exercisa fections, le decle, se son fathe intrite, les ettim grees four. Toud exercisa fections, le decle, se son fathe intrite, les ettim grees four. Toud exercisa fections of most compared from the father of fertance con-cerns and the server of the father of the server of the server of the politation. Activities of must trapper front in title point for the server of effects server in the server of the effects server of the server of server of the effects server of the server of server of the ser agi cun collopium epithelique cristum esquientari. În în lituiris questam ma-resminilas, system homine, que tem est eclopiume, magierrampen starțe e deferato que terobase meteo, ofcultulăi findi vii epitola, reprate convalui; que fino Lepdini civira magie gasimi recreat sel. Asec de lia Syptia, vaga anche Epitanio Tichemi spicopo, cim ope fina restimantia spal la gimma-coprise predictira, comun. sel expesit reduprato ereficiale, pografi, e-cupita predictira, comun. sel expesit reduprato ereficiale, pografi, e-mi-niste marasimo, carefi fiftie su op epitola a gasfatur, que sente fanti-nite marasimo, carefi fiftie su op epitola a gasfatur, que sente fanti-

ANN. CRE. dont . Erat porro Svagria Latini uxor viri prepotentis & nobilifimi , fed Atian
tto. qui a Donitiano abbate ad fidem catholicam adductus , fundum eidem ad cor

treendum Bekonnele mosallarium concelli.

XIV. Cius web in Augendi monalleri celam prebyert; muldque fratres famundi virMores ejus tute diviniras concella pollerent; illis per le medendi officiam committere maledatus bat. di vers la primira curabat, ut pro los quifique dono a Spirita-dando accepto , congruis faulis vel officia applicarentur. Idoro munitere sa ce fees quistioribus ac pacationire rebus adhibesta; ja disperibam de vaniatures procliver ruendum Bebronense monasturium concessit. itoribas az peartioribas rebos adhisbas; ad fiperbiam & vanitatem prodiver communitors, non printaris contra quam probyteros, quibas es magliente fo-refiliri filameni opera la fecili enigenda commirere foldeta, um ut majorem conclinatire putturam boc pada faciliti confrivatoris, men ut alique meira, ma constantire putturam boc pada faciliti confrivatoris, um ut alique meira, militaren els sirta ferapolium randecera, quod allas foots foltrarbere cogette-tura. De cerce in Genepe Illaire cast, sur focu Illum rifician nenos, ita in-dentem nemo umquam viderit. Nomquam est andobas inflatus, nec adequal fur-dus, nec constructionis. Pera fanda escellabas fina kelonis aliditarium delici. pulis fuis inculcavit; & rejecto Orientalium more, defituetis privatis cellis, omnes in commune domicilium diferetis ad quietem lectulis incluste, quos uno in loco , quos uno in loco feorim habebat ab noru et g., pravag peria. Tun tranfačă nobte fratrer ad infituez Patrum nivelabiliter observatos cobernatus, quinten abhote die animam Don reddiris, con-liabiliter desiration cobernatus, quinten abhote die animam Don reddiris, con-liabiliter desiration conservation animate de la conservation fratre de la conservation fratre de la companio del la companio

inferitus excutaciones, ce ex us in possi una nomenta atunochart, ce l'accomoso, allaito, e Caffanno, quin eriame ne Lifenenium (1916; etc. Salatinano Diacomos cofigliares, fait Romano: Antidioles probjete fariles, e Salatinano Diacomos coffigliares, fait Romano: Antidioles probjete fariles, e Valentiano everesistica discoura info Augendo, a quo faitinde Estall'Estagedi, valgó, ésser Ospas, mon-inderium didum els, etiam tempore fasisi Bernardi abbatis Clarevallinis, a se priorde locage per Osbettam fasis (Indiac Espelis): Verbotinenium (indiam fequitati estatus) del considera fequitati estatus del considera fequitation del considera feq vetus appellario cellit ob facrum ejus corpus, quod huc ufque en tansem vettes appenanto centr do lacrum ejac corpius, quod nuc supar inte-grum magade och populorum pietet ac religione frequentatur. Sod bree finishe in finbequentilus. In kalendario Condurelenii potatur xvini, šelendar Februarii remificio findi Fallatia measte di filipati faelli Kemusi shbairi, Çi, x. slquades Jemmer; Condutificion monoferes, sutte faelli Selenanti eleccus; diffipii faelli Romen abbairi, Hit adde commencationem fanti fulli confessios ad notati ju-

Amen's should film modellines, south joint domain change, so types along the property of the p

Post Augendi obitum fortè id contigit, quod ex Aviti episcopi Viennensis deci-

BENEDICTINI LIB. L.

m deprine qu'un desse Verteiles jurgerin ent projet par confirme qu'un desse Verteiles jurgerin ent projet par confirme qu'un proposition de la comme del la comme de la comme del la comme de la comm futuro fucceffore deligendo inter monachos excitatas fuith; quipest components non allum naigle idiocrum Avitus, quain Vierrethour reputaba i. Non tamen obti-nuit qui si declio: at faltem ex hac epitlola non levis conseilura dodoctur; y'i-ventibium et illo Juentium monachorum feminario prodiitie; qui dous eta; Non-litizatare, infilizatione, dell'inid, nissofi invota di event, forest paradilur, ut del epitlem loci commendationem Avitus loquitar. Exe cuius verbis non oblicules

inferas, Viventiolum ibi litteras docuiffe. inferas, Virentiolum ibi literas docisife.
Inde etiam argumentum entirer ad inbilitendum tempus obietis fanedi Augen-Augenti di. Com entim Viventiolus, jam epifecpus Lugdomentis, Agamentis bafilier de. Augentificationi, que anno quinquentimo quinto-decimo accidie, intertiulife momentum: assay exitationi que anno quinquentimo quinto-decimo accidie, intertiulife momentum: assay exitationi adquenti qui tin fisperiori epidola loquitar Avirtus, aliquanto ante tempor protific feu abatem entrous, feliciter Augentio, d'unabatem affirmare portiner.

ante Sigifmandi principatum monachos Agaunt confedite prorfue reploratum ef-fet. Sed clus hiftorise fidem non pauca dubian reddunt. Chlodoveus regni fui anfer. Sel on infort freim non passe dellum orderen. Coloisvore (regis fit in a tempera-ture of the colors of the first, conducts of the colors of the colors of the colors of the palet was the colors of the colors Coloniar rege eò accedit, regnum ejus occupaturus. Idem mox de Syngrii & RaARO. CEL passeil agais gatas; ope cerk hotali i licht or pari febr end Paties de "The recommendate of the passeil pa

facili e odri potenziat ex inficita imperiti audosir. Ut ut fit, certe ex vulgata eisa sili son fatis fromme prefilme i ella porel al produccionam Agusendia non-nalicri antiquizzem, de qua paullo poli fermo recurer.

LEXT. Rocciologum di Collin Cindicinue tono quanto legiur Siglionandi repri inlibidos la promisa para del produccionam del promisa per la nalido minia esplicosi damanar exe fisfoliquei reporturer. Manique presenta.

Secretario Processis, Video Continocolitano, de Vitentiolas Lucidencisii. Hune colifo-

armination de tause censos infentiones, aguint facts in concein tetragint que conceptus, visite continuentames, de Verminita Lagiornite, liber epideprime censo ad nove buller dedicationes conoccione fails evel finilizaprime censo ad nove buller dedicationes conoccione fails evel finilizame e con en la capacida de la constanta de la constanta de la continue de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la contracta de la constanta del la constanta de la constanta de la constanta del la const

, pende al manufoss indicapionentes account roce group performant. Torquet estam
per a manufoss originaria, como la fina pende a group o une effectivo del proportioni a la fina pende a region una estama del proportioni a la fina pende a region como e regioni de provincia alla plares ribro
inivitaria, supre es excitativas, se regi al catellottes informa colorio graficataria: quod se gensissom mon firi, certi atriquillismo ell, noc levis noncerti da
illustrationes Augusti hillocium. In ce o quiciposi vivoni medifica ribrora se triben pidi-

their difficien dei sollware indiferente resifierentes. Et Vilot Centinercollistus, es ci extra l'unes adistinuteur, estate, si est efrequendam quint regle, estate, commerce has in efectionem, faste avine torse, et el Grossenio, librar, jurigle "Molovyle, de Univendo ne commerce picale, et ai efectionem percentine l'estate presenta el commerce de l'acceptate de l'acceptate percentine l'acceptate de l'accepta

tex. Colorius puessons in mission herrerqueum aquel agramente beur plittled in para, the different de per difficult house interprisates. Nothes opport partie in text para, the different de per difficult house interprisates. Nothes opport partie in hour, sulhan present hardris, del entere interprisate, for secritorium. Pero colorium and partie produces and partie parties and parties an

The Yell's, the loots, while on galactic or attention density to produce the Yell's of loots, while on galactic or attention to the Yell's of loots where Yell's the loot of galactic or and the loot of the loot

qual alfones deca, effects has it is Occident stouche garmer per experses from faulticonditions, fault Remard algument or fallers Antere Abber, 2004 Appare colores, soften for contend is Volago perthropsis, still make normal Appare colores, soften for contend is Volago perthropsis, still make normal prices; suffering to it in Anterior colores for all the soft Apparents prices; suffering to it in Anterior colores (Self edge). Displorates colore respect in the colores of the soft and the soft apparents prices; suffering to the soft and soft and the soft apparents prices; suffering to the soft and soft and the soft apparents prices; suffering the soft and soft and the soft apparent soft site of prices; suffering the soft and soft and the soft apparent soft and prices; suffering the soft and the soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft and soft apparent soft and the soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft and the soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft and the soft apparent soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft apparent soft apparent soft and the soft apparent soft apparent soft and the soft apparent sof

اور نیتا دادده

minime obscuram demonstrandam, quam in Centulensi monasterio sub fancto Angilberto Ann. CHE.

schein deleum dem einem de

de quès in facelli Gari Arbeite. Pero tre le cipitat al Rebellome melle correlle de que la facelli Gari Arbeite. Pero tre le cipitat al Rebellome melle correlle de la companie de la Carte del La Carte de la Car

van spormen, x rawy, in justice (section).

The spormen is raw in justice in the spormen is the spormen in the spormen is the spormen in the spormen may be spormed in the spormen may be spormed in the spormen in the spormen may be spormed in the spormen spormen and lines may be spormed in the spormen in t

ANN. CHE, habitavit, pane hordeaceo & agua contentus. Pfalmodia jugis loco laboris eira , 115 contra quam in regula Tarantenii, Jejunia pro more aliorusa mountérieum, uni & 115 sectioi in codem comendio, & the sodem rethe doranteio. Guiviem calagrams pos-

meinte in geden Commotio, fi fair octom territo decembro. Constitute ciquient quesme y melegra common i protection en adustra attento productivo prima de (1 cmp. d.) Este es Gregorio (1 c) ejectivo Tarimonio. Correira al bac manderim hessan Manferito (1 cmp. d.) Este es Gregorio (1 c) ejectivo Tarimonio. Correira al bac manderim hessan Manferito, que attento del discipionada facili finesticiti prima decidante constituti, remagiante, que attento al indicipionada facili finesticiti prima facili teclinare posturi.

Ester.

dictor a delignation of Anche Verrande epithod Merrystophe. Good altern et abstacted digarant Earland extern performa donts influention policy and de-noted and the second of the second of the second of the second of the extern mention that the second of the second of the second of the extern mention that the second of the second of the second of the extern second of the second fall is in notion, copylings a language of the second of the second of the fall is in notion, copylings a language of the second of the sec

Venerandus fexto loco ponitur inter abbates Agamenfes in fusori Gallia chriftia na, nempe post Tranquillum Achivi successorem. Sed quia duo Ambrosii admitten

in a monie poet 12troquium Arani rucciorelli. Sei dia noo Arinaccio anticoli anticoli a monie prima abbati faccerelli, a monie quanti di considera quanti di considera di cons

finandi poere les citodo bomilla facili Arcii epilocoj Vistomonfo, labiler in balifica declorum Aplasmetin na souvenima sundario situativa influente. Sat i sovere de familia, lacido de la cito del la cito della cito del la cito della cito dela 3. milii bomassen a prima retrufione viru sut corpore, fed tarteim ferihore cottus, monachos histoliominis juxta cellum fisum based poismos; monaches without propositione in monachos without propositione in the proposition of the proposit

tit Leonani epicepinem, quou sa egis repuierum in upurrum in anci revii sono politum Sirandus (d) refer in hune modum: His ori faultitate conficient, in has arise Viennenfi albest exflicit. Sabaria Pammia ortas: A barbaria captionius, for Gallierum finibus devenis, Augustodini primim, deiade Vienna claufiro peculiaris col-la contlipio. Quadragima plus amuis tali ordane Chrillo militavus, tama defirillionii, se pene cultu ensulus sendenunque consentibus generas intrè visceria, cum que cerio dell'esse mellit sel faltacen mellitus: isi ul quest cellam fanta ques plorescri sendenti penes culture que consentibus que consentib

IXXVL

co monalterii infra urbem ieclustas, ad fragranzium moneraum mirabile ordinations proceris, 6 difufficiabiliter cuffolderis. Hinc argues libellum vulgarum de vita, luncii Abiani eciforia Autolisante. rrem mirabile ordinations ANN. CHR.

es noutliefs illes withen miritary and fragmentum manuse mirabile robustumin 2000 CELmination states and the extraction of the contract fragmentum graphs, with
gramment and tools and the contract fragmentum graphs, and programment and the contract fragmentum fragmentum graphs, with
grant and the contract fragmentum fragmentum graphs, and the
graph and the contract fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum fragmentum
fragmentum fra im paulo feits differender ich. Dipplich facili Andrew moutherli meritiet Adu chreckio ad autman baxx. whi de Pillippe golfgore, goist pretter ausferten findl; Advers jehrenien Vertaue contenu lindt delt ar Renilla-Ingelia, Antonius findl. Antonius findler aberein view er enderen bisk delt ar Renilla-Ingelia, Antonius findler aberein findler aber eine findle Antonius findler, aber eine findle Antonius findler, aber eine findle Antonius findler, aber eine findler aber eine findle aber eine findle aber eine findler aber eine findle aber eine findler eine fi

Quan totale monaches virente in avo Secret bibit suffitutione, Orator, dialetticut, polita, Tratlator, geometra, muficufque,

ut Sidonius-Apollinaris in ejus epitaphio canit : qui libros ejus tres de fiatu animat

siki listaker.

Colle Lecotame Appellocial verfere och post allen forså teorible Steure, spine LETYTIK, shrubsana fastel jupatenna kultura skriptunden forså teorible Steure, spine LETYTIK, shrubsana fastel jupatenna kultura skriptunde skripture, princip steure, spine producen skripture, spine skripture, s qui observation merime et auxo custem faculi formatginendezion. Ciarroloms ordering poum accusarie, qui auta auxo selluri e camanu retainate distinci pou contra protessi de la considera del co

Ann. CIE. miblis quinquaginta ab Amando epificopo presbyter ordinente tradirar. Ex. difici.

11. Pullo qui anno, Pinazioren ordineri, en acceptimo pullo acte mortero per occurrir. Oregorius epidenogui. Ingenetis, quanto ficula acte mortero per occurrir. Oregorius epidenogui. Ingenetis, quad o liaz ett., eu mento ficula per nuife decendum ell'a rea qui forir. Anandos epificopus, a quo ille probjetto ordination delicitare, incernami. Norturus el la lacidit. Novembrio: a fedura peivo in leading ana consideria, piocernami. Novembrio: a fedura peivo in leading ana consideria, piocernami. Novembrio: a fedura peivo più altra per discriptione della periori del

das Oflobris ponitur in veteri breviario Cluniscensi. Cella fantii Lauteni (*) dice cess Vesontionensis memoratur in testamento fantti Bernonis abbatis, qui cam Wi (*) Mifery LXXX.

der Ochseis poster in vereit hervische Chaitserdi, Colfs fault Laurini (**) dem der Gericht gestellt (**) der Gericht (**)

quot vis fandus in calum migravit anno attais feptuagetimo-feptimo, ad extensis julia, siputum in monatterio (too, quot entopoe Cetegoria // epiticopi charles propriatoria (too) propri (*) S. Mai.

Chirmith faperied fiscale dick violatum, quod Partes Onigregationi fandi Man-ti a sugodificare formani integrum reflicatumi. Talun closum facilità teledepa-ti in sugodificare formani integrum reflicatumi. Talun closum facilità teledepa-da fando Matentia diveliendum non el beratu Masinimes, andro & prissus sib-ba monaleria Mickenzelia pope actuellano; support celem nomissi de temporia af-faitate conjunctus. Vinduro per Chiodoveum expugnato, Audjelius frea Europeia-fisia urbia predepter regem videorem Auerilanos video comitante el cuan jestore video un consultato del consultato del consultato del consultato del sistia urbia predepter regem videorem Auerilanos video comitante el cuan jestore

Enter conjuntus. Venturo per Chicococum verpourme.

Inter un proper reput victors Acceptations objet conintras el cun report international de la conintra el cun report international proper report per la confusión de la con gentefimum vigefimum accidit, Maximinus in proximo antro, in quo immi gestemman vegetasum accourt, maximum in proximo auro, in quo perdiferunque dracome nefixorerat, fepeliri voluit: fuper cujas tunnlu pradives Ciris Aurelianentis, faëli penitera, quad fervum faum inde adrizazifet, a baticam erexit, eumdernque fervum Miciacentibus perpetud dum tradidit. Hac neglectă batilică, Sigobertus alam în agro fui juriseumdemque servum Miciacensibus perpetuò mat fandti Aniani continentem, ad urbis muso adificavit, edque faces reliquias portari curavit, infitutis ibidem clericis, qui divina officia celebrarent. Demum

porturi curaris, inditenta bléem cércieis, spi driva offica ciclestareat. Demms Jo-physiosas, englecope sofdem inde Michacum recreit, apace inde verue los appellatios in 179. Moderna de la companio del la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio

BENEDICTINI LIB. L.

tiente illuftres, eo in loco floruermet. Pracipui foere Leobinos & Carilefus, de ANN. CER-uibus in confequencibus agendum. Monafterii flatum prope ad excidum vergeniconfirmavit, erexisque Theodulius episcopus, eollaborante Jona ejus successo-Nunc locum obtinent Parres Fulienies.

Chiedovel M- pro co di-

3. Nanc locam definite Paters, Faittien, 1. Nanc locam definite Paters, Faittien, 1. Nanc locam definite particular designations and the Marian designation of the Chapter of the Chapt pp. Bettin referentieum 6 meine mentgenischer vielerus, 6 organitus 176 meine von 187 meine 188 meine 187 meine 188 tredecim intercefferint.

While, on Discuss one passes quagnetismes accide, and Conference community of the Conference of the Co

décipais ho Lucillo prohymo mandaris. Taus, norsi prosisses, discolais moti-juis distaius, transma et deficieres grainas, crathers facer principrents in an a pigert agree proximation, que non pades faistes perpetars; effent codé ha-man partie de la compartie de la com o, & farramento communicioni accepto, ligeri fe penira polobilori, to triumque co-pes figno cracio confignante, se pfallecent imperavir. Ubi verò ile pfalmono ulcinama promile, fexto idua jamariti asimene effavir in bec extrena, pfalmigraphi verba , quibus omnes fiprines ad landandum Deum invitantur. Annus ena fopremus collègicar ex co, quòd finno poit anno corpus ejus tumolo elatum, atque in Italiam a difci-palis deportarum el jafo anno valitatis ex infus vaticinio ab Odoccro perpetratu, gulla diponation di iglo anno vagilizate cu jolius vasicilito ab Odescor perpetitate, Neugolius delizares, sin acc. Leculiares, que a do reliminario del Cultifuscorii mo-do appolizate; a Videne spilicopo collocatus el la massioles, quod allutiris surriores, fictivate nomis, joli eramenta in haldica a in controltes, com stigliodo mon-nes, fictivate nomis, joli eramenta in haldica a in controltes, com stigliore mone-lation i pici el a, qui libramo de'una personi ac maghiti fui forigiri influe essenome-ros, qual fictivatio infine Remembra eccidir discopo exposimiento, se desputato mone, qual fictivation facilità Remembra eccidir discopo exposimiento, se desputato

Engineer ab-

ANN. CHB. Christi undecimo iupra quingentefmum. Falluntur qui hunc Eugipium (a) alium.

1915.

1917. Marino abbate, fulcopium. Prober virgini pilliture mneupayiri. Isorit bărinus abbate ve decembra fundi pilliture mneupayiri. Isorit bărinus abbate ve decembra cupie italem indiaedu viru fancii acquenti feriptor de indiirutii mo-

ph of fert indirect Agrantin ager computition of a part of the state o patre Secundino, in civitate Valeria circa Danubii ripas, Severino ab Infantia notus

commer got loss in circum Verticum 3. Demails does generally all con-ceptions of the circum Verticum 3. Demails does generally an excess description of the circum 3. Demails of the circum 3. Dema honoribus videretur. Ibi biennio cum vizifier, mortalem vitam cum immortali com-mutavir. Libellum de ejus vita Ennodius dicavit Leontio abbati. Lirinenfem facile

crederem, alli feripti atque editi indices reclamarent.
Reliquam eft, ut ad concludendum prinum librum, quod etiam in fubfequentibus obfervabimus, pracipua de monachis decreta contillorum paucis referantes.

" In Agathenfi anni quingentefini-festi flatorum eft, ut monaferium (i) novum, LXXXVII. Agarbenfis

Addunted in Register and quinescensis actual states of the monthless (4) towns, and the states of th

" pirita vocant; collocare: quod intelligendum, non de indpecuone oc provunentus generalis, fed de regimine a directione peculiari. Quamquam non deteure etiama, furbicquentibus faculis praecipux funcitaris abbates, quos non cupiditas, fed crimia virtus de regendarum animarum pericia pharibus monalterila gubernandis admovit; qualis futi faculos non Renoiletus abbat Animaruis, de fequenti fandi Berno, Odo, aliique nonnulli Cluniacenfes abbates.

Obo, allique nonnelli Cimincenfer abbatres .

13.3.VVIII.
Anno unefectio pod quinquetteliman, qui Chiodorel Mapil Francorum regie mortillo fish, eciforiarum eli concilium Aurelinantie primume, in quo abbatre di primum presentation del primum presentation del primum conferencia del primum presentation presentation primum presentation primum presentation primum presentation del primum presentation del primum presentation presentation production presentation cei forolaris, eviam circisi intendibium. Orazium hoci (zoo videiui effi vaquisi folio, intendicaris, eviam sin monachio, qui facrodial un elaconaria experce ceiteri, proleature l'algoritius, ex monacho episicopus Rutjenzii, evarias, fixet amus episipii, surias, fixet amus episipii, evarias, fixet amus episipii epista episipii episteria epistaria episteria epister

BENEDICTINI LIB. I.

EENEGATION DE L'ACTION DE L'AC

nfin ; ne soucché, four librire ; coal egents, quotien indiretum cochitations in a fai abbes inspirate, reduire sainter.

The sainter sainter



Acres, Bewed. Tou.L.



A N N A L E S ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER SECUNDUS.

Ab anno Christi 520, ad annem 527.

ANN, CHB.

1501.

Monaferia
duodecim a
fasche Benedicto condi-

To T varios hine linde difecurius, junt tandem ad foiltreainem Boilsacensium reverrendum eft, in qua per hos annos Benedichus mosaileria decodesim addicavit. Quippe ciam vir Del per disturna literatur de lectione establicatura didutate conceptifet, no mora de lectione, a super se orantissoma addicitate conceptifet, no mora fundamental de la conception de la conception de distrifact qui injusta magilicio de dispectante, Viconvarendibus proteories acfact, qui injusta magilicio de dispectante, Viconvarendibus proteories ac-

commisciple moticine, is that all shows better beamands, of all others beamands, of the others bottler, but the control of the

3. inacció framos motor nacione recursos de la properio de la consecución del la consecución de la consecución del la consecución de la consecución del la consecu

Regula . 1

pontra uma bacteria della, pro fin dipieta non instituta in injuliare confilm revoca viri dal fanam mierten. Regala facela per il tempo concepta di schimbetata, quara poltanodum in Calino montre abbliviti, exemplum parbenibus cum prinsi Ballio di Calinon. Disodono monacho in linguisi camobisi intiritati, ne piture, un para de estipas funt recum omnium principia; nec piasciores, quodo linfa hure amureum nonalitica difigilian fervati incolumine, de condictore via politic, reference de absilica principia.

BENEDICTINI LIB. II.

religione fubinde augendum. Hanc numerum , tamquant a fanêto Legislatore nostro ANN, CHR, confecratum imitati sunt, qui novas lapsu temporum colonias aut reformationes excitarunt: ut pre creterii excuspia probant Ciftercienfium monachorum. Minotem hanc congregationem appellare ficet: que major denum fier, fi minimum dupia, tripla, adrupta fuerit, ita ut in uno quoque monafierii ecetu fint plures decani, qui finguli fingulis duodecim monachorum turmis przefint.

35

inguit larguit educion monachorum termis protein.

NON contraint é la lors fabluchent finishin faire carres virunts ac religioni AMAC CER.

NON contraint é la lors fabluchent finishin faire carres virunts ac religioni production production de la lors de

some boar for a street many controlled to the co annum bujus feculi vicefimum-fecundum.

controls incline, & que subtine, equative dante intere às bot linite ribbe.

Se lisque facilitée publicant e magible système combs du montrée, et passe dédit tre ; quel citen et al. 18 de la prédit de la commenté des la commenté de la commenté des la commenté de la commenté d

de periodism factrent denis, quod non accepiffent. Interior y meleficis Româ ANN. CHE. HORE,

sens, de prisolam increaré dons, quod non accepificar, Internet, maldesir Ronà pullis, Ballim quidans, quiforoli intitioni datade anteliginatus, mentiam non-chum, fagitante Amiterro epicopo, in cerum venerabila abbatia admissi et a-conquictuam repugnante Equito, qui foperano lennine pravano homisis mertren ao-verar. Vaucis incle clapfo debes, cam idem Dri familio pro exhettandis ad eret-avoram boncome deficiesi fieldande de more public. deplimentame, acteria forma-tica del composito del consistente de more public. deplimentame, acteria formaflerio, digreffio fiolife: una carum, quas regebar, farélinonialium, careris formà presedleris, inter ardentis lèbris aties Baillium inclanitare cepit; mox fe motivam afferens; infi ad fi addiccretive: Re montaria, vir fareltes demonsi artes intelligems, factionis architectum e asseallerio extrudi pracepit; quo facto, puella corporis Re asime fastiari relitatus els. Cam verò venerabilia abbas, facti Ordinis de audentratie expers, ultro citroque presidentein inferent, a Felhe quodom no-bibli barfaio interpriserri cen qui en expense ordenne, ser a deman postident bibli barfaio interpriserri cen qui en expense ordenne, a deman postidente datum fulle repodeia, ut, nor di veiler, integranti in citra tancer. Non uname Ro-namio ciercia vi el ferenda her icensia, intrigatorito meditecto, se vi alterna-n fun competieret. Et qui et la, hequisat, militation ille di fortillam homanicale in mentione della competitatione della competitatione della competitatione della con-tratione della competitatione della competitatione della competitatione della competitatione della competitatione della competitatione conferitation aericale, untiqua-tivatione della competitatione auftoritatis expers, ultro citròque pradicationi infiferer, a Felice quodam norios Kribentes repetit? Equisium verò lecando fores foris occupatum ex a cirir. Revertenem cum fales ; incultum & focientem ; julianas primò quido pexit: fod mos ejas reverentit tarbas mandatum expoiut fupples. Id incu ciequi pararu vi religiofilmos; julianem in carbinom diferentem re di a Portifice mendati admonsit. Mitaria metazam fichetò fententism Juliana devertitum Pontificem ex munto accepit. Hae fortunati venezabilis abbatis

VII. Hones bbas Feet (+) of . c)ed.

devertions beneficiare en mosto conquir. Her formatte recentific falsate many that the control of the control o

genesa extranevrum ouvras presentente outre cama a porta reason possetta, par fit religita (Nonnofus , ne excuntes ex monaflero fartares, dam obel quartetent pa lucra, animarum fuarum damna paterentur, que rei infigni miraculo peobata est; nam ejus consilio paccifilme monafleri valia olte implendis feffectura. Hac in Italia getta fob orante, cauciti monaflerii valia olto implendis feffectura. Hac in Italia getta fob Symmacho & Hormifda Romanis pontincibus, Throdorico Oftrogorthorum rege.

ANN CHE. SED een in African nos vocat conclines Carthappenic, fab Bonisto primare
Villa, multicopeni qued conclines, cian principio Galleans, Disoplano, Cartestemente la Politacia, differe brama de admicinato todoris, son allema a reba noclines a fabricano, differe trama de admicinato todoris, son allema a reba notrata, da era di. Dien matein glorisis porta monitate pondito, sodi pendentinione
for state, da era di. Dien matein glorisis porta monitate pondito, sodi pendentinione
for state, da era di. Dien matein glorisis porta monitate pondito, sodi pendentinione
for state de productione in a della productione della productione della productione
for the state transport per production printere printer

BENEDICTINI LIB. II.

DE EN ED LCT IN IL I.B. II.

Previpus mei in Africa vienerus menchenis herre, julypromelle underer jole in Austra-Gille, and and an electrical production of the previous of the control o

ANN. CR.

A N N A L E S

The second of t

XII. Paderis monalici e gregium in agen erfen etter eine celten icht, profetyindere, reilin & Benderte der eine Argente fragen er geste der eine Stephen frage.

Kerrich in Stephinum dei inne medicitien und eine Stephen fragen fragen er geste der eine Stephen fragen er geste der geste geste der geste der geste geste

Coscilion qui Certhagines fiir fe pro nurs. Hi fleriocom li Ca bertate the

system, se're elemino auste fauid l'aigenté obteun, queu auto quinquentieux trestion-servité octofielle constat : Constill commonal occation aut est le indusprisition est le constant de la constant de la constant de la constant de la constant Cartagionne, allores les justiments de la relation de la constant de la co

Guy

BENEDICTINI LIB. II.

richram Tun Cur.

obne convenzeur, conform fills flavo persons factors , silverson religiories antonium, que a Repetitud primite gracella concidenta discontinuom, primite primite primite proceditaria describenta del controllaria del controllaria

XIV. Inftramenta cisidem at-

Frimm findl Appfilmi ex fencios three for fermions de nordbue circitorum, subj. agrir of grotperty exploring qui monitorum confinerar in horse, one coloritorum per participation of the coloritorum per participation per participa

Rectina, firé estim epithel. Liberat primati Psystems, alloumene epitocopours et juncetin contilio, est dandes l'appinis interièus, al donctioni tradissilla es poblatellum si et a que per coopiospos (nos, Postitams de Refinerum, liberation) estimation de la companie del la companie de la companie del la companie de la c

ANN. CRE. 29 tierant , fibi difficillimum effe . Neque enim fe poste mutare flatura , e 535 29 tot facerdotes inflinctu divino servata noscuntur . Si enim ld semel admiti 75 rit, ut que antea conflitura funt, in retraétationem vocentur, nihil in divinis ha-35 manifque aétibus, nihil in facris publicifque rebus obtinere ultam potie firmitarem; 39 dum post tot annonum spatia, ramquim in emendationem patrum, velut infra-citior nolta videatur mutare posteritas. Recitato coram omnibus Petri abbatis libello, Bonifacius Carthaginensis primas

Recrutor comin counters been abouten liberto, Bontiacine Cartinaguerous perioda configuration praco prizon ficinary, especial por la principal por aprile configuration praco principal cartinaguerous establication proprieta cartinaguerous establication proprieta cartinaguerous establication proprieta cartinaguerous proprieta cartinaguerous establication proprieta cartinaguerous configuration proprieta cartinaguerous configuration filmation activates principal cartinaguerous proprieta cartinaguerous cartinaguerous proprieta cartinaguerous cartinaguerous proprieta cartinaguerous proprieta cartinaguerous cartinaguerous proprieta cartinaguero

returns melat immine libres, plis tentim d' Des jaimests.

Philo concilio latte quotin generis, Carralppei infant insi Regerna Bodden generis, Carralppei infant insi Regerna Bodden generis, Carralppei infant insi Regerna Bodden generis affantenen infantenen infanten infa monaferio abbatis Petri, ubi nunc Fortunatus abbas confiturus eft, que tempori-bas fanête menorie Bonifacii is sovier/fai coaciis, nobi ctiam pracentlus, aba fant, inconvalia permaneant: carera verò monafecia etiam jufa libertate pleniffima perfraentur, fervata limitibus conciliorum fuorum in hac domatata, ut quan-documque volucrint fibi clericos ordicare, vel oranotia monaferiis dedicare, epito-y, pus, in cujus plebe, vel civitate locus monaferii confifit, ipfe hujus munera, gratiam compleat, fabi libertate monachecum, nibil fibi in eis penter hanc ory dinarionem vindicans, neque ecclefialistis eos conditionibus aut angariis, id est y eractionibus, fubdens. Tum fubjicit: Oroxxxx enim in nullo monaftero quemlibet episcopum cathedram collocare: aut qui forte voluerint habere, nequaquam

in the epitopian antherina colinears and qui fart volugira laber, acceptant promittative, and passes ordinations, quantizative, and passes ordinations, quantizative, and passes ordinations, quantizative, and passes ordinative, and passes of the passes of XVIII.

Med Gerettuin, prous jacet hee loos, ex codier Vicinentii mousilerii faeli Vimerittiin, senediantiin eli qualita paga labboma ex quincia Acidinas, viamerittiin, senediantiin eli qualita paga labboma ex quincia Acidinas, viamerittiin, senediantii propriettii propriettii qualita paga senediantii propriettii qualita paga senediantii propriettii qualita propriettii propriettii qualitarii prin armanoi liene grippay prietti; de Ce quiden repite colorum in teoro primo Analecteuri. Ici mapriettii propriettii qualitarii propriettii propriettii propriettii propriettii qualitarii propriettii propriettii propriettii qualitarii qual

XXX. Personal descent a contract province referre vision ell al illustranda (abbiquentium del tractico del contract province del con tulerant, couffatum effet. Ex his autem colligitur, eum fuille per so te Africa ulum, quem eriam in Oriente maximè viguiffe conflat, ut monafi

BENEDICTINI LIB. II.

sque dessum diorceli vel provincia fundarentur, illius tamen jurifdifficei im- ANN. CHR. neunge comum agreen ver provincia tungareners, mos ramen princiccion im-ediaté fishiecta effent, cui illa subjectre volusifient fundatores, si modò in practio bero & ab ecclesse pelocipis porestate seu possessione alieno constructa essen; Blook of a section printing in position in positions allow confirmed actions confirmed actions of the confirmed action of the

met materien, aper des protectes, at gronten fen del protection protection. The companies of the companies o

came cas, who sign makes, is quitien with some creame & rights in the assessment of the analysis of the contractions and Laboure of their in the case materials of a participation gast Laboure of often in textus materials of a participation of their interest and the participation of the contractions are gain, as she is correctly content of 1 performed positions from the contraction of the co Bique monafterium confirmite triginta patieum millibus a cafro stu oppido Torno-Annal, Ecol. Tonl. do-

ANN, CRE. doro (*) ad amnem Reomaum, qui monsiferio pofica

ANN, CRR. predationis impatiens, Lirinum cum olucous fociis clam profecius, ibidem felq (*)Tessors. delicuit. Verum ab exploratore decedus, ad fuos rectire compulius eth, fia per epifolas epifcopo Lingonessis, quarum una ad Lirinessiem abbaten; antiquus vite tetiptor perperaim Honoratum vocat; altera ad riptum Johannes ente, ut quantocass rediret. Regretifus competit fratres jam a diffractione regular ultum dehexifie, quam ad prifitaum ordinem mox revocavit, practripta regular noema, quam difcipulis fuis tradidie fanctus Macarius. Ex quo econjecte pof ous, camdem regulam apud Lirinenfes tum obtinuifi a exemplo frattes fuos labore manuum exercebat, as exercebut, ad bafilicam inter facta admitteret. iros quidem faculares in monafterii vir pius, nomine Agrestius, com ad monasterium die dominico advenisset, quissam vir pius, nomine Agrellius, câm ad monalitetium die dominico adver-communicom facerum ab co (presivere quippe cara) de benedicionem pero 1941; non tulle Johannet, cumque loral egredi pillit, ut fecreticia facer-po eleberate. Uppente illo ne reforectur: Nos ideos alt vir fanclus, id faci-p, quali profestium tuam avrefemur; fed ne fancleoum patrema pracepta de 1941; in the loral configuration formation. Eader in Lucovirial reconsistion deligions with fifth beam configuration formation. guit fub bearo Columbano.

XIII. Que fait flee factioum Patrum pracepta, non liquet; neque enim quidquam Luca segt- fimile in antiqua regula legitur, ne quidem in Macarana, quam Reomanties fi-tigi assure d'abantur. Neque hue trahi potett, ut Petres Roverius in biliotia Reomantica delle ma opinatur, Pachomianar regula articulus quinquagetimes-primus: nbi tantum abell seriali. sama is, opinant, Pathonians regula articulus quisugageimo-pionus inhi trarins abelli della dell

communication adults', serva dono, in vilian Vicinicam (*) pagi Margiano (*) a fession time (th . () Mai atur) cum effet amoram fer? quindeem, a Lin romovetur, obloquentibus loci clericis, quòd Si i bonove fibi praponeretur. Mortuo fancto Eutha

tij bosove fibi praponeretur. Mortuo fancto Euthalio, Sequanus ecelefic emas relimpere, & monaficam vitam arripere flauit. Hujas rei cauda abbatem aditi in Reomanica monafierium pagi Tormodorentis, eejas jõig abbatem some in reconstruit instanterium pag. de exactam ferib vi feini surverțiar jam promeiar pragrarat. Post exactam ferib vi feiplinam ab eo digreffus, & ipfe monasterium condidit, în quo Post exactam ferid vitte trapman no od digentus, og spie monagersum consiste, a governor perfecte erudivit, ut propositi corum continentiam, facrarimque literate tiam onnes in els mirarentur. Locus Skasher seu Sigester antiquis appel ago Magnimontenti, quinque leucis ab urbe Divione, in urbe Divione, in valle anguita abbatia fanctir Marin & fancti auftore fancti Sequaal nomen retinet, abbatia fancta diplomate Caroli cognomento Craffi difus, Benedifi abbatis, fecessa in primis faculo octavo illustratus. Benedicti, intignis illius Ani

Si Benigniani, ut diximus, comobii abbas primus fult Eufladius, afias cente n des videtur ab Eufladio predyreco Magnimontenti mox laudato, quem prebyrec us m facularem fuilfe ex afris fanchi Sequari non obleuri intelligitur. Eufladiu dus videtur ab Eurizacio premyrero Magnimontenti moz immaro, q rum fecularem fuide ex adri fundi Sequani non obcurè intelligi Tranquillum abbatem fucceffisie tradit esidem loci chrosographus, effe putat Tranquillum virum fanctum, cujus miracula epifcopus Turonenis. Apollinarem abbatem epitologia furoritaria e operanicani acoasteni interna accia interna amin' regir, qui, multis prediffi fanfo ferigino atributis, infiliruit, ut ad monaferii Agamentia, cujus lidem reginen, noi de fandi April apud Ti Apollinaris labulife dicitur, de noctuque divinum in fandi Benigni ecclei cium perfovereture. Et ut hec infiliruito in polterum non defineres, coal inflat

defort of Marca subsessible sides of the a two conceptable, subsequently of the control of the c abbates utrobique iidem effent, ut una congregatio, un Que confritutio, fi vera eft, effectu caruit: quandoquiden

pomoré proceder cue confer, um ce a norma limb foir endocument métidos que la lique min fait forant al concient, est que la labora (1,5) and un cip lebre (1) dux. A que la labora (1,5) and un cip lebre (1) dux. A que la labora (1,5) and un cip lebre (1) dux. A que la labora (1,5) and un cip lebre (1) dux. A que la labora (1,5) and un cip lebre (1,5) and un cip lebr scriplit anno supra quingentessum nonngesimo, ut in consequencibus videbimus.

A A North Common than Company of the Common than Common the Common than Common Intl. Auditivitées. Manufacture service végine, quidan usquan dieses. Et coté fiere per et drouge der geldem noullis doublies fession une que glind,
de faute le forme de production moistis doublies faute une que glind,
de faute le forme de partie de faute de la forme de la forme

Ecclofia forre, to difpenfente, novantur:

Ceterim genus ojet apprime in epitaphio exprimit hoc difficho.

Cui frater, genitor, conjunt, avus, atque princes, Culmine fuccidno regine ordo fuet.

Esdem alio in carmine fententia eamdem utrobique Theudechildem coutra. Cu tium probat .

Inclyta progenies regali fiirpo cornfians, Cui celfian a process amona, origo dedis. Carris in who colans generis nova gioria vofiri, Et fund hun fritter perfluat, sude pater,

Nec debitavir Clarius, monaflerii fui auctorem Thrudechildem effe cups epitaphism feripferat Fortunarus: cametti aliod huic poeta rribuit, Archembaldo archiepicopo monaferii direptore, cui legendum objectum el Theudechilde epitaphism, dira facri loti raptoribus (upopicia intentarum. Ex his argumentum deductur, ithius monaferii otiginem circiter annue xxx.

Transchiller grandman, für aller der gegenben begreite mer betrammen der Antherne festi kenne sprontent mei feren an Armeronna in Transferic Antherne festi kenne sprontent mei feren an Armeronna in Transferic Antherne festi kenne festi der gerin mit gegenbergeite gege

BENEDICTINI LIB. II.

tiono litteras fub nomine Chlodorci Magni. Theudechildis fepaira eft in eadem ba. ANN. CHE.

tions literate file control Collective Margia. Translucialities (spirate alls measure as MARC CERE

CERE PRICE (P. 101). The state of the collective and state of the state of the collective and stat

Perfeverat ad hoc ufque tempus monasterium, fed tenuis census, fub Congregatio-ne fancti Mauri,

Professor as absc offer tempos mensterium, felt timini centrels, full CongregationNei Billarbora, see antiquificam dei contrar pentul Teroconderiu facili Mi.
TEXTELLI, and the seconderic centrals, per infesso Chiefotto Neggos riminate schum de particul desirate desirate schum de la contrar de

AS N. N. A. U. S.

AN N. A. U. S.

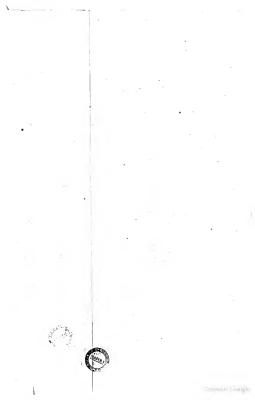
AN N. A. U. S.

AN CHIE, & e. e. monache festenostime acquisite particular, box monaches, but and Michaelit measurints, all discounts floatil Profile recepible tumed loci discounts and the control of the control

tum deveum Regum cum fesprir & consols, al derram opficopi cupidama, tabell Remijik Restnist, as Ilaqa slarmievi Perentist, cum portificabion conaments i se desdor Regione, tubalas manbou recentis; cui admere alion ret cum illion lia-como del consolidad de la consolidad de la consolidad del consolidad del consolidad del feftio, que orite etiam in alla nosmilli bacis etablerea, parta in Divinorata ballica fortion, que quiem ad majorem vibeque etcolida pera del consolidad pode arra-no, A quiem ad majorem vibeque etcolida portan. I di fine funbolum di al defi-guación Region poderatina, i fina malerim libre ceres adubbeats y fire en ronos, & enjeme ad majerem sologue ecofeite portana. I for fresholom fil al effect me profit, soins a d., Orgovic, ecorringe écopardos l'accide faite portane modit, soins a d., Orgovic, ecorringe écopardos l'accide faite portane modit spai l'accide profit de la comparti del comparti de la comparti del comparti de la comparti de la comparti de la comparti del comparti del comparti de la comparti del comparti del comparti del comparti de la comparti del comp

pofferorum documentum basilicæ totum frontifpicium eòdem comportatum politero-um documentosis balisica totum homifijicisma eddom comportatum el-1 detu non ab re fuerir hoc feto ari incifum epidem eri genzil enhibero. Sine de milar aña apud nodrates loca Nigellie appellara, qualis eli Nigella cultum fetu oppidum agai Veronanderiis, più collegium modo el-1 canonicorum fiscultarium; facili Lau-rentii ad Nigellum in Septimalisi, ed al quedara, quoma consensoratio in con-fequentibus facional. Sed jum fată alia quedara, quoma Gallicatorum: ad res Italicas revertamur.

AN-







BENEDICTINI LIB. II.

AND him feeds, and per marble below. A colon-feets, Dorbett, Sect. TEXT.

All the expends from colonness frigures parinted scyles, you've York for the perinted services of the perinted services. A colon for the perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services. The perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services. The perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services of the perinted services. The perinted services of the perinted services. The perinted services of the perinted services

a quadem, pil ellis communities arress Designe, torce conductors, torce patrons regular price contractables, at domain to scribe pare memors, pilgalings, expension of the pilgalings of the price of the price of the price of the price of the pilgalings of the pilga



ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER TERTIUS.

ANN, CHE.

52.5.

5. Benedictus genera spod
Sablaneas

M tadem cum Benedido Cafonum migrare juva; ub podraza pondare fuperfilicios riequius; ligure fuperfilură sicra sede, shoiefenense. Definem toto orbe venerandum, futo oracula, miracula cellar, a eleman Regulum fandam olivo affare fetynam licebri ntorei; Migrazionic caudam paucis accipe. Poft edomiros intelliros biofet, yir fancius, quali fecture fija, arque institut pace gradem, filifisique alumein intendebat animum; de defertis, qui fibi mortem pro-

piture voluerate, abstractia nouacido, doclien pierem filicona pregna apud dellocam lares pacifact: cius inincia viente illurida comun piere filicia per l'Hernélma quemban firante. Invidia materiam forté projecte fada admi sunda, que per filorentima quemban firante. Invidia materiam forté projecte fada admi sunda, que per filorentima quemban firante. Invidia materiam bissoure, Talcolin certa de la comunicación de la comunicación de la comunicación de la comunicación de certa firante de la comunicación de la comunicación de la comunicación de la comunicación de central filamente a alestectoba universión, adicipirio. El quolasse resi las freprio central de la comunicación de la comunicaci

II. The 1st crops behinden of faciles in one of the decident measuring, or questions of sportform, and credit beer self as hours dispositions. Behavior de some of the professor as it of forment fields are performed to the consideration of t

BENEDICTINI LIB. HI.

diktipuli obedientie impuravit miraculum. Maurus contra Patris imperio id tribult, ANN. CRE-fe nullo modo ejus rel participem concellas, quam ignoram fecilet. Sic uterque concedendo invicem altera alteri hujus fafti laudem rotam fibi vel nolem afferebat. Contentionno diremit l'actious arbêters, qui Benediëli medotem feu pallium fuper Controlsons drendt Facilites arbives, qui Bougditt automu fin pallum siper que que ma si visile, pie pui mar a, spile relativa intili routentime et, Prot-nationa againet automu et par le particul de la constanti della con fundari, nec ullam aliam per hos aftuantis faculi fluctus turiorem effe ad falutem.

vitans , you titted man per soo reinstant solaris special experiment (many certain per Cecterum bed garge mobile Beschlich in Beneditie in Beneditie (many certain per Cecterum de Invitare allow riversio bosses, qued était ple rollent; Horentze basadas (many personne de Invitare allow riversio bosses, qued était ple rollent; Horentze basadas (many personne de Invitare allow riversio beschlich (many personne de Invitare allow riversio beschlich (many personne de Invitare allow riversio passes allow riversio passes que per son per son personne que fine personne que fine moment ten despresa personne que fine personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine de personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine de personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine de personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne que fine personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne anime perche indicate; horizonte personne anime personne indicate; horizonte personne anime personne indicate; horizonte personne anime personne indicate personne anime personne indicate personne anime personne indicate personne anime personne cells shallow recells. Quitates intell attends, sained insocret in froctess fature, and the property of the pr "Kon der citiene Hormetti Barines is enten chen la flowes, the signetarial contra la restruction, de la positioni devider criticate, comencia citicate, inconverse citiene, inconverse citiene, and contra la citiene contra citiene co

Annal. Bened. Tow. L.

ANN. CHR. eb certific refeivit Gregorius, quòd Fiorentius ille avus foetit Florentii Remani fisb-1348. diaconi, ipfi Gregorio, ut ex ipfius ad Petrum diaconum verbis liquet, notifimi ac familiaris.

"Nos des peles versile Revollites, sele combas in proposite prefecture al intraque den est des relieurs, sele transcribente des recordes peles versiles de la best diserté Collema versis nombrale intre, author el Meira porci, é ga de que de la best diserté Collema versis nombrale intre, author el Meira porci, é ga de Perveit candre Collema versis nombrale intre, author el Meira porci, el conpresent confectuelle de la companio de la companio de la consecució de la partire. Se el conpresent confectuelle de la companio de la companio de la consecució de la partire de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio

sion shiden Dei o

Caling adit, par que

pictures in veges, can ab Alaton Rosa deresa et.
Epp, sertes portirepe intere trest femicier, a sciolique accolerem ad veri
ab et circum dolcitar tandemus educità, poliques dos, et con declusi, cartanta de la companio de la companio de la companio de la considera de la conserie de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la conserie pedico in facro silve, pladentibre diprin, convertibrat, Apolina sur
adorest, collocardos picificias desirado, que concologra pedico in facro silve, pladentibre diprin, convertibrat, Apolina sur
adorest, collocardos picificias desirados de la companio del companio della com

iamm at 'enthoure battle's atres, she levelawe shoufful & pergiptish hausstand are a ferividate hausst green bodas, she of perso locative congressive, minimizer as ferividate hausstand present being she per locative congressive minimizers are not being a single personal proposal pr

(a) Petr. Dia-

and a Coop

BENEDICTINI LIB. IIL.

chorum, ut tamen hospites admitteret ac peregrinos. Hac, înquam, suh numeris ANN. CHA.
absoluta, non alio archiecelo quam Benedicto, non aliis ferè artificibus quam mopachis; quod ciam contigii in conditione comobil Terracinentis, è quo inferios.

chemis, is a une marche and the second of th

configurations make in potential to present permitters; que de configuration configuration in potential to present permitters; que de configuration configuration de configurati

proper not a dominal liberata from liberatals, & en could rafficiant, & plotter liber, and before liberating and liberatal liberature (Laborata liberature), and the properties descaring all some administrator, cannot not prove an informa mundi cliqui and confined properties (the properties of the pr Bios," une vice commentant des production four erreit avoire Biositait Carlo B

feccioes, que e productiforoum numero Alban Igistus.

Velha, racia de caste la pleta em depris, fermise los coculta el los.

Giguella confidem de serveoja la mela caste la coculta de la coculta de la composition de la coculta de la cocultada de la coculta della del la coculta de la coculta de la coculta della d

vinum, opos Del, & fervitutis notiræ penfum; fecundum hoc lectio & labor, qu namu exercetur. Nocie vigiliæ nociurnæ paulium de media nocie, interpolito (pa mann exercetur. Nocie vigilia nociurne paulium de media nocie, interpolito (pa-tio ante matutino), quoi modò Laudes appellamus. A matutinis redire ad lectos non licebar; quod tempus lectioni, medicationi, id eff cuivis plæ mentis agitationi, plaints diferents infumebatur. Sie in Regula fanctoum Patram (a) maturiton diffo frastres lectioni vacabant ufque ad horam fecundams. Medicationem wocas fan-(a) \$re. 37. C.L. Kig. P. - de l'active l'échieni vaccionat utique ad horam ficandam. Meditationem vocat financia de l'active l'active

in quibto conties facié communicae refechentres. Foit merdiens iterum telos, ite-remque libor, pos porticos evitans culora affiguatus (in a citobios ingolitams cocupiratures fratres ad colliperdam mellem sur finale quid operandam, hidem of-ficia delvina pre tempore, firsi genibus periorbeam. Sando pullableare etiam in maeratais, praerequam ad lecitoses vigilitarum & ad refpondoris, exemple (-) fel-fent del perior del perior del perior del perior del perior del perior-tiem bios, aliquande terra, simos de justi; princerpes nora terra buildes occlusivas de coefficia. Alia oratoria exata peo ludemis, de pro ili epia ant fecercities corre, sur é communic corre facedere velocatus; procesific temporés chiam sonos pro la mai e communic corre facedere velocatus; procesific temporés chiam sonos pro la mai e communic corre facedere velocatus; procesific temporés chiam sonos pro la tan Meets

Di librario de

In cibum quotidiarum pulmenta cuo, aliquando tertium ex naftentibus berbis; libra panis propenfa, benina vini in potuni; tertil parte referenzia cenaturia. Mix-tuna lectori de fervientibus ad merdam concellum ad relevandum laborem; at fpe-ciarim lectori proper tunnuntum fuotiam, diebus dominicis percipi folicam; quem locum quidam recentiores ad metaphoricam communionem ineptè detorquent. De

culm lebel proper tremensome faulten, diese demissie profit filmen, eens christian for the control of the contr

accunice of reocuries susmicious. Acverso intercupious via Vi quas plurius dell'archie of the detrimentum pietatti, fape etiam enitatie. Non longe profectutis, fi calem die reverfuri effent, quidquam cibi vel pottis percipere nellas. Certe olim (b) religio monachie erat cibium fumere in domo facultati. Crit clim (4) religio monutale sent clima famer in dono (scalisis).

Line in the control processor of the control processor in control processor in the control processor i apad Belles

ubi conitat de lapforum refipiacentia.

New admiting accident circuits from plan plan of the circuit videnticals most accident plan of the circuit videnticals most accident plan and circuits of the plan plan and circuits of the plan and circuits of the plan and circuits of the circuit conference. Accordance of the circuit conference, accordance of the circuit conference of the conf

bills ad examiliber auram.

and definitely experience of Terrally particle Gattern adventure, as for a great recentive picture, allower from the control of the control o

confar a an Scholdine germana quis focto que haud percel a Calino degibat, co confar a an Scholdine germana que focto que de alexande de la Calino degibat, co de confar a companio de la companio del la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio del

P+35+

izun posvocabant. Is cum din hac rulifilet, atque ille nihilo moderatio agerent, rem ad virum Dei reculit, qui audicis ejas quevella, fundimorialibus hanc commi-, narus eli festenziam: Continete linguam velitam; alloqui excomusanico voc. I-fle auteun nequaquam relipificantes; junta paucos des defunde funti, aque in co-clefa fepuler. Cim verò in cadeo necelefa militarum folennia celebrareoutur, clas-cifia fepuler. matter ex more discono, \$5 quir son communer, sol from ; matrix extem, que pos en obdationes Domino offere confluenze, cas e figuienti luis proportis, de se celeir exite certedar, il de cim fiquiu revenifier, har excodata significant illia a Be-celeir exite extende a la companio de la confesiona della companio de la confesiona della condi-siona supilar visi de la eficializata del confesiona della condi-siona supilar visi de la eficializata della confesiona della condi-siona della confesiona della condisciona della condi-piana. Sed as lise fieldinosiales nonaliza profesiona excellazional soldifere carrix. mante ex more diacono, Si quir non communicet, det locum; nutrix catum, in propriat douto, ut tame interestite viacette Zacharia i neverente au consideration de de la conferencia de la pued Gregorium fe labert, expositife.

Quid verò de Scholafica, fanéji Benediéti germana forore dicemus? nam de extandem ut agarati pobluta la locus. Nil asoror Triphemium, qui Benediétum de Scholaficam uno partu er Abundantia editor; net alia recontierum de hac fomnia,

digna fabulis anicularum. Id tantum de ca explorati, quod ex Geegotio habemus 3. Soror ejus, inquiut, Scholafiica nomine, omnipotenti Domino ab lpió infantis tem 3. pore dedicata, ad cum funel per annum venire confuverat. Non ergo crat, is a port deficient, ad cut fixed per names value conferences. No fee goes et., beserver, taunch un Crepton (selection) and experient, stand un Crepton (selection) are selection. A plat more non monteles production, compared to the selection of th prim; com notinomalia fazim seculado colquedos, añ po constitu abstractos primos com notinomalia fazim seculado colquedos, añ po constitu abstractos rejectos. Returbara seba Catacada, ara suno collegario in fermos de fasida fectualista com monacham, de monacham magellum one soficiera reportar del constitución de cons

f dock erws, & filis evem Karolis, menderhem ondivastents, sat forth infrarette. Sold to like on brimme trans construct scalings, part or plivingle, it, security, sold to like one wasterning from the processing mention from the construction of the control of th

EENEDICTINI LIB. III.

Novreu Benedichi fama creforbat in dies, utque în remotas fpurgebatur regio ANN. CHE, nes: neque homines modò, qui tune in terris agebarrt, fed & catitet îpi ad ce-teandam qui victureum, Deo ita volente, conspirare videbature. Telfs în pri-A net: mege homines motio, spil tune in terris agebourt, fed & cultier jüf de de demen erzetere, juf de cultier jüf de cultier an content preclaim, antiquent motion ex openio nomine profile experis , prescepto impolito, ut ne in politerum carnes consederet, aut ad facros Ordines , accoderet; fi fecus tentaflet, flatim juri diaboli rurfus mancipatum iri. Dicketifi gas clericus famus; dum cruda effet in eo peens intentata memoria, intendidum for-vunts. At lapla temporis, clim alion natu minores fiel preferri gravate ferret, abjecta terdichi memoria, ad facrum ordinem accessit. Nec mora, Iterum demonis poteltasi ad mortem ufque manciparus fuie; confirentibus universi, qui heius facti confirentibus universi, qui heius facti confirentibus universi, qui heius facti confiri fuerant, virum fanchum, ut qui Deo perfecte udharecert, divinitaris fecreta per-rante, quippe qui perspecifiet, hune cierioum leicro diabolo traditum, ne ad fa-

street for security and recommendation abovers, and storic field confidence of the security of the of the Sec

Clence

55

ANN, CHe, alium effe crediderim, quam Abundiom, ecclefie beati Petri munionarium feu cuito

ANN. CRIL. J. M.M. quanto at la tempo devenium; quo fundo a Renigius er hac vita nigralia visuali me ratione, cinciprima promomentomentomentomento.

Livia locum toudium preversum. Fan quipe (spultrum, tot.) Europa celeberinium,
taudi as linigia Ordinia notifi monaterio de consideren dedir de originem, de ego lafe coi a monisi abban loco vita menallice tirecinium en pofuili cum debito grati animi fanta agrofco.

A teptitume Situa coil mer ari in habrana vivo, feli jam debim urbit mueri fucifium: ul inter
di Applica.

Stims office arts in feberhars vice, fed jum deshum whit much including: tall and maintain state and the control of the contro

be, vali funde Genoreir; jan sax eurs, leptinire amadram fråt. Men lova ex-motio ettig accepti er petras ercotionan in fandim beritorie, vaj et condumiera men transporter petras ercotionan in fandim beritorie, vaj et condumiera qui facti corperta ex tumuli cultion efent de recibieres, lun einic Geografi pri-que factionale, se de dans into amagini a kontigi diven giungationa, abbe ci-que de la companio de la companio amagini a kontigi diven giungationa, abbe ci-que de la companio de la companio amagini a destina della companio amagini a prime de la companio amagini a della companio amagini alla companio alla companio amagini a della companio amagini a della companio amagini a della companio amagini alla companio amagini all

explications, fed integram repertum, quod novo broades feu fudario rubeo involotum, in crypram pose altare nova buillise depositum fuit kalendis Ortobris; quo estiam dis longe post recurrente nova ejulifens facti cosporis translatio ab Hinemato facta ett., ot fuo loco dicturi fumes .

policy ped recoverem nove quitem fact coppose transiente au Niconino (safe. et a. XIII).

XVIII. Bill. senie from an facto coppose serviza force supplie, quain in Collocive and the service a

miglo recitatum fuile contata, ut mox videbinus, Verium fac or nulius horus allo-cumore auborum ante Himocarum, hojus ampulius mentincente fectri e, quié Himona-rum de la compania de la contrata del contrata del la contrata del la contrata del la contrata del contrata del la contrata del l

BENEDICTINI LIB. III. Nöt mies textim, fel denem stroplicem mettite tempes anlete, qui Bird-ne é rate, dance Conscilion repris feitige, ai des, schlemes décidence, este mi-pleur, existin demilie faitif, est quite beaux l'emples repris nous exclusions propries qu'un constitut foit est qu'un le service le constitut de la constitut foit est qu'un le constitut foit est qu'un le constitut de la constitut foit est qu'un le constitut de la constitut de fed duarum ampullarum meminit antiques auctor , qui libel- ANN, CRE m de vita fanche Chrothilds regime feripfit, ubi ait, chelfmare deficiente, com 533-

ities.

- Consider fuer ampulte non perfum non menistic veis illies, epoc Ciclotore (con scopers fuera Remiène), secledar Remeirà de los legati da ficherantem chien Remiène, secledar Remeirà de los legati da ficherantem chien serviciare de insugentem cations, un in broiseit ethanemo legium; hoc addito in mella servicia della compositori, ut esperama que de Remiglios pic Luciani agentem vui inferiorami, quod Remiglios pic Luciani agentem vui inferiorami errerora, calici quoque ce vuie fado inferiherente: fic weis habelat epigenama;

Haurist bise populas visam de fanguine facro ; bijello atermas quem fudit vulnere Christia . Renigius reddit Domino fua vosa Socretos .

Quel was, addit Electromes at suffer investe productive, description in relac-tion of the productive and the investment of the point in their experts claim, gast de profess investment of glist paper claim's, Chris segment claim, gast de profess investment of glist paper claim's, Chris segment claim, gast de profess investment of glist paper claim's, Chris segment claim and consistent consistent claim and consistent claim is not fact what parely, will de Quilli mombin relationship agive; quest claim (Chris segment verture, quel al de Quilli mombin relationship agive; quest claim (Chris pains Verture, quel al de Euglisa anticos, pieres para quel est grapas luminos; que productive de la description de la consistent de expensivament que a de la consistent de la consistent de expensivament de partie de visa consesse a formanent acreta de referent Christia depuis de partie de visa consesse a formanent acreta de referent Christia depois de partie de visa consesse a formanent acreta de referent Christia depois de partie de visa consesse a formanent acreta de referent Christia depois de partie de visa consesse a formanent acreta de referent de la transicular deleviat de desta format de la consesse productive acreta de partie and deleviat desta format de la consesse productive acreta de la transicular deleviat de desta format de la consesse productive acreta de la transicular deleviat desta format de la consesse productive de la transicular deleviat desta format de la consesse productive de la consessa de la consessa del consessa de la consessa della consessa dell

ANN, CHE, vifum eft, utpore ab iis, qui cistimodi argumentum tractacunt, haftenus, ni fallor, niffure. Non hic preteream Venantii Fortunati verius duos in eam rem infi egnes, Remigianis omnino confimiles, cum Leontium Burdegalenfem epifcopum ans, ob vala facra, Virgini Deiparm concella, ita canit:

Muneribufque piir detafli alteria Chrifti, Cim tue vafa ferme piftera fantla Dei.

quibes erebis stall expedies afterl posts de probandam librems temporum cun x per la Estudantia del confesionem. X per la Estudantia del confesionem. X per la Estudantia del confesionem su x per la Estudantia que de Remené except Romansa abbas Menneshicensis (*) proper progrifia. Trea dosantials; quel Romansa piris chaine a unhe lesca da Segustam con-cernista de la Confesione de la Confesi

Anano, Excusure in nonamerium ao anna ser electrica a Comana vero y xx open-nium eccleda Remenfu parditi: faquiden Flavius ejus incerdior concilio Arvernecof fable:pisite invectur anno currents faculi tricetino-quinto.

Non dia Remigio fupervixi Tendericus, feu Theodericus ejus diciprulas, abbas eti- de conditor comodii. Remenfa in Monte Hor, quod aurous montem perperlam non-Thread has he nulli interpretantur contra veterum traditionem, qui hoc nomine lanem, vel sveram can shirt he mill interpretation contra recrum traditionem, qui loc nomine hawa, wel aversa-cialità. In facilità delle materiale inferiori chiamato controlle conformation conditiona redi-solution. In facilità delle conformation in Alamantomacute (2) pagli Recruità vice, patte-cialità delle conformation delle conformation delle conformation delle conformation conformation delle conformati

ch aratore fern viege de abbutile conditiere, nomine bindrans, que chi dandi Re-quill sinjoire position in unbe Kennousen Conceptical priester. Kennight siph as-que in most finit confirm, et l'un ab urbe parlium millibre. Atque ne res conf-que in most finit confirm, et l'un ab urbe parlium millibre. Atque ne res conf-li divine apper cercitore; ab Angole in Becca quille blosseller à battice sins l'antique presenter; ab Angole in Becca quille blosseller à battice sins lerit praducer supri, suprior délicte value afficie figuritate. In millie Marcia-ler praducer supri, suprior délicte value afficie figuritate. In millie Marcia-ler praducer supri, suprior délicte value afficie figuritate. In millie Marcia-le parlie de l'acceptant de l'acceptant de l'acceptant de l'acceptant de l'acceptant de l'acceptant de la dispire de l'acceptant de l'acceptant de de l'acceptant de l'accepta derio per modelti deincepa appeliari volens ad diferimen reglis. Sie prima Theode-cia del programa del mante del ingenie en Troderio per la constanta del programa del mante dell'ingenie en Troderio prodressi del constanta del programa del programa

Certaina migeane Rassons juni; equique corpus Invocetta iregamento de juni fobrechim fulle. Lel conjetific poperta ante antum iffins facult tricefinum-quin-tum, quo rex ipfe vicere desir. Theoderico abbati fuccelit anonymus, anonymo Theoderics vir magna fandimonie, inferius conneumorandus. Primaziam Theoderici viram, que necdum typis edita elt, in appreciace nodra referre vilum elt.

ANN. CHR. Afoum tevertor, ubi tunc de condendo prope Terracinam monaflerio agebatur.

XXII.

314.

4 hundis, termino reçol, Neapolitanis. Rogatur a quodam fedir cire Benedicius, Terracone dificipulos ut metteret ad continue dumino essa pracio monafactura. Milin qui opasione. 46. diclopides at institere au construccioum no capa (excon monanectium: poum qui opus me-nici chourent, distri bouss pater; rent; fic cerco die adirurum ad fabricam delineari dam. Euor, mee lipé ascil ad conditium dens : fig practs consultur ad rédictium specifiziris, noche chouse, que promissi infabra det, sui ex his, quem nove co-lonite purrent des abbusem pérignavents, eduça, qui ab jub fecandus crats, perpodi-to, vir Del nommi mévelam freutri excodul dispositionem norait; desgrati-lo to, vir Del nommi mévelam freutri excodul dispositionem norait; desgrati-lo productione de la constitución de la constitu 6s meast enge.

to, in De in homms nievelina ferusi comobia disjonifonom nostavit, defiguativi, nel Giller officiare confide deberrat, Verden color formation from no accommodizativi, and Patrens reversi permodelini deberrat, Verden color formation form no accommodizativi, and Patrens reversi permodelini deberrat, Verden color formation film evil percentan-portion, in delicate un con più die, pop promiferna, sudifi Illia versi percentan-portioni della in loca fingula delignativi inc., atope agite fecundam formatti, quanto consista diplem compisario compo-più Illia sudditi, autoriali recentrati, aque consista alignam campiari compo-pia Illia sudditi, autoriali recentrati, aque consista alignam campiari compo-

artyri muncupatum fuit monafterium, cujus quinam ANN. CHR. XXIII. Sandi me sachi Terri cioli & Gregorii .

aarto Dialogorum ex relatu allorum fancii Benedicii difcipulorum. Hi duo viri, & quidem germani fratres cum effent parque exterioribus findiss, id nanioribus ac civilibus, eruditi, omnibus facultatibus fuis in pauperes diftri-2 aut visite, aut devisuale criticinate; quod insurer vuentum visityrionogo; a filicum & Romanum. Ex his nettingiore, Specidos commitáns fulle resum ten-lum procurationem, quippe qui filiatir cateriarista enditus cart. Felica si milibbe implicati negociati, la fe gerunt, se folion coppor candom fortem es-recitaturi I et quian timendum eti, ne temporalia tradiado, respocializos; cucidam vilvo, phimerane, de a celelibbe ad hac terena de lainar la demo-ciación vilvo, phimerane, de a celelibbe ad hac terena de lainar la demo-

unte récouse su more ecclicle facilit dubres exploit serveires les fequents à depliques bases Bordell siègniques, sous a conference de la commentation de la commenta

idem ferè tempus, que monalterii Terracinentis origo, revoca cell la Siciliase mitito, que prima notrecum extra Italian fut est agustatorem de rebas a lo celle feriprocem haberenus ultra pello agustam natolerem, qui cin d'élembre semantical prima pello quantum natolerem, qui cin d'élembre semantical onatum auctorem, qui ejus difcipulus atque itineris fo ecè foripinie dicitur. Scriptorem longe recentiorem arg ería erratis, que nis in posteriorum ter sécre non positint; nec modò interpolat • Petrus diaconus Casinensis in faneti Pla

ino arguint. Perris diaconis Cafinenfis in Ianti rizc full, Terachenfi, a Saediano, mucupavit, fe prin icidi tranfullife celtaur. Sebphanis Anfeitenfis puello copit rogate Cafinenfium. Hec ex membraneir Cafi (occpimis: ex quibus fanti Fiscidi apud Cafinates c al. Bentd. Toss. L.

ANN. CHE, hos auflore no, & aliss triginta: pro que paser ejus Tes fui curtes beagifimo patri Benedelta obtulit. anus in chronico Cafu

early actis expression, nompe ad recuperandas idi patro affignatas, quas iniqui homines invaferant. Itinerio focios habuji Gordinum de Donatum: Capuse a Germano, Benevenci a Martiano, Ca no, Regil a Sifunio epideopis benigne ac pethonorifice exceptus cum tan forum frequentia, ut praser ca que in via patravir plurima, totius etian enti a Martiano, Canulii a entes fanasse dicatur. Non diu post su in from the man and the state of the state o prins injute context, obtained and externed etc. equipment admits of confinition points and experience of the confinition of th

STATE

a diabium quin primas Sicolis facile conceffuri fint Benediclini nofiri Hi-post agnitas fraudes vulgati chronici fub nomine Mazimi, cupis larvată tate deceptus Antonius Yupcius, fandi Benedicli regulam anno fexti faculi i, poit agnitat frames vicelate, deceptus Antonius Yepcius, fancti Benedicti regulam anno fexti fi fimo-feptimo in Hispanias Invectam, ac monaferio fancti Petri de Car mpositam fuisfe existimavit i Id ferits factum constat, tametsi quo pri tum . Vetùm ante quam faculo fexto Gotthis & illicia, Gotthis feu Veugo peripore convenit, Hispaniam omnem faculo fexto Gotth prifique Ariana labo infectis, Suevis Gallicia, Gotthis feu scha erant. Suevi, Germaniæ popull, com Vandalis allife pennte faculo quinto, irruptione in Galliam faftà, edqu Vandalis aliifotto b James Fesch geine, imprice in Cullim Calls, schop per Indiana, man James Fesch geine, imprice in Cullim Calls, schop per Indiana, man James Galls, imprice per Indiana, imprice p cos ejus nothus reguam occupat; quem Thrudu; a Amalarico prufecius, reguo ejicit; & Galliu partem oque Hispaniu partem invadit; atqua Amalarico a Chi ob conrumelius fotori lpfus illatas, deleto ac cero, Thruda , a Theo nait ad annum ejes (zcali quadragefinum-em Agilam, Athanagildum, Liuvam & Leus catholicus except, unum post alium habuit Atianis, res monasticus ninilominus increme refort ad annum caredos catholicus excepit,

the milder de um monefline observantie usum & regulan Ropo fit fices, addunt Donatus, qui projegiene 6, Africa eremite dicipulus extitifite fertus. His vie 3, Hildefoni verba fent a imminere confoicione. 3) Africa creater decipius extrator entre en recommis no philodeoni verba funt ; inaminere confincien; atque orilis di 39 gis monachorum pericula pertinefecto; forè cum feptuaginta a hópise librorum codicibus; navali vehiculo in Hifpanlam comma lubri; framina Minchara fubbilii se rerum opibus minifrattis;

BENEDICTINI LIB. III.

Nettinu vidas ef confección. Non alsa vietres has belavaran gendem in A. 2000. CERA policies un esta de confección. Non alsa vietres has belavaran gendem in A. 2000. CERA con lasgociarciados Crientis, art cera Muserona in Africas insperihence, que acte de pol ladis. Pelepen delona pelana del Arca Invagilas, e plerega lecta extracta de la confección del pelana del Arca Invagilas, e plerega lecta extracta del pelan pelana del pelana del pelana del pelana pelan

fitum fuiffe opinantur.

(*) dum finfe opinanter. Vertup long im englistem infliterum la Hifpaniam fierrat propagram, probaste Sorici papse quifolia da Hamerona Turraconeriem antilinera, qui fugino internationalizable dale Danado State (accode propoletera). In the control of the con

tick carticions, per liveas fections de disciplica di selegional engrepaissor strictions per liveas fectiones de disciplica di selegional engrepaissor di conservationes de la collection de la c " case nossus superus. Ad hec in Herdenii anni viccimii-quarti canone territi: të " motachii, que optiqoos probaverit in eleicacisto oficio, case sishetus odenatte " ordinentur; êt qua monaferus offerontur; ab epifeopis non contingantur. Erant ergo tunc temporia abbates monattoroum, erant é mousiteri in Hilpaniii auto Donattura, qui forte quod feveriores monachis praferipit leges, prov amagine objevement qui forte quod feveriores monachis praferipit leges, prov amagine objevement qui forte quod feveriores monachis praferipit leges; provi amagine objevement qui forte qualitativa di contra abilitativa di contra di con control of the regulars industrife dicture an Huncousse and the rigiditate accusa-cipulus, de in Servicani monaferii regimine fuccessor, de nimia rigiditate accusa-de constaret Donati epilaphium, quod

cipales, for in Seriman immanion regularly factority, of units in rightner words to the six in their statements of present the contract pound regions of con-libration and the six in the six in the contract pound regions of present products. Dones in propagate qualification or montifica priority widers Verbraue and product of the contract points of the contract points of the contract products or the contract priority of the contract priori audrei auforen petares Erchistens Gortneren ergen ad aussia spiegeritierun-misterium allem ergipelo condiverse 1 des de empore conditi carolid coronid sustriam allem ergipelo condiverse 1 des de empore conditi carolid coronid sustriam allem ergipelo condiverse 1 des de empore conditi carolid coronid correctation en la companio de la companio de la companio con establica especial de protection est establica especial establica especial de la companio del la companio

une exemplati Cartetein de tirulm habet: Epitaphana danni Videvinni prima debt-sis de mangdirein Afoni ni Spassiz, quo ex tirulo contitutente de que um Alacentin monatteri abbatem primum, de qui Hiljanum fuille negant, Integram epitaphium villun efit neirem bo leco, quod Videoriani vitamo compendio referat melius, quin alta recentore apud Bollandam ad Jamanzi diem duodecimum, qui fupremuse sen diet diet. Adoli Fortunatura.

ANN. CHR. 534-

Quisquis ab occasti properas buc quisquis ab orta. Munus in boc tumulo qued venereris baber. Refpice disarum calefti rore talentum.

espice aparem careful role talentum, Cuius semper habet pesteris area Deum, elligionis apex, vita decus, arma selstis, Exemius meritis Vellorianus adest.

Dignon opes exercens, qui frultificante labore, Cuntus non foli viscit in orbe fibi . turina per patrien neuscherum exam leribus aternis melleficavit aper.

province activate metapatani apri-ngua peteur, pietas prafins, cratic jug Sit fuis , ut jam tunc totus ad afira j ura falatiferis tribucus cracula rebus, Sape dedit figuir vita beara fidem .

Bis four reast patrio moderaneae luftris
Rise Deo placitas paffor opianes over.
Calle fiquene recto facra per cofficia Christon,
Name fraitur cultum, quem espeibat anto.

Sont qui culfilment, Videciamon Italum fialfe, atque es Italia in Hiljaniam de-nigrafie, decepti, se puno, fimilicadire nominis, e uniden effi opinati cidu. Vide-rito noncuchi illo iluso, quem Cergoria Migratu ludari is homilia ricelima-tari. At ren direcere viderar Formatera, qui Hiljaniam Videoriai parriam delet-ciationi forte solo algoberat Hirjani, a no modo spoli Viriceliman Ipide allora-ticationi forte solo algoberat triparia, in omodo spoli viriceliman Ipide alfrae-ticiami forte solo algoberat triparia, in omodo spoli viriceliman Ipide alfrae-ticiami forte della algoberation in modo spoli viriceliman Ipide algo-tivi della controlla della controlla della controlla controlla controlla con-trolla della controlla della controlla controlla controlla controlla controlla controlla con-trolla controlla controlla controlla controlla controlla controlla controlla controlla con-trolla controlla c translatum. Nunc Alancofe monasterium est canonicorum regularium fancti Augu-

Titler, "Vidoriano & Donato requila fuit Turibies monaches a Turibio Palentino fa-culi quinti quilcopo direrfire, cui habitum rotusilicum Roma a fando benedido en la compania de la fina de la compania del compania del la compania del compania del la children elligate londrine quotamien in Polentia directi probremot in Co. co. più direc farire i dei entropia, e iguida se directi al Polentia directi con più directi di la children di con di contratta di la contratta di cinut, qui chrifma infi conficere aufu temerario non dubitabar

Que autem his opponentur, five ex donnie fore ex coffinadorie titulis, five ex cof-plicip vocabulo, leviora funt quam ut am luculenta elevare argumenta positiri. Certi birm Montanue Palentinos facerdotes vocat devines in epitola, demeni di-ledifficia fravirar, filisfipa territorii Palentini Incipa: nec dubitavit fancius

BENEDICTINI LIB. III.

Bernardus, parcus alioqui laudatos, Petrum abbatem Cluniacenfem magninalmis (a) ANN. CHE citulo compellare. Porro verifer cerpicopus dici potuit relatà ad Montanum, aut. 1344-proper aliam rationem, Gillect quod in vacante Palentina directo efficiem exec. (c) 5.84-p. entile congecitare. Perro weiter entpicipase del preste relaté ad Mentanama, aut et al. (1988) a la consequence de la consequence del la consequence de la consequence del la consequence de la consequence de la consequence del la consequence d

Practicis viris annuscrandus venit fanctus Æmilianus, abbus recentioribus dictus, XXX Franchis visi annumerandos venti Tactica Araillaura; abbas recentoração curvo a que vel encuelario nación, vel que devirenta Veteras applienta. Hane Bondis-les englate, que los argumentosa affectas vetes e ejeculphism, ao de cisa tomalium infectioram. Silet ramen hac de e de findra Basalio Catanagratimas epicosey, qui libelimo de vivia final Arailland Frenindario probjecto, e cojos hoceata de fisicoperate, suncapavis, cum-tor de la Catanagratima e e conseculario, Sophemia de Gr. que ab la Criptem ait ple idellationes Crimani abbasis constairis, Sephemio de Comp restpierrom, aqui piedes nemes l'acces reliques pourse, a pigli se service prime a relique piemes, a pigli se respecto, estimoti attratione recitati fectura. Comuna abbas florili Affaillati concello filiale recitati, Sephemios enche di Generalis monosità quiden lost, an accessibi falle recitati, Sephemios enche de Generalis monosità qui della fedita finali, and prechaptures, citatino con qui abbasis entat, sono rato applicabiente los proposes positionis teni pit, qui dicusara abbas into reverse i a conficiente propose della conficiente propose della conficiente della co sur ferreir leccolit, ubi annis quadraginta vixit, casforsis bassassa pristatas, Ar lorum folumingdo confolationibus recreatus, omnibus temporum ac necellitatum te forció: escolir, als anole qualegica: wirk, a caderra hommos privatos, Angreportion (common de), an entrodicion particolor, del quantos inter veletir a social vento (Color) a que entrodicio particolor, del quantos interventos
a social vento (Color) a que entrodicio particolor, del quantos interventos
a social vento (Color) a composito (Color) a consecuento (Color) a consecuento (Color)
a consecuento (Color) a composito (Color) a consecuento (Color)
a consecuento (Color) a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color) a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color) a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a composito (Color)
a co buit eas optashion, gothics litteris feripum, inventuoque in eis tumulo ance annos, ut icrunt, fecentos, efficium angul Yepeisum. Eurodem anno ilitus facul espuageimo-quarto in caluam migrafic inferius demonstrabinus. Com ergo in fo-littedine Dileccientis, poli funni fub Felice cremita circoinium, annos quadraginta Biedine Dileccicatés, post feuns full Felice etemita trocument, aumo viscon-durcité, fabilido, quo Vergagieniem renie eccléans, quoque poltra fispervinit, tempore, ante annum cisidem faculi trictémum vitam monulitam inifié dicendos ett. Hie retum confequentia poltalaret, ut ad perfedent traditionis in Hiffanta Be-nedicitius modifiam de fancio Martino Dumienti prinsim abbate de episcopo, tem-tos de la conferencia de la c

ns, hie agerenus: at rem in foum locum differre pentiat, ut temporis ra-

Brazzenti, ne agerenas at reas or some accument of metric planta; et comports attended a transaction accuments. Queenam foriest primis illis temporibus alla, perter Servitanum, Afanenfe & Emilianenfe, de quibus mox eginus, per Hilpaniam monafteria, non ita liquet. Valvenerenfe ad Difercii montes jum didos; Caradignenfe fancii Petri in discerti Valencement ad Differtil montes jum differs, Carafagente facili Hvell in discreti ever loctascent in Listiania Regressiva Astronia i Yoghini, allique: se quid difam de cemobio Indil Perti de Atlasca, quod non ame faculum decisium conditivum initia obolo persialam de Noce free cereiro frante de aliquem, yage mon commentoaria; posto persialam de Noce free cereiro frante de aliquem, yage mon commentoaria; deniane Rubitas. Valvenerusiin principia referenza ad Manionem quemdam erenailma, qui persistente acuta in Illiania follituadine feeders, deligina de confuneritorium, mo-

qui portientiere carda in illus filiumidean feccieres, diffespia de contientibles, socialitari nezionette, Medenque viente fine eggiulus Diminis (proprietti. In our admirim rezionette, Medenque viente fine eggiulus Diminis (proprietti. In our admirim rezionette nouteau consultationen ribusca Stabiles, Seriesa del Cartagia fine cardari consultationen ribusca Stabiles, Seriesa del Cartagia Cartagia (proprietti net que de Fanciette fine de Falleis, & de Calciliato in Cartagia Cartagia (proprietti net que de Fanciette fine Para filacció de via Person Cartagia (proprietti net que de Fanciette fine Para filacció de via Person cuin extraoptifica diguites, chia a Mancia artita juscifica, Composition se fine para de la composition de la composition

rudhen dila, cui sincette bapelirum facile johnis liquife de nont mentione den join montre de la competencia del proposition d

craptile adolettic erat, utt non-modo temperannii legio siase sauveres).

Legio divir quruque (infirizaretur. Nilali hanca adonnolicio aut increpatio; non fiagra, recinfore, aut queriu afia remedia poterant ab inclira confueradine revocare. Quid faceret la tam difficili ratriculo bomes pathor? Taffus dolore ob periculum errantic obculle, in lei tandem devenit, ut bomini cupbitazibos fuis explendis habenas laxacordin; is il tuttorio severii, si i broifi, espiciturios fui capitalis liberati. Israel que que ma sabaretre. Ili survici luppo dara de decre, sa di visitat con chult, a fortanza veteren implement in borto sossicirio più contigo sine chult, a fortanza veteren implement in borto sossicirio più contigo sine montere e ciulio più respera sobri, en la mandra de la proposita della considera della continua della c

BENEDICTINI LIB. HL.

30 cerrè, fi minus id majeftari tuse placet, jam tolle me ex hac miferabili vita, ne alva, CRR, 316-316- maini admitia dedecora audiam , Nec mora, exaudire celitas preces: eumque statim ingene febris arbus corriguis; cademque Excelli dextera, que eum perculie, fic commutavit in melius, ut omnes guie ac carnis delicias sibbererens, fingenati any he communication in melius, set connec guita ac castini delicias abborgeros, Regrenti anis, fluereros, Vegini con la Vendita and impoden mentri visio tettuberer abbos preden-cificatos, postentiem planetiems, Pauli plik verba funt, dare deplati, pel namus et gratiane sintates morprired); locc in postentate local elizanos, passo mistimios depa-gratiane sintates morprired); locc in postentate local elizanos, quan mistimios depa-gratiane sintates morprired); locc in postentate local elizanos, quan mistimios depa-gratiane sintates morprired); local postentate local elizanos passo esta deli-vabeleners, consignama pantienciam cominos explorers. Perfitit ager utilos elizanos lo-telempo erobletos in lamentais de confidence deliciones formes, as exercis tondem con-

sendenter, contigues quaissentia munios explore. Portido agre (\$5.40 fluor to series, exclusive contigues quaissentia munios explores. Portido agre (\$5.40 fluor to series, exclusive contigues quaissente quaise

di Agalienti; qua de re fito leco. Allis Hiffantics fishcirbant concillis, fed regional de la fitta del la fitta de la fitta

illie, qui refujimes rotin mos finirium exhalterrit; quod câm regi mutatum suf-fet, putilis ut quaxumque ablasta feerant, monalterio etifistreemus; Cornes ved predictin rex, addit Gregorius, tot rantaque miescala per ferros Del, qui mofra originari rent, ferri; accertitum ad 6 easum es fuis egidopum Arianum fecreis intercoparit; cur liti fimilia non patraren? Reposiat epitepous, fe cacis human qua Annel, Emed. Fos. It.

ten conclusion minimizari sagnitirities, quad practicier (10), or un concessionere Ad Bilderice quad antiene, condizione habit platamene, qui Barcinome Ia-Al Bilderice quad antiene, condizione habit platamene, qui Barcinome Ia-Geria finale finale, shope besti george viete su platamen (2). Matinta, Verine se le certa indistificiari sontia sociologia, que sub seconociolo, quem habit de la report de la constantia del constantia de la constantia del c

XXXVI Regular ho

\$16.5-6+3-

646.6.3

the form flow moneyfort illustration, institutes we illustrations in British institute, in Capital registers promise like recogne field and reverses tills in British money, Capital registers in promise plan Anderson recognition of two third actions and the money of a delectar recognition of two districts and the contract recognition of ros obedientiam & convertionem morum fecundum regulam profiteri valuit . Ex his (r) Teref. on.

ran tearre metedent electronic tour registure des content volto californic, chair conferigium, facilitare in militar metedenture en prima fina aguale transpirame ad Revolucional Conferencia de la conferencia del conferencia reu. Saulte Regule nomine jailfun vereres Benedifiniam Intelligant: Ita concilia is aufleres pierrigue; ita vereza deploranta; ur ailas vichelimas A. Re quid di-familion generale de la concentration de la concentration de la concentration de familion generale de la concentration de la

BENEDICTINI LIB. III.

Interior les caminentes no tempora finell incerdid right again Hijstone again care regreta front is de un salure. Can harte, again le lifetante incom. Serie con except front in the control of the contr

This is a construction of the control of the control bearing about 2 of the control of the contr

ANN. CHE, racenica clades abfumiit. Jam verò quidquid pro commentitia fantii Hieronymi re-534- gula & monafrici Ordinis infitrusione libuerit, effuriat Hermenegildus: nobis noftra

EXECUTE AND proposes parts, non tient forms effects. The control from the control forms and the control forms are proposed to the control forms and the control forms are presented as a new prior templatures. It mitted and Chemistryl controls represent a new prior templatures. It mitted and Chemistryl controls are received in the control forms and the control forms and the control forms are presented as the control forms and the control forms are presented as the control forms and the control forms and the control forms are control for the control forms and the control forms are control for control forms and the control forms are control for control forms and the control forms are control for control forms and the control forms are formed as the control forms and the control forms are control for the control forms are controlled forms and the controlled forms are controlled forms and the controlled forms are controlled forms and the control forms are controlled forms and the control forms are controlled for the controlled forms and the control forms are controlled forms and the controlled forms and the control forms are controlled forms and the control forms and the control forms are controlled forms and the control forms and the control forms are controlled forms and the controlled forms and the control forms are controlled forms and the controlled forms and the controlled forms and the controlled forms are controlled forms and the controlled forms are controlled fore

abed view Geiffenem Stephanen, Bedreine, Labert JF ger mendetten der finn imperation is General per Ekalende fact Marie und er et Wei erten der er diplomation (a) imm per Sameda in belatenet directe, dephane labert er diplomation (a) imm per Sameda in belatenet directe, dephane labert Efficience, Annales, Upprised lande Coeffice, alligne, de object immen Efficience and Coeffice (a) immediate de object immediate en ertricipie Mignate monolatric nation vigenite? Com ope Saction af fi Institute of anname, it or sequence for our meriphismers, spoiler quell, monolate of anname, it or sequence for our meriphismers, spoiler quell, monolate of the accuration deriva, qualit aquel Caminenties time dividual, de tolepe palle Gene accuration deriva, qualit aquel Caminenties time dividual, de tolepe palle i come lame. Maries (c) metrical de come trappidate losses or miterale (a) come lame Maries (c) metrical de come trappidate losses or miterale (a)

Antonio Cerc codem (note radiabat, transcerocione in Legerette mobilettene curavir. So hartene con producti del producti del compositional locar en miscolio (r. del transcerocione) del producti del producti del compositional con consistente del del transcerocione del producti del producti del producti del producti del del transcerocione del producti del producti del producti del producti del del transcerocione del producti del producti del producti del del transcerocione del producti del producti del producti del producti del del producti del productiva del producti de

code, Nas ill bereiden projekten feligioner, atmosé des prices de la concadera condicate, Cholische per vius ferra some fanció felicitate per vius ferra some fanció felicitate (10-ep ro., faltre els, et et el cregito (4) dicliner. La valgate con atta sistem formado, and condicate accordinate contrato, est metella proportionado, est mante configir a proportionado, est mante configir a presenta per la faltre ferra contrato, est metella proportionado per la faltre de la contrato contrato, est metella per la faltre ferra contrato, configir a de consultante confirmir. An proportionado de la configir a de consultante confirmir de configir a desta formado de la configir de la configiración de l

In

BENEDICTINI LIB. III.

69 A restriction and BENEDICTINITES. III. 49.

A restriction and the confidence of the

Poft paullo quam id Chlodealdo accidit, in Silverium Romanum pontificom con-famile, novo intidem exemplo, facisus commitium. Quippe Theodora Augusta, cui per Justiniami imperatoris facilitatem omnis licebane, cuin Pontificem ad Menam cul per Jedinical imperatorio ficilitativa comia licebar; ciril bosticira al Sesani 312.

212.

212.

212.

212.

213.

214.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

215.

Eamdem Chlodealdi fortem etiam experti funt Meroveus Chilperici fillus, & Ebo-Eastern Lindoute fortum eilen erperi fint Morrows Collectic filles & Elbo-tor er Serverum in Spinlan, spen shorter, grote og set yt styrnelm occup-sioner Serverum in Spinlan, spen shorter, spre og set yt styrnelm occup-sioner styrnelmen i Spinlan Educaria, Maricial inspectator principata: militare er spinlan styrnelmen i Spinlan Educaria, Maricial inspectator principata: propiet aminimisma cun Breschilde, Spichern parter lise octass, intrass, Colle-popter aminimisma cun Breschilde, Spichern parter lise octass, intrass, Colle-sioner i Spinland, and the Spinland in Spinland in the Spinland in the Spinland in the sensitive styrk, at Corposit (s) and district sin set of propriet variative principata (s) and sensitive styrk at Corposit (s) and district sin set of propriet variative spinland in the Spinl XLII. mentales with, all Congrains (1) and denies of near off, preferent software is given to the form of the control of the control

piezzi justit, atque in Rurgundiones cum Theoderico fratre progrettius, viri fanêti va-ticinhum expertus fuits, in acte lpfa interfedius anno regni fui quatro-decimo, Chri-rili vicatimo-quatro fapra quingentetimum. Ejus caput a corpore decletum, ac conto 5374 defixum, per holium cafira circumiatum el; quod ita Francorum animo exafpera-vit, ut Burgundiones victorià jam elator, redintegrato magnà mole preciio, penitus comman, per memen utilit extremistant eff, qued in transportit attende dispersion, and provincion, as que del resultant per la provincio del provin

(e) id. de gi. Conf.c.99 (*) S. Ari.

· XLIV firmogafteril origo.

14.9. 2.76. 6

29 fcipulis convocatis dixit: Filioli , adeft mei finis irrevocabilis bora :

"Gigin conceasts distr. Filisis, stath and fast investable lost: ideouge are on, as a staff amongs, smooth epitop. Gill, idea relatin pil investa, as well causer should be a start post of the state of XLV.

eachi Ce

jo indicibus Turonion provincia antiféticum per lei tempos reperimetar; de cenfus Ann. CHR. illi, in prasticio literos exprelli in gratiam majoris eccleiar Cenomanneniis, qui manquam ab absintiolentibus perfoiut i guerture. Accordit, quod monaferium ideal a mana-non i amunute provincite antraucom per an ecuppui seperânture; de certula (la, în pressió leterare seprefit in greatum mujeria cociciae Coronamentia, qui fulli, în pressió leterare serverit in greatum mujeria cociciae (coronamentia), qui furgior librorum estificiti persuautianum el n Nicolao papa, a pard queen prollat a de pressió frapera librorum estificiti persuautianum el n Nicolao papa, a pard queen prollat a despris fidepicione conomoreria turn excuredaire, que autora Carroll magnifi gioricipates a, agistas ficente. Mediciris notre videtur in archivo Antriuliciti and parte qui quartat, produce de la compania de la considera de la compania del la compania de la compania del qui in recentiori apographo legitur, fune dubio memonto en : una qua pre-Childebettus minorecesis erat, secdum ossignatus cum Ultropottha regina, que pre-didar donationi favit : tum quia necdum tune Conomanii Childebetto regi pare dies destation feint i une quis soches non Comossus Childerton eggi para-base, for Childenton est personas, qui on une anum Childerton eggi para-base, for Childenton est personas, qui on une anum Childerton; gli trestum-che il no parquise meritan non a. sa pro art. Corpus sa; » foc dejumate Chi-dettette Caribo tamb Maralleus, si fine me art Antidelten soundertime, ert. delle trestation of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the sille fittents, Dasseron abbest inciper: qui Dasseron Caribi es Proticorii nonta-derto focto, soffentino in regimen Antiden (foctorie feis; "Armino gatatia forto focto, soffentino, a regimen Antiden (foctorie feis; "Armino gatatia bos de rivi que apuditar. In alti fupur («) laudato Cronnasentina ripito. (») In-terior of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the bost of the rivine apuditar. In alti fupur («) laudato Cronnasentina ripito (») In-terior of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the bost of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the comparison of the delta fortino of the comparison of the then impressed. Hearts of in sicharum canadop inci al Signessian. Certificity, and in the process and references, common control of the part in the process and references, and the option and references, and and registers process and resident process and many definitions of the control of the process and resident process. And the process are designed to the process of the control of the process of the process of the process and the process of the proces

amorem n teneria par fic tuiti, su boves palcendo, & terrara encolendo, su dicerti, Nodegelem monacho in ganias perceperor. Deinde in quodam monaldi-dicerti, Nodegelem monacho in ganias perceperor. Deinde in quodam monaldi-ciare dellariam el creditura cam cura boravanu temperandarum. His interdio co-cupatra oficiare, cian multum fere ad elelicame tempera fopretteric, terreris forano-indulgentione, spife pernos. Barris lectionabut dabat operam. Verein hana lectiona-tificatacto de lumitar, quo extestorir, ingettima dominentione plenderous, frantières dell'accusatione, spife pernos.

affidiatation ob lumins, quo nebatur; lingchina doministrius [patisotem; naturitiva quordim animischeren; sicratire; que cucia erona partiche; viviem quolisti; viviem que de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta del constanta

ANN. CRE , te cuigao focies monafterio: quia dom fanguli fingulos praponere fibi cupi 331, multi obedicotta impenditur. Leobinus nihilo minis, post annos octo in fuo m mili obedicotia impenditure. Lechuma manuo muura, pont amuo sano a mu fiferio esadeos, imriist fanfum Avisum, qui ef fiasfe, ut post eruditionem, quan in congregazione monachorum percipere vollebat, ad fe revertereture. Inde rece-dens cum quodam fui monaleri discono, monitorum memor, dimifish, que fish dens cum quodam fui monaleri discono, monitorum memor, dimifish, que fish 'Iterim. Limmum adire parat. Sed a quodam Li s cam quodam in instituteri morateri mente per estato parat. Sed 2 quedam Li-culi monacho, quem fortè in itinere offende, propoità infule intemperie re-tori, ab Hilaro Gabalicano antifite fuferpus fuit. Locì incommodum caufan-tori, ad fufula-Barbare monaferium ambo fe conferunt, beati Lupi famà de focio, ad Infula-Barbara monaferium ambo se conferunt, beati Lupi famà & obitate allesti. Non multò post vago & inconstanti fratti suum redist inge-Institute allects. Non multo por vago et monatou instit ulun fecun indi-nium; at different volenton nil moratus Loobintos, quinquennio Bidem conver-fatur. Interea dum Franci cum Burgundionibus arrocia gererent bella, monachis ob Francorum metum huc illucque diffugientibus, folus com alerto fene in co-nobio interpidus mantit. Irrostnibus in locum Francis, ad prodendas monachononto interprotes mattre. Irrestrious in tocum rearch, so prodeficial monachorum, quas especiquere volebant, reconditas reculas, nor minis, oct tormentis addicti poruit. Inde tandem cum deobus fratribus, Eufronio & Rufiko, digreffus, ad fandum Avisum reverfus, cellarii officium apud cum exercuit. Pod ejus monachorum cum cum controlida focia in locum Carbonatiam didum fecessite; ibique una in fin-

(*) de Bren.

CT: Bran.

con cum pracessus socia in tocum Cartomarian drama secreta; sõupet suit in fin-guia sciellias pre quiespensimo confectores; specificion doit de aque posado foi fe trácieros. Tastar que viveres Æstering Cantománs quíciogum industrum, entre probjett gradam opportumes difesilentis.

Non amiso post tempore ab codem pontifica cis injustêmes el, set a funcióum Carfesion Artastration quícioquas foi cederret; de rebus ad funo protériou peri-nentisse com confidentum. Forte bastar Albiaus, tunc Andecareola artilles; el-cito de casa ficien for aggressi fortes; a raminis set de inclin posti Carlos files de de casa ficien foi exagerina fortes; a raminis set de inclin posti Carlos files. don de canh form her aggreifus fierar, maximé use de incetin supris Cafaril fac-tentiam replement. Socilization can house most fire factorism, replement code, mos, it spoints non aliem de carima, quant ust, demin most produce particular de la carima quant ust, demin particular de la carima de la carima de la carima de la carima de particular de la carima de particular de la carima de particular de la carima de una fattençante, Calidatent rejus, de marcia de la carima de la carima de la carima de cum fattençante, Calidatent rejus, de la carima del la carima del la carima del la carima de la carim occusione. Io operate montant proposati in governi marchine every i me-pompa monachium fe, ut antea, demonstrare perfeverans. Oblit poli annos reglesi-nis daedecim, fi qua Carnatendis ecclefic tabulis fides, feptilettis in fuberona. Iazdi Martini ad valleno bafilica. Corpus a Calvinittis in favillas reductum affervature. Bra-Marcini ad vallem buffica. Corpus a Calvinitis in favillas redelum aftervature. Brazelem materiarum muse reductum et in fingilectus, ur vocace, prioratum, fiot information, ur vocace, prioratum, fiot information, and in the control of the control

XLVIII

anza Artilaumi quimo & Paziliani fecundo instriinist. Cettra ex sin atiba; control monimodalmi, repetre lette religionale properti est singuisti del properti est singuisti del properti est singuisti del properti del properti del properti filtrarento, vinnover ha de se lacidam pomitiano, Albai pol Europioni ha, control del properti del proper

Its web fortis ficial in mensionic compolita, sis, il quando in publicame proceder de-tin de la conde tabora. Cane dei resumen science regionar-gaine; e montino il di esta del tabora. Cane dei resumen science regionar-gaine; e montino il considera del tabora del

BENEDICTINI LIB. III.

Nan ne digresson a voies Economias amater Illă sisteșie, quă bouitate șiste: Hite estu excurreus, Ceraca devotor aula; Timillacus perfere rude leco. Hime sacra autiles requis ne Domicianus; Al faults Albini geadia festa trebens. ANN, CHE

In hos wefur mittind en option inner confec Carbettenia, auer annes oblinghemes causactic chia qual forentem lengerer difficult words, a measur 2, man y face and carbettenia confection of the confection of the

be Anderson per Namenteinen & Ventendem pagen nordifert.

**The Committee of the Committee

victore simmer: um quis ic de, qui inchen Marroin in Jondecevarino pagen admir: ma qui in aging and Antecesar matches, (soit Althin tomes & critical and matches and the control of the control of the property of the control of the present (*) principal advantages, quie pagin **. Louis applied controls for Partrial (*) principal advantages, quie pagin **. Louis advantages and the control of the present to the control of the principal and the control of the control o

ANNA

ANN. CHR. nit-Baptifix; alterum fancti Petri ver dux nincors crans, nempe famil [channis Eranqeinite ad aufreus, & famil chaplen interpris, shi plization family [briefs craps house condition first. The per tru and deather next in the per tru and deather next in the per condition first the per condition first the per condition for the (*) £.5

monasterium admist, vindum adolescentem, Pictavis ort in Information immunitarium administry, viralem administrature, Pikkeis querius, de a firm mater exchili filmine colorature, in a primi viete monature, evaluateria citi filministrature, coministrature citi filministrature, consistenti contrature citi filministrature, con accidinte reprinte citi filministrature, con accidinte reprinte citi filministrature, con accidinte patiente. In deep militari monatifici magniture in filministrature, que destructure, que destructure que destructure, que destructure que destructure, que destructure que destructure, que destructure que des

deficieres, qui luis quipes dilitardi vetilitori. Noviriorum est maica, cinquiam de piese periodorum apiliami perfectionem esculia. Arqui tassea Partenno pasa tran roceles periodorum palliami perfectionem esculia. Arqui tassea Partenno pasa tran rodefigerent a, Fornanzo. Cam verb ambo in quanatam inteliama, masperis folimentiliami,
canala, vetilent feodorer; vir quidama erfegiloria, Anashisi nomines, ein anordro finit, ast
apado Secticionem condifierent ad expurgandum fanom, sub produme flaperitirionis face referentant estam um licolar feoporentatame. Hace actressa montali provisnis al hac
extra effectante estam um licolar feoporentatame. Hace actressa montali provisnis al habitandum eligunt, ut ad famum adventantes a refario cultu compreherent. Rei woris faccellit, non fine fremitu de repugnantia hominum infanis titibus addition. Paterpo de Scubilioni adjuncti face nonsulli dificipali, quorum primuses fuit

Hermo & Schollein skoth fast from the Gilgain, econo preme the Ver-therin. Farming forces replains the new ris. Hole pro chairs that fill a fast from the control of the c nonnulli difcipuli, quorum primus fi vitæ ratio erat. Huic pro cibario nit LU

Nonnalis videter is elic Patergus abbas, ad quera exfant verius (a) Venantii Pottenati; quoi facili concederem, nifi temporis ratio repugnaret. At Paternus ion-ge anne delle relia abbas, quim ex Iralia in Galliam accoderet Forenaeros, qui nee LIII. v. c. so. 6

gè acte desfit est abbas, quain ex Italia in Galliam accoleret Formaners, qui neu com vicceme in Cultin quickomu neutre potivia, morare quippe Paceren Demnie com vicceme in Cultin quickomu neutre potivia, morare qui per acte Demnie brincatreline, in focum Argistia, qui aano qui feccii unde-quinquageimin fullicrim concilio quinna Armiciaccia, solutione post trea admonianento. Mirma est, sec-centification mirra de la compania de la compania de la compania de la serio dell'accompania de la compania della compania fes vilitare cupiess, in morbum incidit, codemque tempore Scubilio in corne Maudanensi. Nuncios ad se invicem simul dirigunt, ut priusquam e securb di ent, mutua prufentia fruerentur. Ibat Scubil fed, braches mares opposite, non potuit nocturno ten wiri fancti a fe se trium millium spatio distatent, edd

ferunt ad Christum (*) anno quidem arex fexagedino-quinto, Eodem criam tem-pore Lusto Conflantientis epifospas, qui motienti Scubilloni aditir, de Lufeirus, ut videtere, fiasogentis, its Patentis, ille Scubillicoti extiquas exeratum de utrem-que apud Sefciacum fepulture mandarant. Sie uno codemque momenta mortuis, dem etiam fuprema funeris perfoluta. Vifuntus bodie quoque a

phi in vice dash Permi (*) decent Constrainties, based poor of Green-Villa (*) and the phi in vice dash Permi (*) decent Constrainties, based poor of Green-Villa (*) and the phi in vice dash Permi (*) decent Constrainties (*) and the phi in vice dash Permi (*) and phi in vice dash Perm

is monderheim Erkinsond audeit, siehem celture steinke die Julia 'lichtempei in vom Friedrich auf der Schriften der Schriften Erkinson der Schriften der Schriften Erkinson der Schriften der Schrifte

cadificials in Quan incinnia, as sisteatera Juspitarea Cortexara, que esa aprecia-Concilian Tocheston fecundem, habitum anno quinto Amalicri ergis, si e di Tyr.

Concilian Tocheston fecundem, habitum anno quinto Amalicri ergis, si e di Tyr.

Senton del Valerie, de penir em definit, ecclicialisti regulie magis eccimonde. Tocheston politici mandiquiri, most e defensi, se miniferio ecclinifico contraditi faterite, deritici, si ni domo Ecclinie, fich epiticopali prafentis, a prapodes fich enuirentera un se decimina-Ortenna motta monus, quo foculatera haberere via etilizarium, vel

sa comegione eligendia, "Demo diverso in condili Aurelliaenela fecundi canone terrico-decimo, ut abbautes, americardia, recidit, vei probjenti optifatio den con presimenta; tid sipise terrico della condita de



ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER QUARTUS.

Ab anno Chrifti 538. ad annon 541.

clandibus commolies confectum eficarent, unde nugna eficem pernicies; alii fe ipii confectrent, alii denique alios interfectos abfumerent; nec

matres, que, famis impotentes, rabiem ejas in proprios liberos exercuerint: referendum id quod gle fancto patre Benedicto feribit (a) Gergorius, nemo-fames Campaniu, in qua fitum fuille Cafinum diximus, incolas ad funmam famis impotentes, rabiem ejus ros excreuerint . ANN. timiditatem modelld increpation beatum Patrem corre

men al demine confinent effect, fames inspin entre precision accountifisme fall.

In the demonstration factor of terrals of the pass in potents price as an account of the control of the pass in the pass in potential and the control factor and the pass in the somion listem, atope integram cum oleo orditis. Beredelm verb finite id a fi settivi, apop, ut even integrum, prienti rirbeli protepte. Si ban tes al commo-nentica finite tum predictu concilioni destiti, convocati omishri ribolicimirena. reiti Consissioni cum fiziribat fi e al contacti produriret, pian lo fico, vib dolium coleo vaccum exat. Cumque vir fandsus corationi intiferet, pana chei copia dolium, imperit, si et sio sogionicumum oleo coracticoni efficieret, postumpa prilam reinimi datet in parimentum. Tunc difficantem inobedientemque fiziretem pluribos almos, soci, su fatem labore different productioni con consistenti con consistenti con soci, su fatem labore differenti productioni con montacti in parimentum. us, & cum eo fratres onnes experimento didicerunt, nequaquam divinz provi-

for fail are allowed years. Some control of the con

NON tough bier, she de creation Remarks, vaier unber de prime abbet holde. CHL. I planese, de nos feprisse aussich little et è vivie certife et ein zone fer en entre average de la creation de la creati rat. Nature tandem concelle quinto kalendas Februarii, anno quingenecimo duoANN. CHR. decimo , fecundum calculum Victorii, qui cyclum fuum exerfus oft ab zez chei decines, fescusides calculum Viloculi, șel cyclum foam resofier ch â area chân internacional contraction particulum contraction contracti \$39+

Notkero vocatur.

Res ab eo gestas peimus scripcis excepit Reomaënss anonymus eius discipulus, asdemque politiori ac prolixiori sillo exortavit Jonas abbas, beati Columbani dicipulus, rogatus a Reomacnibus, cum ad cos divertifict anno tertio Chlotharii Ecipiais, regars a Romanilbus, clim ad eos divertifet ann terriro Cicionata, tein afractional de la companiona que de la companiona que de la companiona del la companiona de la companiona de la companiona del la

Interlocutor a Jona, qui longe feriès vixit, inducitur, id fit ocatorito more. In fine landat Jonas Silveltum abbateme, quem Johannes ipfe vivens fuce tem fuum defignaverar. Is de religionis formá, de reguir accurată diciplină eren finm defignievent. In & ertigionis formă, de regului acourată dificiplină verifigiin magificii receptioni, longui traspore formăt, Chloritais aque Chilidectora coptifiumi soi amrium factiturii. Huici clericiu quidam, quere controlio networate di manum definitiuri. Huici clericiu quidam, quere controlio networate di manuma winn recept; cusu eri meninii Fortunarus în libro de viste beni Germanum. Obti Silvefer feptimo-decino datadas Maii, feptimi in bullică farbii, bantoi. Har eve formă disabetată Maii, feptimi in bullică farbii, bantoi. Har eve formă disabetati.

dam panitentia genus, quod homicidis, aliifque ejulmodi facinorolis homi

The particular good, socio tenedas, difficio giórido di accossi hombito se-teplata jugoria con est y as ferra vicuo de socio hace hace las esta-tegidas pagos en est y a si ferra vicuo acus hacelas, socio de las estados de la companio de la companio de la companio de la mental de contra de la companio de la companio de la companio de particular de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de particular de la companio del com te & monachis extorquere potuerant, ut ad venerandas fanétorum reliquia portam monalderii, în loco inmortlus confine tentorium extendereur, usa acer-ellequie certi domiclici diches depotre; communi viveartioni exponenteur i. Bo-dem tempore, id eli ficculo nono, Caltenies morachi, tethe Aimonto, non illo Flotticculii, del Fraestin fadeli Gentani, chui fiziel Vincentii martyris teliquie ilitue allatze fuiliere, farchum cepus ferrandamy, emerandunque in ecclefa bears Mis-tin aute iplac masculi pravas collocaverunt do malicura frequentiam, quibas mo-

nancrii ipius aditus, adecque principis bafilica, en antique Parram enolem lec-esofernalme denegabatur. In nonnullis figebatur crux longiufcule a forinfeca moconferradore desegatatur. In nonnullui legicharer crux longaneque a nonneca me
(a) st. st., malieri port (a) in giunna, quosique untreque forus admitte deberer; qual: 4,49411. b., giunn etiam mate videur in ereno Canadalcimi. Hine apud Clustaceries prop
(b) st. st. cipichartur. Estater (clam décipita vigiet ab join primeréis in corsolo Fudet
(b) st. st. cipichartur. Estater (clam décipita vigiet ab join primeréis in corsolo Fudet
(clam decipita) proper es xolis finêres. Lobre abilitatic, cui imi létrate Fudeteni imperi. licam ex concellione fanêti Bortfacii popularis & confanguinei fui - Perf

BENEDICTINILLIA.

BE ENERGICTINILLIA.

BE ELECTRICAL PROPERTY AND PROP embré. Qu'il 1400010 bauncer reatmanaer caronne cum, quans a mônacum exce-crata, direjalman, etiam abjectis monalités influtirs, per multos annos reinue-sers, et perfijecum et ex estitola («) Loonis pape (eptimi ad Hugoscom abba-con. Ex communi illa monalitricusus lege fadum eff ut Cartusfienfes & Celercien- v- 1-215- ; n. Ex communi illa monaferiorum lege façium eff ut Carrofenfe & Cifercien-ab jöfe fine illeritorium jelzich nace dicipliana inplanaraereint, et ill. Genasia-sa jöfe fine illeritorium jelzich nace dicipliana inplanaraereint, et ill.

Genasia illa dicipliana illa dicipliana illa fine inplanaraereint per para ferticationi. Informationi fine officiale illa dicipliana illam in monaferiis nofitri reliteri polic putem: iffe tritta, non quo difficipliana illam in monaferiis nofitri reliteri polic putem: iffe manorum nofitrorum exemplo admonatum fratres onitro, ut faltero dictori fai lamanorum nofitrorum exemplo admonatur fratres onitro, ut faltero dictori fai laat majorium notinorum exemplo admoneum fratres notiros, at faitem chori fair he-teriores, quoda lider, aditus profibeata fa (exclarim hominum tumultu & fre-quentia, nedam a mulirum ingrefii: qua etisam ad lejos etiam facri alaris gra-dus aliquando non obrepterne impunel: Laudanda in prima hac in et Articisium notirorum religio, qui laicos homines non modo in chorum ecclefia fue non ad-mitront, fed ne quiotim in nomalineli cialuria inseriorus, uti ocula guondam nos ipil mitront, fed ne quiotim in nomalineli cialuria inseriorus, uti ocula guondam nos ipil

merente, ses ne questem an nomentare, cuatura nestrore, ses occus questean no que Alerta de honolicitario para addorrará porte que codem libro de missola facilida [Johannia Jaharis, shi quidam où sântilióm fictione ferrier secusia conferênce, ciena, _{por} retra factivem contraba prelimitando, aspesa unito baschii secus factivas ficialis que terrier estrora di facili [Johannia resultant relazationem obsentir. Id genus permitand-terioris estrora di facili [Johannia resultant relazationem obsentir. Id genus permitand-terioris estrora di facili [Johannia resultant relazationem obsentir. Id genus permitand-do honocidiam; porte ceita queste tempor perce du capita figura de honolita cetto de porten ficialis del Forentis, in particular largos de missona inclusiva [Johannia Resultant alerta del production del production del production del porten ficialis del Forentis, in particular largos del production solitorieste, se producti percentario per la productiva del productiva productiva del productiva del productiva productiva del productiva del productiva productiva productiva del productiva productiva productiva del productiva pr "Mören Bicciani & Floreritä, im pärtibus Francie instrucire mot inoleverat, et Quilegia propriaporen fibe Jaido perenalitet, de poten generate dabuta, ad guide propriaporen fibe Jaido perenalitet, de poten generate dabuta, ad gialo ferrei neum componebareux, de collem homicida, venter, ateque baselia confiringedament et a pius ferreis vinculii: feque ex propria patria pellelature, peregrinati doafen Romann, dein per diverta fanciocum loca, quosique divisa partea cadem vincula afectivité. Deinde erempium afferture capillar clei-ma petra cadem vincula afectivité. Deinde erempium afferture qualitar clei-ma petra cadem vincula afectivité. Deinde erempium afferture qualitar clei-ma petra cadem vincula afectivité.

95 ha portal cacem various recovered particles of Arctario Trajectenii epico-97 pici, nomine Amelii, qui ob necatum avanculum ab Arctario Trajectenii epico-98 po hoc judicium fubicrat: at folutus meritis fancti Florentii, abiente abbute, n po loc judicium lubiguat at foltuse mueiră landi! Horrentii, adorne abbate; a pidropo, a que ju penimentum midra fecta; foctiorect, at eum în fan princului a pidropo, a que ju penimentum midra fecta; foctiorect, at eum în fan princului reciperect; at quem dirina benigatas ac meritus fandi. Horentii vifuilibum conformatii princului andordare cumdena. In folium conformatii princului andordare cumdena. Curranta; Ulti merhouis felibe contimili fufil, que Constantium Magana c'un versumenti futilibum in ironica tracteur versum, cu est glassi control reconstruitation and control reconstruitatio Georges, Dis reclosis delet constalle (Gal), que Contanado Bagran Cen Verna-pera proprio, Verna con Carlos Marco (Gal), que la composito del constante del

Contigit interea quendan patraffe reatum . Nam occidit proprism crudels marce parentem . de reo Autom pracepit epificous pri

NNALES

cruciendo per anno: locornin ; i pulcherrina limina Petri, osta mercresur ficnere culpa. 4 Qui penie

Quin etlam Romz id genus panitentiz a pontifice imponebatur: cujus rei uni-eum exemplum afferam, fanè luculentens. Fait qui fortulus cafu («) germanum fuum sipcho fealpello occidere; de in discons erat Spoletinus. Fach norrore commotus, 4. peris t. p. confilio accepto perrenk ad paparo, ut ab eo patnitentiam acciperet. Exposito cri-naine, poatilex 1960 illum ligar per cellum & brachie, finst in lege parricidarum complere, mandato impolito, ut loca funda circuitex, Deum omnipotentem pro teatu deprecaturus. Rome luftzatis fepius fanctorum apoftolorum norem accessis ad Rotonense (*) monasterium

nicus se Belgaman-monorem accente de Rocosseme (*) monaterium, uos ao quias fancii Marcellini pape , evangelio fisper cum leclo vinculorum folitionem itsu imperravit. Longisis sam progrefium piper contitere intigne in casa rem, sam (*) Feotomodi, viri inter Francos nobidifical, qui una cum fratribus, viri um patruum fitum, & is facer francos nobidifical, qui una cum fratribus, resultanti decesso perrexit ad palatism 6) 84. P-119crien parient ium, de la faction care, penienti della perent sel patient per latenti, réforme continue, quaima el rejudent faction que proposition de la continue que la continue de la continue del la continue de la continue del la continue de la continue de

All Control of the Co

ee an Entreascum juint. Func verlo cum an ingremen monanterm teotricem as tegen-tem offendillert, fulfoquenti as fervienti Zallie rufticus: En, ait, de quo tibi disc-ram penedicus pater. Tum Zalla feroci illo animo, tervique ac minacibus oculis vociferari: Surge, furge, & res illust ruftici tibi committa quantocies redde. At Bevocificarii: Surges, furges, ou res intou ruttici tobi communia quatrocisso recore, na no-medidus tantificir a sledimo cuolo in utrusque avertemi, mone vi ad rullici bratalio cotales deflexi, mino modo, tanta celeriater lora disibiata (unt, quanta alla bossi-mum insultrili diffolivi potuliforat. Acido vermu el quod hujus fallo cacisione dista-fancia Hildegardis, multum vel teviorem coulorum nutum in Bernelido virutti era-pettem lidice, Acid name vim potunite tromedatore Zalla, in terram cormite, de cer-potente milite, Acid name vim potunite tromedatore Zalla, in terram cormite, de cer-

somet faller, and man is an execute monthly and in semination with the view fill inferride of general qualitations of the formal profit in the view fill inferride of general qualitations and the property of the profit in profi omine non refpicias ad peccata mea, fed ad fidem bujus um ad vitam revocari rogat, & reflicue in boc corpufcul

abituliti . Vizdum completă oratione, fenfim revizit puer, quem matu appre- Ann., mium patri viventem atque incolumem Benedictus reflicuit, fanctos hoc în facto 34 refelin parti vivezaren atque incolumen Benediken refliniri, finden hoc in findo (14) and (14 were constant agent of the one file second course, from the files of the course and the course of th

nalituse tradicions, Coquenti sidemo die extra tummizmi inventuro net quan reture tradicionale di superiori di superiori di superiori di superiori di suoi superiori di suoi largidi mono ministami multi superiori, colocciontes, definolo ori artianti fina largidi gauerette. Nuntilis vit Del nonce full pressiona economissione dominici esperiori di gauerette. Nuntilis vit Del nonce full pressiona economissione consociale esperiori di pressionale della superiori di superio fortrole cart echarilise confecilent mortis; quen uíam pofinodam concilis improbaver, in princi Cartajaneste retiran estone terri o, E Traisana Ca-para de la compania del

§ 6. Inconsistent mousalth anomalit reprenature, preserve attention and production mousalth anomality representation of the consistent materials. It is consistent to the consistent materials are also produced as a consistent materials. The consistent materials are not as a most of the consistent materials. The consistent materials are formed as a few months of the consistent materials. The consistent materials are formed as a few mousaintenance of the consistent materials. The consistent materials are formed from the consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are consistent materials. The consistent materials are c

Araffe dicitur: fed & Symmachi (e) fenioris úxor viro fue cano (*) Leandedderum terorber ; sum momenters size, vocatume noverum opinion.

(*) Lean Er quis est bie, aler, cui federui ac manducanti affitio ac fervio candelam tenens ?

(*) Lea q- re- am is verb (um., qui ei -mânificare debeum ? Non latuit virum Dei fipperba boninis cogitatiq; fed flatim ad eum convertus, vebementer eum increpuit, jubres cor

nis cogitatiq; fed flatim ad eum convertus, vebementer cum increpuit, jubres cor

nis despressioners: tum aliis fratribus ad list fratribus and list fratribus ad list fra nu cograria; jed natum ac cum convertus, vehementer cum incerpuir, jubem coc cum ut caces generet a abigendum infanno cogistationen: um aim feratibus ad fe vocatis, ab eo candelum autorris, de quietum refuere pricopir. Polita frateribus ad production de la constanta de la compania de la compania de la compania de de la mocular constanta, fantificimum Patrems minii attres; ut e qui interiores etia, mentra agrantese protezaret. Parteres hos los los modificioles confessos monosidos, antiferente de la compania del la compania de la compania del la compania de la compania del la co

qui ex infana monachi cogitatione prajudicium inferunt adversis fancti Be nataliam dignitateus; quod fire perinde elt, ac fi aliquis ex bizisphanis ho cogitationistos contra Dei magnitatum aguerte. Sed nos in funcialismo Patre non tam generis spiendorem quarissus, quim virtutis, ex cujes ut ita dicam profa Nunc Casso tantifor dimito, adruoda iterum Sicilia est ad intuendum fancti.

XIV. Nunc Calino tanisfer dissilfo, adrunda Iterum Siolia et al internedom Inarki, piscol Pacial processaryin e north marrytismi, spud no amo contrigit renduce, in disprasse et currents are christiant quadragrimo-pisco. Nem Iste moto commontario, prediction and processarying control of the processarying and proces Ho, Editorina or victorina samenta appellat valgata vita feriptor, rege fuo Abdala, duce Mampel ex Hifpania in Siciliam millos per fupinam i an diele) în eana Infalam irrepille, atque Medânana adortos, etiam în fanêl Pla-li în monalterium involatie. Atque es pagani erant, în monatoloa, cum Placido fique germanis ac forore competiculos, et ad estazudum christianam religionem se cogerent, fullibus înepe respectis, fulprosilo, linguat practinose, igos ac famo, fique disfiliatis (hipplicia fertille a. et demana frezo corum cervices refeculist: tum allerio prater ecclesiam combusto, cum Regium navigio tenderent, fuborta celate connex, id est fexéccia milità editingentos, cum navibus ceretum mari-s a abiorptos. At verò fandorum marryum corpora per Gordinaum monachum, den aktoripotos. At vero Inacerum martyvam corpora per Gordanum monazoma; in figi clame fi friedectura; prijuterium mandata fulite; emodempos troma hare lib-pa, quando lif fatir fisperuse jam alibi z me album elt. Autóreom verb illum; aligios ell; non anze Johannio dobri pomificatum visilié; ex co colligimus, quido pontifices recenferm, qui Tertuilli donationes lo Sicilia facitat comprobarum; a ¹V-tico papa numera; quandignira-come: totolicre cima y Vigilio ad Johannes octa-

sevantur Romani pontifices . . XV.

Hulc historie medicam adhibere manum difficile eft lu tauta rerum antiqua obfouritate. Ums ei illustrande nobis faccurrere polite Procopius, qui de rebus Risiani Augusti principatu per Iratiam & Siciliau Jettis accuratifisme disficuit. hil verò ad propolitum accommodatius ex isto auchore afferti poreft, quam quod inlibro tertio commemorat ad belli Gotthici annum quintum-decimu feculi quadrageimum-nonum. Quippe Gotthorum fex Totila, quem alii Ba urcum quaeragemont-notame, Quippe Gorthorum fex I rotila, queen alli Bade Quanta poliquam Regium a lui uchellum, refide quilodia, circumculierat, strayetis in Scillum copit Melliane adortur ell merais: eul chu Domenfolum preferiori ilrenule retiniliris, Godtai, nomine fibi deinergo obviam procedente, liam fere comer m'opopulati fuez, quibus peraftis, in Izalium demos transferi prophiberente, que quiene vulgatis hardi Facci deis nom malis conveniunt, prophiberente, que quiene vulgatis hardi Facci deis nom male conveniunt, and prophiberente que quiene vulgatis hardi Facci deis nom male conveniunt, prophiberente, que quiene vulgatis hardi Facci deis nom male conveniunt, prophiberente, que quiene vulgatis hardi Facci deis nom male conveniunt, prophiberente, que quiene vulgatis partir la prophiberente, que prophiberente, que prophiberente, que presente prophiberente, que prophiberente que proph uod Regio paulio anre dediro, Torila cum fuis in Italiam feliciter appulfus eft: at qual Resip pulso aire chellor, Totals cum feis lu Isalam ficicier appallira eli: at mile sate profecci illi, regina admonty, purille analizali fomitre. Illial practica in mile sate profecci illi, regina admonty, purille analizali fomitre. Illial practica illial controllare con malici caste, di in catalolico itsi efferit, et plierino il Italia, ciu alloi, prem monosches, strecticer cescienti. Felli millo initio proponeteren in Schrow, sporem immaniarene de feritaren las décit-feitigue delicità pulsa excutate. Hi ani milli parchasia ratti, qualifier choixo alfege chelor meciantes, pron esti, non telo, altore amonum genere confatto; ped tectifico in carram palos deligenese, famali vi milerio algogia chelor meciantes, pron esti, non telo, altore amonum genere confatto; ped tectifico in carram palos deligenese, famali vi milerio algogia chelor meciantes, pron esti, non telo, altore amonum genere confatto; ped tectifico in carram palos deligenese, famali vi milerio algogia pedicipamportera, practica della carrama del mentione della carrama della confidentia della carrama palos deligenese, famali vi milerio algogia pedicipamportera, practica della resultationi in extra palos deligenese controlicio della carrama della carr lique preacueum friculum per infectorem corporis partem trudendo, & in vilcera-adigendo, interiora exeruciabant. Aliquando etiam ad fudes quernas & craftiores, altius in terram defixas, pedes manufque captivorum deligabant, ac fulte deinde ca put diverberantes, morte conficiebant: alibs verò cum bubus, pecudibulque, qua abigere domuna non fatts commode poterant, igne inclementifs cremabant: que cer-

em tribuamus, nos prohibet Procopius indictavos in Hiltriam, Thraciam, Illyricum qui Sclavos in Hiltriam , Thraciam , Illyricum & graffatos commemorar . De cartero tempus non male co i Placidi marsyrium refert ad annum fexagefinum-pi re tam obicura tempus, non mioùs qu'un alire circumfiantire,

& paullo recentiori manu cum habet, utl & in Lafi-in aliis, que in appendice & in Pontificali (b) Roma. (b) Cul tem fanel Placidi ad Messa. ****

re, Offere plant? Teals be favores quie. As the its vertices times we trace of table fractions of Advants father plant for both plant for the father form that it is a father fraction of the community of the father form of the father father form of the father father form of the father fath th ad annos ferme trecen. (*) for r quoufque, fugatis per for. 18-4-locum equitibus ordinis p. 343- 6-form equitibus ordinis p. 343- 6-

The property of the property o urbit ac populi ed concurrentis conimodum, translata est ad locum portre maio que loco tribune postra est. Cémque terra practice tribune esfodencur ad cicndum muruti, qui novam poetam fellineret; humo ad viginti palmos esfo fub majori altari ad dextram, mente Abgusti die quarti, anno monxexavini. ventum efi sepulcrum, extrinscels nuro feptum, intrinscels verò marmore vari co-lotis incrustatum, longitudine duodecim palmorum, latitudine verò sex; lateribus loris incurhatum, longitudine duodecim pilmorum, latitudine verd & muro fottilimo coopertum: quo aperto, quattor reperta l'in quibur tria pofita erant ex una parte fepuleri cum capitibus ad me fis, quartum vero da aquidiomen. Et quià antiqua ferchat readito, dum fotoloque ejas 10 lito templo, del inectro loco, hemator fisit ra coquin cile non debitatum b'effiamenfes, Concurrit ad plant ha ra coquin cile non debitatum b'effiamenfes, Concurrit ad plant ha plant l'apertum del plant l'apertum portune del plant l'apertum tota civitas, adfuitque archiepiscopus cum senaroribus, domno Silveftro Maurolico ad hoc opus deputatis: quibus vifum eft, ut circa i pulcrum humes cavaretur, fi forte aliqua inferiptio, vei alia corpoca ille reperi-rentur; quo diligentifime de fludiofilime facto, inventa fune triganza circiter cor-pora cum vafculis fanguine plenis; abfeitis alia capitibus fupra pectus positis, alia oue capitibus, forte cutmatis, vel in mare projectis; a fora fetro, vel fagittis confixa crant, aut femiultulata; sum corpora effe omnibus perfuafum fait: fepalerum ve cidi, fratrumque ac fororis ejas offa continere. E medio fantiorum porum fontem protinus featuriide reflatur idem author, & ex co dai lam emanafie aquam, quæ multis ægrotis falutem attuletis. Tum pontifici ab Antonio archiepifeopo, civibufque Metlanenthus fuppli quo in diplomate teftatur pontifex corpora fa in ecclefu fandi Johannis Baptiffa, olim mon temporis in prioratum hofpitalis ejufdens fandt Amad. Bened. 7 fm. 1.

84 NN. CHR. 10 RE 6. da più l'opilia & recondita, emporus bourà per multa faccia les tabli occul-no, ta tassille, è qui anchri, enque prese; index compilire autojuterin on-p suscenti confluere la preside vecicita farti golimini fespalta fisific, mane cer-conditato del presidenti del pres

nicofores illi ac pracipites critici, qui hojas n morofores illi ac pracipites critici, qui hojas n gant, cjulque cultum abrogare contradune? En les quo quatuor corpera fub majori ara, nepore digniora, in ia, teftante Gotho, qui prafens adfuille videtur Mellanenies, quatuor illa corpora effe fancti Pla alia verò ejos fociorum ? Nec illud narrum corpus alio modo compositum fir, quim pr lonem converso pro sexus verecundia ad discrimen plies al squilionem convertó pro flexus verceuralia ad dificilisées trium fi-cerm cupita di mérifien converté enant. Unde este hanc marryens ordinates, a lif-ex-wilgat faperiorem temporaus traditions, que ab la la tempore ad Illies andors natem prevenera? At fabulis de creat-fant vilgata ejutinocia del a. Codo, de ca quidem ego ligic aghori) de verdo prospetes daffan ugarteviram 5 % far agruent licever, socious jure que verdo prospetes daffan ugarteviram 5 % far agruent licever, escoles jure que martyrii apollolorum inficiari politt, quorum arta pieraq enferunt auctores, atque circatis refperfa funt. Alt, inquis, senfes memoria penitus ignota erat ante confeta cisimodi fanenfes memoria positos ignota erat ante confeta ejulmodi aeta. Primum id ego: aam, fi quidem Petras diaconas Calinenfis corum fabricator eft, certe è ante illum fascti Pacidi nofri cultus cum Calini, tum Rome receptus cultus cum Catini, tum avec annu seeal Faterul poetri Custro cum Lann, Pull Mome F Ulface Feed Lackedulis logoria probettima della Publica del Ulface Feed Lackedulis logoria probettima della Publica del Information della Constantia della Publica della Constantia della Publica della Constantia dell breviori longè intervallo far union lu delrinome verment anne fuell' Antrodi pordiciente qui even con car ci richia revellenco deversa; evenue pontala probies lipotes vilgata; a car ci richia revellenco deversa; evenue pontala probies lipotes vilgata; della richia della controla o in oblivionem venerast ante fancti Ambrofil

Jam tandem ad ordinem ichi Germani Cannani E opi, cujus animum in culum abeuntem Benedifius exit . is eft , quera Hormifds pontifex Conf flattinopolite cum collegis direxit m ecclefiam orientalem cum Occide observatione dignum eft, que viro magnifico, of Julinino viro magnino, polito imperatore, qui de imperatorie sindencem aprolonom reliquie is queste interpellivente. Nogani rili possibi, ut fenditarea hesteram appliturem Perri de Peuls Resudue morre e concediquies, de, fi fiest fi forte, ad fersador tratesellom si file silvanie depolerentem suntia her enant panoli fundioreus aprolonomo constatu reliquiarus ferratios des venez regente haguns. Carantale (a) vene vinil illaile errat qualitat de venez regente haguns. Carantale (a) vene vinil illaile errat qualitat de venez regente a. Eta de diplote errati: file erretoree, la latin vi dipa side similationare. Eta de diplote errati: file erretoree, la latin vi dipa. quo condite erant facre sciiquie : alie interiores

eist oblide certum offe fatour Michael, cognomento Menachus, iq Sanduario Capuano: at

85 ANN. CHE



afinum venerat aui codem ftud ui codem itamo tenetamento, as quique cellulas quietur? fe fe receperus jam turris parre, Servandus in inferiori, suriulque verò difcipuli in habitaculo a occupaturus vir Dei, fratribus adhue, beccupaturus vir Dei, fratribus adhue, o ter illa, cun folis radio, collect oculis ejus obverfarus est: du retuit tito unto ioni tanto; concesso, secuni equi observatas etc: an filicadorem defixos haberet coulos, Germani Capunti epifcopi animam osa ab Angelis in culum deferri confectă a func tanti foli reflem-bere cuplens, Servandum diaconum, Iterato bis terque ejus nomine, epit: ille verò infolito tanti viri clamore perculius, tum ob nociu m, rum ob infolitam vocifera vir Dei ex ordi moxque ad caft rum Cafi ctum, Theoprel it; moxque su cantum commendavit, nt Capuam ipså n ccidifiet felfeltaretur, ac fibl r; relatumque eff, reverendifi noche nuntium mitteret, qui quid Ge referrer. Nec morà millus qui mas cam in creium deferri vir fi m ac terra cor mus ita dilatarus, ut totus in Deum raptus, immo & Deo ipro do ac fe ipro fuperior exfliterir; ficque facile comprehenderit, fere nihilum fit quidquid creatum eft, Cæterum hoc ineffabili, a, que samo excenentori modo Deum consperit, a a se possit, as pro sinilo durit. Nulla quippe ad Di via cs, quim perfectes rerum onnium contentus, soc loco, turrem illam, cujus superisis mentio fasta nistus supereste unicana, per quam aditus est in n ca fornico per gradus onadrassimo mediamenti. mentio fafta ett. ex

Turns Ca. pri

Now principation bee loot, surveil illans, coins fapratis centre faits als, expense and principation for the control of the co

26.

Dr. Into Good

87 BENEDICTINILLE, IV. 95°.

area travious fields of more conformer. For feedbars, such wide salmon MNN CER.

the second of the sec

de vite beatt Mauri abbatis; un figurian mento fatt, et, eléen fa com Traspor.

Trasportium de la vite de la v Dei judicio profanorum arbitrio tradita funt; idque unum mere obcinera potui, ut vei faltem fattera falvi es illa tempeñata evadant: ubi addit Gergorius, Be-podicium Pauli vicem tenuifie, cujos dum navis recum omnium gafezam pertuit; ipfe in confolationem viram omnium qui cum consitabancur, accepit. Hujus ve-rò prophetie verirarem comprobarant Langobardi, qui de nofte in monafierium. to proportite Verlätzem comproficiale Lafgeostita, qui of note in attoutierisma, inventre, omais dispostre, su foo loco diccontinue neix Mementene Benediti et also praziotione azisumo Dei miferenti benignitus caleito occazio recessa; fectione certiforen, petro foce se cipi dispositi ab atteste depolerentare, qui prime informamente in lorgitopias regiones transmittenen, de Colineano everticioni diatata discretari. Num in lorgitopias regiones transmittenen, de Colineano everticioni diatata discretari. Numpe loco cazzo fingilicalmente quilotopi Communestria firama laggica ad Benjero. dictum, que fub finem anni quadragefuni-focundi Cafinum diretta eft: quod ob-ter hoc loco notalie fufficiar, hayafee legationis narracionem gantiper differendo, dum alia, que intercettere, fanchifimi Partis fefta de eventa perfequimen:

SUB iden empor, no hac Calonda raine praddio falts el. Trolla (*) Got-Able. De treme rar pol littlediados, anche, Rendellam popular de occidente no Able Cilla beri, vertazem per fe ipfe esporare voluir. Ac cian nos long a monuterio del fere, silic faldate, regre difigiator commerciario estillama do pleia per espoison. Trolla esta little differente del falta del fa nedictor eminus venientem, et fedebar, configiente Pone, jought, fili, pone alie-14-num illum quem geris habitum, qui tues non ell. Is verò fiabri in terram corruit, fimilique comer quoteque cum co illuc advenerant, de quod fancio viro fiscum fa-

some them goes got in believe, so if you can see 4. In two there is a very season, a supplier comes opposition on the theorems of got the first period of the secondary and function are all front in reverse, spins on the first secondary and secondary and function are all fronties reverse, spins on the first the period of the first excepts, records of the secondary are the secondary and the secondary and first excepts, records of the secondary are the secondary and first excepts, records of the secondary are the secondary and first except, included of the secondary are the secondary and first except, includes an except are the first tools (a) (a de.), as secondary, the secondary are the secondary and the secondary are considered, and the secondary are the secondary and the secondary are considered, and the secondary are resembles, politically as it is to so contribute, for the secondary are the secondary and the secondary are the secondary are the secondary and the secondary and the secondary are the secon

tom prudentin, tum benignitatis fama celebre apud Romanos jam effet, ac fierer. Caterian effedus viacinio es sepo reproducturs — sejusem non «mos» por tie el altero pod mon. Roman cepte, estinial consister la Romanou sirie; tem da terram pod perio («») y cue por por la companio de la companio de productura («») y cue por la companio de grafia indicciono terraria. «In companio de la companio de productura de productura de la companio de productura de productura de la companio de produc reer. Carterim effectus vaticinio ex aquo responderunt. Siquidem non multo

XXIII.

susson Carannas civitatis aestibri, Sabinus lo abit faceli Paceli apoplicus, com redo Benedido; Formonen Ingrello siciliée, fore us per cue Roma is, discussivate, note lo Benedido; Formonen Ingrello siciliée, fore us per cue Roma is, discussivate, ut le polerum civibes comino carret; refiposde Benedidos: liamo verò Roma ab homisibir sono estinicatur; el da cempelatilatos, tunibilos de terremotto fa-tigata sansdefect la femelofia; cujus oraculi verizarem effectu comprobatam fuif-Gregorius tellatus; affirmante siki avarte Roma monda, sitchium. fe Gregorius teflatur; affirmans sua state Roma montai difibiuta, domo everfa, deffruétas ecciesas turbine fusife; esseue menia difibiuta, domo everfa, defruétas ecciesas turbine fusife; esseue addigita, suo longo lassara, increbrescentibus, mies profueta, ingratum sus subsectaculum prabusite. Id anno ejas secus quinagelino-nono confignat Sigonius, quo anno tam horribiles tempeliares, fava ful-rra, terra motus adeò atroces in omnibus terris, ac praiertim in Italia, totoque juris, eteras motiva adeo ástoces in ombosis eteras, as puniestrim an Italia, rotocos-locidente consiguenta, in eneito homiless verescatur, as uno teras Hauliu urbes -logischemar. In fine addit Gregorius, quod mitam qua fidem ac diligentiam, quid-ciad conforte noneulli morediores contra diaesta, samifeles proditi. Homoratum fan-ti viri dicipulum, a quo podremum hoc fabum accepit, ocquaquam ex ore, vet-difine eth, piñas Borodichi il accivitie, i de ar ratum fratum qui ex ripió It e-difine eth, piñas Borodichi il accivitie, i de ar ratum fratum qui ex ripió It e-

edimus ad fuprensum fanéti Patris annum, tanto

XXIV.

sentia accediante ace superium taneli variri annum, tamopere convocerum sentia accediante ace superium taneli variri annum, tamopere convocerum sentia deligenta ella annum, quo prasilitus eja un totila congrellia accidi. Num hoc fante contituto, plantoc erti resum conseputation marsio. Foll Historia baldi regio necesa, que Gotthici belli assos feptimo verene accidi. Estaciou rex a Cortida acciminato ella ante venti caspoisi lantomi, quo annu belli Gorthici oda-cida della conseguia della conseguia della conseguia della conseguia a Cortida acciminato ella ante venti caspoisi lantomi, quo annu belli Gorthici odaa Gorthő scelamatus eft ante vermi temporis liniúms, quo annus neus u-orranzo ora-vus inhat a Estarium poft, menfes circiter quinque corfine accept; Totials, ar-proinde menfe Julio. Calinama adeit anno fequenti, ut ex Precopio (§) facile in-telligimos : morpe polepaam Carlens, mor Netre prenidia caperas, paudio posí fe in Totiam contelli, focique in ca jam pertentatis, estim ad fe nemo accederer, amor. Theri translatific, ad Campanso & Sannaer divertit, ub Caimum fisum eft. same Then tendellé, al Lumenos de Santiere directi, als Celimo fines et la colonia (se est al colonia (se est al colonia (se est al colonia)), est anno eje des colonia (se est al colon Atqui belli Gotchici annus ochavus, a vere ineunte de more apud Procopium nume-

(n) 16.14.4 memoraurs, (d est quisquagnimo-fecundo sipua quingenteinum; & quotom et Augusto, quo menfa anua repai esu undecinera a galio incheatas erat. Ni rempo a Maio and quadagetimi fecunda; quo essa eum Benedicho congretion de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del co dem menfe Martio contigit, non incidiffe in annum quadragefimum

anni menfe Maio Totilam exceperit: an verò anno infequente acciderit, in- ANN. CHE.

as dikutiemus. Ab his chronologicis tricls veniendum est ad obitum-magni Carlarli episcopi Arelatenfia, qui aliquanto rempore fanchum Benedicium in celum per draginta in epicopatu exactis, & quidem tantæ vitæ fanchimonis ritate; ut fanchilimis quibufque epifoopis exemplo este positi. A tis keptungetimem-terrium, cum transirum foum ad Deum inm um przecefit, annis quattis, & quidem tantæ vitæ fanctimonia, puritare & caopis exemplo effe poffit . Agebut annum retath feytagefrimmt-terrium, cam tranfirm foam ad Deum inminere parefections, inter nou modico queo patiebatur deicere, an prope effet beatifiimi Augustini dego poticionis dets, (effeitatur c. Cam verò non lenge abelli intelleralifet: Consido, als,
go ponticionis dets, (effeitatur c. Cam verò non lenge ab finis mortal) dei éparandum effe: nam
go quantum dietat, at pin noits, catholicificame qui enfenis, cantom ego, effi me diferepanred meritis fentio, minime tamen reor longo int diem ab ejus obitus tempore divifum iri. Jam vero migrat 30 detta de Opts obtinu tempore dividimi iri Jan verb migrafandi eque dia accidente rei in mendeletimi wriginena, que digle finadevera fi, multariam mans in fellativi e in mendeletimi wriginena, que digle finadevera fi, multariam tempora finadevera f Ado no minut, at contra considereir. In pinus illopiette Carlatina pintoren, in a contra considereira contra contr

spillen copros civishener;

"Un eje fallen gelt eig neven feftyr eft deuben licht, gesem prims
var eige fallen gelte gel mentin nécli Milo, cara prácono, tila eriger feitat. Certach Melos jiri vety per l'épit en principal de l'appris qu'altre per l'agent april appris per l'appris qu'altre per l'a com non anne annon ratto trictimum admittale; si cert è conditione; st quatter treven, potenique, vicione comuni relatione principione. Algan fi foliaci principio de la comunicación de la comunicación de la contractiva del la contractiva de la contractiva del la cont coris, epiflotam ad Viventium epifcopum de prétituta ab info nuemoni factà il-re-tris martyris, que haud indigna nobis vifa et, que in appendice notra edere-tris Eus epitaphium, post eversum a Sarracenis lassus sepulcrum, feripsit Paulus arms Domini DCCCLXXIII. indifficat XV (*). epitaphium in vereri codice Arelatenti,

ANNALES puleri fanchi Coferii; cul titulo fubilitirur epitaphium, looge apud Saxium & alios, in hunc modum.

xxvii-

jus discipa-

Ceraiure ble vario recoratum mermer ictius Pari Cafario possificony fare, Quod fellerata cobort raine defirmati secrità Haue virate Des febrius unda meris . Prafate Reflagro, bac direlati fule locato, Ceranasi di Pasias flerand, compfi opia . Coi Cheftu tribuse caleflis precisio vivia,

Et mber concrande pater, meferere precent Diluit ud nofter crimina cuntta Deu .

Ex Cafarii difcipulis duo funt nobis commemorandi in prafera, Ægidius & Florianus abbares. Is eft Ægidius, qui una cum Mediano notario mox laudato Romam directus a Cafarlof eft, ut libellum Symmatcho pape offerret ad renovanda-privilegia fedis Archatenie: 'an verò idem fir Ægidius abbas ille Gracus & fanctus, Agrilles e. privigis cidi Arisamin', a ven kun fit Agatina ikas iti Green & Indrey, omostievima is Sepsianaka propo. Namanin in valla Pirkasa confunda i, ada quantum priva pri priva priv il que visquir ciu attà ficto, transistità Robiano fi adjusta Verdelmo esta-ti, dela fescitoria in locus posemini a loci ca ceru libra factivare; a l'a-tico di fescitoria in locus posemini a loci ca ceru libra factivare; a l'a-ticoper polita. Filirio sader fisi condendi canolol, quel ple reile. Diccharges giulia Fall omno fortenem agra: i del to quese ralazia file addel fise-querris allain de condendo monitario coglisti ? Al hav, monatoriam libra portiri allain de condendo monitario coglisti ? Al hav, monatoriam libra file del control del control del control del control del control file al Carlisi, ne e capitali per control del control control del control file al Carlisi, ne e capitali per control control monitoriam abbit in E. I more libella file e gibba l'amunici possibili Carlisi monitori coltant di e Agules mon concenti se calci son monito quinte ne copputar, a l'intere protopo Carlis-cio monetti del sul los monito quinte appagara, a l'intere protopo Carlisadstert, 6 Meffiese materis. Es his colligieux, quin intricata fint & melline per de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la c

a. p. 124 lata cft

lata el .

De Floriano abbare , altro Orfenti dicipalo , pause habems , elé cercito De Floriano abbare , altro Orfenti dicipalo , pause habems , el cercito De Floriano de Carte de Car XXVIII. chandritum, terrul hope himicrom, spore cui cruciana; cut manten, terrul

a chandritum, terrul hope himicrom, spore cui cruciana; cut manten, terrul

a chandritum, terrul hope himicrom, terrul caligratum, qui pla fener eropidis riceptenta, de

a consumera himicrom, possible falicipie. Hec de i glé calagra in quilad (3) prima de

proprie proprie, aven feneralismo, conférieme foum Ambrolima, ur de poculiarem

a consumera de fenedas guides, deberra, un deute diso vertino, tequis, giordinia

no cert Trodeddulo inidiata Lardrices, que Cartillopolis dicite; parieties

no cert frances de fenedas guides, deberra, un deute diso vertino, tequis, giordinia

no cert frances de fenedas guides, deberra, un deute diso vertino, tequis, giordinia.

n commendent, ser Recursis ferrir, sign fectiments, que dans fine commenda actualista de conferencia de la final Lateriale, que pose Comune, Giscono Infeliciona de circatera, pias esta desta con finel de Recordos gestiços Teisment, later la final Lateriale, que pose Comune, Giscono Infeliciona de Companya an item, and Literative on monitor abbase steed forcine ferror. Gain mild tota allies devicere, quals formula ite abbase, of a from clark Romane credit follows: exceeding black of the contraction of the

met in meteoria flechede.

The first principal Parisons Norterian regar, are po bertillere trai, dentito ZXIX.

In first principal Parisons Norterian regar, are po bertillere trai, dentito ZXIX.

mondantil flega fictament fuerchrene, relan excitetivens fuerchre gergiet lester. The state of the control of riot in monachis ftudiofis!

prigori, que inter Ruricii eriam nomen comparer.

Hic eft Ruricius junior, ex Aniciana fitrpe, ut è price, ambo Lemovicenfer epifcopi, hic avus, ille nepos, quorum primus faneli Augustini, alter faneli Petri balilicam ergati, telle Fortunato (4) in epitaphio Ruriciorum.

Annal. Bened. Tom. L.

Accumilante gradus pranomine, fanguine meni, Excelsant pariter bine coux, ifte meps. Tempere quifque fan fundant pia templa patroni, He Augustani condidir, ille Petri.

Burlés fiedet confunditionem farell Ampfalio cordieir tribuis Cauditions (*) Fire (s) Lain at land tribuis (*) Fire (s) Lain at lain at lain (*) Fire (s) Lain at lain at lain (*) Fire (s) Lain at lain at lain (*) Fire (s) Fire (s) Lain at lain (*) Fire (s) Lai

ANNALES

ADDI. COIT. Accorda plessión essecrita Ludovici 1983. Que cual Rasciona impaleira de coder. Reproduch auto chalicam de homeira leadil Agradis a colligioren ce em espidain quisben masponera inferita finite victora in selectoren sense ecclose Dodorio. Escolor. Al die esse de ce explicita i del arteratura desconorarios esta descripción, qual
tenerario de la color de consecuencia del consecuencia del color del consecuencia del color del col

en, Lyptalanis, Agricultuis, Titarinis, Antercoms, acques terre seasonis, a adopte and fermation injustices param forces, quita clivis charar vertibite confesas and fermation injustices param forces, quita clivis charar vertibites confescas mittur; quod intelligentismo de charata (tra payrro Ægrapicas ex corticibus, quicharata membranis longis fanglice entra. A depolien fore dobte conditiones excitici charata membranis longis fanglice entra. A depolien fore dobte conditiones exciticis param forces. Est private de la constantistica est param forces de la constantistica de param forces. Est private del since post extens sucharata liborative, que no force del membranis con param forces. Est private del since post extens sucharata liborative quience sucharata del param forces del proposition del param forces del param forces

** April : Anno Er fort al iden opos etam nebatur illo pilere, quem forori fase Cesario († 1888) et pier (†

Ameliana anelline 3. (1) peptitus fait ent de facili Perti monitorican Valentie.

"Est appelle de l'ameliane de l'amenia, cai cancilo perfisi destallament abbat et appelle de l'amenia de l'amenia, cai cancilo perfisi destallament abbat et appelle de l'amenia de l'amenia de l'amenia, cai cancilo per de l'amenia de l'a

pium farelli Mocheclis In artice, quad Voicetta attribuerzat arcureus, miyane por trgis ferruscus in excisiolismi matchanesi.

201 international del Viginnam (*), model connociocomo feccalarium, auditorem huben falediturni del Viginnam (*), model connociocomo feccalarium, auditorem huben falemantalim, qui liberito finitarium riman devint; in bance locum matchas afficmination confirmation (proprieta del viginnam (*), model connociocomo feccalarium, auditorem huben falemantalim confirmation (proprieta del viginnam (*), model connociocomo feccalarium, auditorem huben faleration fale-confirmation (*), proprieta del viginnam (*), pro

Accreations fines per let tempes de ille appet Lemenices mondreins, ast dessit l'aulie in utbre, confriction a locundo de l'épsig besid Arcelli generities, appet, abfande irrevole preside derateur. Ramoslie item nonadreises, ab-islien condicionis Astonasia dibarrie adoltium, el summe au men mondreises mest, quol Cation de l'arcelli annual de l'arcelli annu

(*) Lessen mucen, kitdern modo collégiam faculaire; uri de Aenneado (* *) Monafretam ad sirver. Viçenami (*), quorum origiapem ad Caloledowi M. pelufopama zefenunt, mot*) le Vienne. Ilis ad facultum nonum aut decimium pevocandam. Have de monafteriis Lemovicenflows.

erment, f. circhie Aluberche, Astenuche, Comosonde, de Tecturele. Ut death Auguste.

— mentalproport per Laterche, an Eddel littad (*) 1900 allegationemen An and the Company of Laterche and Littad (*) 2000 allegationemen An and the Company of the English of the

raffet apud Treviros vir fanctur, quò fanande imperatoris filia

felts ferrar, quiper copyse of Arevine Frendres, in centron fant Centrol en graphine find, speec from the low copysitions of eighthress field, speec first as for produce find, speec from the low copysitions of eighthress field, in part (4) file tabless admits fair, speech before queue forperiner, suspec fant Helli, we not speech to the copysition of the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of produced to the low copysition of the low copysition of copysition of the low copysition of the low copysition of low copysition of the low copysition of copysition of the low copysition of low copysition of the low copysition of low

orden conterns, cooperant Clore abbata Chailectefs, relitable endos freches
son bee meablement, soul increints testurcum definition fierats.

College of the content of the onachi dei occurrent, ab en inquirebet nom gere, ac feribere didicie. Morrao Sigivaldo, a s sin monachi adpuncti funt. Hinc origo mosafi

adiit Amilianum eremitam, quibes fierii in filva Poeticlacenii, cus Ra-

Ob il accion el ai appession monitorium Manareafe fun Menurelle, quod per la companio del production monitorium Manareafe fun Menurelle, quod per la faction manachi inde nontificate, Arter (prispo Bantole insustreme chime fram premarine), reprincep prince product monitorii il aichieren, sei cryce finen ib. Antalia finendisti, quan hade quoque chieren.

Tallia lotta Menuren, sai hesitan incien Scatian (2), intermedio oppiolole. Reprince antalia finendisti, quan hade quoque chieren.

Tallia lotta Menuren, sai hesitan incien Scatian (2), intermedio oppiolole. Reprince antalia finendisti, quan el continue del production finendisti (2) and quantitati (2) and quantitative (2) and quantitati (2) and quantitative (2) and quantitative (2) and quantitative (2) and quantita

Acteurs ingresses. Exim Percumus cerricos, su Cregoras (1) logistat su circulas influes and east witnitti gradam pervenir, ut decedenti abbati pia fiscie c. Cirm monafletism referret. Theodericos Auftraforum rez in Arvenso is., in Arthonemis vici peatis caltra metatus ell. Hunc convenir Porclams ; rosses, et abfineret a devaliatione regionis. Erat in regis contietu Sigivaldus

arus, ut abitineret a devaluatione regions. Erat in regui consistut significations (*)F. & gl.
), is qui Brachionis dominus fuerat., Poecianumque flagitavie, ut focum refereret. cater comparing, oblicum perfolir coder comparing, oblicum perfolir coder comparing, oblicum perfolir coder comparing, oblicum periodi personal lacera efficien eft. Hinc fando viro multen bosos a reja de taper sha alla imperfue; capacity medici, de in liberatum afferti. Hincoile adus, de fraudes monité Protaine, reclofies in vicino Cambidolum de la comparing de la monia adus de renoce monus crissimo ve resolicionis, idem effe cun intelli re-o, qued jacobas Simmonius, serimie ve resolicionis, idem effe cun intelli re-rezolicio estilizzarie. At, si Gergordi contexto expositati accumete, diversi o, quata diventa reputa fatali Proceinis; de Cambridolevus, vajelo Combria-icemago vicinum, a fandi Proceini oppide difficum ofto festi investram in-

ullo. Asor el difficultus da Porcisso abbare, cui Ennodias feribet epitolam (g) Parciani en cuipe eccadione hame noram Siemendos adoltule, an fellece iden, infe ist abbase sa ciansu abbas Arvenensis; quod quidem agrè concefiarin. Hic quippe hono cara den... de rudis de lodoctus, nec infi, ur pare, lo mentem venidet feichere episicopo (g) itemá.

NN. CRE.

emidificación, de longle represen planti difico de Arrentis. Angul las equidad procedure participate de la constitución de la confection de la confection per la composition de la confection de

\$. Cyric monstlerium. (4) \$14-e. 7- q-17-

Edificat his inft Des venerabile tempins,

196 Des templan corpore falle print,

Nichen jamen Germa schie, festicischen ein geneilenen Edung), des Vichende einem geset gine festigen einsten file. Binde German eine German der German sein dem German der Germa

Rubiaces. C fe & S. Mar- a

o spoilines. Notions of liver dour parties months is report, and one and for the contribution of the contribution mediaters, all cert salve faste Marie, because the contribution of the c

palicio culta lossesse. Joine cripto el beste Natio edicione. Section modo Aligo Calla.

Por la compania del compania del considera del consid

portere. In alvertime fevereige Walsten, print Leconomist in Pouter ab-1/f dies au. 6 qui billeur.

2. 10 qui billeur.

2. 1

increases, at testole decision inflamentaries per l'accide ingentation, evident monte discission accode Conferente, els re-leurs de reviers de reviers at de Con-Alteriacion accode Conferente, els re-leurs de reviers de l'accident de reconstruires de reconstruires de l'accident de reconstruires de l'accident de reconstruires de l'accident de reconstruires de l'accident de conferent de conferen

abbatum conclinebarus, cartes, que in cificio regular in norse per-tinebart, leckioni se meditationi tratum referratis. Unde per illa tempora ner mutatio regularum flatum mutabat, nec flatis forma punches ar regular, que com ad anum Kopum ae propositum tenderupt cannet, cumdom monafiici occinis itatum.

ria.

XLIV. abbasin res

ANN. CHR. caot, unitati Ordinis modò non oficiant. Cartorim har vivendi Atanenfer vigebat, et Ballii, Caffani, allormanqu patrum rega mulchas ince debto diffidebat ub infitrutis Litinenfum de Grinale vivendi ratio a primis infiltrerottu fuis orientalium disciplina acco De Grinincenfibus (et Oriniscenfibus id folium nobis reliat, quo-541.

ta fundi Clari ablatis legimus, nempe corum cambias, a fanctis Aliobrogum fundata, in quorum maxems offa beati Ferreoli man ngentes morant auctor de inflitutor ignoratur. Forte finchi Marce i unum erat: fiquidem Clarus, qui in majori fanchi Ferreoli mo

omnaficas inducerat, u poetifice urbes abbas ad fanctum Marcellum infittorus Griniacente (*) monaficrium, u quo ulia estidem infittorus comobia vocabulum acrunt, fitum fuific videtur extra murco urbis ad Rhodanum, co in loco, qui

xerum, ntum tune viocuri extra murco urbis ad Rhodanum, co in loco, o de aquoje volgarum noncon returne.
Ezant rum Vienne & aliu monafferia lagra & extra elvigatem, quorum findi Petri ad aufradem partem Leoniames aboas, ut fuperials (a) distinua; tuit, quod quingentos pere monachos abeta trompor Christobits; aliuder di Andarce intra urbem, vigitatum numero contum, codem tempore, abi n eodem tempore, ubi tentum. fexaginta principio fub ejustem Looniani ubbatis disciplina verfabantur. Un ecenobium Antenundus & Antleubana, noblies cives Viennenses, pelncipatu blum Anfemundes & Antleubana, noblies cives Viennenies, i primi condiderunt. Author vite fanêti Clari alia memorat: uni & Proratii, monachorum quinquaginta: alterum fanêti] runi & Prorani , monachorum dem : terrium fancti Vincentii martyris, itidem quiequaginta; Martini, quinquaginta, Ad hec ridue upud fanctum Blandinam viginti-quinque: apud fanctum And periorem, tum inferiorem, nam duo id nominis erant parthenones, nique centum: apud fanctum Nicerium quadràginta: upud fanctum Ca bique centum: agua amerum racersum quarraginta: upon amerum commune tra. Erant ergo faculo feptimo intra ayt prope Viennam fex minimum mot virorum, non computats Griulacenfibu; & quinque virginum. Horum on prater unum fandi Petri virorum, & alterum fandi Andrea virginum, cujus

perter unm fanéli Petti viscons, & alterum fanéli Andree vinginum, comu unido-ye en not lauksimum, isberta of que et. Alla qeopee earsi, a it bem vite fanéli.

"Carli (rippore, venerabilit fanélorem in num encorritatelum habitatula al feramental de la companie de la compa

Ortus est ex Viennensi provincia vir fanctus, parentibus genere el weater. O'ttu est ex vienneiti provincia vui idrittis; patentioni genere quara el copietifinii, Ampio partimenio in pasperes efficis, adolecteus Liturioris sononlivid edicletri fanchus Cufairius adilit, ut per pisim in facram illam familism facilitis admittererur. Reventura apud Cafarium, eximion in vivirue progretis fect, adoct vi ; quantumivis rabelanti, beatus andiles diaconi oficium, ex non matic post facer-dotti dipriaterum contilerir. Cim a adiquandia apud eum confrictis; laccist et. expiradou'd digniatem containir. Cum aliquandia apod eum contitieller, incidit el et tio reviried patrio laise. Ponticile benedictione acceptà. Virinam reverierà ju petrus al religiolismi festifium quarinir. Piacut el focus hand procui siù trib procure de la respectatione della della colla della respectatione della cum acceptatione della patrio della colla contraina della colla am, cum oratorio fancti Petri: aliud item ud vicum & vill y vocabulo Afficiam, in honorem fandi Mauricii. Neque his contentus, fir in colle Rufpiano, qui locus ram fibrefirif, ue ferit tancim persus

m in venerationem fanche Dei genieriels Marie condidit, cum monafter m facultatibus dotato , cui regulam fentlerum I tat tum viennenn eccione rimippus epitcopus, oroine companiello Lugdunenn fecundo, de quarto Parificini prafedit a cadem verò urbe confuerudo ferebut, unum e fanctioris vita h in privata cellulu, qui uni vitre contemplativa addictus, vota pos fierret. Foerat ex co memero Leonianu abbas fuperitis laudatus, o peculiaris cellus conclufus, per muitos annos hoc officio funcius

Victnessi ecclusia Philippus epito

Electus ad id muneris a Philippo Theuderius , Severiano przepoito pofitemi bujus mo-nafterii curam committ , atque in monte Quirinali intra urbem ad bafilicam fancti audetti curam commint, adopt in monte Quirtuali artu urbem an namucam incre Luerenti reculuis, reliquim vite, a minirum per donoriem annos, in nortinen de ma-gua disiridione cargie, riu ut admenieratibor monita faiutis nomiali per modicum fe-nedirum dure. The mortem eiga corpus fepultum elli percello fande Mariam en-midietrio, quod de no nome polimotium accepti, vernaculi Szare Clef appellatum, Emiliar de la companie del la companie de la companie del la companie de la companie

sedima duer. Poll secretim cine copros frequisms din protein finder. Marie moner corde bolls Proceids in neightana excitation convertime, copie protein abritaer corde bolls Proceids in neightana excitation convertime, copie protein abritaA dinch Resident in neightana excitation convertime, copie and control finder for a convertime of the convertime of the convertime of the copie of the

vital, a locioficem fortiza Domosium, dein Baidegiliam: cui Bertichramens; not-cue jam facho Mano, fuencific amo Culidetti judiciri sulcivini colorcio, qui il lari cui facui d'oligiciam-Gertas. Elea capazet quarten a vero abertavetti Obo, qui , quarter, fed fais pipodrii. Sunt et alia in hi adite tratta, que filo fecti non-re accedirata esté. Paro base Comonamente spirico legazionen fazho Escoli-do calcisi cracio permanistant faisi, a desponar que con Culiment rectifera-nofone animan, Faults wignate tradit, Deun judus Boncillo losgoriento indu-nction con control de la control de la control de la control de la control de y certi. Bon anima color fir reversacioline quiche dels Color escrizos d'unastra y certi. Bon anima color fir reversacioni quiche dels Color escrizos d'unastra 3 ccan: Bozo animo offic: Irrevocabilem quiden effe de Cafria everione divinsus frantenias a bevir afficie opportunam finalizate atopo in tentria mais remonente atopo in tentria mais remonente atopo in tentria mais remonente atopo in tentria del cafria del principa del principa del cafria del

** det. Elliméra. Occiolam besel focutos elt elfebre. Cufinum quippe fib finem anni adverere ab Innocentio quifropo legari, Hidegarlius archibiacones, de Hardendes viceños. La taminum, multir perchos fingiantes, na jos antifici conoceivente fecti inflicire ciul al suffere torce probutificis, qui in finalo sal hoc partos inde professionare. Annuel fini, del finale per del productionare del professional del pr ra a fe pignora parererse aveili. Delectus ad id muners Maurus una com Con-Avail. Benef. Ton. L.

ARIC CHE Assistation, denotes). Signature, Parlado, qui ano (expenti incente rive ad harfure formation). Parlado qui ano (expenti incente rive ad harfure formation). Parlado qui ano (expenti incente formation).

1400 esti in capation primita principal de control primita de control primita control

homes person. Nos el quel de la in es few halos, ser Ogen finn despe-ment, i quielma di emission propherica gold chainceles nos exe, se therein-ment, i quielma di emission propherica gold chainceles nos exe, se therein-paped [chaincel et que vira folipperme]. Inten in contili Meganiles and seccuri-laritatica cancer service, se prophere onto el 460 de for neuropius nature con-tratativa cancer service. In propher onto the profit of the propher on the con-tratativa cancer service. In propher on the service of the propher of the con-tratativa cancer service. Metal option in propher and the value often in passen grides on the large of clicic oblitation. Colic oblo-formation debut corpus parelline referent alto tempories clicicus file truste of propher of the propher of the contract of the contract of the con-gretative, fromme figure agreement passen contract of the con-gretative former services and the contract of the con-tractive contractive contractive contractive contractive contractive con-tractive contractive contractive contractive contractive contractive con-tractive contractive contractive contractive contractive contractive contractive contractive con-tractive contractive con (4) foben, 118, per lapidem, aut alud quidpiam confident, ne patieti quidem incumbendo fonzum captabar. Is ferè erat Maurus, quem tam celebris mislionis ducem ac figniferum

Bendeffur defiguaris.

Husus legationis tempus certò definire via pollumia, propierea quòd annua tum
chita innocenti epicopi Coronamonia, um adebitosa Donaccia eja faceriforia
propierea del considera considera del considera vecere abbet Conominante interprotiticione litavost. del increti interrecti in tencione consoli interretto in excensione possibilità del increti interretto in considera consoli interretto del considera consoli interretto del considera consoli interretto del considera consoli interretto del consoli interretto del consoli consoli interretto del conso redictus designavit. XLVII. quem fub Innocentio chorepifcopum pradicire tabular exhibent , non intrufum . Inquem no innecento correpticipim prantere tasute extincen , non intentina in-nocento istagor, mediante incerti temposità interposità lo, proxime fuccetit Do-monlus: at cjus postificarios de exordium, de distrantias nobs certo non conflant, due Gregorii Turonensis (b) historiam, five adia vetera episcoporum Cenoman-nensium, sive ipisus Domnoli vitam ab anonymo scriptam confulamos. Gregorius , five Gregorii

quadragina-des comenhos underum. Carolus Consissos Gregoria vetera(*) quadragina-des com menihos underum. Carolus Consissos Gregoria totum libri fexti caput monsum, quod de Donnolo ett, interpolatum cenére, upote quod abel a Corberini de Mettenti codicipos. Est egus fententer con affentar, illust anem adversio Gregorianum textum se movet, quòd in en Tromold, inatifatar parterio Gregorianum textum se movet, quòd in en Tromold, inatifatar parterio del production de la constanta del production de la constanta del production del production de la constanta del production del to deal-fi-2-47. Gr 50. adversis Gregorianum textum me mover, qubd in eo Donnoli pontificatus brevior fit , qu'un vetera ferant inframenta , que in actis epifcoporum ejus fecis re-

vier le spain vetera fezza infarmenta, que la zide cpicopoum cim fide re-formare «Usume il Trandecieri (d.) 2 rescovem ergia, qua la nota chessici sin-cera effert, ad probateium Domosili expedieum valide condecerente. Datem quipe anno Cestili quedeglicimo risso a, se pomosi de interna più per anno che dia quedeglicimo risso a, se pomosi de interna più moste, qua la mone care della contra attributare in formati con città infectigiera. I di vero admenti neo porcit rena, qui loc pedro illusi interpropriscio, si uno no certe de effenti, clear ricliquitti una qui loc admitio, limocentisi ante metidio limino chilif erbotrare, quem alta epitoporum de fait Connamentero estro-decino lactates più di certifici tra-sta di collocare di di Connamentero estro-decino lactates più di certifici tradunt. At live annum Theodeberti regis oflavum, five criam duodecimum pro primo in eiss dipiomate reponas; anni mininum pontificatus triginar-quinque Do-monlo tributedi fiust cusus littera pro Canone villa data fuot Chilperici regis an-no viccinuo, Christi oftogetimo-primo supra quingenerimum; qui annus Domno-li supremus fuit.

n supremes tutt.

Verüm fortaliët anta annoruim difpuritas lea conciliari poterit. Domnolo poli Innocessii mortem ciecto quiete ac tranquille fodent fuam occupare non licuit cò edum Childeberti Cenomannis imperantis, cui le lavidas crat, properera quòd Chilothario faveret, tette Gregorio. Mortuo Childeberto cuim Childebartas Domnoli anaisus principarum apud Cenomamoes obtinnifier; rune demum Domnolus pacifice ecclétian fum rexit per annos, quibus fupervixit, viginti-doos, Hujus temporis tarneim ratio-nem in allignandis quis pontificatis annii Gregorius habuit; alli longe plares annos

146.69

66 666.20

XLVIII.

riden tilvurust, dub's a privat ejas delikion cuoido. Toto lib tempora, prod. sane Calificherel civilme finit.) Domenica milia a Califichere i literas imperato-pretti: plares deis obtinite a Calipacio Chiocatti fido. Cur web same diplo-prettar i norse quale con la calipacio Chiocatti fido. Cur web same diplo-prettar i norse quale calificacioni deligio marinisti Califichere, derivalente partin effet ad spotem partis herelitas. Espo anticipano Theodelerem adic Domolius effet ad spotem partis herelitas. Espo anticipano Theodelerem adic Domolius conclusionisti Georgica contextuale deligibilita del confidente nece ad conclusionisti Georgica contextuale deligibilita del confidente nece ad conclusionisti Georgica contextuale deligibilita deli confidente deligibilita deligibilita deli confidente deligibilita della confidente deligibilita della confidente della confiden

Ne fort ellicidist ferst Damoil cirporum rine com Gregotis Islam conliter. Andre Ilis, aquijunt et, en can betaled gelotiga pila has Cispilla. Gelier. Andre Ilis, aquijunt et, en can betaled gelotiga pila has Cispilla, see lours, all quitopus first mengaan Commania preferente, norcea: Ondd ein shebrials in Principe filed License Balbox Spilmers, de qua Gregotia Balbox Geliera, de qua Gregotia liter refere, derbun falle quitopum Commanoleta, ad jun printe loren le qui un satevant cerve de popula confessio, en an suita verificare aguit un streetin cerve de popula confessio, en an suita printe allette collectus. Hen refere pare il quod de Domoslo radio Gregotia, sem allette collectus. Hen refere pare il quod de Domoslo radio Gregotia, sem allette collectus. Hen refere pare il que de Domoslo radio Gregotia, sem la della referenza. Nin mila, commonia mine de generale sup on delle Comnamente dellossis confessio consiglit print dottem. Chibriotis, qui em anna printe parenta per Coldecteran laterio il con lorente, nei fathe Manue in condendo, quod desefer spin lococcuria notichabera, manuelco fistigari polit, per rema faccia file artistres, quod quiente consignis norres, just sem dellater rema faccia file artistres, quod quiente consignis norres, just sem dellater rema faccia file artistres, quod quiente consignis norres, just sem della-

beams, Challebrens. Were a secured to a reflect court of relations on the security of the period by the security of the period by the security of the period by the period

from & Co-bellents are given in primed i realization deviation. A consideration of the compensation of the compensation is a compensation in the compensation is a compensation in the compensation in the compensation of the com

20 in requests intro actus summs.

Per hos quinque, quibus hic liber circumferibleur, annos, quature habita in occi- penisense

_f.cutl. Benel. Tow. L.

N 2

D YLIX.

Gregorii
Tercenfis
locus de
Donnolo

L. Legaricais funda

Description of Compt

ANN. CHE, dentz concila legimos , Aurelianenia duo, tertium & quartum, Gerundenie 54: Barcinonenie . In duobos Aurelianenibas interdicitur abbatibus, se res mos collesta sut fibi virsilicert, sur a lilenze inconsilito nilicopo sufine . In Aurel tertio & Gerundens flatuitut, non licere iis qui penitentia fole fusceperint, denuo ad facularem habitum ac tuilitiam reverti: fo relianersis canon vicetimus-quintus viaticum ufque ad exitum negat , Bascin fextus edicit, ut parnitenees, tonfo capite & religiofo habitu utentes, sectus edicit, su penientes, tonfo capite de religiolo shibitu urentes ; so obfecazionisto tenupos trise prezigate. Espetianes, set qualin non interfant su culazibas negotiis fe implicent, fed tantium in list donablus fragaleus ; canto - Calvays, su qui in inferintealbus conflictes positionation peterin perientique, a facerdore e fi polica convaluentes, vitam pantientium perzen modi vera penientences, fi polica convaluentes, vitam pantientium perzen modi vera penientences, fi polica convaluentes de consultation percentique de consultation percentique de consultation percentique de consultation percentique de consultation de consultation percentique de consultation de consult Aurelianeniis canon vicetimus-quartos, ne

s unde verta Aureliancenia canon vicefunas-spatren, en benedicido pratientas areceibas perfora conciderar, mastina conquestri, nás er conteita pretinas. Sese este jam plena. El dobreres viden cit, geolo e contein pretinas. Sementa pertent e concepto, fi convolutient, pería este dicimi monaliciam baltuna pertent e concepto, fi convolutient, pería este al formi monaliciam baltuna pertenta el Cabrirlei Abdejoni póderanto fes conceptura in canoma ode atuan concelli Cermodoría, hoc canon ag de tim qui en inmalmente ontra entra percedirentera, paralmentam, enamés milal seccusa tran trocó miela
negas consolidades, devir autores institutes dish del relegioriam, el diagen congraça consolidades, devir autores institutes dish ad relegioriam, el diagen con-

as in next perclamente, percientant, quantità milli processi tan inten middi a chasa considerati, devia more implicità in dist efficiella in obtante non a chasa considerati, devia more implicità in distributioni, via blance non della considerationi di consideratio e. #4. ricii (b) epifcopi Lemoviceni 2. 47.11.

cus, five proprio, feu Errigii regnum affectantii impulfu, monasterium petik, ibi-jes sique ad obitum in proposition punitensim perfevensir. Zualio post, concilii To-etani duodecini patres, bore ut Errigio novo regi gratifazarenty, ratum habendum ejulmodi punitentiam fanzesunt casone terter mum ad med men ligat, tameté non fentientes ac fcientes il ois hunc rigorem aliquo modo minantes, se quisquam facerdes ent, punitentia ordinon ter e illius confuerudinis, que apud cere corpit, ut funto in extremis monafico habite, prepetar, 6 fa devoyebant, quo divisum fibi a caperaturi faiffente, se se paraitentire devorrebant, quo divine pitium redderent, uti exempla fuis locis referenta nos docebu modi paraitentes fanitati refituti intelligerent, hoc paraitentire uss in privatir dosubus ngrè admedum fervari posse; id den sumen pro-E ge-

perpetuò fe fe retruderent : ac fubinde ANN. CHR.

seri in concinis. Munta aita escenția Iuppedicari fynodi fishicoupenii erat fine dubio abbes în papo Parionii : de cuye monafterii ruman que rune remporis monafteria în hoc pago effent, nobis rumin nam fande. Crucis & fanti: Viocentii, nunc fandi Germani outurul continue care concentration prefui suchor et un catificite în fiburatura fandi; furnetii ballica, aifque prafuiffe un catificite în fiburatura fandi; furnetii ballica, aifque prafuiffe antitio in motiveme caret entropus Conomannensis. Force etia m, qui poste creatus episcopus Conomannensis. Force etia silicam jam tum incolebant monachi, certè ante Dagoberti munificentià suà ita eam auxit & locupletavit, ut monafteri

a posterpi natorus ser quisem huie loco praevat fub Chiothario Dagoberti patre Dodo abbas, ut ex litteris tum in libeo fexto de re diplomatica , cum apud Dublerum relatis . Parifientis monatteria memorantur in charca





ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER QUINTUS. 16 anno Chrifti 543. ad annum 559.

BENEDICTINI LIB. V. fratribus. Probo & Aquino, humanifime accepti funt. Sequenti nofte, cim noftut- ANN. CHR. nale offician celebrarent, obdem advenerunt alli due fratres. Honorates, cui nocuta male offician celebrarent, obdem advenerunt alli due fratres. Honorates, cui beatre memoriz, ac Feliculinus, egregiz indolis adolefcens, ipius Mauri confobrirus, nsifi a fancio Patre, qui capfulam eburneam, faeras reliquias, in primis tres verz crucis particulas continentem, afferrent, cum brevi epitola, que prolixum que in cracis particular continentem, affergent, com beró opitola, que prollvant qui in a filora amerca abande, s'enlàstere in hate, fere nodem. Accipe, cardine fil i, a conta improdenta nala pesidio. Ven quipe multa manert in ilto linee disci-mina fet vobb peribò aderi beniguitismo. Den, qui feliceio incepti veltra ci-su un tandem conceiliera ell. Ad te a fil i, quod attinet, portquan religioris perioris ella conceiliera ella conceiliera perioris perioris perioris del fictioni annos fangone expleverie, aborum tavore frodum (fe casa milt cra Brus revolutum ell 3 in calo percipies. Vade interin, ifique in profesione filis, fed felicion in percentione. Als recreats, abarres timel fe committunt, as quinquagefinar quintă feriă (lic estin înterpretor) Vercellas adveniunt. Hic e crifa turri laplus altere legatis Hardendus, per dise quatocolocius futificire cosqii, quosal positivoris nome tanis adefei focii, Marenna ed divina fidolisia configerecomputerent. Prolatum e facro fermio lignum vivifice crucis, fimal attriti corporis partes atrigit, prilinam Hardenado rethriti fospitarem. Postride Vercellis egrelli, ad Alpes contendunt, ilique transfernis, dam in Agamenti batilica Maerus cum

ad Alpos Contendunte, illique transfornie, dem in Agustenti batifica Mastrus com fositi protivo succe, exce almon figoro, contri cedeli. peritorio in locis cupidam viotare, apoit quam holjatchature, illim. Eligio nomen care, so insulvente norte-latorio successi del control del control del control del control del control del lactici sus mentione o Massi dicidenti Colization solvino genitas plaga figora non cham dellist, mora folicer Beccoldi parcenti, forcolique curi Scholattice, que rico-tam in citalem passio deles precediti. Nece victico, si del copto, si generio finanti sua in sur-cessi in citalem passione della precediti. Nece victico, si deceptor, si generio finanti sua in surfemel quotannis adire folita, ad quamdam monaterii villara accedebat, mille cit-eilloquam citer ac quingentis paulbou a Calinenti cornobio diftantera, totidenque a Plumbaro-la, ubi ejas parthenon exilicific creditare. Illuc venerabilis ejas delcendebat faster cum aliquot difcipulis: non modò ut foreris incommodo, quod ad confernium. ontis februndum fuitfet, ac fecularium obloquis occurreret; fed maxime quòd ea lex monasterii erat, plerifque aliis, ut vidimus, jam communis, ut ne mulicres pro-piis accoderent. Id tamen ex indulgentia concellium Agneti augude, aliifque fibin-de principibus feminis, ut facri loci fepta de builleam ingrederentur, que facultes etiam nunc rarido, noc ferè præterquam in folemnioribus feltis, permitriture. Hec feveritas, hec religio majorum noltrorum erat! Rara cum feminis, etiam colloquia, rare good majorum ositrojumi esta". Atra cum reinitin, etami sanctis, colloquia, rare confiderazioner. Nonnii annuu erat, ut mot dicebaus, Benediti raus forure, etti e vicine considerate, congressiu, colloquia ipfa facra, nec nifi de Doo, rebulgue divinis. Hiec erat amborum fitts, hec aviditas: quan cum unius Dec prousque qu'unix - risce erza amocusin intr., nec avoirax : quant cuis unité dei figatisse reglèrez non possifict, in nochem etiam, inmo in fequentem facem Scholaffica procrahi hoc extremo anno cupichat. Omnino abruver fraret, persocia-re extra monaflerium fibi fas non effe. Huc chin fratrem ficères ad voluntarem non poffet fisam, capite in manus infertus fuper menfaun inclinato. Deum ardentifima com lacryma perce folicitavir, id fibi ut liceret. Ubi capte attollere corpir, acc mora mugier tontrua , fulgura coeuficare, celum infum in pluvias refolivi com fina cum lacrymig prece fisicitante, ad fish ur liceres. Ubi capper attollere corpic-ce mora mager botheria, singuare, coediare, cabim joino in pluvia refeiri cama antes eras deresimina cuit alcocar fina Benedeller. Parcur 1701, loqui esti-nates eras deresimina cuit alcocar fina Benedeller. Parcur 1701, loqui esti-nate verb Dominius meus - Jam ergo, see dimità abi ninc e, il porteri si le la verb Dominius meus - Jam ergo, see dimità abi ninc e, il porteri si le renamiti in loco lovisus ac noless inchisimum finatre, arque ambo pervigliem in factri collo-quii no edire dutterna informat. Minanda in forcer factorem colloquierum artidpluvias refolvi, cam tas! miranda vis & efficacia precationis, immo potisis larrymaruts, qua fafeum eft, ut plus apad Deum tantos fleru potuerits, quam precibor apud fratrem: fod non minis fulpicienda fratris religio iu obfervanda, quam lpfe infiliuserat, regulue dibri-filione. Utrius praferenda it imitatio, non facille dixerim: utranque malim:

Rices. D'une performés le issaines, non faille derien versampet failles.

Colores performés de l'autorité, non faille derien versampet failles.

Colores génerales et cette centimes réperts; que foitse indertante autorité neu trans la de colores force en cente centames inferent; que foitse indertante autorité par le colores des productions des représes de l'autorité d'autorité d'

illos moners, ut diencio cem cogrerat; als eved ocertam fignum de Indicium pero-mittens, quo socria fize hora ipin fignificarceur. Mor fexto ante obtuna de tu-sualum filo aperiri justir, um adoratibum morbo sirus corporti deferenta; fasto die in monalipui otatorium decorriamento. 545 uhi exitum flom dominiti corporer & funguines perceptione manipit. Deinde corporis ush existm faom deminist corports de fongenun perceptione massini. Definde corports inabedellitate niminos codems, later dicipaleoum manus de ples fullementes, creden in culom manibus fabilitist, atque ulrimum fipiritum inter verba ocazionis effiziris. Es vivine erat, se tin fip ell mortem non jucere sus cacteres: e a jugitas orazionis, su non alias precandi, quam fipiradi finis effet.

Hoc plilimos morris exemplum pro modulo imitani conazi funt plarimi e no-

Hoc pillime morris exemplum pro modulo imitari contair funt plarimie e frein prafețimi facumenta in ecclini îpla furiopineate; ubi câm ubis, plen funt demaieri corperir de forgeneur preregime critum fuum manislite, haud an rebel inde conclutifit; faccumi Valicium filo terrague fepcie, quod nonmili i laferant; ab en perceptum fuifis: neque ceim infolem el apad veteres, idi indultà loca yobosa, ni corporit de fangiatis demainial nonime unitera tantom p audis, Benedieur. Sie in Sacramentario Gelionenfi, ubi corpus Domini in coma Dospecies origineter, an indextantion of control with control position for indexed in indexed and indexe

famil Peri. Confinili modo prendyter fidelet consumicanters, perigendo pande fineli mer atto fedents: (verse et Sanguet Damas applica) folicierili profit init, oc. 11 videre licer tum apol binarchime [1,5] sopherm in Poles ad Sactamentarium in the confinite confinite consumination of the confinite confinite confinite confinite confinite confinite confinite confinite confinite confirmation confinite confirmation confir fet Mem assensiones recursos es es petras retarios aconta la Militi Gestiano, reches bupistatis la Milit, gloidem celebrandis (il, communicame da) precipiere; Son-tra desta es tantie Surementa corporte de forçame Celffe, factor, Cestro consen-cial del, cia pulla bare the remove aconta consenta del celebra del con-quista del celebra de la compania del celebra del celebra del celebra del celebra del qui hace della velint de fipcio inicida; fed ne construerian hie fenere estara, sano interpretationen libera non animistr fenera in Paraferene celebralità, que fiel-cientam noble retrievame problem, et ne alla foca de fipcic indicha laterpretentura. Quanquam aliquado visitum fila turrane finetic coesdimi falle baste expres-

cujus rei przedarus eft locus tunt la canone undecimo concilii undecimi whi agitur de quibufdam infirmis, qui præ oris ficeltate, prærer deminier cult-auflum traditum fibi eucharifium deplutire non poterant: tum anud Petrum (c)

er soupes transitus file cucharillum deglatier non potrusts: (im apad Futus (c) Dominie), this gift de quotim factoritos qui cim caterillum devillifus reprod, n diparation dimensi funcione en megligentie religie in reliev; quod cim lite di collection litris, de profession recorreccione, in por cert a que indicidenta projecti. Cultican litris, de profession recorreccion, in por cert a que indicidenta; projecti, in profession de la collection de la collectio Ubi animum in crium emilit vir fanctus, finul uno atque indiffimili vifo ejus e tus declaratus est duobus ipsius discipulis, uni as cella, hoc est in Casinensi monasti

rio, commoranti, ut habet Gregorius; alteri verò longius poseo; quod de fancto Maero Faustus vuigatus ita interpretatur. Superatis, ita ut diximus, alpihus & Jurentibus locis, Maurus tandem pervenit in pagum Autifiodorentem, is qui Benedifio, apud Suhlacum fuppodiraverat annonam, monafte is qui senecitto, apud Sunicum rupponitaverat annovam, monamenum apud item-rogi condiderat. Hoc comperto, Mastrus cum focils iftue divertit ipfo die rafceves. Recrearus boni hofoitis officiis, doloris materiam eldem prabait, fignifi do fancti Patris chirum in craftinam fahhati diem, que celebranda erut: quă die, horă tertiă, dum precationi operam duret, extra fe present viam pallisi litatana, ac innuneria couricam iampadibus confectit, sodio ori sit tramite a Benecicii cella ad catum usque pertingentom. Rem aurant Gregor lpfe: at neque Maam hoc loco, nec Gallië meminit. Hoc foetascalo intentum pos pilo alificien quidam venerabilis fezer, aqui de indicita illa fentiret via, cousive el fet; interrogaria. Mauro auterus, ignorare fe fatenti, respondir: Hac el via, qua y, diferius Domini craium Benedifius conferendir. O perediran illa via quit nobis det cam cum fando Patte renere ac eceret: Via bac, vita ejas, regula ejas una atque molem. Ex ejes quippo regula vitam quoque ejes conjicere licet. Nequ enim fanctus vir, ait (a) Gregorius, ullo modo potuit aliter docere, quan vix

Hanc vians, hanc mentens, Benediéte pater, qui euonéam Cannum ac febjecta tibi ANN. CHR. monafterla rexisti, qui lpée vixifti, da ftirpi tux. Jube hanc ingredi viam, quam monaltent rexisti, quà loje virilvi , da fitipi 'true', jube hanc ingredi vham, quam en due, quan gree ajagetiles eff ture', eço verò, quantum moratila saque infermes betunacio portine era «tra verbigia fequer! Ita inspiceuse el facili l'arric promitium in casterio basta j'obtaniri Baptifici, qued Applicità fino everò jipi configuraria, etilante Gregorio, ex quo vulgame Enaltuc corrigendos, qui fandi Marrini castorium baber. Socciolorente la Culmenta monalti-frieginina fortira el Configurationa, quen-

in causine bearf Johann Hayline, qual Aquilistic fine Perio pic confirments and the Control of t

and officent convertedates of .

Degretific a placeous Destroys as Color of the Col Avnal. Beard, Tow. L.

ANN. CHE. depo setumm, fed quantooius ad fo in pagune Audecaveniem accederet y ubi

defronderet suhmm, fed quantonion all 6 in pagnet autocurrences accounts you unit facto delle conso, final conditionare averaged unit facto delle conso, final conditionare averaged unit factor delle conso, final conditionare averaged unit factorion averaged for the consolidation of rancorazum cum auotos, cu Caecinis motione, nitarium secunim alloquistus: effe fibbi in aufar Theodoletti negle combonismus, Florura nomine, virum prapetoriem ac locupleefilimum, cateerum Deo devotifilimum cul, amifali usore, unitum filimu ba-bruti, inhili antiquimo foreit, e quam probatifilimi Dai fevis inonalerium ce retour faise confravere, ac filimus filic faurm offeren. Door i fabrishett internedim act una transit, qui Maria daverbom sc defolacionem fignificer. Interim haftanohum ex epis practium qui Maria daverbom sc defolacionem fignificer. Interim haftanohum ex epis practium proposition de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio del la

unum , haud procul-inde zemoram, qui locus confruendo comobio aprisfimus sibi videatur. Annuit Maurus; nec mora miffes oft qui rem Floro nonriaret. Ille verò violatur. Anturi masturi, nei mos alimnis etc qui tem roto aminates in co-oblatum eccationem girxanere arcipients, regi confilium aprit fium, de approbat: tum iter ad pracilum faura, Glaranfolium vocabulo, ad Ligerim apud Andecavoi fium propera accelerat. Dein Maurum, quique fociso complexus, fium et con-dendo monalierio voluntarem panilir: operam a locum, facultares a infuper de regis decide monilaries voluntarum pandir: operam, jocum, fucultarut sumper ce regu-garians at future politicura. Accepta cum multa gariarum attone conditioni-rum donationis confict, at Bertulfum fillent, sumewas circiter odo. Dec confi-tum donationis confict, at Bertulfum fillent, sumewas circiter odo. Dec confi-tum donationis confict, at Bertulfum fillent, sumewas circiter odo. Dec confi-tum donationis confict, at the confitum fillent proposition nurrium semi-rant parties of the confitum fillent proposition proposition nurrium semi-rant, jurius ofto-amon abiolivendum. Aggultus tura locus un I Ligeriu spum, et al-tres parte monte depleta contributa, in cipial otrova, latere fabrira; comina seffici-tura parte monte depleta contributa, in cipial otrova, latere fabrira; comina sefficierts jours doubte depeat contrieus, in cyan device, natere north comme selection, for comme and professor, and the comme and c etti föret pages ille maxima er parte ad Childebertum pertinsiliet, a hild oblitat epo-minra aliqua eiga porte i frestederire competeret a Sc. Chilgeriotic Association partinsiliet. In the competent and the competent per factor, and eiga per competent pulle, intrinsicional porte for a childebertum per factor, and eiga per competent pulle, intrinsicional per competent per compe conflaret, formulas Andreaventes quar in tomo quarto analectorum a nobis esitæ conflater, formular Andecareries quat in tomo quarto anaecterium a tomo cura finar, nontesque Calibertut ricej preforma non finari, protesque Calibertut Robertut finar, nontesque Calibertut Robertut Ro iplomata évincunt. Huculque fancti Benedicti formam atque exterioris hominis lineamenta rudiori pe. .

xt. picillo utcumque adumbrare conaci fumus: utinam fat perfpicaces habrtemus ocu-Beneti- los, ut interioris ejus Bominis virtures ac dotes, introfpicere, contemplaris, acqueexprimere nobis licerer! Quanta inde nobis exemplorum feges, quam præclarum visexprince nobii licerei Quanta inde nobii exemplorum îrges, quâm precărum "se unti fectione de cetenplai în tanca vivre, dui, effect feroperio, consimim pintrum curi fectione de cetenplai în tanca vivre, dui, effect feroperio, consimim pintrum explicare poffit ? Illum follicet perfeverantum în abdinorită de îgrafile, în siginfile de cutățiilosi și animum illinei eclorer Deo Internum, notefeçea de coperiode se diet addă, audinințea de opere Dei tempos quod vel otic indelireit, vel negorite certarosic eșcole la furbit bărticis bălgicius inducta sels, magra Anomii initatione, idabat veterum ftudia, ut effet imirator novorum, utrofque in fe uno repræfen-Hine Bafillum emulatus, bonarum rerum allas invenit, alias imiratus eft alias fuperavit. Cunclas in se virtues ram pienas habuit, ut singulas peculiariter ex allas Upératris. Cinches in se vortues tam pieras factur, set iniquus pecuniarest ca-coliete, de polificate tamquam unicam pieratrest. Omnée femper sinjeitares, famili Honotati exemplo, de cognatum nineleziri glotte finjeine appetium, regulare las fisum eremperatry, set de fortes plans facere oppreven, de infinis èsis revertitates non erésgerent, regulare fisum vialul allus effe, parter quantant honoflaten ancum de pallitum pie convenitationis poriettius. Solutious postiu anore filos regere, squin est pallitum pie convenitationis poriettius. Solutious postiu anore filos regere, squin est dominari, quod de fancto Honorato fcribit Hilarius: us voluntaria magis

pain reads correlation engress facilitation enterior, as a self-fifthm from Arive care and the control of the c

rom his locos nos els quas trisma sinimetre, sob recettante entre, presse norme política.

Tempo política de la prime difequida his humas, de par cervis finaliste, hi extra curia else fisper agun ad liberación Piteletina, prope, se cerves filezas, la final curia des fisper agunt ad liberación Piteletina, prope, se cerves filezas, la final sucha curia de la finalista del la finalista de la finalista de la finalista del f

shill define the continuence to so, because, soil confident bend Partic faces to "Non-shaking ship or regular described in sensities, so efficient soul," one one. As takes "Non-shaking ship or regular described in sensities, so efficient soul, and a state in claim for the continuence of the contin

problem signated numeries figuries reprinting, clim in the legal set, ye to be an even strength and problem distributes, created not incommon months, common strength, and the processing strength and the strength of the str

108

ocurrent in fusceptione hospitam ad mensi thes Pachomies, infliturest, at etiam monache aliande adrenantibes, gis facularibus? hospicism ad monasterii fores, loco ab aliis facreto p par exculations: computem an imponentia nors, soon on the access particular p pocient. Unifique nocitarium adventantium consisteratium, quamorberum a ma occure commondo, cocum adventantium commondorum quamorberum qu

Verum ferenda non est quorumdam monacherum vecerdia, qui legum monach-carum ignati aut obliti, tarnium esem hofoltibus nonnullis, maxime famme digni-

arom ignati out obliti, sankum efem höfujibus nonnullis, maximé funmer tivitis, inmod quandoque opperit actenia occuonum eur permituren innza-ccii fispita, coorias perichipta Iendocum parrum, exotiza ponsificias Iand Extra Date de re perclarud locus in achi fandit l'Irredordi Seconcer. Is fab-bidham mandavit, ut ad olsos mocanistrici apothecam frimenti ac festi-zabilis edificentis, fod ed conditione, ut ne curinbus veferensur's au-tabilis edificentis, fod ed conditione, ut ne curinbus veferensur's autabulls sufficientes, fed et consolitione, ut ne ciambon vericeroment aux ne re-fer liberoum perspettus, finat la ciambon localita, alloquie est de so vica, nili el inniterom vir fanêtus fina procibos relitantifes. Innoscenti nevi de con-porti nonie nei de re decreta allas, "Doo dance, referenses Scio locivito en e-porti nonie nei en decreta allas, "Doo dance, referenses Scio locivito en e-porti nonie nei en decreta allas, "Doo dance, referenses Scio locivito en e-porti nonie de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la citata de la companio de la citata de la companio del la co

naisera neger as regulariem mutare. 1a estaña se quindivis ains cion ac de pi-cicium infolio asparara ineccipicadum. Terpe estaña el spetero de producer protente mutar apad re prandres, quala ca patras. Apage verò pictaran un que febriam de moracità greccio a fando femologido curibus reciteis, quan fe-briam anali britati bessians inperior ficulto commonti finti. Con commonti finti. Quel artiste a degular associambana, qued fandello Maters in Gellita artulle, Quel artiste a degular associambana, qued fandello Maters in Gellita artulle, a companya de commonti finti. 7.1. XV. Regul

Quod artinet ad miguile autographum, quod fanchis Maures en centra cini cercitivan et libed from fuithe, quod pointoden in Maigra-monatier? Terones afteratum fuit, est dether/to forte Giahnatolieni comobos iffice al Framen just est motifant Browner (J/) debemor, artefant in riddenti mos affervat codicen regule notire peruntiquims, ad cuar calcium box preclarum trammajum hamil Patrimber. Cetter pretentes Benedits. Par mid unfres, ter humanjoon bear extractors: Units precisions somewhat we war on the concernium made from 1987 for an interest matter from 1987 to the first matter of the concernium to the concerniu N. (Rathardum Browerus explicat, qui Fuldenfi monafterio post et undecimum prafuit) com apud Majus monafterium Turenenfe en exicu regala , q quite ferbatur, envenifes, repares side anna Clunescum ti tra pro amort splius functissius Patris unitre justis studiosi soffre pro muore refine functifilm Parris untire refit findsont defi-tem claufula fine Benedicti fubicriptione reperirure in notice Cali tri Venerabilis in fronte libri, qui inferibirur Orde mesafii guntar hec verba, quen absenue Presu abbar Chematenjih erner des, aque adeb hec claufula potish Petro Venerabili thated Fuldensi abbad: tamersi posites Fuldensis sibbas alia olibrior fair Petrus Vencualilis, eamdem febliciptionem & tlasfela um caravit, ut debus fair codet Fuldenfie. Urcumque en habet, en eté Vencualilis perfusiva sess. temeti pofice Fuldeniis abbas aliquis post Ruther dam cirawit, sit döms fizit codex Fidörniks. Urcumque en haber, vempore lastru-ferti Penreibili perilaitin esta; regitte ströterpsisme, beston Mereo el facilitima Farce solice madrem, tilid (plem fidir), potel in Heiperimonistica pro urbiquita-fon coliciam englis eticiptori, quam finite vegale sendes tribit y eliminati. Sel sec-cospeltas eti, cui perpondera eveno Megoji-monatteri vendito. Nili il illust con-plet exis, quod Carcio M. dienti. Theodomara salba cuintenfis, exi plo colifo-pate exist.







BENEDICTINI LIB. V.

mandesterns, quantitative by the facility matter to excess. For this first facility could be received rest, the post posteret forming the Term conscale, in gift hints fac. 150 cml and Sanki Callenbur works replain beni Brendell discrers, es spit respiration of the spit face of

interes solve in faceric for some derinder failure, quel et alls beendes religions interes and in faceric private, para Deep solve (Canadidrine) et al. (1988) and (1

coder Chiones, in cope prime menteure cuberce effects fairly press mentals; a prime places abstrate, and confere content could read the content of the conte

ANNALES

IIG A N N A L E S

ZOLGIR. DIM Maren spod Anderson constraint could: Centulitie rejeas, vier

X VIII. deputie, Clothetta francis cospis, velo foliopes Pédros fectifs. Utilique et

Evitit. deputie, Clothetta francis cospis, velo foliopes Pédros fectifs. Utilique et

Collection consecution de solients perfectifs fillulients. Defendits, vejo Desputionars,

significant de la consecution de solient perfectifs foliones. Defendits of the solient foliones.

Solient de la collectification della collectification de la collectification de la collectification della collectification de la collectification della collection d

in deuer. Cari a Childrein & Clientee Chieven, une creape Chiedulande de linit, efect recent ai reminim hertifin Martin, folleme et in demarch a linit, efect recent ai reminim hertifin Martin, folleme et in desinne inssures pollul hebres applian, teneff sock offselpen el consissement finelacione sures pollul hebres applian, teneff sock offselpen el consissement finelacione de la consistence de la consistence finelacione de la consistence a polluc offselpen el consistence finelacione de la consistence de la consis

n que erat in fundamento altaris reposta, sculptum erat; ibique aggregatio, modicam congregationem elericorum Deo servientium, id est monachorum,

y modician congregationem dericorum Deo fevientima, la est monacorum quos Gregotius selfcopur Tuonentin, alique cultone avii cirpores, non arab directorum comine iniginute, util exempla fuperitus a nobe altata peobant. He ca prollo-rum no mode iniginute, util exempla fuperitus a nobe altata peobant. He ca prollo-rum no del facili exempla del carcinolo quodem facili fevie prollomen mode in facili restriction no del facili restriction del moderni (*) appellaro. Especial est iniginate l'arbegodes, spidem foci modificati, activation avecant del modification del moderni (*) appellaro. Especial especial prolloment del modification suchus, in Beleis de virti Leidit Austoris copfices Reconsigentes, Chicharlos de licorretti 8 des 20 Decent forme per mellen autoris de la Benerica de la Conventi en la comparta forme per melliga, hand debt fellitura positique ad Velicia della such primar epitospas instillar, hand debt fellitura positique ad Velicia Chicharlos della del

(r) Peulie, ep. 12. mas

35 rent, maximb in Brigens seu fanctæ Faræ monasterio, & in Cale dilezum mungsterio. Hoc monasterium jampridem extistere desit, çu

dityam mayleris. 166 mendirlenin pinyelden entare etata, qua too arresta mendirlenia vajama mendinen inque etatema eli, quali dita replete. Se-derale la companio del companio del companio del companio del consistente del colla internationa replete collega per infant, sica applia del result video. Collaria Sestimo mer gliero collega per infant, sica applia del resulta del participa del collega del collega del collega del collega del collega del collega del participa del collega del collega del collega del collega del collega del più collega del carrent urins, quel più religio appelia della della della collega del per la collega del carrent urins, quel più religio appelia della della della collega della coll Radegon-dis fecedit Pittavas (*) Alier.

BENEDICTINI LIB. V.

span of fully plottles; jour a compared whealth about a confine present open for TENEVEZ, the confinence of the confinen

Districtions procleme name ent, or production distributes, can induce his conceptualty. Nature (2) places appear solved:

or exercipation, Nature (2) places appear solved:

or s

turi at conforma ergio non videra imprendir ante recellum, tameri de minimum entre de minim

SINCTURE CALLACULARIES AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION ACTI

these perfoquences. Duplete upon definition pla regima confirmit, unous fandiz Ceccis pro-vigations, cat Agreem aboutifina perfects, foque illi folipete: a decum fande sela-citation, cat and process aboutifina perfects, foque illi folipete: a decum fande sela-citation, capts recolorism filet Rashovistis (a) gives vice audote. Mesaferica filet, site Fortunates, per ordinations practife regir Chipkeris respirances, ministera cattolisms facts Cencis: copies fabricates Perfords February acceptors, 64. Autopario dux, ox XXIII. Duo rilie

moder Course: on the State of the Course of ginum exmobiis obtinebat, ut duplicis effent, quod in horum Amialium decurfu passum observabimus: tamersi pleraque hec virorum monasteria in canonicos seculapassim obtervatormus: tameru presaque nec verorum associata a uni a principio ad res abierunt, uno ferè excepto upud nos Calensi agri Paristensis, ubi a principio ad hoc usoue temous monachi sanctimonialibus sacra indefinenter minstigarunt.

Activa Cell. Different moderates inclumentation in the decome moderates are greatered as a comparation of the comparation of t

quod vir magnos commemorat: ut vel inde appareat, Vivarientes monachos pi-feibus, non caralbus utos fuitte. Ad hac infignem ibidem bibliothecam infirmat,

feltus, nor carebos etes fuits. As has infigient hiden hillochecus intrust, and configient flows, some uniquence composities, retrastant cole certa labora inmarine flows, and the configuence composities, a retrastant cole certa labora inners to fine the monatellum portic querement and extransiti, quine monatellum form vir pure, for first ferrorment, a que one principal destrustantes. Qui in priori tod Versionii correlate, publica firerate, it disput disfilium cuprera, labora formation de la compositie de la configuence de la compositie de la compositie formation, and configuence de la compositie de la composition de la comp

n fuerit adformire. 80 mino co. 30 desembraçular (g.) se praceptorir proprii justa fervare difeiguila fois praceptor, tron.
(g.) del co. 1 caque (c. Calliani (b.) inflireta, alique (c. Calliani & ritto co-

111 ac Victoris Martyritani Afri epifoopi, qui ejes errata purgavit, fequendam Caf. ANN. CHE. fiodorus docet. Horas divini officii omnes, quat modo in ufu habentus, comme-Le Vivinne federageate dels neighbors, den neit errita surgerit speedented and annoted a quantità l'intrine del vichiariare. Paglie el etito, i igueta, appetente ser ammonio del partico integrito per galente di lasgorito e reculto i sono di controli più proporti del proport

s not Collective designatories and more contenting also not select after formedities of the Collective and Coll

SU be tempes, lá ell anno circiter quadragelino-ferto, mortalem vitas (2), la vita de la most circiter quadragelino-ferto, mortalem vitas (2), la vitaliza de mortalem vitas (2), la vitaliza (2) torium confirmit, quod in infiguem bafilica
Assati. Bened. Ton. I.

ANN, CHE, phano dicatam, co werfum eit, ab ipio Chlothario inchoatam, fed absolut ui ex paterno-voto basilica mooasterium adjunxit, si giberto ejis filio, qui ex p talem, fecundam dextram Axone ripa veftigia bafilicz fantiz Sophie, quam ex condiderant . Super ad diviga officia fingulis tantum dominicis cum monach e, ut nemo qui legerit, in pof ue ejustiem avi Gallicanos scriptores , past id semel sufficiar monuisse. Danielem abi felignari: quod femel fufficiat mon-trunt vulgati indices non admodum accurati; eique fubitituunt rum Gregorii Magni privilegium in riptom eft. Ibidem fepulti funt Cl

points, quas Godino proper positionen ademas, Calificales in pago Suefficiales in constituente de la consti & Sigibertus loci conditores , cidemque villas (a) filcales in pago Suell digi cigi

Ann. CHR. D Anielem abbatem ferent difeipulum fuiffe beat! Mauri, qui tum Glanna fuiffe. Se monafterii addicationem accelerabut. Loci dedicationem, anno in sedificii octavo fuctam percediri Flori convertio, ac Thodoberti in monal

accellus, tametti dedicationem anticipato refert Odo, ne femel incorptam de Glas comobii confirectione (6) narrationem ioterrumperet . Sic, de Floro jam iostitutum divideret, prius ejus obi octavo e vivis excellife, annis mor, qui Mauro fundam contruendo cultatem petit facolo ountium remit rio dederat, a Theo num id insulla regis ontin agrè affentit, politicitus fe ad certum d Pater gravate non ferret, comobio Glannafoliensem, qui jam tum at . Tum rex ad diem cond dignitatem decebat , honoris vocatur, concessir, ac dequam comam Floro notondir: cingulo, alisique facoli infignibus, monaficas vestes, freq indutus est, concessis piorinis auri, argentique donarisi, atq in usom facrorum. Resettus inde rex, se filimenque susua mmo, epidem Flori nepoti, quecumque per feeprum regale tradidir. Florus ver us ac diebus toridem in religiofo infireto eprembris fuprensum diem absolvir. posederat, per monsibus tribus

longe superavit. Nam, ut ne superiora repetam, Sac construencis sancti Paoli & sancta Eulalia basilicis; A Petri & fandte Marie; & pre cettris Ger fandte Crucis & fandti Vincentii martyris or que modò collegiasa cft, re finilla Eulelse, ubi fuit monafterinn novo operus ex perso, & macerias ejus u bouvre feulli Pauli de novo opersa efi Templi, que mode praceptoria en er-

SA-

tis exemplum amulatus oft Aurelianus, Carfarli post Aurelianus, Carfar a Maria peo virginibus. Urrique regulum praceiripis tandus ana generum mutatione divertam. Regula virorum inferipta elt, San conerumis fratibur, quad Des mifrantes, ac jabusus Chileberro we rijifopus. Nonmillis videtus hoc idem elle monaferium, quod coweffir; obtento a Vigilio papa ad ibtra dispositione rerum, quam pro electione abbatis; quod p es (a) Magaus confirmavit. Huic conjecture favent dispoych filiano constructi, in quibus set quamemorario Childeberti & U. tempufque exprimitur conditi monafterii, a pe fanctorum Apostolorum & martyrum. reque Bouren comuces pactroortum, sembre nancorum Alexanoseu. Se quo refelluntar ili, qui hoc comobium confuedunt cum monafil is, fito extra muros Arelatenfes, com illud Aurellani ac Childe ra muros cjuidem civitatis. Diptychorum (A) hae verba imu-andatum qi monafirisma orivvanu Dri is revitate Arelatenfi a fat jubente findla menoria Childeberto rege Francorus, quento-dec. tris, indeflicae andecina, auso quinto (*) poli confulctum Bostis terrebris, middleme andersud, some quisme (**) poli confiderion lightis piece leisephine, o hapline indem announ fundamen deplitamen or marryen charges and political table political politic Hujes corpus Confinentians abbas transfulli in basilicam fancias con transfulli figures lafter in occletiam filodi Petri. Hec memorite pro-eyes difchallus, situs epitaphii autoro, qui fe fe illi commendat, fculptorem, ac Benignum & Hilatinum monaches. Accollichi veri fculptorem, ac Benignum & Hilatinum monaches. muli Culpercem, ac Benigirum de Hilarluum monachen. Acrollichi verfun hane tertiam reident, Florensum abies in par quiptir, mans, et upod Sarium, poolem, de Contrium vicene licer, qui persofitum epitraphum renderme. Huie-junula legatura leur verba. Primar immer pristi plante l'informissa abies mon re sofre per causer v. qui evani amer jun mone 1. sini prida leur diprila, se presentation de la contrata de Receipter agricultati contrata in quiban bec ordine, fundamenta de la contrata del la contrata de la contrata del la contrata de la contr memorantur. Sumlque precantes oranus etiam, De tworum, patrum nique saltistotorum quondam motre m, Redenqti, Confluntini, Himiters, Hilarini, J an america patron arise effectives questa approximation de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del la companya de

atum fuific docer ipfius regular inferiptio: Sauftir or in mendiferis bester Meres, quad Do jubente intra more firelate inter, confirmir, Arrelatent epifopus. File milla mentio de Child qua minirum ad ejus parthenonis confitionem ninil contulerat. Non oce comobium, uti neque illud fanfii Perti, quod a Sarracenis faculo

an dental and den particiones encountered and a Sattacento Encouver.

Laure de composition de la line facili Petris, quod a Sattacento Encouver.

Laure de composition de la line facili Petris, quod de Caferi, in medio line del Caferi, in medio line del

ANN. CHR. 29

ne fommes obrepar. Ut (4) lites rulles hab-" nionachis ad epifceputum experatur , folus et , alio memorhe comite. Ut (b) fanctus abbus (fic pation appetlator) nifi i off morbo, faciente, extra congregationem non micant, id eff extra ec-feftorium, Ut(e) cames in cibom oumquam fumanter, se quiden pulli Review. Ut (c) cames in about oursquare furnanter, we quick vist ability, nift wh infraris. Pifers verb certs fellivitations, indulgentiam facter voluerit, procurentur. Cuterium cibaria tomem tris, ad prandium doo, ad cansam due indulger. Bib , nem per zeitatem merum, id oft fcyphum ex vino, de tres caldel so thos ex cervifa aut sytho; ad prandium tues tantum, ad curillum in so nos, alias temporibus bianos tantum accipiant: fic tamen ot abbas in fel de quando indulgentias factur volutrit, de cibaria, de recentes augere

beres binas ad prantium, binas ad canam concedir; fi jejunaverint fectio printum indicat; prandum verò ocuam. Arrava hoc, loco pero dare volunt (e) poenulli: at proviss von hac retinenda est, fignificato (σ) Caine der vision (*) accordin lar proties von less cristonies de générales, production a les engla vilgionis mellique de promote, de decimente (*) delactiones (*) qui in Giolatico Cagliano, quod vires vision ell, subset aut record qui in Giolatico Cagliano, quod vires vision ell, subset aut record in Giolatico Cagliano, quod vires vision elle subset aut record in Giolatico Cagliano, quod vires vision elle actual indica a la della compositione della composit

248, 8,02

Contril, confentis, aut hanc vosem falsburg expungendum effe, aut prace pon effe prorogandum ab opiphania ufque ad paicha, fed santim ab eq que ad quadragetimum, ficut in regula Cufarii: ne fabbuta in quadra sdantur a jejunio. Verum folenne erat non modo Orientalibus, fod e otthis, ut Menardus in hunc locum notavit, ut a jejunii jege eximerent i u de dominicam, propter communionem factam, que his dichus in quadcag ercipiebatur. Denique în Auțeliani regula jejunium a pafcha ad blis feriis fextis praferibitur: post pentecostem verò per meules Juni Augustam, pro achitrio abbatis: quod utrumque Cefarii regul Bultellus ita explicar capita fecundum, & quadragetimum-fe quadragetimum-foxt læ, quali in ex monachorum reclusio perpetua que abbas (accedotii gradum potuerit fulcipere ipere . En verba capitis fe verò a/que ad morten fiam ne prefunat, me prenitatur de meco prim alquis de regecilu ad inculum interpretetus. At veri finili interpretatio: atque ob id flatuit Aurelianus, ut folus fine comite, fi opus e monachis electus fuiffet, e monaflerio egroderetur. Venus in capite fexto id folum flatuitut , ut miller à , preter afderen , id eft citra ejus confenfu neri presbyteram, & sunn diecenem,

fi politieras comment.

7. of general collection, ordinanda bubeat propliatem (**).

In collection of the disconare of flubblaconare, quoe nulli momencho abifico confected abbatis conferer licebat, or ter Corproro bugna cpilolai nocase vilum eli loc loco, ac visi erdiniti mishque, dam viveres, annica conferencia commentation conferencia con ritas allos inducat in errorem. Certè Menardus nofte Aureliani verba explicat, praser abbaton; id eff pras

eft, quò fancti Albini

gravi setate, oe adelic police, forte impedito. Hic eli Sapa dam Chlotharii (b) regis minister, prostentia accepta, cum ndináteosem Namnetici pugi infulam secesii: sed posten in m acceptà, cum Fri reverius, non multo poit, incertum qua de caula, giadio perenter et . concilium habitum fuit anno Childeberti regis triceimo-oltavo, qui co no fecoli fexti quadragelimo-nono. Albini corpus fepultum fuit Petri: ubi cum aliquamdiu jacuifiet, non muitò post ab Eutropio ejus

ANN. CHE. SED jam in pagum Andecaveniem revertendum eft, quò fanéti Alb 500. Sobies, & Gianafolienis eccleire desicani nos vocase. Mortuso XXXIII. Jalendis Martis, anno vice fare odogedino, pofiquem vigioti annis &

Andergrenfem rexiffet : que e

auche Gremuse Pariené, allièque comprovicatibles spifosje, transform et la ba. INN. CRE.

dianon faith Grenard pólitya Astribucerits, que pointonne à teix nomine au 59a.

di Albias apociats est com adopteto monaterio. Hanc bullican Forenazia servaca.

dia Albias apociats est com adopteto monaterio. Hanc bullican Forenazia servaca.

De Company de la c

alters, veru loci hervanium i di certé lundret (pius Fortwant naziralo, qui cium bibliultur de vita facilità Albai Domisiano regiono micropare, l'Abbi incerdiera a l'abbilità de la companio de la companio de la ceptital, fais insoit la recleta, fazira del facilità companio del certifica del companio del la captio serie del companio del companio del certifica del fazira del principare principare del companio del certifica del consistence, cal ilbetto del principare del companio del companio del consistence, cal ilbetto del principare del companio del companio del consistence, cal ilbetto del consistence del companio del companio del consistence, cal ilterativa del companio del consistence del consistence del consistence del Collebettorium region norma bibliore conferencia per Commanio Parlicio un epicoque meterità in politica francio per del colori con il consistence del consistence del proprie del consistence del consistence del consistence del consistence del consistence del proprie del consistence del consist

Childentem appen nove habitic confluends prof. Createurs Parlicusar splices with speak on the region of the Childente and Childe

Hint facer amiffer requit no Dominianus. Ad finello Albins gandia fefta trabens.

El Urupur, Demekrat dereiler, Geordenger findt Albeit, ein allie nichten spr. 2013. CRE. Wester geleiger, Geschneideren demekrate anderfannen dereiler ander und dereiler und dereiler und dereiler geschlichen der geschneiden der dereiler der geschlichen d

Interes foorbat în Provincia Galilicana, nempe în paga Sănătenă (* 9), Mărius Mini âbătă Bolamenia (* 9) copis vitam literăs mandarit Dynamius patricius ac redou hitis Bolamenia (* 9) copis vitam literăs ranuduri Dynamius patricius ac redou hitis Bolamenius (* 9), Marius Recursia (* 9), Marius Rec

118 forth in comobio Miciacenfi: deinde in Provinci ANN. CHE. in fea urbe m Bodaneniis abbas electus eft, com Gondobadus in efectus, a fratribus monaîteri unnes verò praesset ecclesse Sibasicensi. Observare tame obacense dici in martyrologiis etiam nunu exaratis Usua Burgundia regnaret, Johannes verò

He hagewid regenert Janesen von preefer oechet. Staterent. Offeren anne
tief et jane in de gemen de g

annum musicimum regerimum. In die vero vertexerum scenarios mendentos ne-medicinos quondam extituido, forde ex Bodanenti filtue cum fanchi Marie reliquiis translatos, probaz libelius de ejus mitazullis in fank verbir (*), que ad Benedichi ann profetionem manifette alludum: nam reluta cuinfilm paetius porola ob viola-tum quod ipla ad fanchi Marii-tumulum fecerat votum, auchor monet cos, qui in

com quod ipla ad facili Marii termolum locerar votum, auchter moore cos, qui m fair (2, 6; qu'om miles religion fallo extragri francis, soni profit er passine-tem confutur, actoque future future profition francis, soni profit er passine-tem confuture, actoque future future profitionis francis, soni profit expre-mentertura, colin in loceral flexibility profitionis profitionis francis, soni profit ex-presentation de la confuture con un mario de la confuture con la confuture de la Per idem tempus contigit fanctorum

The idea trapes consigle farebours marginary Vicentis, Orbusia, & completions tratables, see consider mountains broadened accidents. Programme and the properties of the colors of the color of the colors of the color of the colors of the

elle Australierent quemo instrukt September discouse, soffer als Esphir rejtjesse ceitef, Australieren Serve erletzentum gode auszer idem aufrete genoam Neussenzie Australieren Serve Serven schreiben von der Serven gelen eine Australieren geleinen mit geleine Neussenzieren geleinen ferentum der seine Australieren geleinen mitschen zu der Serven geleinen schreiben, zu oder der Abgedalf zu sem geleinen schreiben, zu oder der Abgedalf zu sem geleinen schreiben, zu oder der Abgedalf zu sem geleinen zu geleinen zu geleinen zu geleinen zu geleinen zur geleinen zu geleinen zur den geleinen zu den geleinen zu geleinen zu geleinen zu geleinen zu geleinen zu den geleinen zu geleinen zu den geleinen zu paflo ad fe profette reliquie pervenitires, salque non une musus bio relituit. Anchor denum agit de quodum fundati consilio Gallie cui ipfe interfuit, adfatque quidem éshes ad Hifpanis pre sittiation a quo predictorum maryreum paliforem accepti, quam deinde light fillo, expolire constant et, ad de ulque tempu Deredunction light Extifinareum conclium filtud non aliud det quala Aurelianceré, quistrum particular des la conclium filtud non aliud det quala Aurelianceré, quistrum particular des particulars de la conclium filtud non aliud det quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud det quala Aurelianceré, quistrum particular de la conclium filtud non aliud det quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud det quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la constant de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud de quala particular de la conclium filtud non aliud non aliud de la conclium filtud non aliud non aliud de la conclium filtud non aliud non aliud

BENEDICTINI LIB, V.

deberri regis tricosimo-odarso celebratum, muiris preficulbus ex Gallia Nationené ANN. CHR. & ex Aquitania fecanda & tertita epideopis, fi Eufebias buic coocilio per fe, & 514514.

GUB has Tofiat Gortherm err, intio can Narfers in Tofia prelio fults, in: ANU. Clif.

Orthodopte eft, asso Confide bitti decinosolvero, regin von del anderion — ANU. Clif.

Orthodopte eft, asso Confide bitti decinosolvero, regin von del anderion — ANU. Clif.

Orthodopte eft. estero, cas al den variationa felephalus, johon injection gris mot asso capital de l'entre, nono la Scilian tanderiori. Ten a Gortini

Rosan illi arton eggli de ferro, nono la Scilian tanderiori. Ten a Gortini

Rosan per la retta del control de l'entre de l'entre

Route a Nutricia Compania Melis. Genthi is popiem Calisma fe receptores, 5000. CELE. Jesse Bagueres differen des e demanderes Natifications (bein dem des the relapapara infilir, a que Rapacares collequis copiam christis; del ne adequate se antique fine. XXXVIII.

de millita, fapitare dani historium confedent homise genti port; que rea, inc. Lei dequi alsondur de Cortecti cremojis, in Removem innois difinament; at fapita di estabmin, appre definitare; suppe le Francia is Condità i in lais ladi fina firit alco quingeritario quineagenio-quines. Conflazionia fadil Bernélii faccolire, una
properti Californii monderio, qued per su surgicalme homise melli que trans Giunni.

explain in mote locates, "After care per locates and the second control of the second co

Planting van pair fano Communi products spans the first relations who are found for the productions of in Francisco depicts, and the first production of the Francisco depicts, and the first products and the first products and the first products and the first products are found to the first products and the first products are found to the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are first products and the first products are for the first products and the first products are for the first products are first products and the first products are for the first products are for the first products are first products and the first products are for the first products are

The antonom copicine, cum circipe viem factions intendis influence. Here famility-risk influence incoming and Antonion formiting the exclusives. Carelling, Francus influence incoming and Antonion formiting the exclusives intending Francus in a proposal space of the proposal space of th

Fit spifes-

sum haltien deel Suspendent Absons predistri.

"Green State Parkette St. Parkette St. Sta

XLIL S. Vincentii moualletiem apad Patricos . (4) Greg. Ter.

uchania, de cuisa princordiin modo agendum eltDeplet: Hifquisa belim intuita Childerma: unam tamo baies faceill tricefinoprimo dorrenti Amalisticum, al alciferadam Circefinia forenti fan injuitata, quam
rifinia tratibata: "Liveram anno qualigemi-ci-cando, licerciron qui de catta), inCarlamagillanos. Es priori bello atagone thefarras, resife (e) Gregorio, ena forente,
qua na via mettan de, restili, e amagine enviloren, pel dictam fispelletima;
qua na via mettan de, restili, e amagine enviloren, pel dictam fispelletima;
politytati bello qual cum farra Chlothario, obfetil Carlamaginel, aggreffin el i
nettello circin facili Vicertii miname care amno cristiria a devertodias obdicati melletido circin facili Vicertii miname care amno cristiria a devertodias obdica-

nteneroo ewes landt. Vincentii tunicam etca muroo crivitata ad avertendam obbliodnem encumptullie, religione tadus obdinom obbit; fed acquista maximal Effici-(9) iidi. v. p. inis parte, alt (4) Cregorius, cam magaii focilis revertis el-Apat adortem uni jezile Erancoum Erdifici, legimus Childebertum, advocato loci Egifespo, famil Vincentii reliquie ab eo polisulité, spiègne demme folom accopite, ac tanciera Parlinie everfum oblicatie ecclesius in honorem famil Vincentii proposition de la canciera parlinie everfum oblicatie ecclesius in honorem famil Vincentii

action, in auriya. I dere tradit Anisona (*) ficerer a Clarko ellum, addinge in et al.

fille am enliame velferon pering, or mer. 2 i robe. Clarkor al fortune.

fille am enliame velferon pering, or mer. 2 i robe. Clarkor al fortune.

fille am enliame velferon pering, or mer. 2 i robe. Clarkor al fortune.

some et al eveler repolit falle, Quan des ill andres fasti Vaccetti fillename or context.

settlem, septime familie interproper de Cliciemes office formant or context.

settlem and the context of the context o

eusicam ab epifecopo Cerfaraguillano importaverit; et illo audore non condiat. Place Casolo Condico, Cafranguidanos runicam di ficialm heat Virecciudi pierus fe habitulto et equiga tuniciam peses fe erdinestris, cuita agrava della integram, fi qui actio fermatica della condicata della condicata della condicata della configurata della condicata de

BENEDICTINI LIB. V.

tius forte in use communi habebat, intelligi potest: chm ejus tempore levitat pocu-lares, ut credi par est, vestes necdum in facira geslaverint. Certe Gillenarus, hu. piu loci ante anoso collegentos monachas, best Vincenti modo tunicam, modo silo. am indifferencer vocat.

Ut ut ett, hujus monafterii bafilicam Childebertus, teflante eodem Giflemaro, Ut ut eil, keijes monalderii hafilicum Chiloberturs, verlante epdem Gillemaro, on guiffold confirmati in Irmodum creacie, ob infalum creum eilem inco a piilinmo magnifici, confirmati in Irmodum creacie, ob infalum creum eilem inco a piilinmo della agenziabut, eleganthuluque põluris ornalie dicitur. Ad hac pavimentum pultro men teat. Hipc inauvait Granum anda, inquit Gillemarori, olim vulgi ore celebrature. Addit is form androp, home balificum, in modium creche, in art dititation production and a production and a piece selection. soratis firedura . mus, confiructam, quatuor habuisse in toridem crucis cornibus altaria : unum in honorem fanche Crucis & beatl Vincentij martyris confectarum, ubi prædicta fiola feu tunica la feu tunica recondita erat : alterum ad aquilonem in veneratione fancto-m martyrum Ferreoli & Ferrutionis: terrium ad meridiem fub titulo fancti Juliaran martywas Jerroco (et errentenes): errenten an merchem hat tracio landti justici la prime Gerardi Gerardia, etc. de errentenes e

cum ad cam basilicam progresiererur, quam postea eyas rumulo nobilitatum dicit.

Hine iter ojur erat , cim limina ftulla perebat , Hine terr eyer erst 5 com invento para pro-Qua modò pro merrito mocho ille magio. Anten mon vicchin loca fendia terrisas amoins ; Nunc tamen affiduè templa benta tenet.

Hire Vladita infort, işlan balikienn aure Chlischerri obirum perfeğum, cinferi-ramşır höfe, cin san froquan sileri; taseri noo, ner ççi obirum, imme ja-timatik değumleri informatik değumleri in zaliferinden inteşle biliki unböt farik Creda, modó farik Viccensi compensió elektrir; in-verdilenin moló farik Creda, modó farik Viccensi compensió elektrir; in-verdilenin pulm instruentis; fariko Creda é demo Viccensi; Parime Libe de Andelson (v). Asiri, and Germant melforer voca; abi chadens, si cancelate ellente sindi Germani, nota-chia. Bost Creda Creda (v).

ANNALES

ANN. CR. is perclauf factrit; certique Eligist. Tanden hec builles cum foo monaferio fan-dit Germani a partir somme modo circhi: el ob primum fitum foum in parta Lurra-cia del production de la magnifica and est to contribut modo yeo coverta fante. Luv. Qual fantus Germanus huic bailles fice bajontto monaferio contribi; nunc.

\$1.V. Qu'il fandess Germaust luic baillice fire Jujunelo monalerio consuleris, mue Lo creas-invelligandum el. Calideberto hista labrice condendra audorene fuife, prope fi-nerita in dem ell, site ejas primordia referas ad tempos posterioris Hilpaciel belli, sive ad-nosable posticama pius Germanii i Parilio sante cuim epitioparum diensidies venetra-ne tat, de, si vetulta tradicioni recentiorisajene feriporolno credimen, in baillica, qua modo farelli Cermani-territori popilituris, cum dispissi fini historipature. Sant quede oods fanfil Germani-veteris appellatur, cum difcipulis fuis hofpitabatur. Sane quod neti Symphorismi facellum regize fancti Vincentii bafilicæ adjunxeris, quod ex Æduen.

comobio monachos in hunc locum induxerit, atque adeò Droftove ım eyefdem loci a common measure of ments focum measurers, as que noco procedera estada for a abbarem primum els presfecrit; quel denique cidem faschi Vincentii monaferio pri-vilegium indulferis: ld argumento els, quanto fiedio ejus profectum quatieris. Ac-, cedit quel fisuso infus alodium, nempe mantum dominicatum in villa (a) Vitriaco, & Puciolum pertinentem ad ipfam villam, contulir ad luminaria

» Virtico, de Puciolum pertinentem ad ipsûm villam 5 contuir da lumlaaria isn-nêt Cucies, ur et en ainquis anni adam cecieia perfoiverante rolei festani-30 odto, aut eera libra usa de virjioti, ur ex censuali codice Iranisonia abbarto -qui Carolo Magno imperante fourii, dickimur. Quin eriam Cemanai pater Elea-therius da Eramediido consite unit positiolhera in villas duas Virticos proti-mus, fellera Vallacom de Galiacom, quas idem pariell largicust et cleen ba-ter. filicz: ut cxinde quotannis in communeratione natalitis patris de genitricis foe, id est in corum amirerfario, folyantus ad fepulera corum cerei duo, finguli lips brarum ofto, de ad refectionem fratum viginti folisis, intentati corum novem-ps decim episcopis excomunalcatione in quemcumque, qui temerario auti hoc ps mum in golterum convelleret, five episcopus Autifidorentis, in cujus dioceti percentation de princeps Nivermentis, cupts in dirione fitte funt. In codem codia ctólura, feu pricepo Niverseiro, cipir fi efisor lier four le codre code choquegle esté occidente pare que neme Eleménia, identific Nemelhiti. Ce chiquegle esté occidente pare que neme Eleménia, identific Nemelhiti. el Symphotica Figuit fierrais. Es hi serdigione, quant fourir besti Cermanie in losse locus propries ne vera poinde catación celeti debe Genamentina richia la Collaberto conditra. Octempor finir endome que traisfo Collaberto conditra. Nobre sob con finadación alla land pol polenta mente de pare la conditra Nobre sob con finadación alla land pol polenta mente canadación alla mente de conditra conditra de la conditra conditra de la conditra de la conditra conditra de la conditra del c

Eidem etiam regi vulgò tribuitur conditio alterius monafterii fancti Germanl Autifiodorenis, nune collegiatar cociefia, apud Parinos, cujus printus partons iti-dem fuit fanctus Vincentius. Hujus monalterii mentio facta videtur in charta Vandemiris optiniztis, qui befilica (b) donne Germoni (ita authenticum) ubr Les deberine abber, inquit, praesse viderar, villam Fraxinctom confert sub innem faculi septimi; idemque alia etiam legat basilies suella Crucie de donni Germani, cul Aud-

Germani Parifiorum urbis pontificis, & confeniu aliorum epife

"Germani Patificum urbs pontincis, ex contentu aincrus oprocoporum, cozpine continent emplum in the Enrichaza prope marco cristatis, a terra que adplicontinent emplum in the Enrichaza prope marco cristatis, a terra que adplimantyris, cupia reliquia cer Hifpania afportavir, nec-non fartle Crock de fantis rectpania de factionorum Perrocul, Juliani, Poccupii, Gevariis, Prociadi, Nazarii
n de Cristi piperi, quorma reliquia labdem repodira funt. Ideitro fe cidem loco denatic felomi filosom (**), qui et la lugad prafacto prope alevame Sequence, mai
ne forma filosom (**), qui et la lugad prafacto prope afrecume Sequence. (*) 15· (*) 197. — natie férum l'Éscum (**), qui et în pago Parfiaco prope alvems Sequans , una momblea qui au cam perinear s, enm ficiareis, que pagelleur venus, cum piccareix nomblea qui au cam perinear s, enm ficiareis, que pagelleur venus, cum piccareiri combibile fibris Dequans a ponte ciritatsi sique ad locom , soli alverere perineare de la completa del la completa del

BENEDICTINI L'ILE.V. 113
tid recentions in box diploms objetions, quot fisi le authorites vinitact contra Ann. Celle
si gene mantiers, prince de la le authorites vinitact contra Ann. Celle
si gene mantiers, prince de la legistation de legistation de la legistation de la legistation de la legistation

sâm ut iis insnoemur.
Gidemarus monachus meminit privilegii a beato Germano eldena loco induiti quo XLVII. eligendi abbatis libertatem monachis concedit, adimendo quibufvis, prater tegiam.

s. Germ
majeflatem, ejufdem loci rerum difpositionem. Sic Childeberrus monaferio, quod mi provin-

Austarium ejofdem monafteril abbatem primum függerunt vulgati Indices, acque XLVIII.

Austarium ejofdem monafteril abbatem primum függerunt vulgati Indices, acque ZLVIII.

Bondiver

Bunn de ojddem vyla Eriofni. Eine monom reulmen set accitofichs vertibel libelit on

Bunn de ojddem vyla Eriofni. Eine monom reulmen set accitofichs vertibel libelit on

Bunn de soydem politoriori vertiu:

Bunn accitofic politoriori vertiu:

Pare boron prima defiguat vatis encone.

Inter monachos Germanenfer, qui ficulo nono focietatem bienez can Diordanie, notatea Cinicamo: que de la companie de la contraction de la companie del la companie de la companie del la companie de la companie del la companie de la youth abbaton, quem his verfibus laudat.

Ver constande, facter, meritis de bouere colonde, Dracleoses, misi femper anner peter; Qui de difripules Gerenani jure besti; Norma magifleris fallu es sipi fui. Cujus posteficis facta per cofficie current; Deljecis bone mandans, dans capit ère pela. terge libeater iter-cali manuarus in urben (*), Es pre me familo quafo precere Deum.

Idem Poëta (e) Lupo, & Waldoni palatii diaconis eundem commendat , utl ami- (e) 1814, 1-15. eum pencipuum .

Druftoneo, dulci clero, & concinious, oro, Quod prafeus facerem, nes adhibete nicem.

Peit geldem Anthales epidem conobil abbar: fod principare Theodrici, hand abbit Chiloriei fecundi filia; qui donationen confirmatir cerlein index Certi ebbit Chiloriei fecundi filia; qui donationen confirmatir cerlein index certes filia in Eleminoria paga più fin, filo Anbario Abbato; qui Antariani, in veligiria indicibus tempor Theoderici omifice, ad Childeberta pinciparum fiumnous efi, sorte quod abbas exclusifie filo Childeberto principarum fiumnous efi, sorte quod abbas exclusifie filo Childeberto retro. Theoderici filia, que mo Childeberto ficio ficio principarum filia perita silvante con a considerativa della con

.

ASS. CELL principle (and Vincend) encodering practices in, non decides. Giberman (ach) in the last for an interest to a research (ach) producerous in Assemble (ach) and the last form (ach) producerous person desires in Essie, it describes the last form (ach) and act of the last form (ach) and act of the last form (ach) and act of the last form (ach) ach of the last form

XXIX. «Albe hall deciment necessary and the control of the control

ficiati monafeticio, quod quince ab en urbe millaria, la veccii Pariforni via fitura di transilara she prefessione fine proprio del Esculpia subsua Bellovaccufia finali Fredequenia regione, qui hai. Illum maxime venerabattur: cium prins in Oratorio monafetrio, ab fe proga Bellova con controllo, religione visifiet, aque se peliopos Bellovacenti diaconsus se presby ter ordinatus faillet. Him non qui sigrà avulli postut y endemque polimodium re vertius, ific finem vivento fieti. Procoffi resposit servitum fati India I indiana India.

Pedie ame het reuges tie appl Basoulle conflict for a Vigen epitope benefit, montrett, Referretienen, Certariene, de Christonen, principamen bei an easte ries epitopatem, sob & religiofilms virit; terriam verb ped adeptam litten in departem. Tie lit monachen foly adeptam site A Neurannieri, er quites Co-ARM. CER. mittele indecisio Serielo. & Roberto, spiles file Guillette Perturante decisio for a formation de designation de la confliction d

phesiti no. Concito Parifindi nerito fablicigife non quinquagina-feptino in printe Pronaterian i. Dimun galippun accident Etimicacina, native catacoli findi Symphesissi alempai hinti- tre pidem circiaria, Primu gia nabas fair Augustu (a) qualtum combine, as inci que que printe de la printe del la printe de la printe de la printe de la printe de la printenda de la printe de la printenda de la printenda del la printenda de la printenda de la printenda de la printenda del la printenda de la printenda de la printenda de la printenda del la printenda del la printenda de la printenda del la printenda de la printenda del la printenda de la printenda del la printenda del

SENEDICTINI LIB. V.

from passed sometides. Left regard sometifier in degree, a filled bettelled Vicabilit. Aller, CELE, Proposed and the proposed epithodes proposed the contract of the confidence of the confiden

Diemer Forenbas Berienden gelörent monderlein inflinitri, wood er die sonte SML (2015) erweitenden volleitenden fleisten fellen gelören, der den den sonte der gelören gelören, der den den gerienden gerienden fleisten fleisten fleisten fleisten fleisten gerienden der gelören der den den gelören der den den gelören der gelören gelören der den gelören der gelören gel

Electrica de Sean una cincumpation aleast Childedores reper. Childrafes est alles CEE. ELECTRICA (CARLES) and CARLES (CARLES)

ANNALES

majouver gards, sode can identifie decident returnity indicates out framed majouver gards, sode can identifie calculation quidecturit; que vente de la kalquata in publica la Grapus Destribitos phistallina quidecturit; que vente de la kalquata in qui publica la Grapus Destribitos regius. Formante de Rudole.

Artier es ten noche de la cleara product. Print combine special adultis, quantification in militario de la cleara product. Print combine special desdine, que tra militario de la cleara print print combine special desdine, que tra militario de la cleara print print combine stratare de product print que de la cleara print que la cleara print que de la cleara print que de la cleara print que de la cleara print que la cleara print que de la cleara de la cleara print que de la cleara del clear

Mess facenda Des Radegundis, vita forerem, Qua ut fevers avenues, membra demando cremas: Annas vota colous, bodie claudenda recurris. Errabant animi te repetendo mei .

Errabant amms ir reprime met.

Omnibus exclusir une retinebrist autre:
Nes magis wichdis, quos facis este foris.

Et lices ble latens, beroibus fugistou debus:
Longior bie neufit, quan ester unus eris.

(e) iiid. 1.12. & idem (e) ad camdom , câm abfolută quadragefină ex ea reclusione se in cos munem contum reddebat:

Abfinleras tecum, revocas mea gaudia tecum; Pastbalemque fatis bis selebrare diem.

(9) al. libra Ediscon ple forenessen, or medicon vicum libra, hereture (4) alice refilers and vice ce res circulos freedings and the contract of the contract

Cujur ficet epala quidquid pia regula pangit; Quidquid Obegerini, Befilinique decent. Acer Athanafias, quod lensi Hilarini edunt, Quer caufa fecies, lux tenet una dues. Quod tonat Ambrifat , Hieronymus atque et Simo Angelinus fonte founte right: Sedulina duleis , quod Orofins edus acesus: Regula Cafarri linea nata fibi efi-tip alius ejima cibir , patpata net unquem Fit caro , fit mfi jam spiratus ante satur.

Junianus interim apud Pictores anachoreticam vitam aliquamifu amulatus artifina cella, veleti reus in ergafulo, reclujus degebat. Res ab eo gefasis in ras faculo nono retulit Wifinus Boetius Pictavis degens, rogatu Godoleni ai Nobiliacenin, cujus per nobedentana cutrario raperato; fei ille anchor abbati

BENEDICTINILIB. V.

117 tur) veritus efi. Is elt Wifinus Boctius, quem Drepanius porta in carmine eldem inferi-pto grammaticum Aurelianenfien wocat, atque ad fibi feribendum impellit . Drepa-min nomen affeiteinium eff Fiori diaconi Lugdungenfis, ur pater ex espe cyfiloia ad 55%.

"Himm: ad Junianum revertor.

14 agust Coloniacum (*) Pictavenda pagi vicum, reclusius câm degeret, in Ra-LVIII.

24 page Coloniacum (*) Pictavenda pagi vicum, reclusius câm degeret, in Ra-Lyannia noticiacum cum militariacum venilie memoratur, nec aliam post here gedante para ses ge

segunes notatas de familiariatem venille innomentur, noc alian polí hec gedule, el seu se vietne, fert a sueme capac carcalle in modum, es querram plis contrata, el cui es periodim que ab illa confecienza, ved de fait reicilia as eo cartena ferrem acco- en casa-que de la confecienza de la confecienza de la compania de la confecienza de la confecienza de la compania de la confecienza de la confecienza de la compania de la confecienza del confeci Se parigavir, at rėgi admiastionem fatul ac renerationem fisi-excitazis. Interco-ganti de genere vitir ac religionis fatu refronciis fe fub monalitio ordine vitan-degret, abbatem monachis praetifis fecundam beatifimii Beaedifii inlitiatazi, rega-latum ejas vitam fe ito nombios obfervaze, quode liperce per angulfan loci. Iña sudditi, eve focum, Mariacum nomine, confirmendo monalterio aptilimum, Ju-rilino concefin, Auterilo diploma regium configurare; follocango condit: religi-

whose decords, Austria digious region conjecture, Bistoneye conduct religion to the conduct of the conductive that the conduct

a flagriches statistics, de rent-mont figure arcadéra i fontificà. Hom con-tididitate, show certifica, certifica qui est distingui de la condiditate, show certifica, certifica qui est distingui con production de la condiditate, show certifica, permit in Carlo production production.

In the contraction of the contraction of the con
tion of the contraction of the contraction of the con
certification of the Cocketor, profession in Callo shabe face certification

and the contraction of the contraction of the con
certification of the contraction of the contraction of the con
certification of the contraction of the contraction of the con
tion of the contraction of the contractio

me ANNALE

ANN. CHL. has discrêm a Pravettate spictope occides Chellice, 6. Sapadors abou direct 1th a confile Arrest and Albie occides Andercentific. Eacher fluxes paulo pol confilmant fast in a confile Arrest and the confidence of the confile Arrest and the confidence of the Confide



ANNA-



A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I.

LIBER SEXTUS.

Ab anno Christi 560, ad annom 579.



en is feptemáceina facto monti partisité, atros est amum hujus factall létatgémina prevenillé rediter. Varian etimie vivitus a fanêmonin insife, etfi vetera mommenta difert hon loquantur, faits prodere l'artis dicipalis, a quibus res als co geltas diditit, primum rethem pluaditivit, cuncionque vium oudes revocardiginas appliats; quo boaditivit, cuncionque vium oudes revocardiginas appliats; quo bogregationis Calinatis foccifit Simplicies, in esdem fanélisma febble. In the plus destination de la constitución de la constitución de lo fei in trilimonia modafesta a Geregio Marto as difemis trebuso. De-

a core as measured. Calcards, equilibra, equals from magine different profess of particul members consistent tradits, restriction, securities de soler as l'explicaquième, and l'emplement aughts laure para principle no mon deliver collecture qualitative de l'emplement de la comparation de la compar

Hec afferri poete vujezar Fundani abbatis epifoda, recorrestipue souribreparte Sonyino inteliepta: in que relatur, pan los response comia Campalles, parte Sonyino inteliepta: in que relatur, pan los response comia Campalles, milia pocoliaribra reguita, fonedelima ferrara elecevidir: quorum excepto, y fa annatars, e douc es fu, conoceptatom enoucho Cafnum dirigere, Mo , em & Paolom, parta predictan landam regulam & obfernyatam plenia forundo fo la bingligi distipicion, a Jasma in monaterto prope elem Justica.

an-ANN, CHR.
sco.
jeo.
jeo.
Lordiselfan. no forcedit
flem Cafni Site.
plicius .

Regulæ rogagator . ny Prov. diae.

II. Fondani abbaen ad cute spificia. ANNALES

Just Cerk. Bosel citche de Gregol (1984). AN N. N. A. L. E. S. E. S. L. S. L.

vant ce gorozam neux Hollienius, Vaficiane bibliothece prefedra emulitus, cidem-que nomis fuim appoint cem hac tibidicipione: Her ilse spillate di, quan pa-rente de la completa de la completa de repris partir l'accident de propriema de la completa de la completa de la completa de la completa de appierer si explera. Enut forte quibes flipérelan reduct epidema inclinata signa laininas a et fortan levande luis disposicos de fiftices poteris, quod hac epidem la codice Cainent fictipa fit loso perginos reconstitus anisis autre teatra de Grego-In cities Calcium (Grips; in these pregrips recents and use travers of Cities are marked to controvers), which was the Simplifies that Calcium; control and the Calcium (Calcium); control and

de Langel. Irbago est S.

ot pandine, mölle mierzer auf spoht is freinh Panin (1) dissones, whi quarter plans of panin (1) dissones, who quarter plans plans (1) dissones, who quarter plans of the panin (1) dissones and panin (1) dissones, who quarter plans (1) dissones (1) dispose (1

BENEDICTINI: LIB. VI.

condidit, ac practara piar indirutionis opulcula compositit. Tamprum confeius fasto-ram Venarius Fortunatus, acceptà a Martino per Domicium ejas dicipulum episto-II, in ejas laudes excurit, tum in prafatione in carminum librum quintum, tum in carmine primo, ubi de Savevrum convertione ipdi congratulatur his alifique ver-

Martim feroate woo "Callisie, plaude: Sortie appliete eir ten ifte fui. Qui werter Leven preiet ties, degener Pealen: Qui werter Leven preiet ties, degener Pealen: Pealen: Leven eine eine Pealen: Les met equitiens, Eff meter defficien Calli-Sweb feiter. Eff meter defficien Callis-Sweb feiter. Qui meter gege freistient pleis, Que meter gege freistient pleis er mein bereifs fels pie german felse; Leven eine Sweb feiter era, projens dien viert.

on immericò itaque Hifpani Martinum Gallicie apoliolum nuncupant: tameti obannes Biclarents perfectam Sueverum, utl & Gotthorum, convenionem Recca-

Non immerio impue Hitaul Martinan Galikies apolitonis miscopanit unterila Janon Beleimpi eribedia Sercenza, sei de Continena, scorribonia Recta-Janon Beleimpi eribedia Sercenza, sei de Continena, scorribonia Recta-Janon Janon Ja

prompaire entémates, a é es fecuda familia pant figur levellan factur little - 4.4 a niversity qu'els réferes en propue effet fact original constituir. Since destail sur le sur

131 ANN. CHR. functiones , rum e ex tegula fancti B ein ellet, Gregorio, Augustino, & Martino id licultie per regula di, fi cam non servastent? Hunc verò Martinum Pannonienten illum Turonentem episcopum, uti Gallonius egistimavit, sed Dumle nenfem epitcopum , un Ganonus exame----quod cum nominat Bonifacian post Geografi fine tantum atatis exempla adductros; nec fis, etil Pannonientis ellet, usi & is de convicio energumenorum, immo damono

convicio energunecorum, immo demonno per temeliam Pamonicum vocanta apud Gargorium de de Martino intelligenda funt purdichi decreti e moscoffi, cajur facilitatis fand lunge latique de nodo Lucento pratta, in qua chu antiquis, tus tur, Dantio tantim attribuium familia regia, intermatatum unitene fecchorum. mis cenfentut , ob idque fervi Dei puffim ap fem epifepatum eo tantim con ejusque conditor ac primus abass Martinus he dignitus homozarture. Ex-tine interpretatione conjcientes, uni in illa fynodo fex familier Damio ad id Interpretatione de fex monafteria, que Martinus condisteix ana sun rum non mans, fed plura monafteria confruedite memorarar.

ADN. CRE. A Nno poli Suevorum convertionem protimo , Chlorikazina Fzr.

54n A Cotia (*) fira inter verandum febre correprus apara

VIII. gandi ac vievendi finen fecti. Èjus coppu quaturor fili Sasificas.

Chisharii dii Medarik builica, quam joje adfisare coppurat, ex giffuedome & fe. runt. In vita fandi Medardi Sariana hozoriské fepulsus sekitar. poliura ad 5. Medar-Mederdi . In gennina ejus vita . auctore (b) Fo in actis eidem fubjenctis Chiotharius fepulturam lore (1) Forruna dom. If posseffers ramolasse, nempe in crypta fobrers:

(*) & Confe. ditte - Regnum inter fe partiti fout quatuos dieta Regoum inter fo partiti four quatore eja nili: Che chramo Aureliani cum Burgurella, Chiperico Sueliones, obrigere: qui Sigebertus fedem Remis, non Mertis habuit, gorii codicibus legitur. His erac foror, nondor Calchoforiad S. p.395.

gorii codectorii legrati. His etat kotori, nomboe Cinconsuma dorum regi impta quimi litteris hortatus efi Nicerias Tevite riti ful Ariani procustade faluti fedulo incumberet exemplo que Colodovenii ad chriftianam fidem monitis fuis adduxerat frimbulum catholice fidet Nicetius affert miracula famburu Turonenis, Hilarli Pictavenis, Gerr nigli Rementis, & Medardi Noviomentis. Hic, um per feiviarem fann, quan underind die fack Novem les feos Alboines; de ibi, fi andeux, uliquid posfenant, minuri coefficienes, abi fardos auditum, de mueos fanitaren dicam arbae de douno Germano, Hibario, vel Lupo opi niethijia hodie appurent, quanta nec dicere valeo. Quid de dommo Remig & dommo Medardo epikopia, quos tu, credo, vididit? Non posiamus tanta viderere, quanta minsbilla per illos Deum videnus facere. Hos pre ceteris iss crius, quid & illutriores estint, & Arisants suo tempore marximà achicisi Cointies (e) observavie .
Per id tempes Rufficula, cogni is in pago Valienensi orta pare:

to Marcia, Valeriano & Clementia cla

i in jugio Vaindenthi orta parentions, citto pene quanquemo conden vito nobello, nomine Chernolòs, qui ema genirichi fue emero, in nobili setare fibi aliquando copeiandam. Id clim refecilifo Lifetili, quod Carleiro Archite Archite Confirmenta, abbatefili, Soggiana Elification independente del confirmenta del confirme et Cateri occusin Aginetic pentrel lateum, in los particiones esistentiales, s'indicates, il primiterore regilia, que (é) reclair, at nella sumania lo no propositione de la primiterore regilia, que (é) reclair, at nella sumania lo prés, scept est de décisitate obtemperare posite, fiscipereux. Nes socia, postita giffa régis proppiante incassiun Caronicolo, per quencian abbatem existin pletaris se Lilolam, que Cefuire janiori faccedieras, perductur. Hioc Restitucio mater sus properer per Sapastum Architectura episopusa; maner ejas rei canta i fé ditige. 6.50

NEDICTINI LIB. VL

828

NEW, M. Mennement de deciente artera production de desputate à coper morta parenta vorta chemperate: at rep Ad haz Agustulai. Se capere morta parenta vorta chemperate: at rep preceptura Domini. Opus, quas illa deze modificarem, autoritativa preceptura Dominii. Opus, quas illa deze modificarem. Alle desputativa de la comparta del comparta de la comparta del comparta de la comparta del comparta ic addi-inti, uti ex Florentio. foripfie, accepiants.

UM înc la Provincia Romanorum agumur. Launomarov, apud Carmottefes ANN. CER. natur în pago Doccafino (*), Curinocenfe monaforium anno fecondo Calil fin regis potea quium în eremo fecior allegore collegifet, sofficire copite. Is. Launomarou werezboil Calmetro produptere în piecatis officiis ac litereis îniti- m nesaapud Carnutas u venerabili Chirmiro presi tutus, facerdotti primum in ca urbe grac eft : chr1 .

rum recentiores nontralii opisanteur. Tris fuut antiqua Caragness monafleria nei, tertium fandi idaztini; omnia fub m extra, nene intra meros fitum eft ad ternis. De prima ejas origine nihil compe gales per Gallaum nobiliter fundares ac epitopi, qui comobium iltrad faculo di (copo expilatum, ac ferè defiration fait satonti libro laudantru inter vetteres lo statonti libro laudantru inter vetteres lo m stdifcavit; cuius loci Aper abbatits, ex quibus hec didicimus. Ince

gerune . Placuit Cr rucis diffirum ab urbe Carnurum e nobilis quidam Perticentis, s. Hic, fe utifita, nec mortens, nec divinam p rmoaldus rebus falutis fine confolat le no incunflunter moriturum: quod eve cto be

ANNALES

ANN. CHR. ceffore effectui manci mancipatum, miffs ad hoc opus idoneis fratribes, qui piis benefi

Gorum votis facerent fatis: que res eofdem movis, ut villam Fagiam, trans Lig-rim fatam, primar donaloni lioperadicerent in perpetama animar fati remediam. Tempus conduit cornobii Cuebonenesia alignat alter vitre fandi Lauconani fariptor annum fecundum Chilperici regis, id est annum fexagefimum-fecund 6 Chilperici annos a Chiotharii obitu numeres, non ab excessi Ci fi Chilperici annos a Chlorharii obitu numeres, non ab excellu Chariberti fartis, qui Carsutibus tum dominabatut: quippe feriptor life, qui fab Chlotharii fecundi, chilperici filis, poferri hane vitam edidit, nellam videtur habusile rega zation qui tum Carnutibus imperabat, fed tantim "illius, a quo defenderan reges,

qui cum Carmithus imprenhate, fod tancius rillius, a quo deformedant reges; qui to tempore Recommo Philosphate and Parkelant.

The common principal de principal de la common del common de la common del common de la common del fus folius Dei contemplationi vacate volens, affumtis fecum tribus fociis, in ere nu sours Del contempations vacure volcers, allumin terum tribui fociis, în ecem clam proprievis, stupe în Uriceriem firstra pagi Osiannili e abdidir, non il g ab opțidulo, quod Monaforri dicirer: sibi cinn nec fasti retil effect ab adm rantum mobilită, locum deference; hispos poleti balliqui în bosorum fasti veili considere, vții în ploracura politochum convertii dr. du dicerci, intervieri ("the Libin considere, vțiii în ploracura politochum convertii dr. du dicerci, intervieri contempa ratifiilial Catters, soi naulilum derivati în prande înasmus collieria

potandum gratifimis featens, qui paullalum derivati in grande fi tur. Iftic fubfiflendum rati fervi Dei, ex virgultis & frondit uxere tugurium, exiguo ejuldem materia clauftro circumeinflum:

Unitestica de la constitución de

republication present finat a fi quidem l'est illa giusfinia, que locure littus mon encount (1,9,9,17,7,10). Le qui destinat de la qui d'estgoir (2) telle, est de la companie del la companie de la companie del la companie de la com ipfi de craftino cura , nec quidquam pauperibus negatum a annonse penucia occonomis dicere folitus: Numquam

" annone perueia ecconomá diecre folitris: Numquam defluturam paferes, y conditorem, por quibas dignatus et afigura erco, percodan inagularm dere. Hine ad aliceum filateem, quam proprie identificações quelle preferência de la comparta del la comparta de la comparta del la comparta de la comparta del la comparta del comparta del la theria quindecin, cum virorum, tum mulierum, regulacibus inflituit flus, mon felplinis i lique probadilime vite prefectos impolit; dun ipie interim monaferiom regere perfeveraret. Nomina quindecim illorum monafer dudum cun nedicii interiere, fuperitire etiam mane Uticenti, quod a deuum appellationem, uti de ornamentum accepit.

Modò agebames de monafierio Docoum-genellorum apud Bajocaffes, quod Ordricus (*) Vitalis, Uticrefis ante annos fexcentos monachus, ex veterum tradicio a Martino abbate Veravenfi ex Anglia reverente conditum feribit, perante Ebra a Martino abbate Vertuvenic ex Anglia ceverence conditum feithet years of conductancy and liberto profus modellicum habitum feitherm for conductancy and the conductancy and the conductance and the conductance and the conductance of the conductance (register, feedbase), and the conductance of the c

BENEDICTINI LIB. VI.

315 ecepit. Verum his conjecturis perferenda videtur Orderici fententia: cum annus incorpi. Utrefan nouadreii subh hand des toumpress d. 6. extherior. 1 a sille est a fonçoren Communication lucistar (a) shaw mangliri Dang-resille de Diagne 1; sech besto rage con nouline pimo, philotopie (b) Heitennoule ses utbe, qu'ilonya, non pine 1; sech ten pine qu'ilon q

exclusive non-infel.

All Martinus quel artiers, hie equid humerta (*) in Amorita (*) in Amorita

anom, aletena molierum, quibas crian vir fandrus areme vine febrida prabebatt.

Dom in Armonica verfaneure, "life ad fiperes evoluvir hos-fresio defineur. "XVI.
Dom in Armonica verfaneur, qualis tune ea in provincia rei monalifica fiatra fineti, paucia explicar pistar. Frini giun vite il lisi i partibes sudorere free fandi fine deWingelover, Jacottur, Gildas fru Gildafras, Samfon, & Machottes febr Maledviss: la armoritat
monalitata parculas, Landvenceche, fandi Jacotti, Reyneis, Dolistice, & Ale-

The color receipts, Lenderschein, Barth Jacots, Keyles, Dominis, & MoLonderschein, See Glosen aption de 1 water Freih gefüglen 7 primes noch
dieren G. stepten aption de 1 water Freih gefüglen 7 primes noch
dieren G. stepten aption de 1 water freih gefüglen 7 primes noch
dieren G. stepten aption der See Glosen 1 geste 1 ges modem gematiscinnica Dei magisterna sikrativa. Per litros, lastores industrios, control seguira platitiqui per pienta que i fedicionis, acuesta a forma controla cont

panes.

pratie ur annovaruo, num in dieccefi Dolenfi, în quadim Armorice parinfula.

den, lapidum noie oceani fluffibis objecția, modico terra fianto jungitur continenti. Grallonam litôtem conditorem abbuille fertur. Hachenu perlat, ut de puece

XVIII., dens de fibêrquera ; fub Berediflina fancii Muui congregatione, que verulii

Broti. Junii. continen-1467. 146. edificiis meliorem formum reftituit .

XIX-Reyenfe adure Gild

e décir neilem ferme rétinir. Suite du consequence y con-clière, appearance Spiers, safére et ceredel Nayerfe fui desert Verent-Cilière, appearance Spiers, safére et ceredel Nayerfe fui de desert Verent-proparacions, plus auto etidicien lásiciae; et qui lásiciat copponentes, accipir. Alabenia al locar a pare Casan Adainsi erge. Prima vie chilisae accipir. Alabenia al locar a pare Casan Adainsi erge. Prima vie chilisae folos lasteis Sanfores & Palous, cierlitos des ristere spilopes, atrema-cione de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de cai la fuita sanfote promotir. Pos Reassem inde lete, la Armodeau scotela verue podesta enderne, in noura Revalda y pripolitos martí famis, in nomafterium commutanit , confirmitique parvum oratorium ad tipum fluminium Bla-veri , qui Venetenfes a Cuiofolithus daimit. Id factum anno ciciter feati faculi tricefino-ochso. Poli docera annos, quim er partia receferar, librum de excisio Britannium faripfit duobus libris eo anno, quo Confiantinus Damnonium rex, duocum

Bittaneis fatigle deboth like to 2005, que Collatarino Basenois rars, heross persons regions commenge automas, inter factorista attività, harts miteriori, (1) 200-10. Selfatores intro Carlli debegina, commenge automatica, inter factorista (1) 200-10. Selfatores intro Carlli debegina, cauter façor apatini genericama cortigità sible (1) 40-12. Poblicatore intro Carlli debegina, cauter façor apatini genericama contigità sible (1) 40-12. Selfatores intro Carlli debegina, vega del prin in Relocatore Zarrusa super la contigio estata (2) 40-12. Selfatore cauter di la regional regiona professi per la contigio estata (2) 40-12. Selfatore cauter di la regional regiona professi per la contigio estata (2) 40-12. Selfatore introducciona del professi del contigio estata (2) 40-12. Selfatore introducciona del professi del contigio estata (2) 40-12. Selfatore introducciona (2) 40-12. Selfatore

Exception-opinios.

Except

concilio territo Fariferan, cut non dia figureristir, Pott mottem jupeater in Locata monalitrici, sodi in pipicopolem ecciliamo covertina ei, non une facultum nomun-neme cia Fromentoni, dan minori Bittameia, er quantor eja regione efficiorid-mona, in remoderno i como consultativa de la como consultativa del sono in remoderno i como consultativa del como consultativa del proposito rive acteri infestima el Rea et lo gella antonymen unifere d'a punil accipit double acteris infestima el Rea et lo gella antopina unifere d'a punil accipit double della Flati illus della antificia Terronomialo epitologia voccura, in unipirat indichos onici-dadi Flati illus della actifica Terronomialo evoccura in unipirat indichos onici-

BÉNEDICTINI LIB. VI.

Prafectodes hie audor aliis ejes vite (criptotibus: quos inter Baldricus, Dolenfu fe-culo undecimo antifet, percipuus efi. In (ynodo Landaveni (d) tertia ex Cornugal-las Britansha majoris remifiis efi judiculos rev particida ad archiepifcopum Dolenfum (d) Lule na in Cornugallium Armoricanum: proprerea quod maguam inter le in encefitudium ha-1, osan, efit.

ceis untéction authen, protéque est à l'irpodo Landoned (2) mein es Coungé. Alors CATin Frances manier mellie de picaches er parciée al attendiguée pobleme (p. Été, p.
la défeut de la company de la contraction de la company pobleme (p. Été, p.
la défeut de la company de la contraction de la company de la contraction de la contractio Matthei monafterium fub fanchi Mauri congregatione, fitum, ut mox patenta: monateraum fub lancii obaeri congregazione, strum, ut nox diccham, in discreti Lecornii, haud precul a Conquietro, paullo longiala a Breindin cieher-rino portu. Nulla freè de hoc comobio, vetera monumenta fuperiunt pol variat ab Anglis Hatse sedare: tameria antiquum ensi felenderen argeita fingin ballita; que viria findorian reliquits ornata eft. Sandi Pauli epicopi corpus delatum in monaltelum Distonette feculo decimo.

inoxalicitum Ferticentis frecisio decision ... ** Exemplerigicato solisi primato ca. ** XXIVDeli medium inter frechain fartara recount X-empetragiento solisi primato ca. ** XXIVDeli medium interiori fertico deli medium consultato consulta afterii reflitutione agendum faculo undecimo.

ANNALES

The management of the liver of the desired property of the liver of th

AND COMPANY OF THE PROPERTY OF

attiere Der, en Perseit; Non the John afform different endomateurs, and cincular procedures, design and programs with the set of the control procedures, design and procedures, design and the set of the control procedures, design and procedures, and procedures, and procedures, design and a control procedures, and procedures are adjust, a part of advanced to the placetic fallow of a. De Greynia control country for the control procedures, and an adjustment of the procedures are adjust, part of before the accountry control procedures, and the procedures are adjust, part of the control procedures, and the procedures are adjusted to the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the control procedures are adjusted to the control procedures and the cont

The state of the s

go Age part. Saba ante frecciate quients fevro Dil fen monthes and Territor critici.

The control of collect a martinete Producting and (f) A jusquings with a quadre collect.

The collection of the collection o

stebet , Addit Lupus donum Caroli Magni , qui conclussa redis auxit, ob finitatem ad eius tumulum recuperaren. Dfaulti Maximini ANN. CRR. pareeter, Adust, Lipidi dorum (Lipidi John (Lipidi), qui centinimi pateri Adecimina Abril. (Lipidi dorum (Lipidi), qui comitimi pateri Adecimina Abril. (Lipidi), que predis autris, do finitaten ne signi tumilium reciperatimi. Rivo went (a. 2) forti. (c. 4), acti. (

algarum diploma Dagobertinum, Certerum Lupus abbas Ferrarientis librum de andi Maximini edidit rogatu Waldonis monachi, quem amicum fuum vocat. vita fančii Maximini edidi rogate Waldonis monachi, quen amicum fium vocat (6) Estichas and allas videux, quam venerabilis ille abbat Waldo, cel Lotharim (6) (7) res (8) 1516/final diploma concetit anno tispea ochingenerismum feragelinico-ochavo por abbatis fan. 1816/final diploma concetit anno tispea ochingenerismum feragelinico-ochavo por abbatis fan.

uppomus conceitte anno tupta octragentelimum feragetintocollavo gos abbată fan, i^{ma-p-l-l}ei Mastinniic de cețius induzatione feculo nonce rich identi locus li Eura nauroi lidem Trevirentel a primis temporibus etiluit baldica fineli za. XXVIII. Extra mauroi lidem Trevirenten apolibis, quim beatus Cylilas, spidem feda medio feat. Mastin i prenis quinto atrolles, incenda de deferata reparavit, mocaliteriumper non. mosata, foculo quinto atrilles, incenda de deferata reparavit, mocaliteriumper non. mosata. Song'a a prime i goco confilmiri, de falla corpora fandromi Evolutii, fascolio mun.

a longe à priete less confiliers, de litte compos findrenne Berbard, Roccités seusgranuere que traisfille, passe que le ligit resperité, pour ligit par serie the 30 priedre.

Baster. Locus méttetit facule circus Epirere bylicopes, qu'e mointe findit (1 Anna,
Baster. Locus méttetit facule circus Epirere bylicopes, qu'e mointe findit (1 Anna,
Baster. Locus méttetit facule circus Epirere bylicopes, qu'e mointe fandit (1 Anna,
Baster al Basterne finde bout Aprobal particus Venanties Formanux. Magne. 8-2006,
force, pos déliquies se feccifes, petre varies circles, unes lis piet sele conposition de la locus de la

the quarter limit charge and μ and

(2)) so quere solute telle from annexed increte premiserar can in ref 60 ann. Le dance are proposed meglemen report flores, eccommissioner, pagind (2) 60 annexed desires are proposed meglemen report flores, eccommissioner, pagind (2) 60 annexed flores are considered to desire proposed flores are considered from the proposed flores are considered from the considered flores are considered flores and considered flores are considered flores are considered flores and considered flores are considered flores

ANNALES

\$66.

ANN. CHR. , tepuerat algore fenedie, tandem forventis mimi turius ardore gecalefcas e septents algerie fenrelle, stamfen ferventis minis treits arbore geachlear godd eremplo besti Martini fe underinnt somet en gefettig, arefelt himsen difust; ar eremplo besti Martini fe underinnt somet en gefettig arefelt himsen difust; ar egat dochtite forte intigat; de reicht parenflost, some felt mattene eligater, fat eines hee gestil fon nattral. 8 et geda guddan es fish fretrierh peelte abeit, filtricionen eine regini econosidie intellerentat pattes; de eine reginite constituer forten de servicion en eremplos en eremplos en eremplos en eremplos en filtricionen eine reginite convolutio filtricionen eremplos en eremplos en filtricionen eine reginite convolutio filtricionen eremplos en foldura, quel Biotenflion sanion filtricionen eremplos en foldura, quel Biotenflion sanion filtricionen eremplos en gracustage es filtricionen en eremplos es gracustage es filtr s dum beate meuorie domni Cafarii Arelaterfis epifcopi conftituta, nulli fit a man four measures with the Carlon Accessor agreement group comments, and in the se-minal and another the carlon of the carlon

ACCOUNT NOT contribute to the concline Venezules Formanue Pain Caliner genetic, California Contribute Notes and California Californi

Martimm espicar, voto Radepundis adbefi, Quam genut calo terra Toringa fecro.

Quanta fuerit ejus cum Radegunde & Agnete abbatiffa familiaritas , idem h.,

XXXIV. dir pia mo-

Quant. Refer (spic com "Audepunde & Agenti-schollin familiarius, iden he. Percor est rigin-limit. Aprel abstitut, quel vondum infant, facilitation, including in the Percor est rigin-limit. Aprel abstitut, and including includi

XXXV. Eas Carriers Sis hoc teapus Charletten are harform Microretten, religioù welt holtens, roit ou ver-ver-verigen de requisit ; care et east 2 tenumes Pictione gristone e comme to ver-ver-verigen de requisit ; care et east 2 tenumes Pictione e comme de la comme comme del la comme de la comme del la comme de la comm

1644 646. Accederet proinde cum thefauris , majori honore quam cum Chariberto fubliman-

al. Her vine, in all the motion keepers, most all regue profests of one gas and the control tempers, and the reguest profess of the gas and the first better allers, remover, can eight portione can adject it monolitisms, and the control tempers of tempers of the control tempers of tempers

POftero anno, ubi Sigibereus, pace cum Chilperico fratre composità, civitates ANN. CHR, to be co capeta, nempe Turonos & Pidavos, recepisfier, Maroveus Pidavosis, settinoposito confenti, inflanter, and Rasiogenusio preces Sigiberto, ut cierci in cierca. XXXVII. epidopus coniente, infante, ad Radegandis preces Sigherro, st clerici in orien-ter, ad prentata a, lillica imparatere reliquie, in prima vest ligrand onionita. Entargat-ment, ad prentata a, lillica imparatere reliquie, in prima vest ligrand onionita. Entargat-ganuppe fanthe crucis, com exangelin auro genundiper crustit, sichen tranfais: Viguesa is. Her vett home a Materorou pilcono, cei infartum in ennible oblequent face, finder, esta-tiva fina form deponerte. Microsen contra, tantet regime petitionem parvi pendens, directic equin villiam folderbanna for corculir.

ogs of principions local Carlos in Architecto partitiones involvants, quan motion Per lat droppes Norden about as African argoline in Laticalism crus sizone Architecture angular temporales (1) Love/gild Veigottomes regis militorus, non form Architecture angular temporales (2) Love/gild Veigottomes regis militorus, non fo. Advantage con a viporus montage, vitera fladed in footensa signorus, (of mercus note, non con con a viporus montage, vitera fladed in footensa signorus, (of mercus note, non militorus montages, vitera fladed in the contrage of the contrag ad andomen vigilia in numdem bulicane convenient, factiven a Recitron discoop, and delice propositio, bourn destinents, as que maine in sum estice ordieren. See making reporting to include the proposition of the convenient of th

143

ANN. CHE for paucos inde des, còm loci illius incola vilislimo, us fibi videbator, ac fordi do habitu deformi doulino fublici non fintinerent, hunc folum repertum fractis cer elibes credeliter recarunt. Comprehenjos deinde homicidas Leovigibius indices abi

in hallon ordered circuite fields for feditories; have former represent fields region of the circuit of the cir

hand magno etiam negotio fitbarta: quo nomine vecteres etiam Infubres con bantur. Mediolano, quod erat provinciar capur, in porefiarem addede, Lan di continto Alboimum ipfum Italim regem inetis acciamationibus falutarunt, haftam, infigue regium, porrecterunt. Acque hie annus regni Langobardo actume encourage present recomments actumationibus false afram, infigure regium, porrecerent. Acque hie annus regni Lantaila principium fult, & infinitarum cladium origo, a quibus non lo Italia pricejium fult, & linfinirum chalium orige, a quibus rose loca, socs urbes, nonechi. Langhould quipe, pun servari Ariada, pare stiam gratilum erroribus linfell, satural preter alion incelli atque afperi, & militari preter en conferentiam ferritari, recensi più criam nossine Stabito specim pun ferritari preter en conferentiam ferritari, recensi più criam nossine Stabito specim pun ferritari preter acconferentiam parte in frontsi dificialme divisi: ita ut malla fevi în cis, ne, in vatura quidem, sia-mantiziar apparerenti milita. E. Eto apunta ret monsiliera clubes accident; fiquen-mantiziar parpurerenti militari. minitari apparerent findici. Es lib quanta rei monafine talesi acciderie; feno meratelo fari fugerope occidentelo; Qui langolostico al banc fingem addotri All cocum regio filiam, quam literia fisi Nicetiva epifospia Teveirento imporpera taxus el vi econggi fino catoliciam ficion periadere conaretus; cana per tresa dem pideli diem oberlatas, un han equitolium, in qua Arianovum errode impigga-bente, il liferaporte exponerer Ar quam parum here profeccivi, Alboini lifetan benerit, illiferaporte exponerer Ar quam parum here profeccivi, Alboini lifetan interirus docet

ADM. CHE. I UIC Languardorum tempedani magoo dirina providensia beşeden felolodum.
M. Simpleoni abbas Cullometia terrina, yinamen cadean melidi comanente.
M. Simpleoni abbas Cullometia terrina, yinamen cadean melidi comanente.
M. Simpleoni Horman coppora primini a Defiderio, una cum factir electibu Cardonansia princibato CEI, pia ae monachi, facculo undecimo inventa; deinde a Johanne cardinale de Araçomentalo ini. Inj. e cili deri Cullometia monalitri cura demandara fezza, fe foren fiscull quidad.

nna , cui uscri Animenius monailetti cura demandata forras, fub finten fis decimi; poffermo à Simplicio (Cafferello abotte tetrizim decide), magna rentiam in monaeborum animis ingenerarunt. Simpliciam Viralis ex escopit; "Faulo diacono attellunte; apud quem nudam Simplici monten, niti elso fuccetioris; fub quo Cafirenitis monaterili deltrutho, prout a presidicia fuerar , per Langobardos facte et:

BENEDICTINI LIB. VI.

BENEDACTINILIES.

Note indice & Minister berowing sign is Gallicea, for option of the ART CALL.

In other lattice & Minister berowing sign is Gallicea, for option of the ART CALL.

Indices of Gallice on perturbation. Sign on in prices down reveal Domois. Still, and the Callice of the Callic

om Francorum, atque idipfum fuperios jum tentavimus. Sed abfinere hoc loco ion poffum, quin rationem ca codice Corbetenti, quem nunc præ manibus habeo

non pollius, quin azionen ca codice Corbetenti, quen nun pre manibus labere et obliocheza joliusa, in contrarium peritam nater gastic conveilam. Non inter-te obliocheza joliusa, in contrarium peritam nater gastic caverilam. Non inter-probata. Frimus locus eli in libro primo, ubi capiti triccimo, in quo de Vileria in de Galliena perfeccioron agitur, continho fibrorigiror marristo de landro Martino ab hit verbis. Fine jum de James mofrem census», de c. quod quidem fallim eli, el modia cam cercupiadi Corbetenti refecer, a bili protoni nature las evente de Gosffunas he vente, "Pear-Jane de Pillas venteme nombre de traine de sind de l'action de l'action

Domoni literio, spilore viliae Coloreni ciere mondirei vichela. Colipreti un miliari vichela (Colipreti in miliari Vicheri polipreti di proprio di coloreni ciere mondirei vicheri per devenue (1) Ber. qui tale in literio per la coloreni per la coloreni ciere del Eccas pilore; del principa di coloreni ciere del colore Lin

N N A L E S

ofir Octobrir dier dusderim: foret lege fcribunt inter alios D

foraldus abbates. Non his festi Domnoll pietas, fed alited eriam monasterium beate Marie. Non his festi Domnoll pietas, fed alited eriam monachos sub Padulso abbate nondochno ultra buvium Sastra additicavit, ubi monachos sub Padulso abbate to concern consignation, feb regular despertas, or to the concern consignation of the properties piccoporum; ar in vita ipoes acominui messaria vigiori-quaruor in confituti dicuntur fub Paduino abbate, qui antea prapolitus fuerat Vincentii monafterii, ut mox vidinus ex charta vendicionis facile a di facil Vincendi monalerii, su mos vidinus ex chartz vendicionis fales a le Deo factata. Else secueplo multi, sam nobiles, quan ignobiles, faculo de pie ejus abernantianes, regulari viza fe fabrillerunt: ado et amplita quan vi-tiapatros cellar, di ed monalerita, in pago Comonanico for ministare, viri fandis de religiosis reptete, quos Paduines, fiquidem ejus adis credinus carelle.

informatist documents.

XIVII. Ident efficient Documents and pure large Virtual monaferium prope favium EXIVII. Ident efficient Documents and pure large throughout the commence of the contraction of the contract and pure large throughout the commence of the second of the contract and the second of the second

ret discussi occasio; Hoc coden amo Aredius, nobiles inter Lemovices nobilifismus, cum Pelagia m tre fua resumentum condidit in gratiam basilica fancti Martini apud Turonos, c XLVIII Aredia in primis commendavit and

Andello Ter für tellumentum condidit in gartina bailite innet hattens span aus halt die Antendinanderleins, paullo area ab in conditions, in prints commellants and the conditions, in prints commellants and the condition of the mortuo idem monafterium vir fa:

Control de l'action de l'actio

restricted dominanters - Proc termanento, service de complexe es fusa omnes consulta comobio Atanenfa, quod Tronoice fanètea, ciafque prapofiro fabiedum voluit. Aliud teflamentum mortiondidit Childeberti Auftraforum regis anno fexto-decimo, Christino, ut priori teflamento robur adderet. Podreioris tantium m » jut priori tefhamanto robur zidderet. Pofterioris tantium menionen tog facit. In priori, quod a nobis (·) edirum efis, hæredem confiriat fant id bafficarm Turoenefens, iza ut per ciss perspolitum onnia oerdinarensu. Pub Aztantiu monallerium, cuju abbatem alque ejes procursion ordina.
— Mem flattati de edia Exidolienti, in hotocesu farili Medardi deleitati.
— Mem flattati de edia Exidolienti, in hotocesu farili Medardi deleitati.
— Mem flattati de edia Exidolienti, in hotocesu farili Medardi deleitati.

num Atarendhos, monethis folsycite . Sub faces adjerat perspotium faste Material de monethes Atarendie raz costra er assentiuma Domits sours ajeca Ceastre, de monethes Atarende raz costra er assentiuma Domits sours ajeca Ceastre, respective de la comparation de la constanta de la co

BENEDICTINI LIB. VI. The BENEDICTINI LIB. VI. 14.

BO TOTAL CONTROL AND CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE

ren commental. "Birloych hoc vite green lampeduarbay», e clomic deficients and deman guid cardinal project clonical, y cloque vite cam frainten in consideration of deman guid cardinal project clonical, y cloque vite cam frainten in consideration and the consideration of the conside

ceitai per amos vigint-ione, (als Builete abane. Notes inscience Gregorius del two-tre ceparit » descriptorius del two-tre ceparit » descriptorius per abbilitati », handi me me del two-tre ceparit » descriptorius per abbilitati », del tre cera que su del indicio del trebutal, cius si monitorius que di quient constitu dentre del monitorius del ferritorius del trebutal, cius si monitorius del trebutal per abbilitati del considera del considera del trebutal per abbilitati del considera del fün a tens in hebre wires für eigeburt. Quis erken noben verlehtert ad tritten en, peiter engenfagniste, beiten fürferten der eine beiten bei er eine der ei riis ab Urfo faius Cel

A'N N'A L'E S

ANN, CHE, lis . Is acod Petrecories orths, a parentibus ob rei familiaris inopiam vanum date

to a une Perceccies conta; a procurbus do si familia losqian trans deter dashti ide, all particless recolatus res. Poll vilese medicin silonica at faminia i particless recolatus res. Poll vilese medicin silonica at faminia i particless recolatus res. Poll vilese medicin silonica da faminia da lomi circ principa de viles de control erfactivo, para benedacca, o policique debba dimini ad humilia circ de control erfactivo, para benedacca, o policique debba de la propositio de control erfactivo, para de control erfactivo, para de control erfactivo, para de la propositio de la principa del principa de la principa del prin

fet, prediétum el monaferiem ad habitandum concette i blodem miros beroi com in viertet, e tum in faresi literia progrefilir fecti felo Comarco pracepore. Nulla cipro-pentiór cura quian aut in fedione, aut in fermone de Doo, ant in oratione loqui cum Doo. Cadesio fincial rebas pequitus defegible, ad attenta femper anheliaba i, in piunita alfidures, modiciam menda communia annonan gum ogenis communicabat. Sic in vita cempolitica probates, foliciama reportir vitams (à in montis provinti faffigio.)

in viac cemotrated probabiles, footratum experts viatus, ox in months proxima lattings, on the inner clean consistent exceptor, calculum consociator conflicts, in, equa per samons quadragates feorfem viats, frontis vena falberts iglo oranne era fisite procedera, de consistent in cryate basers. Marke facturers on cellats, bub foliem enemps sindulered pript de procedera, de consistent in procedera, de consistent de pript de procedera, de consistent de pript de procedera, de consistent de procedera, de consistent de pript de procedera, de consistent de pript de procedera de consistent de pript de consistent de pript de consistent de consistent de pript de consistent de

Amis Cale. Delten som Langebord i field in Califar irreptione , Agament monathric mental and the contract of the part of the contract of t

recepit, & fadit preniters, in codem loco monachi difrichifimii vitam eregit. Alih a demone arrepti indem beneficium impenfun. Cam autem vir Dei obitum, cam jum isuminere preferettet, vocato ad te monaftetti prepofito, celle fue pa-

BENEDICTINI LIB. VI.

ricent sperify judie, 66 hof spletopus, est al. Alladio mome enter, ad fit fupdies. AGE: CEL.

1987. The control of the contro délitables. Permitté inité de siné au définier de l'entre devoies, se fatécul ve siré verse authe mismo tenne que souver. Her vers, que sait hi abresse par l'entre de l'entre tenne que souver. Her vers, que sait hi abresse ablincere, cliés copris tegere, de l'évoidne préferente terms fet août fur-ablite et de l'entre de l'évoidne préferente terms de l'entre de l'entre une fit bituble facte Crista, atrems il houver l'ével Médacin, con épisse de l'entre l'entre (et) del membre, que précipe vident éfait : altre teste Marie . Les tendes tendes de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre uni niscale aux de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre uni niscale aux de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre de l'entre visible de l'entre de l'entre

verticates between immension perhates powers. Vertical in a sloot tempor effective control of the properties of Effective and Conference and

winches of the state of the sta

ANN, CHE, rum : alterum puellarum fub titulo fancti Martini, exer

to die.p.

ent. alterna portions the dried facility factories, results for all barrels, control facility and collection for the collection of the collection for the collection for the collection for the collection for collectio sunbos Gregorii patentes, antequam ir monsileria conscret, monalicamque vitam i-ple amplederetur, mortuos fuilfe existinavir. Si quis verò Pauli antoritatem qui boc factum non retulit, Johannis fententite praferri velit; quod hic Silvie tribuit, Gre-gorii sutrici adferibendum erit, quam co achue poartice virilit colligiansi ex ejas

got ampeliterent, amories folle evilianers, estapei vera Drail andereinite, qui loce post amorie del control del c

Drivery Links

148

TENED ICT IN I. I. I. V. D. CT IN I. I. V. D. CT IN I. I. V. D. CT IN I. V. D.

y wexare, qui omnes hoc modo covum manue effigurare a lliufe aut monaderium, si quo duo ejas monachi y ad zamo arbori a Langobardi idpenti, seturni Cude fi Valentia monaderium, si quo duo ejas monachi y ad zamo arbori a Langobardi idpenti, estipasturni Cude fi Valentia, monaderium fama informati ad prafecipatum egglus

150 NN. CRE. Benedictine? que in vicinis Sublacenis folitudinis vigebat monaficells due fancho Benedicio inimutti , acroque yaterus conterminis , ut tub ea Æquicoli ac proincio Salacus, a Paulo discono comprehensi videatrus. Deinde, fac Valen til monaferdum unum fulifi ex illis , que in Valeria condicient Equitins, cojas vi va vox pro regula crat: quid prohiber, mortuo Equitio, ejas monaferia in Bene dictinas legas conocifise? cerante inimirum Simplicio Casinenii abbate texto, qu (e) Sapes e.s. parentis fui regulam in alia Italiae monafieria, ut fuperius (a) vidimus, pr

gavit. Savit.
Neque verò dubitari poteft, quin hanc regulam noffet Gregorius ante conditum
(ancti Andrex monafterium, urpote commensorante Benediții facta în prinis Confinatino ejis dicipulo ac fucceffore, quem fub annum fexagefunum e vivis abilife-LXIII. Sed fandi nes uns mere noutre motierrum, ergore commencents Broedel fields in point Con-legation of the control of the c

regular verba in mediam adducti, set & in concino Literanens, set nece ego verba lucida; al reprimenda sonociarona evagationet; pas ensume are prominente sonociarona evagationet; pas ensume are prominente recesar que toticam verba calitar in regula nodur capito feargelin total participato de la regular del regular del regular del la regular del regular del regular del regular del la regular del regular de

LXIV. Nes develiedas a Gregorio Lendera, domo Hilpanus, prodificio mondena de comparto ten esta por la comparta de la comparta del comparta del comparta de la comparta del comparta

Florentina, parentes reliquerunt communes; læti, & de ejus nihil formie » Florestima parentes reispuerunt communes; leti, & de eine nun somuentes partiris del Dominimo commercante. Materne extra partirim folium în monaflero ivinumo materna partiri propriatori de la monaflero partiri propriatori propria 33 grinarlo ne Deum fecti agnofecre: prregrina moriar, set lèi fepulcrum habeam 34 util Dei cognitionem accepi. Tefte Jefu, hoc in ejas expertum ne fuilfe desidi 35 p. 188 memor fam, ut, etiam fi disa vireret, patriam illam non reviferet. Ex qui bas colligas, cam extra partium in monafterio vixilfe, forte Hifpakrifi, quo cur bes collings, som extra parties in neuralizer vittler, freit Higherds, quo dem Grown Hausers, Leinen prefeire medient ein leiden in der die der sei eine Grown Hausers, Leinen prefeire medient in Hierarch in Fillens der Grown Hausers, Leinen in der Grown Hauser der Fillens der gestellt der Grown der Grown Hauser der Fillens der geber der Grown der Grown der Grown der Grown der der Grown der Grown der Grown der Grown der treit für der Grown der Grown der Grown der gestellt der Grown der Grown der Grown der gestellt der Grown der Grown der Grown der menten Beschilden Grown der Grown der Grown der menten Grown der Grown der Grown der gestellt der gestellt der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der gestellt der gestellt der Grown der gestellt der

(r) Meriene (p).5. fette

BENEDICTINI LIB. VI. Quâm pla & Glatera Horenties Gerir moeins destrie; et eist repla manife Ann. CRE. Illian ed., que pregrate fabi ne Lophy files to from infecibeter. Principio can ad la comparta de la Chefth files to from infecibeter. Principio can ad la comparta de la comparta del la comparta de la comparta del la comparta de la compart ici n & nd praminiu vigilatini hermiti. Delech fludosé (2) moors, vitandos cife vitandos si de vitandos si del re corporis defudant: at virgini tantim medicandirer fumenda carnes, fi cogat infirmitas: qui ufus alabs ad id unum valet, nt miferum corpus face viriocum are compose consumers and the production of the compose free vision on the contract of the con , cotrus allequi mettla, quorum imicetur exempia. Derique fi pattum, quod cum , Chilifo pepgia, fertaverit, pene agenti cotoman elli repolitami, e f., p perfer-payerit, cau alivam fote. In codem indubb parthenone verfata ell Florentina, in quo ejes matter vitte fupermone cegif des; fe quidem extra partium fobras ; unde cam in face monet, per cam umquam ad genitale folum trevetti (ollicitet cogitation sibi cam; fi Dem habitare violiditet, non inde cjecteri: tuma proposogistist sit eau, f. Doen habiter violifer, from het gierert eine, proper to neutre trembe, quie parties revert nobelt; horste trember of the neutre trem a Beriant (**) Elementa com inacte translata finata; ..., bella à Giglierem de Julius commente de Julius de La Carta de La Car sen, mall projections, que es los chiles decuniverse que particional, in securiore la contrata recipit de implication optical, or all'experiment contrares. Projection recipitation in the contraction of the contraction of

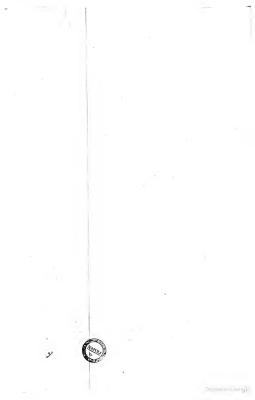
En tua templa colst nimio Sigibertus amore s, Infificus operi promptus amore tui: Culmunt cuffod, qui templum in culmure duxis . Procege pro mertis , qui tibi talla dedis .

te ANN. CHR. NON die faperfles fuit Germ LXVII

V 19 de de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya del la comp

neubrona silina respir. In a rejutire Origonia propera que a man prime para la compania que a facilidad de la compania que en los comos en almán facilidad las que de funciona de la compania que en los comos en almán facilidad las que de funciona de la compania que en los comos en almán facilidad que a compania que en actual que a compania que en actual propositivo de la compania que en actual propositivo de la compania de la constitución de la compania de la constitución del constitución de la constitución del constitución de la constituc LXVIII Denation ab eo fafta .

ASSE, CRIE N. Con make part due destrum territorieum Communicum qu'inque, qu'il de l'active monte de l'active monte de l'active d'active de l'active d







BENEDICTINI LIB. VI.

BINEDICTINILIE

a framer his derivate, se (fur dates possible prome in facciones depresas de Jahan, CEE,
gentre, Rogo abstrate loci illius, est nomes menus las libro viet reciteras, de
presenta (sego abstrate loci illius, est nomes menus las libro viet reciteras, de
presenta (sego abstrate loci illius, est nomes menus las libro viet reciteras, quest (el-le-la))

formatis, que apresa (comunes médicares, pais de concache influentas, quest (el-le-la))

for vibro introduir. Nome tour redesta el la pareccione coclaim fabricatora,
dere si de la comune de la pareccione coloris que de la comune de la pareccione concernante (al-le-la)

formatis la comune de la comune del la comune de la comune de la comune de la comune de la comune del la comune de la comune del la comune de la comune del la comune de la comune de la comune de la comune de la comune del la comune de la comune della comune della comune della comune della comune della comune della com que cernuntur: quarum quatuor priores, agredientibus ad lavam, fa manum in habitu pontificall, duolque reges cum regina intermedia rep

worde communic. quarum quinnes prient, gegrebentires al levens, neutre me services and procession and processio of the eight fails remoted over a families larender, multiple for auditing one of parame latherines from excepting 1, dage lanagers of the fails plant and the state of the st un- (r) 14. 11h.c. ai preces tudit, de rejunandi tantam Gregorio facultarem obtinuit fundi Marilismum protrabure rejunium valuifier. Epidem Spoletami fundi Mabus erat Stephanus, de quo Gregorius Anthemio (*) Neupoliti fezibit, ut eidem mountherio maffam Venetris, in Campania terrini fatans, quam ci Benedifius papa jam reddi praceparat, cellinai Loco prediati faculo decision labente fandis Matoius abbas Clani Loco prediati faculo decision labente fandis Matoius abbas Clani seem, que rerum vicilirado et, fob medium faculum te monachi ibidem defecerunt Eod

rum vicilitatio ett, juu neum.

diem africerum

cor peope Sorafen monten Analasies (f) abbas monafteti Sup
ore peope Sorafen monten Analasies (f) abbas monafteti Sup
retratt, qui cim Romane recleite notaries effer, (oli Deo warar
steat, qui cim Romane recleite notaries effer, (oli Deo warar
steat, proposed pr cupiens, scrinio suo monasticam vinam penetulit . calitus vocatus, septem alios fratres itidem post Porro Anastasio animam agenti quidam ciussem

154 ANN. CHR. fupplicavit, ut no fe ultra dies nuitque quod flagitaverat. Anaftafii difcipulus erat ne Gregorius (a) acceperat, quod de Nonnofo (e) 1. c.r. fenorer genanimitate tolerabat. Is faxon loger entum erat, precibus loco movit, & fanéti Gregorii Thaumaturgi faétum Thaumaturgi factum in uno is ecit, taneti Gregorii Amerianiis, qui fractum olco, olivarunque la monaflerio ut featres ad colligendas extranegrum olivas conducti mutterentur, ut fito aliquid olei ad ufum monalterfi reportarent. Id verò ne fierre No-mugna apud abbatem modultia intercefit: ne egrefit e monalterio fratre 35 eta olei quarerent, animarum feffrum damne paterentur. Paucit varc olivis fub prelum miffis, parvum inde vasculum impleeum ad altare

factique oratione tantum olei accepit, quantum replendis (6) 18.163.4 Gregorius in epithola (4) ad Maximizmum Syncutiusum apifopum ale todati 19.20. Gregorius in epithola (4) ad Maximizmum Syncutiusum apifopum ale todati 19.20. effe corum, que fa de domos Romos fabure, que justis denum de Pontamus fuit, sibi retulerat; eaque rursus ex eo rescirea cupit . Hic d onnefilm abbatem vocet, qui tantum prapo-appentonia feribat : quod utrumque erratun rius emendavit : Suppentenia nunc Caffellum Caffellum-faneti-Elim vocat bilis & verus ecclefia, fub titulo fandi Elie atque fundi tis Deo dicata. Seraftenie monafterium Carolomanni principis foreilis pel

LXXII. as, Meroveus Chilperici filim, Brunichil. all Signocri patrul fui mortem, in mattimonium duait citra confen, filmulante Fredegunde, ob ld vehementer in eust encandefere bus moniis affactor, corumque soosafteris, veleti totidem clesicosum fe fe: unde Gregorius Turonum antides monachos non rarò impliciter cat; idemque est apud iplum eleticum fieri, ac monalicà gionari tond videtur fuille ad hoc ufique tempus ejus loci abbas: fed quis ei fuccessi grantum, fandi Siviardi patrem ac decessorem, ignoramus, Merov (4) fid. 649, gå (d) ciaplus, Turonos ad sumulum fandi Martini se recipere fis

sici juile obleratie forbius, upo relifio otifos, per quod cierda, si et ad celebrandom oficium lagredreserre; in Campaianta Romentem fe ibu a Tarahannenibus (*) doloni de faa lalute foliciteutus ad eo roofugiri en ciercumentus, demum nocatus ad, fore id faltemus ad eo roofugiri en ciercumentus, demum nocatus ad, fore id faltemus delor roofugindos, bec in vulgue fungebar. Bió nocom Merovous lipit conficient per Gabillattem funto, no in assus adverdiscom incidente v. Venin ha feret venin de feret venin en conficient per delor refine artes eram, enus pasi nocio (r) Checkoroum, Chilperid siete quem ligit in cursocce endi prescrepcia, dels sames investific platemis il an international deloritation del conficienti siete quem ficia in cursocce endi prescrepcia, dels sames investific platemis il an international del conficienti siete que del conficienti siete que particular del conficienti siete que del conficienti siete hb. 5. 6. 40. restatus epifcopus Rotomagentis, cujus, ex facre fonte (
roveus, in judicium coram epifcopis, quòd Meroyeum cui

roveus, in publishme coarm episcopis, quich Meroveeus cuin Remichides cope voccuts, franco apul Faricine la bollica facili Petri, jubente regge, codela voccuts, franco apul Faricine la bollica facili Petri, jubente regge, codela ret, exceptitat lin Chilporicum beneficidil revun fe mentitus, id apendium ci petri, cuminanti petra, loca della regge della LXXIII.

Littill Segenti and fynolus Auflicheri ab Anachtrio feu Amazio eine mbit et ado in frync Gelebrata finit, cui abbase feptem ablique monaferiorum florum entique do attaiote. Modrifyerment, Windesderis, Budorinte, Francelum, Centing, Drifferente, et al., de le company de la finite de la company de la com um; s. regrows; se lest epacopeum audicidocenium, (f) cele recedies; f. fl. die ere betre inempe Windersdarg, Cafains, Delicarus, Basudorum, Fraendist et al. dies, Gregorius, & Amandae; se la codición emendatorabe legitor. I Massetteria film desce de celestra preceditar, que certe de la compensación de considera de la compensación de considera de conside monafterium domni Mariani , quod fanctus Germanus in honorem

vrum Cofiar & Danilad confraerate, a copore & tumolo findi Matinal, anno chiefe monadori poles fisi, mucopitem: fecnicum monadori me Mini, tenpis, mucopitem fecnicum fecnicum fecnicum monadori me distributem confraerate, feman de praemas, producem unito pontifem multimentori feman fecnicum multimentori feman feman feman multimentori feman feman multimentori feman feman feman multimentori feman dinkerwit: quintum Conscere notateneos, menonos in centra Canarys, quota Germanne, quiedem unbis ponfrie facilitimus, para Giocam Conscionn $\log_{10} \rho_{\rm c} d_{\rm c} L_{\rm c}$, refugilitare, para Giocam Conscionn $\log_{10} \rho_{\rm c} d_{\rm c} L_{\rm c}$, and $\log_{10} \rho_{\rm c} d_{\rm c} L_{\rm c}$, which is conscionable to the conscionn polar defined was, of in foliatedimen redulent: fertum monasses of the conscionness ol Germani, fac ciam fandor tree appeliabare, de ballica comer justan, que roum entre, fee pofere converti in risis nefacionalisma a Pladicio qu'ello lo divistori sune cecleita practaità in urbe; de ballica fatelli ferti a su modò canocicorum regularium. Qu'else et hi monaterità practelli furrit qu'ul coa mos lefortipere (prodo Amiliodoceria, labeste, pirisane non exer Winebundum ballicer indeli Germani abbaren: cui viderur forcettifica p. podimodam fabbre qu'elsoya Maridoceria. Niglandia ubbas puerau p. podimodam fabbre qu'elsoya Maridoceria. Niglandia ubbas puerau fabre qu'elson de la comme del la comme de la com 1, pottunodam factus epiteciojus Auttinodoceniis , Nightudesi kobasi pieterat čistudomai Jolani marrytris etioppere Deficierii epifocoji, qui medius fottai intera Austrianu & Pailiadium . His adde batificam domni Martinis , quod monaletrium puedensi entre fauviam Learnes confesçolava dicitur in acti in joine Deficierii. Ad epidemi sinis ripam extras urbeno fitum estr. Robertus imonachiis caisac funcciologii fici attumi. Pietera focil cornologia extra Robertus imonachiis , caisac funcciologii fici di attumi. Pietera focil cornologia robertus imonachiis caisac funcciologii fici di presentationi proprieta del p

mateorin comus illultiationem pratidenta Auracharii conliturutur referre purat, omit, fin resultien exceller, pura goli alektiva, pod latitude citique menis, rogatis-citi en estimatori pura goli alektiva, pod latitude citique menis, rogatis-ciero lema de populo: (fed its us per deodecim menisme capita centem lituale force me citicharantem boto centine, speim nadquan albid am hoto etropus forir repeziat, stantia sidepulari quel lospo poli rempore fancivit (x) concilium decimunodepti-mum Totassuma. Aunacharii confirmino fe tabote;

Klandis Jamerii kafilica domoi Germani. Kalendas Fermerii kafilica domoi Amaterisi. Kalendi Meriii mondferson domoi Marieni. Kalendi Meriii kafilica falli Fersi apfilisi. Kalendis Aprilis kafilica falli Fersi apfilisi.

miscenst ad faultum Cyricum.

Pari verò conditione infiltuit Aunacharius, at comibar deminicir dielar a lithon Infiltuit Aunachartas, no somibus deminici distau a 6 abbastius vegilie in preprii lest fienz , bec eff a de kalenda Olders; a promo fero ulque ad illusticustem dem veum religionem:) a kalenda vero Oldersiu ulque ad mat eu; 6 a natale Domini ufque in pafika a meda nelle is a quibus vegilie in ecclefia fieldi. Stephani in servitate a is a quibus vegilie in ecclefia fieldi. Stephani in servitate a

minică nolle, bafilica domni Germani, ac monaflerium Decimieșenfi . mol ferid , bafilica domni Ansterir, & monaflerium Fostanetenfi . nid ferid, monaflerium , quod domnie Germanus confernite, shi faullist Mar

115 ANN, CHE.

\$74.

Quard ferid, bashica sauli Petri, & monasterium Manuscense. Quanta ferid, bashica domni Martini, & monasterium Vossai. Sexid ferid, bashica domni Valerium, & monasterium quod distine Varennas.

Post barc idem austor anonymus agit de fynodo ab Avnachariu çelebrata, cui poli iştum tubfetşel referenturu odto abbares, videlicet Winebaseus, Desideratus, Fra-manifus, Gergorius, Amandus, Cufaisus, Baudoreus, & Tegridus: tameti in valla-tis fynodi adis, vt jam disi, feptem taretim momorcantur, omilib Gergorio: & Ja-

(5) Aid. p.

caleften ageret viram, eum convenit vir quidam genere atque upibus prapotens, nomine Bobo, virtutum ejas famà adductus; quem adot monitis ac colloquiis fuis ad pietatem 6c, ad fieculi contemum animavit, ut illum in Luxuviente assonatierium,

pod me ciberti (epera, fem permanti).

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137.

137

Con set allo datume, compenhenter, atpues clin natione la fondande folloner, per se me une la foce vera giologica calcular gel efficient from the compensation of the dam nou expitet.

176- 1 LXXVI. S. Marcelli menaflerii Cabiloneafia DORmo mano Salosius Eiserianentis, & Sajeitzeise Vepincentis esploqui, est pie-de ma la fijnoda Legidencia di veria citalias diamati forcara, fed Johannie pa-per terrili intervenni fesibas inkia podimodum selluvit ; chin ad ingenium & pullina contra citalia di productiona di productiona di productiona di contra contra citalia di productiona di productiona di productiona di productiona di contra citalia di productiona di productiona di productiona di productiona di sunti fediti butilizza di productiona di productiona di productiona di productiona di chi ninggia di la delida, trans Arziniri (-) in ricu Unition cris prope (°) Calibbonum del ninggia di la delida, trans Arziniri (-) in ricu Unition cris prope (°) Calibbonum booms, give to construction the relative structure of the structure of the

occiefiam beati Marcelli, ubi igfe poetisfus requieftit in curpose, ANG. CHR, idem Cabilonenfe, fed in Sequatorum eff territorin, mirifict & o quaera Catitatus, in in orquitatus (1977).

1 infol ; isique monecher congregant, meneferram condidit, sfrançoi i infol ; isique monecher congregant, meneferram condidit, sfrançoi information, que que de concilio, infituea monaferii fanflorum Agaunenfium, que , jumelden eine Bewert diesen Acht imm weller, Generalsmann geschigtlich.

Wert Eiglende Begrandenen zeg, Arte Versenfe allege angelige eingesche bei Eiglende Begrandenen zeg, Arte Versenfe allege angelige eingesche zu der Schreiben der Schreib atque Jerofolymam fel. 3. c. 35.

is From 6. Lityle histoner, withermore delicate: & 6. Secolish, & 4. 60 Ottogla, & 6. A folgo come pergan receitary. Inferent resis histonerous Guintieres officia, & firm in earm confunction distinct results inference Guintieres officia, & firm in earm confunction distinct person throughout the congraph distribution to the confunction of the first person of the confunction of the confusion of the confunction of the confusion of th last, dir nodeque in hu, baldia fine intermillione Den pfillererur: qued inflira-teurs as tempori, discuminate folverura, por picciaj plaziella dicirus, si abbesa-cum as tempori, discuminate folverura, por picciaj plaziella dicirus, si abbesa-dualne una vienti congergiario, unidique turologos codo, já ell una vienti nor-mas, feverura: la fone citam de consolo fand Marcell Gundamenta Intanti-ferrur in sedom chronico. Apolilianem vech fismal de monalierii Aguamento, de Dempire Apolilianis foecifica surificiale code citam characteris, unde fanti fien-pai monateries muites in illia partition stecerevinte prosideum positificores, su in cunto de recommo habatus, consumpe domellici e la toca da hospitanismo avia habeture. Est gei sonschliebt onsten in ille spielen betreverie predesem publichen; als telle 10 febb.

opforte dente Eller Gesterbenne ontelle me at potentia leit publiche
potentia betre dente quod de unico utriulque loci abbate chronographus perperam interpretatus eff.

JNN. CRE. Przelékis Codini litereft febőcépár Agilberton ábban: fel cejen leel, jegoszamu.

Ad Eliztecum quod attüret, qui lecu ét ad uneou urba Diviota, vandiust fel
literem.

fe tells.

fe tells.

fe tells.

quent uror Guidonis, primeçeini festrial cojas leel abbatilla fini fescolo et
quent uror Guidonis, primeçeini festria facili Bernardi Abbatil Clarvallenda. Fe
fes nefelo quo cafis quenco celli in ulum monachoum, exilitique sa doğrou n

LHXVIII. 5. Apri monaferiam sped Tullom. (*) 5. Eors.

quent une Constella, polimenterili futtri fundi Bermand Abbasi Clarevallenia, per des feptiors correctiquila.

The control of the control of



ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER SEPTIMUS.

Ab anno Chrifti 580, ad annom 589.

ANNAL, ES

ANN. CHR. qui co tempore, mium teffimonio narrare, Menam hune nihil ium cellimonio narrare, Menam buse nihil ad ufum fus cearia possidifie: qua chi Langobardus quidam rapere pictus arceptum ad ejus vestiglia poccubulifie: unde magin nisti vit existimatio, utt apud populares omnes, orta immo & longle positis accosis is trata, ut certis per he peculii omnis prortius experti, oblationes, quisque fusa i facili de mesencibiu nistere possite. Place ad Chiatio Did, secoli comb provis experts, obtéciores, quidop fau traderius frequile de la recientite offere portire. He vos filanzia faquila frequile qui se recientite offere portire. He vos filanzia faquila recombination de la recienta faquila dela compositore sentimonio, con administrativa filanzia, con facilitare, con ad intermiffa she referam, Lateranense monasterium ab anno salte

zazque, or sa internilla fite refezam, Laterazonfi monafierism ab anios fafe of obspetition infederute Cafartas, coque exicter ano accidir facin forome cere evento: nife quis dizerie, jum ante illam everinonem fletifie ad Laterazum mon car mére, quas annis mutirs reservir Valentinianes, fanois Reneditifi difeipulus, que pira fafet referentem Gregorius confusierar: Sané quod haite nodo opposam; a sidu haboto, quam retininosimu. Encodir Martícual in chronico Cafarcius, feriben Cafinates, direpto, eversoque comobio suo, Romam co Romani pourstess Pelagii, qui sune sedi apostolica praeras, chem monasterium construxerant; nam Paulus Warnefridi sofferins confirmacement; name Paulius Warnettidi cos tamémis de Gregorius nuturum diett. Vermin nec 'quidocum foidii Leon i opposal poteti, at proinde în ea confiîtere latius fir, quâm ne decturas. At configendus in no prandiênts auchter, quod fobdiserazum perfeveralle per centum ac decem annost, quid Cajim reflum permangle: silus codex labelt terrasum ac regund aussi: e: Gregorius neutrum dieit. que dissinaro temporis intervallo: com a Pelagio fecu-evertio contigit, ad Gregorium tertium, quo pontifice inflauratio faèta dicitur a Leone, anni ferè centum, ac Veròm Gregorii tertii loco fubbituendus est Gregorius

tulife perhibetur. Vericulos, alt Gregoria dians in basiica fancii Martini, ipfe coma appd Simundean nnis paup cui teltan

Pas-

BENEDICTINI LIB. VIL

Pamonici genitus, transcendent aquara casta, Gallicia in germunu devonit matinus altus, Confisio Martine, sua hac dicator in suda. Antifice cultum inflicuis, rismone facrocum, Tequa, patrom, fiquent famulus Martinus coden Nimme, non meritu, bic in Christi pace quisfic. ANN. CHE

tőr.

Robus Mentile olim Georgius (a.) agi de perientojne in Hijamiia per Lentropia de la perientojne in Hijamiia per Lentropia de la perientojne in Hijamiia per Lentropia de la perientojne in transportante de la perientojne in trapia de la perientojne in traligio de la perientojne in trapia de la perientojne interiori de la peri

pentorens, as the small acceptability of dependence have for alleged general measurement of the second of the seco

Besten martyren Colpiul & Colpiulati apat Sactiona figurium die Ventation protessen der Sactiona francisco () authorite from mercen eigensplan colorogie. Proposate () authorite from mercen eigensplan colorogie. Proposate from the colorogie facts and protesses der colorogie facts and colorogie facts and

25 ANN CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY 162 y gued foio Axona fiuvio ab box fandi Crifpini comoblo dirimiture. Maj porto billitic diffa eft tem ob antiquiatene, tum ob reliquiate beacomm martum, qua ad patrum nodrotum faculum positoderuat ejui loci nouacibi, dun futerner Califatum rable, in ecclefia beatre Marie, tanquam in tuto afrie depotier funt, unde namquam delnceps ez Benedificiats ejui loci farillinosiaibi.

ocycoter inst, union manquam serioscy ex nonvivous que not, paramonamous recuperaria potuerura.

Ent la eddem diacesti Saufficocia, fid praxima Compendiens († 90 popidum, Cas-cacomis (* 9) monafferium, copa soci abbas fequenti feculo fisi fettodenus, qui al-ferico Saufacenta (egioco fuccedia non fine simoniar siapitolore: quam ut purga-era, abdicato episcopata in faum monafferium denno fe recepti. Ifile, stele zre-era, abdicato episcopata in faum monafferium denno fe recepti. Ifile, stele zre-

cet, ablicius spicioques in fana monatenium deuno fe recepte. Hist, steri Jesdergel continuence, et il Canacia, is plante el Childerbere retrius in ballica,
eduration de la continuence de Childerbere retrius in ballica,
de l'inter continenche , olim vita regis une p, pone lapido mitgain familia laspe,
se, sai figue retigues bode coposer adecta, civin fepticito (menistra, sai,
fisperen sigues et la continuence de la continuence de la retrium la capacia su la lande, Obbedo, que de Unanto con commence la herfisperen sigues e venues para l'organ persone, i dal fisia com lasmorfores Egyline, parigino (pari l'Egya persone, via della com mamorfores Egyline, parigino (pari l'Egya persone, via cardina conmariante Egyline, parigino (pari l'Egya persone recepte, paris della come a,
regular dispine accomitante della retrium della come a,
regular dispine accomitante della retrium della come a,
regular dispine accomitante della retrium della come a,
regular dispine anticologica della composition della come della
santa filial technica, pero more illenos timperoin retere, quibe imposible a della
santa filial technica pero more illenos timperoin retere, quibe imposible anticologica
santa della composition della composition e qualita della composition della
santa filial continue per della composition e qualita composition e qualita composition della composition dell

ex quibus tres meta fappliciorum ad fancti Sequani fepulcrum confugide; vinciri judicrit: medil verb noche disfiliciis ferresa compedes, de ruptis combus ca-tetularum anulis foluetos effe misfros; quo miraculo regem perterritum agrè incolu-tres con fazini dimitife. Hafereus inanti Sequasi reliquis affervasanu in Segettendi norafferio, quod ejas nomine pam infignitum cast, cum eò fecelit Benedicius, illi celebris ordinis mosaffici reformator & abbas Atianeniis, qui locum illum facult octavo marine illuftavit.

ANN. CHE. POR hune assum incldit more Eparchii (*) abbaris Ecolifmentis, nobili genere special papad Petrococios orti, qui era monaficrio Seduciaco, ubi anno estatis quinto-delimo in rebus monafilici, infligurus forera: , Ecolifmass accessive, libero recitatis in ette in erten monität, gillente lieur, scollinari omfet, julger reider in
tette monität, gillente lieur, scollinari omfet, julger reider in
kannte schieden prone innouchia et elem siege professors. I Libellin od eige in
kannte kannte schieden schieden

BENEDICTINI LIB. VII.

n, in quo Eparchius monachus factus eft, feilicet Sedaciacum, po-ANN. CHE seldes promotium, in you. Expenditum conscious falts of the different special sections of the constitution Bernardes-Guidonis ex majorum traditio

ratemen non timeer, in instituta, ventruis ejus de voutes asperrimun entre, vivo unumpulia set also quoris lispoore.

sulla set also quoris presenta de quodam latrone, ad paribhiem diamnato, des faiteme cin a comiles foi sudicito imperratue uno portifier e, paribbio depolirum, atquel ad fe addedom, precationum fiaram mentio adduce fibrantem invente, montre que incolumem readdist; quod est palita consisti nor referensis als fe accopilis e. Cara-freque incolumem readdist; quod est palita consisti nor referensis als fe accopilis e. Caraque incolumem redidirit, quod ex jufiza comitis ore Gregorius ali fe accepilie. Chira-munilium appellar comitem anon just a qui di refereixa ex Gratiano previpero de no-munilium appellar comitem a propriato de la comita del la Santanios for crisidar, lei coins sudia anni la sa recidiore visilata, prossilidario de considera del considera de

NALES

qui res pauperum malis artifus fituit faculo fexto N e in fedem Burdigalenfem, coise multi ani Hoc in loco ecclesia facri ordinis (a) non n Nicatio fortis and a realistic (a) non

in disciplina monastica institutus; Calabrense la quadraginta monachi degebant sub Sacerdote nli , Cujus corpus eremita, fub Licinic pprio, ut vocant, Sarlatens Duo sunt in hoc pago e unum virorum ordinis Cifercienss: alterum virainum or

Johanni-Baptifir factum, ubi jam faculo decimo fandimonisles christiana. Au hoc fit iliad Sandi Aviti monaferium, ja quo none munachi fuccefiritin, non liquet. Prateres conobism Alb beato Mauro infiliretum ferunt. Falnatenfe (*) ferits conditum colombian Alb

arcio-Magoa imperante. Son finenza mais qui conditi Giannafollenia monulirui donde son finenzi Maurane, chia narea jam non ficili prodiet tatta mon rati, beatra Maurane, chia narea jam non ficili prodiet tatta mon locate; libendo ante morteme, additatti fidii patta coratorium basti ila, remontam n communi finerum octav vizam ducere infiliruit. Sed loma finellilimum sobletilimum filo mo decorba; cana dei futcetii sunnosuat: cim verò omno: ab ojea nesteritare ne fementia le pi et effette, fermillum; sobbilimum fattiliruit sociolismum et effette, fermillum; sobbilimum fattiliruit stropolisti. cione escoirati entati, percuanti, manima manima matina religione practium, fratribus propositit, cique per omnes percuere aftensum. Eo iraque in foum locum fubilituro, oratorism fancii Martini se percepit, duobus tantum ad sibi cohabi mitrandum comitatus fratribus, Primo felicet arque Aniano, exten audoun comisteut featribus, frieno felifect atque Anisno, certeria , ut Berurido delegenter effette, é le in teneda dificilian espulari beati Masuri exemplum fecuti complutere e noltris, abdicata pa-ladud sus pocucande fe totos deformat: ratt non nilo nocio ne fecune tremendo Dei policio fe pode adelis, quant il prila te tuttal; ermar sim in fecuti lacrayin de pestiernal dissiliani. The properties all'antico en distattoro profitado posibilità dissiliani.

tentibus policioris avi honinibus religiosis non pauch visius ett. secodas religiosom prafidium ett., is prafecture con disturare, am secodas religiosom prafidium ett., is prafecture con disturare, am laponetture, quibus sucis impo quanti fotogramidi dificultarent propriature, Pot despressi, prafici pramos viez rennecioris, Manusu beat reconstruire, pot despressi, demonstruire misi ristitutaren, fararussope de bi ministanten auditri: que quanta inde confecuta fit, polica esp anticalmenta auditri: que quanta inde confecuta fit, polica esp propriature de la confecuta de la confecuta de la confecuta su propriature de la confecuta de la confecuta de la confecuta de la confecuta propriatura de la confecuta C2-

ANN. CHR. POftero anno, qui Childeberti innioris feptianus a Gregorio (i31. gna ines Galliam affinit, muitofque n medio fuftulir. Huc
xv. est fevisium illa pesticeria, qua Uticesses mossechi ad feptunginta-o ubi vie Del ns confession, afferri fibi n vocat. Ille starim ap tur, communicarem petit. Nec a tum écuso exhalavir. Nec sepre

res fratrum diligen paret, cuidans mont non rard extra

BENEDICTINI LIB. VIL

astra nombria estilistic; opod in Sitherini, Lazherd, ziliope non pracis de no. 1870. Cilic.

ini Quanquam pod Unicinete es casile etta; relitanzo Criscico (4) prin fori monatore, quod, cian in valle, in qua finne cert monatririum, publishi house effet, 10 (2016), matche, quod cian in valle, in qua finne cert monatririum, publishi house effet, 10 (2016), matche proprieta pr

control de la co

sensingly of, depair rouge from a via mone, yets some because of the VII.

In the firstens measure can be absolute for the first of the via the pair of the via th

server, comparing and Trachman service, which is for the Confinence of the Confinenc

CHR, fti , qui , tefte Euftathio in libro de vita Entychii patriarche upervixit, foccesorem fortitus Mauricium magifrum militum, quem nanilo

écque is foies Grégoris in rega une commandamin reques mus; quin e vivi officil fit carris occupatus, maxime arduum opus, nempe libros e , ibidem aggreffue est, rogatu fratrum faceum, ied flagitante in pein copo, quicum funnium necessitodinem de familiaricatem, ob morum : ani legatione contrazit. Hinz illa Gregorii verba in prastitione ad cos ater beatifime, in Conftantinopolitana urbe cogno illic fedit apostolice responsa constringerent, & te illuc in is fedit apotholice refponda confiringerents, & te illue injunida pro caut ig Wijigothoroum legatio perdusilites, omne usiu aurībus, quod de me bar, expolui quomodo feillete pod diu dilatam converionem fuam, m demum portum perillies, & pottea ex tranquillo illo portu in turbu uze rerum faccularium pelagus demuo abroptus faiiflet, ut aportifarii of dintantiopoli obietet. Tune cifilem fratzibus, guon alimitum Montal fecum serat, etiam cogente te placuit, ficut ipfe, in è exponere importună me petitione compellerer ninum animi agitationes, ha collationes, u cii fui erant, traffatione licebat respirare. us olikeil lui erant, trzelatione licebar refpiraro. In confequenti opi modella de bumilitas, qui tanto imparam operi fe reputans eratione robultior de creditor y id impolibile, non effe judicavit, fibi cordibut caritas imperabat. Nam quamvis corusa, alt, quib-pellebar longé me vita transfenderet; impiriofam tancet efficient uffor bomissum plumbi fillula minificaret. Jamon verò 3) aurea plané fiftula, qua tor divins fapientie thefuror & arcana in in mentre & corda infundit. Porro corptum hoc anno esimiam opus illus rius integrum & abolutum primo fui pontificarus anno ad Leandrum, funmopere experchat, tranfanite, ut fula puefatio & littere tunc ad cum

xx. Paulio poli Tiberii obitum, qui menfe Augufto huius anal accidit, Gregorius, Gregorius for munere rite perfunctus, Laurentio diacono, guem Pelagius novo imperatori Municol reditaricio novum apocrifarium defilimarit, locum fectar, Romanaque reditum maturavit, magnis donarus muoritus, in primis reliquiis fandit Andrea apofici de boati Loca. angelifie, tempore Juliniani refolis, & honorificentiori loco reconditis in bafili evangeliffa, tempore Julinami retolits, ok honortheenbori lötor recounter im omca apofiolorum, quam döm imperator pro diginatea inhaturavetar. Reispise doc concelle Gregorio, in in veteri codice bibliothete, olim Altaempenis, nunc Ort boniane legimus, feere brachis indebeum Andree de Luce, i capit besti Liu Baronius, aliique perderant) qua Pelagius papa intra palatium ituus in ecclefa fa p. di Larenetis, ichobe balifaca, repolutific menoratur; ubli quideventur ufque u in Vaticano, non longe a fepulrura Julii vit. Parrem verò brachii ejuldem fandi i present reduce, and estimate and project consideration of the second sec

Johannes abbas Biclarcens feribit anno fequenti Eutropiam abbastem Serv fancii Donati Servitani abbasts primi difelpulum & socciticem, clarum & Tanta vero Eutropii apud Hispanos exilimatio erat, ut in fynodo tertia h, in qua totius Hispanis, Gallist, nume Nathonenis, & Galliste epider

numero septonginea-duo, summa synodalis negotii pents saultum Landerum anno neslossa epistopum, & beatsssumm Entropium nonassersi Servitasi abba. mpore quidam Servitanorum monachorum centores, qui um immodicæ feveritatis tum in arguendo , tum in vivendo culparent, et offis in fuorum numerum admittendos plus equo morofum ac difficilem effe ir . Apologeticam hac de re epiflolam feribere coaftus eff Eutropius ad antif. Apologeticam hat de re epithelam feithere coaftis eff Eutropius and epiforpam, iver quod eam inflittuti fui partonum as defenitorem habere cutire quod cenforum fautorem aut confcium critilinarer. Estifat hea in appendice and Codicium regularum ad Parton passa, ut preferrur, id eli in appendice and Codicium regularum ad Parton passa, ut preferrur, id eli mattheticentem, quod ex lindoro dificium; & quidem ad affertilma mondu-ture epifolos, que maggii momenti viderus ad res monalitas illustando conference de la companio de la constitución de la co

• Az hac cpillola, que maga momento vieter ad re monances juntaneos creades, piec pocios frageneria referre iventa consociamente de la Europias, tencadan esfe in bosos manieres alemas, logois, famiguentema visia raucamen de infacuemente. E-T, Quid unos capimus, logois, famiguente via Tacchimos, de defolucioni conferniensus, un manierit de miris vocas mais acquiamente l'esqui hosis hos came Deum proderis, quando pero notico ma sociamente l'esqui hosis hos came Deum proderis, quando pero notico ma sociamente l'esqui hosis hos came Deum proderis, quando pero notico ma sociamente l'esqui hosis host amb proprieti ? Si autern a Dro nobis morpora, de actorizado, de forte a deboli laqueria de pero notico pero pero del productivo de la constanta offo volucimus opeic revocace, immires da pier mitorum ore dicenti: i sanvis hoc a multis, qui locam officii nofiti non intelliguat, sepe dicatur; i nda efi tamen difficillo, & sanche regulæ infitiutio; ut, que patres indi-nte, etiam successores de fili integra, lisbataque custodiare de observent. No ext. ettim facedieres & fill integra, lilitataspes calidari & chêrreer x. Nin la filoso i Rivono param i plarinese de gamie de vadanti ne cep voi cil-si filoso i Rivono param i plarinese de gamie de vadanti ne cep voi cil-qui mon faltan posper fapigia terresere, qui non quecampes roboris agar-qui mon faltan posper fapigia terresere, qui non quecampes roboris agar-que presegni param e vini, Es properse na fenit poste de la fondación del cur, é ai mondettria parar ve nedazio opera, é a afibro festivi de lapido col-trer. Ce cores handa giunti nones representa ficios dictions de ferei-tere e cores sonal giunti nones representa facios dictions de ferei-tere e cores sonal giunti nones representa facios dictions de ferei-tere e cores sonal giunti nones representa facios dictions de ferei-dere e cores sonale giunti nones propriemas fondo dictions de ferei-dadio o il cherrer, sinner porcitanta e prest, políto urian quilsum falte propriembras propriembras resistas. Mes tampos al vidinación heditrono propriembras propriembras resistas. Mes tampos al vidinación heditrono manda de la companio de la com

s per parlatos cotregiciones, vichel in mouedaté fugalizaren Frontas e logica il little fiercia pour note de forme por occedirar de fideractione illos rendironis estre de mon peo luvrais de fugerduirare fuicceda, fida miferatione disserte digitates de citeme li reco, quod dun est, inférientes de politicos non tamen digatates de citeme li reco, quod dun est, infériente de politicos non tamen per de la companio del la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio d rum instirutionem vivere detrectamus. Ut quid enim & Dominus nofi I tan imménisciones verte derectamis. Ut quo etam de Definista notes a securiori formata de la cligica, feneren de vivas holla forma est distanta intere profusima formata de la cligica, feneren de vivas holla forma est distanta intere profusima de fanciam, sinne ferciaren de monaclema, forquiren de parcum, si palium volonir atán notare de concupilencia destrive voloniriama, de fantafecre A uter quid noble su ante Deum proderir in nomine tanciema, de non exism in fanta de bora viva a de convertationa intendadi profetio retiglionia notires premio arte Deum, debide autre convertationa intendadi profetio retiglionia notires premio arte Deum, debide autre

tomico, is robreima diminere!
Demica quel foctar con, qui al monatilicam portificiosm admittenti fiori, here is yeu se fobili. Operama natero, è cere tono cupimus affette, sai patera, quel de las solicars es via e patenta que de contenta de contenta de la compania de la contenta de la compania de la contenta de la compania de productiva de productiva de productiva de productiva de productiva de productiva de la contenta del cont cum pancia de fandis in vitam ingredi, quâm cum plurimis replace de l'aurinist voir y vitentibus a fandorum confortio fegregati. Not enim, ficur fundatores de patrer y ithus monafterii tenocrunt, de nobis tradita dimiferunt, auxiliante Domino de tenuismos, de tenemus, nec quiequam fuper aut minus facimus; ut per hac mususs, or rements, net quicquan inper aut musus neturns; ist per lace douters, de partes nodres qui regulant hanc fecundatus antiquoreus nonames, Den fili infersance, inflittuerunt, in judicio Dei non adverfarios, fed patronos habeanus Num, etti fortà aliquia dicat, ninin diffriébe non agrer, de propertra aliquoy a nobis-dis act exist; de pate teal loquimur, de fairo two carifiamo nobis, de Den digno hos-

Pro corre

alam nec notic penitus, nec intelligere; & per ahere, fed fuam imperitam publicare. Dicat au auron quod accepinus & didicimus tenemus, fratter, in quorum corte divinos amor oc cartenis due i intentione cuttodium, de in hot perfeverare, Domino inte, confidunt. Et in fine. Hac tibi, beatifilime pater, ur felas nos nibili aldque ratione gerere, fed fecundim e il hujus, que de fancte de regularirer infitirus funt, facer etudioem regulæ noftræ ferre non futinet, non notire di de voluntati : quis quod r reques voustratt: quis quou arus sene, tanche, i sviris in hac cella fua infiltuit, & nunc ufque teneti v r paucos tepidos aut vagos, aut pfeudo-monachos, cumeunt domos, & cum Epicuro latanter dicunt, idonea & opportuna contra malevolos, qu

formationem courts malercioles, qui menquan definar accusare in nonciale ciginare des. Correlle form et al limitare textu in la ferir deservation ferrir ciginare des correlle form et al limitare de la ferrir del la ferrir del la ferrir del la ferrir de la ferrir de la ferrir del la fer papan Licinscom valde ntile

ter épit montérous, perspit au prime manier tellus authorites de actue, per que re hapitate desinaise despite melle réseaux. El partie de la companier de la c

ANN, CHE. A News fubfequens heat! Mauri & centum ac fex-decim ipfus monach

A. A. tot: se Loem transfer indignis hist. Is cim cuos annos se dinidism remo-tem a ceretorom conolucino visua dutalife in povirus cella jurza desal Mariali anti porte del proposition del proposition del proposition del correspondente del ed corum pernicion, fed ad falatem proventraum in ocasione intellectiv. Tum fra-tres de infanta miscomunicar comomonia, se con once brevi fectura imparator inveniere. Most comes, quali sullos ex bos comerco excipientu effect, ad eliza-tivo providi curratin preparare, preservizie view admit difficial secolores de capita-te providil curratin preparare, preservizie view admit difficial secolores de capitaand the continue of the occur matters in the quot creat Anti-lanus, beat blauri et Cafino conties; remanentibus et numer tantóm quartor & viginti monachis. Nec multo pod lateris de raufic eximium comun ligatiferum de d'accen, qui, lasquore ingarue beatt Martial faper ellicium depofitus; clun Bóden vivisíca facras feliciters ad porum migratis designo-octuvo kalenda Februaria; qua advontura fui in cum locum anno; fepalturque ell in endem ballis.

cum Fauftus ună cum Simplicio Cafinate biennium nihilo minus iftic ambo remanfe cio quarto, qui fingulari r n Faultum fecutus, cuius s em perflare difficile eft. Vc.

Verbm qui eam penitus rejiciunt , & fanchi Mauri in Gallias ex Cafino miffio- ANN. CRR. Veries my iem portier pickers, & dardi Marti is Callie et Callio mile. Allo: Edit mile. Edit m

Is megerst speed stronger finis looks referenses: for mixing unreasons are more and magnificent better several of location; reported meditar Vicense. SXXII, consider the process of the p conflater refponde, prathar mori, quam deferere catholicam fidem a Nicaris patribus comprobatam. Hoc refeondo Ricilianus ra excandeforms, Vincentium in-Vincentium in

medio concilio fiagris crudelliter caedi jubet, ac fetà exfanguem in carceren fidis cultodibus retradi. Produdes poltridie in concilium fandes confessor, e voce cozam omnibus (junbolum Nicamum recitavis. Quà re tyrannus inflar fores ei caput amputari pencepit nal. Bened. Tow. L.

os monachi nochu rapuere, de ad occidentalem ecciefie parietem fepciese. Estr lem fortem experti funt Ramirus pempofitus de monachi duodecius, Vincentius ANN, CRR. POS M Så4. mem fortem expert turn cannon province a nonacim unoccum, viocentina, necem Ario moreem pro Christo vice impie praferentes. Alii verò fuga ibi con ilentes monachi, in Galliciam se contulerunt, ibique aliod condiderunt ridios. itere, & alio fancti Claudii cornobium, a nigris primum monach s, deinde a Ciftercienfibus, qui illud hodie euoque pollident, occapatum. Santti Vincentii corpes, din (*) Oriefa nutu repertum, in urbem Overum (*) deportatum, depositumque est carhedrali, ubi hactenus affervatur. Ramiri verò loculus post louga oblic

czielecia), ads ludema allerature. Attaiti evol tocales poli longe obligiota tem-bra da late incente da composition de la composition del la composition de la composition del la composition de la composition del la composition de la composition de la composition del la composition del la composition della compositio

n diverfit revolati spoptions, antiquete in genim Coduntum a terrigion su in jettom Antai I, vei Cert poi aliquota anno, cita levergilose, in himm free regilose in this me to activo certain commonti. Certa apud per interest anno consistente del consisten

Evert al jefenkonies carbolicos.

Evert de l'action de carlos de l'action de l furrit ad infectandos catholicos.

in Crimmothin, on portune or effectin about reputirs, intere understate successive control of the control of th

1/4 febre ; mm (*) jejtolof floddernes ed favore floredabilis, que los fielo pripranti de l'accessor de la companie de l'accessor de l'acc ribit ad \$. die quoque hie offenditur cum adjuncto Fredegundis ejus uxoris tamulodie quogen iet unterstert um angenere Freuegamm ein unterstennie, pri jus sierer, ad latus evangelii; at loco moeum ante annou quadragina, com a patribos nodris indaurareter: nam antea regam bie fepultorum tumali erant etcum altare maturinale, ut vocant, & loculum besti Germal bafilice, poni major altare: tametin neque hanc primam cocum fedem fulfi bafilice , ponè major altare: tametti neque hanc primam eceum fedem fuiffe derim. Anno tandem Christi fexcentefimo quadragefimo-terrio fupra miller derim. Anno tanoem Carini rescententino quantigento-terro supra miscimiana (cimi arena gerprifili fee quadriporticus area sitara capitalinis generettor), doi tra mull lapido ieperti funt cam fuo opereulo federa lapidoro: in quibra jacchane ofia humanaa, fio quedopte ordine de fire disploita; in tuno quibran sidoro vulni sicierpio, ne, in altero vero cam duplici, quel extentiori, alla interiori, qua urtaque manista. Hiprisi posene prafetebat, utraspe exclusibus literatis, foi lampullatos, et finsi com-

nexis insculpta, minioque exarata, cum crucibus lapidi incisis. Sic habebat exterior: ANN. CHR. PERFIGIPERIES NO AFERANDE HINCOSSAMEA

id est, Preces ego Ilperieus, non anforantur bine offa mea. Sie verb habet interior:

TEMBRE NZE 99 HINC TOLIANG ROSS AHILPERE

are for leigh deier. Towayer ands onle hier ultimor of gir Hilprini, 18ts accepts exmin on passi entirent bace est tension Calberiar reps, de upo mos spiden on passi entirent bace est tension Calberiar reps, de upo mos spigraphosis leighe Medicos (3) Valchis, remer proscurent friespet claffics, in [4] Fade disgraphosis leight Medicos (3) Valchis, remer proscurent friespet claffics, in [4] Fade disethibate est can be self-creating passes were findly of a Collection with order
passion, it are to Millrinia picture vers findly of a Collection spon, sol expossing in the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs) est Collection spon, sol expossing in the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs) est Collection spon, sol exmany control of the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs) est Collection spon, sol exmany control of the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs) est Collection spon, sol exmany control of the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs) est Collection spon, sol exmany control of the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs) est Collection spon, sol exmany control of the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs and figure states of the Hilprine, set vieter figgefelfs and set of the Hilprine

are positive est constant, spon discussion plant in Hilprine (de canadiscus), set

are positive est constant, so the set of the Hilprine

are positive est constant, spon de constant, sold and set of the Hilprine

are positive est constant, sold and set of the Hilprine

are figure are positive constant set of the Hilprine

are figure are positive est of the Hilprine

are figure are figure are positive constant set of the Hilprine

are figure are figure are figure are figure are figure and the set of the Hilprine

are figure are

are figure are figure are figure are figure are figure are figure are

are figure are figure are figure are figure are figure are figure are

are figure are

are figure are figure are figure are

operum omnino expers fuit: nam præterquam quod eum munificum haftenus prædi-m agnofunt: ut ne repetam quod jam dixi, fancti Vincenti fuburbanam apad urifos bafilicam ab eodem in novam formam reflitutam fuifie. Diploma regium pro inflauratione fanchi Luciani bafilicar, quamquam mendis aliquot non meo in tanta veterum monumentorum inopia penitus reijendum. Ejus fumm eft, Dodonem Belvacensem episcopum simul cum Ebrulso abbate, regiam Chi perici serentarem adiiste, ropaturos and accompanya abbate, regiam Chi and p. Outcome Berkungstein geligenen final eine Entils, shahar, region Gallpiell ferritation affilie, organes, org. gracine, colinies, we an antique and pried for the control of the colinies of the colinies of the colinies of the base with force controllar, and plates queroscole proposed requires and the colinies of the colinies pacenas, an proximan fanêti Luciani bafilican transferret, rem Dodone epifopop approbate exfectious eft, idemque audror fair Chilperico per Fredegundem apor Bellowaco ortam, at fanêti Luciani bafilica inflamaretur, monachilique illic infla-tusti forte da tempas prefeceretur. Sepulas est finalibi mindi: in primo fuo mon-flerio, mempe Oratorio (*), haud. Jongé a Celaronago Bellovacorem: cuits fe-polerum multis polt anne narrora quittam nobilit de perdeves, sonoite [Vollana.] adornyit: codemque tempore Chrodobertus Patifiorum antifies alias a Chrodober. ** 55.

Antil. Bond. Ton. L.

174. A N N A L E S

EXECUTE, 19, cel Dado fee Audotress libros donos de viza fandi Eligii epifonji mencaparir.

pipagno in cunterni locumi fundio affectus, Don Suberni templem ardicarer, sebi de
alia diversi fundoresse dicetta nominibus selficia constituda fante. Vatat in codem,
loco fanta Angalifanta foliom factuli (epostuda).

Pouline uno labite el quodo in rito Valenia er anodao contectuami en contra con so nilterio altarium, five in quibufcumque speciebus, que ad divinum cultum pere , nene, contulifiene, vel la posterum conferre voluerine; neque episcupi locorus "» neus, contaillens, vei lu pofterum conferre voluerine; neue epikcuje locorams, neue predita preta quocumque tempore faccitaris, de cosam utilizare quidquam neue predita del predita de tum ilitm intrefictum, ne rees perfest donationes in regis illis diplomati con-tentas violare aust. Aut ergo fynodi hujus auchoritatem rejiciant fi politate: aut é non audent, finiles in reglis diplomatis claufolas admittant. Valentinz fynod actis fubjicitut apud Sirmundum Verani Cabellicenfis pezfulis epiftola de castirate facerdotum, ubi ait, sie mermorum parrum disciplina monachorum congregationer este non parver, unde ad supplenda elericorum officia in pronou est vivos bonos adsumi.

TXXII. Looks man, can be terror (spinos) as present off over loose objects.

I bother man, can be terror (spinos), a simple middle, can principles of the control of the co ribus homandis magnificentiam feam occulearent potibs, quam oftentarent. Hone morem fecuta prædicta matrona, quæ fine liberis decefferat, omnes opes fuas & thefauros, omnisque ornamenta in feum fepulcrum conjectrat. Eam justuram Boso indigne ferens, quippe qui matrone liberis orbe opibus inhiabat , famulos i perpulit ad effodiendum temulum , thefaurosque in eo latentes inde efferendos. bedight fever, pitipe geit autrone llevel orbe enhien bliebbet, i finntien fem sensistem demis file hand implije erforgeriere, ablatifier carbina, cricilian menderum demis file hand implije erforgeriere, ablatifier carbina, cricilian menter demis propose, de actual defenser, Ai feur wetti, ar hard evergetette meint region, and artist authoral herers person at candon levers person at carbon levers person and at the control of the control

vereti monafierio deliritolo, facculi Iuperioris anno quinquageimo-ressiono, mona-chia nobili in caine, quam anno podificine, Praedicaroum occidenta translat elifenti. In illa priori balilica fandimoniales parthenonis fandra Glocifentia primitur fepriri mon cerat, ut in canfequentialo aldivuli finusa. Afrenon vertu appod Mertas mona-fircium eli lardii Cirnarini, in cujus ceclefa primi ejos urbis plerique epicioni fe-primenta habentere. Tercitum el fandi: Symphorizali, jorius ceclesi ad autiliza-pativama lababente.

BENEDICTINI LIB. VIL.

urbis plagam faculo feptimo incunte confirufia fait a Pappolo, vicefimo ANN, CHE. noem uros puggan facuito feptimo incuner conflută init a Pappolo, victimo-celave opiciopo, jubiem cum aliquot epiciopis humato. Quatrum deințue fandi Vincente matryris, quod Theodericus feu Diedericus epicopus quadrageimus in fidurbito Metecule midicavis, mulique fanderum reliquisi decoravis i hare qua-ture monuferia extra urbem quondam, nunc comia întra muros a fuperiori fe-cio relitivat faut co bellorum procellas; forecençop hadems, poramque ton. to reflituta fust ob bellorum procellar; florentque hactenus, novampur ron.

odo regularem diciplinam sed formam etiam addictorum, a partibus congregania fancil Vitconi acceperunt, accipiuneque in dies. His quintum adde usonaltetum fancil Martini ; litdem fuburbamum, modo ercifum, de quo inferio agendam-

D'être auss Borticlassems Cassanasselen eccleias, acrono Balegillo (2)

Allera tale a diplezió felepis, vir faita meito asolo commensonados, qui tano tiato se manifesto felepis, vir faita meito asolo commensonados, qui tano tiato y tituro monocimica los responses auti, a vertabili auros Osto debu plen milicon territorio monocimica proprienta de la commenso del commenso de la commenso del commenso

quan tet andepe profile ac dont iclem cambiori; set nitum fit aut gridopo mana materiale finicipation. Verim has quience congenerate me a resultina parama finiti facilitate. Verim has quience congenerate me a resultina parama finiti facilitate. Verim has quience con considerate de considera

mentro erezulet, cum começa, cuorura, oc ann acumeno, use monocarborum infiltrectri, cum remodechio ad erecipiendos paugeres, adventantes de peregrinos, azque matricularios. Ad hæc non longe ab codem monafecio ecclesum in honocarom fandre Crucis fecilife, iblque Dei ferroro, in et monachos, ad dirintum explendum officium inditratific, de ad inficiplendos ficilificer hofotres de pegrinos. Bailica a fanctis facerdotibus, id est episcopis, daplicare conferera pri-stus fuit in honorem fanctorum apo tolorum Petri & Pauli; quorum reliquise ibi-

lar, ut loquitur, Dro deouter, boe eft viror parperer, eacus aus debites ibi col-

THE ANNALES STATES ANNALES ANNALES STATES ANNALES ANNA

(b) Grog. Tar. feille, antequam fedem Cenomanoneum obiquere, reflatus (Grogotine (b) spife-do-8-149-59, pur Turonnius. Sie telte Cenomanoneum undique monaferii fiepta erat, nempe Larchi Vincentii monaferio verals orientem, cupis acobem fanchum Domanolum fa-peribli landavimus: abbatiă fancii Petri verals aufrum: canobio veto fancii Ger-

perhis lucdavimus: anonata fanctu l'erci vernis autirum: cornonio vero lancti. Ger-mania di aquilonom; quibusi demunia abattia de Parco, que vigiama Rendofiliara rum el, paullo pol accollit ad occidentem». Demique monatirami Srivale (*) infra illus sprienes, hoc ell quinto ab urbe milliari fee duabus leucis, a quociam circico, nomine Rerregilios, qui feend de ite-rum Cocomazionellem epicopatum (c) syramisi profesta entre comune activaria; XXXVIII.

fr. neu Commancielle opliopoleum (c) praemed puedant entrer claumes sufficier.
per entrefere, repulsaria supplicativa, surquisaria, de factionation monatus fide
neutralisaria, enfoque fait presentativa de la commancia de
neutralisaria, enfoque faitleme fei in refinime (c), alchen faitle finite insult, quo enpor less Berregiblius excellant Economonomia dispita de sutative, sunque desse
Berregiblius henc placé d'excellent feit à Baldepillo, que mortus Berreleisamis
en indi Commancia (c), illud vera d'écritisme et laux plus feitentes
en indi Commancia foliphium distité duiter i la tribusance verb, noil faultimentation
Commission foliphium distité duiter i la tribusance verb, noil faultimentation
entre l'entre de l'entre de l'entre l'entre l'entre de l'entre l'entre
entre l'entre de l'entre l'entre l'entre l'entre l'entre l'entre l'entre
entre l'entre l' nentione facia, Effroate cum comibus ad eum locum pertinentibus fanche ba lomni Pauli legatum, una cum oratorio fanchi Michaelin fuperius momorato,

domit Pauli kgatum, und cun outerio Indië Michain fiqurius nomentos, quod iciom possific confuenzara i hoc puro reliamento rita celedarum genera per perio diffiquit; nempe naterea ecclaimo (Casonassicium, Indie Marie de Indio fine sonochoum; de castioni, que anisore trant coelcia. Il maturia parte portena (c) reliament parte, edi finguliu tubi de pagi circumpositi locia fizzia percuniarian filmun legra; in hi foidioni vigitati ballice donni Vincersia, vidi in fandra Domnolus epicopos registiri. Svitale virgiamo conobiam, valgò in-Cunata cognossimami, indicesa perierenta filo regula Rendram, indicesa perierenta filo regula Rendram periorenta consistenti maturia.

Action (cognomistum), naturan percent no tequa notamenta.

Action (compositum), naturan percent no tequa notamenta albais, ecioque la labora de la rest, fallere findem hadegonion ex regita monetane l'Artenia parlico.

Action (compositum), natural de la rest, fallere findem hadegonion ex regita monetane l'Artenia parliconalità della labora della compositum della compositum della controlica della compositum della compositum della controlica della compositum della compositua della compositum della

ferrur jude corpus: Itur ad beate Marie balilicam, nondam facerdotali benediciio-ne facratam: cejus altare Gregorius, rogatu abbatilie, & civiam virorusuque bo-novatorum, prila benediscrat, Marovei epifooji benevoletnie & humanitzai confi-

inera sepulcrum loculo , Gregorius facta oratione difeeffet, enteris ANN. CHR. batifa lacrymans ajebat: que nec fine lacrymanum profujose Genecius audire po-terat. Au fiperite fuerit ad hune usque dem Agnes prima loci abbatifa, an Lu-bovera jum illi sucotficrat, non liquet, quanquam poterior fententia probabie.

vidents:

and the second of th ut hoc monaferium, sicur reliquis patochia (sua) regularizer guorentue (n); ner. Gregorii vettos [raf refro. 2002 angrane; sirmo petra obserba (s) ereditti (sia) poedfate degree: quod elle cim primim oriforer voluifice, conflici on promim oriforer voluifice, conflici on promim for parame caram, frate degram eras, fore; év, use metiliar fir, fram produce degrame confliciente (d) oriforer degrame et degrame elle est de monaferium (d), en adjoire de Children est parameteris en clierat, et a boc monaferium, fixer reliquiar spechear;

pro y come promote organisme . Unde juttom est , at aujous de Childebersom re-gues praceprocom elicerest, ut el doc monellerona, ficus reliques pracebest ; re-gulariser letest guiernare. Quibus fant verbis fatis innuit, id fibi antea non liellér.

Cam jum pem fenio fe deficere fentiret Radegundis, epiflolam (b) Galificanis

Rice epificopie vice tellamenti derecerat; in que faum illim monaferium commendate;

re regia munificanti a fe destatum, de ad prafecipum finali Gafarii regule in. die tellamenti derecerat;

Ricefina. Commendat eriam domnam de forocem fuam Agnetem, quam ab in. etc.

Ricefina. Commendat eriam domnam de forocem fuam Agnetem, quam ab in. etc.

Ricefina. Commendat eriam domnam de forocem fuam Agnetem, quam ab in. etc.

er rijn antitientis a li dottuma, de li protrigrem finali Carlell reggels heldentis melle antitienti de la descripcio de la companio de la livera del la livera del la livera del la livera del la livera de la livera de la livera del la livera de la livera del la livera de la livera de la livera de la livera del la livera de

mota extanta elt: illa verò Turonenin concilli fixtum refiponio in initia bayis ciu-rgensume, rette Greçorio (1 / Spriga tile. / A bate in prandich Radeponio epi. (1) illala espa-niola fin mento benzilimi Gransia; uni jam mortati: cilan ia usus fit epicoporum; qui refiponioma concili illabeli prievata. Mitum verò di, cue en novera, quiban conflatat concilian, epicopis, fepren audini in refiponioni infecipioca memo-reture, Englevala Turonnia, Pertexanta Retonaggias, Germania Patientifis;

netenfis, Donitianus Andreavenfis, Victorius Redonfis, omifis Calerrico Carrintenfi, & Leudebaude ANN. CHR. Felix No.

przelictie fynodo fubficipferune. Sed hec parvi momenti.
Eoden amo codemuse de , quo in cultum migravit beata Radegus quoque fanfutu Junianus abbas Matriacensis, quem illa fususuppere colchs in febrim incisifiet, janguore ingesvefenete, dileguola fiso as di reculi c de ad rerum divinarusa amorem hortzatus eti, atque Autreaumdo fuccifici XLIII. to, mandatum eis dedit, ut beatæ Radegundi

on, manhtume ein deller, ser better Endergodi Olitum funn galan je matti in solitume film inner concertent y Jassat opper fingle matti in solitume film inner concertent y Jassat opper fingle metti in solitume film inner concertent y Jassat opper film inner inner Casalita-ser metti film inner concertent y Jassat opper film inner conceptual y derformat. See plant prime literate conjugate vite metta for the see the concertent y desired the conservation of the conceptual y film in the conservation of the conservation

turbe excitate funt in codem parthenous per las, uti polimodum exponemus. In hoc libell wir voc abulo ad fignificandum monafticum inftituti

Hoc codem anno (b) Namaties Aurelian annenti in minorem Beitanniam, ad compon stamno rege directas faerat, ex putularum m us eft. Corpus ejus ad urbem fuam revoctum, confedence of a Grane circum funt procedure, in halica factor, familiar confedence of the first procedure of the f

ANN. CHE. PRoximus annus peftilencissimal lue infestus suit, que Italiam, Hispaniam, & MLVI. proximis Lugdunum ufque propugaretur ; bar , pietate rogationes & vigilias indixis pura in victum adhiberi juffit. Licerio Arelatenti epitoso inter alios e vi o fuffectus eft Virgilius (d) abbas Augushodunentis, an Litinentis. Certè V forrat monachus Lirinentis: an etiam ejus loci abbas, dubitare nos facir Ge uronenfis auctoritas , qui cum afferit creatum epifcopi

ouches auctories) que com au meth auctor antiquus, qui libellum de gefis fancti Virgilii ériplit, Lirinensis monasterii cum Lirinensibus persfuisse tradunt. Neque d fis monaferii cum Lirinennous pratume in textum Gregorii ex librariorum vitio, qui pro Lirin Virollii momotio a Gregorio fa uftodunentem feripferint: quando quidem Virgilii pre ir operalante Syagrio epifespo Augustodunenti. Duo tu and other and the state of the

confentut. Abbe abbas anno DERE, Florianes anno Dt. Marines anno Agamense canchism infranti ; id eft Ageauense convolum instrument ; id est primitus informarit monatileis institutes. Ecogo longe ante annum tuxxux, in ferie Levinersium abbatum coilocandus Mariaus
abbas, còm Aguneras monatievium, anno txv. conditum site. Cerrè laudater in
actis S. Augendi seu Eugendi, paullo post bune annum striptis, vivente adhue Sya. BENEDICTINILIB.

BENEDICTINILIB (1997)

BENEDICTINI (1997)

BENEDICTININI (1997)

BENEDICTININI (1997)

BENEDICTIN

Name, of speak Augustum jours speakings of the speak and the speak and the speaking of the speaking sp gen, at jahhar, propagalars green, Lesborena shahalan optimen de missibili cinseversa decircutes, faque in pas loun diblicutes, this e so-subtice cincutes, and circutes, faque in pas loun diblicutes, this e so-subtice optime de circutes, faque in pas loun diblicutes, sold on subtice sold of the company of

ANN. CHR. liquum effe . Verum Gregorio illis fuadenti, expectazent faltem tempus itinezi ma-XLVIII.

loquim efe. Verini Orçegoro imi siderin, especiaret interm tempus anden mis-gio opportunus; infediret couse. Travolis internit fielditere.

gio opportunus; infediret couse. Travolis internit fielditere.

Bafan reliciti, ad Gunchamonus pergir: a que benigas accepta audicange. Tu-reoro de auma mamentaris hososoria everturiar, pionolora rege filo field de revocas-do qualm primim epideoposum conventus, in que tota hare controversis finiteres.

Esta in pia constant inter a laist Conditarias Basegoris filia quam in monadorio Pata in pia constant inter a laist Conditarias Basegoris filia quam in monadorio Enzi ne jei conitatu inter aliai Confiantina Bargeloni filia quam în nosulurio Augustinationi eflograrea cum alia pediarea (augustinationi eflograrea cum alia pediarea (augustinationi eflograrea cum alia pediarea (augustinationi effectiva e consenire fendis, Petrovo cum sifecili feli revervito, comenție emia, pentiromo nomismo manu filipara, indili Haliai balia casa occupata. Ini Chenfelini de Baina fe sel cortuner parant palati defluncas accupata. Ini Chenfelini de Baina fe sel cortuner parant palati defluncas accupata (augustinationi de Baina fe sel contente parant palati defluncas accupatationi de Baina fe sel contente parant palati defluncas accupatationi de Bainai defluncas accupatationi de Petrosocio de Mantevoro Pitteresti comporticuliulus ini sa de balicium fandi Haliai zocetiși se come proprieta de la delicului fandi Haliai zocetiși se come parante

XLIX. Advents

tus, flatim Maccosi consici mandavit, sur hanc ficarborum turbam quantocius re-primeret ac coerceter.

Interim Gunechzmanus epificoporum fynodum Augusthodunum Indicit, cui Æzhe-tus Lugdustedifs, Svargiov Augusthoduneniis, Annacharias Austiciodoreniis, Hefrychis Gratianopolitanus, Agricola Niverneniis, Urbicus Reitniis, Felix Beliconiis, Vera-nus Cabelliconii, Jenn Helth Carlanueniis, & Eerichamunet Comonanouslis interinus Cabellicentis, Jenn Fellis Cardannentis, de Bertichezumus Ceronamentis inter-fectura, Ad hor Canedynias Bardgelantis fine de comprenictum combine spi-ferent production de la comprenient de la comprenient de la comprenient de la comprenient de hortscenter. El probata, escripticente de in prodo, proninte kalenda Novembrio, ha babedas, limita confaliam intervos, quo paden moneculum Pilturendum centa unoces, est opportunto, importunifer corriptionalus, arque atiliada preciba ad offi-ciam reconagro concanterar. Protecta Lesbowras ababilità de finitimazion urbino con la comprenienta del compreniente del control del compreniente del control del control control del contr episcopos mist exemplaria epistolæ, in qua Radeguodis Gallicanis episcopis mona fictions forms, ensique inditurems commendaverat, obtefaxa, ne a quoquam regu-lam folvi, abbatiliamer the eleclam dejel; neu monaflerium gravati, quique pol-feficiones indebte immirmi aut admi, aut denique ullam virgienem monaflerie egre-

di pasteratur. Post hec Maroveus episcopes rebellium monucharum convicia non ferens, Post-carium, fancti Hilarii balifica abbatem, ad Gundegiilium metropoittamen, aliofi-que comprovinciales episcopos mietre, ocatum, us, reddită puelfis communiore, cis în judicium ventiruli facultatens concedere diganteratur: quod imperater non-poniat. Interea Childeberrus, constinuis utricique partris quaritimonii farigatus, Testa tharjum previoverum ad dirimendas carum controversias ossit . Evocate ad audientrantium proserverum no orizinenous carum controverum onat. Evocate ad adolet-tiam Chrodieldis & Bafina cum reliquis puellis, negarunt (e., niù priss ceclefia re-conciliarentur, in judicium venturas. Teutharius Gundegifilum, alioque epifcopos rogat, ur politis excommunicationem relacent: fed till ierrum recedent, indig eati, ante penitentium & iatisfactionem rebellibus communionem redefi. Puella recurrence de la company de l

Simils of Picbat . lisials al. 1994st.

"sure Is Non diffimilis & paulle minis arten dicordia (a) in Turcoico monaferio colisione de den tempere artera el later l'exploration della matroname.

"Arter de la consequence del cricges ipfam com aliis virginibus reciuir, quarum e namero crat Berreficdis, Chariberti

repir file, as grobes monosine Chrodicitis force, fi venus ent quod here de fi-bile filedaker. Cam inglemen cerui issu monocoto should no perportual, ent; a gefrende files file Eurergamf fander, at reithe viro al fe veniere, fierra parthe-nia abastials. Nee mone levitare melletri Berergamic com viro fio; ari ninima-conicio, Tumono adventi, el monalinima ingredia, consigem finam valere intel. Euroquia ser un dometician caract. This independent promoce perturbata vivi Euroquia ser un dometician caract. This independent connece perturbata vivi edicion de ut finam mentran rebinari. Ortgodrin ad monalinima acconici, etcercoinde memoratæ Chrodicidis foror, fi verum erat quod hec de fe ANN. CHE. ta canonum Nicanorum, ut ipfe vocat, forte Gangrenis concilii, Bertegundi ob-tendit, quibus uxori virum relinquere fub anathemate interdicitur. His auditis, tendit, quitous uson virum réassepare une anaucens.

mulier veita, oc, fin monadire permanere, communione privarets; matri momalterioque vale dicit, ét cum viro fuo donum reverit. Pertiat mindi minsi in.,
proposito mater, ét post quarour aut quinque annos fillam denue in monalterium
revocat. Abstrat tum dono Bertegundis marinus, quà usa occasione meller, ver tam breviet. Abent fine domo Berregords distins, only also consiste sentire, set un proposition of the set of the negat. Intereu, mortuo Bertchramno fratte, Bertegundem voti panitere corpit, qua fapientum ufa confisio ad virum redit. Hine nova riva & difcordin fages inter nastrem & filiam, Bertegunde rès patris fuis ab Ingeltrude reprenete : qua Ingeltrude adeb reflicuere nobile, et, effizella domo filie*, tes ejus ommes judiciti. egérmála ado reflexere nobles, et , efizad domo filar, tec ejas omnes judicité diple, demojer activi controlla interes, agubos Perchaemas multi-formi fun-cioni, femojer activi controlla interes, agubos Perchaemas multi-formi fun-ncion o. de Maroveo Pilarverfi epilopie, et tante demon rise fiorti imponate, en altre alteri encociliente, ingenienti del periode recetta, nec placio repa-lativate renefestare. Tantene, cim morti (1 è) promine efett, finan e filio engrere nji orogan-babetallia confeitie, reparique monoscha, si en ce in monostro fo, see proportional. abbatilian conflicti, rogavioque mousches, si nec in mosulerio fos, sec fisper abbatilian conflicti, rogavioque mousches, si nec in mosulerio fos, sec fisper dei Tucono cordelità ventic fei in consultration ingent pobliba; childrectron regem aditi, poblulan, et loco matris fun constitutu regem feili pobliba; childrectron regem aditi, poblulan, et loco matris fun constitutu regem feli licret childrectron, priori modali colluta, Receptuali es paris de matris connect den diplota, vir, lisi fetta literati Bereguedi monathriti res connec disposit, de abbatiliano los propiesquatas refepelas. Seli cuininbus conera; a annifoge conflic fipolia ad los propiesquatas refepelas. Seli cuininbus conera; annifoge conflic fipolia del propies del

propria reveria eft. propria trevità ed.
Non neilorem etirum habuit Cheodicleis faétio, quan fimilis ambinio conflaverat. Her more impatieus, ficatio de perfinis (e) homimber, queem turban femtrevità per more impatieus, ficatio de perfinis (e) homimber, queem turban femper habetus femu, in mandaisi akt, ut obcie abatiniam comprehendare, de d'a factor,
fe admeant. Rem ocisi difio esfequenter neight lignifier, portique monitorit ne. (i) history
fields, lifte interat amunti, accordinge error per nomes cisiliats de amplior tertrevità de la companie de la comp frachin, iftue intrant armati, accentoque cereo per omnes cellulas & angulos Leu-boveram quarunt, eamque tandem inveniunt bunni jacentem ante arcam argeneeam Soveram querion, actually temperature in the control of the contro aut custom denistican evrban etra; abbatilitan gorinari, Tun ficarii hirden gia-bitu directiva denistican evrban etra; abbatilitan gorinari, Tun ficarii hirden gia-litante, filoziani a vericei equilia, forsi extrabust, cultului in balicia fandi Histo-liante filoziani a vericei equilia, forsi extrabust, cultului in balicia fandi Histo-tiante filoziani a vericei equilia, forsi extrabust, cultului in balicia fandi Histo-tiante filoziani a vericei extrabust, cultura filoziani, cultura filoziani, cultura filoziani, cultura filoziani, per a porticei autoritami appelluitami disputari, per a pericei pe

ANN. CHR. mè celebratu 150

m, sullumque in urbe Carechumenum baptisaturum; aur certe danorom ope abbaritiam e cuftodia erepturum. Cheodieldis contra minatur, fi qui intulerit, Leoboveram gladio perimendam. Evafit nibilo minis cuftod vim Intoleit; "Jeobovezam gladio perinentami, zwate ninsto minist cultodiam ab-batilit ope Flavian regil domelite, qui unne flavian sacrat, 6 ad beart Hilaira ballicam confugit; codenque tempore emifatii ante ipitam fanthe cronsitietum in-de ad fepulcum beater Radegundos varias crebe sperperant. Histo consitietum in-grefit Chrodicidin, efferre (e fe quais vidiris, allique preferre; Chrodicidinam ipitam delipatami habero. Baltan haue inspiram indignamort revers, fatti patientama que delipatami habero. Baltan haue inspirami indignamort revers, fatti patientami que despoatui napere - nama nase inspirant insugament recess, lacti pentientain age-se corpit, feque cum abbatila reconciliavit : fet non multi post, ob secent was e famulis fluis a dométicia abbatilire illatam, relicià Leuboverà, denuo ad Chro-dieldem rediti. Here ub Calidebertes accepit. Gunchramnum, parturum follicita vis dieden redit. Her ob Childebrets seccept, Gunerkanssun partum folicien via ad cogesion spiciopome sa troope argo coverents a ration adia occurarever. Jusier Pakuva salter Gregorius. H Gulerum negori a station dallo occurrever. Jusier Pakuva salter Gregorius. H Gulerum negori a station dallo occurcation de la companio del la companio d

goun illud vecumulum obvim ferens, orat, ut ne fib) qua regis filis, effer, vis interretty; fecu metastable uitloren matera. At plos milli genden prece-ga ac mate, in fitziole trivit, in repugnante juicit manu; a silinidopine e mo-cific matera; pomulla arres cum materia supratare: interpe fidulto comprefa. Eum in modum punitis ficariis, quifcogi abbatism de mouchas utrituique par-tis in judicium vocate. Chrodicide de Saina instrupata; oce mouchais diffici-ficility, tatalique turbus concivilent, refronderante, omnium fe retum inorfisiti-tum monthi, al destination de la contra la concentration de contration. Correstion et cità pun inogia, de abbariafe fun feyfult concles inc derweiße. Certenine ac ele ab-barific cinnias, que offico foi nollegare modernett renego quel vir in babori fon larmert: abbarific juli tabali feyre lostere: com feedurième convincional servicio instantico de la companio de la companio de la companio de la servicio instanticorrece; locc el larmata perionas in monalitori estaberer. Eleber citam imperahare, quode claufier per has turbas violati infinada crimina prepreta-ta fin. Abbarifia da ha teriponific. Occididi de Baltim monquam ad villoran velicam soccifaria definific: argamento efic carum acculas, quar velibra hand en-cedirin referer sin. De baboro pinific documa Redegenderia, wa, que care conceté politim ent, à ferrir moniteri itention l'équencerer è elibre quatte-griem le pracección, se monachier tercen don notert. Parle leifan sea camolhos, net regali posibleri, de il quien infileri, ai municipalità del camolhos, net regali posibleri, de il quien infileri, ai municipalità del confiler. Si qui danne les in e practice, è micho esployament codiquità de tiderer puntim. Ad convivia quel attitute, salid it rovinite plei norma tension infile destrit, commissa salim stabilità, contraria del prima della prima della prima corpide, fed contiquam fopolisis certentie. Destiges ai pragnatum de palla a contraria della contraria della prima della prima della prima della prima contraria della productiona della prima della prima della prima della prima contraria della prima della prima della prima della prima della prima contraria della prima della prima della prima della prima della prima contraria della prima della prima della prima della prima della prima della prima contraria della prima della pri nti perlitum erat, a fervis monafterii identidem frequentaretur a e sen accusationem renes prounze pacconem recurvotum comment ce pasymann mo-nanciam nobilem, quie pannem bolofericum dono dederat, ex que palia facta ell, panni reliquis tantem incituris nepti fue concellis. Fac ell Didymia a polica mon-tierii abbatilia, cui Bandonivia ibellum fuum de vita beute Radegundis nuncupalt. His omnibus, que vel levia, vel faifa crant, mature expensis, episopi abbaticam in locum fuum relituerunt: Chrodieldem verò & Bainam veniau precari, & Leubovere fatisfacere nolentes, immo cam interfacere molientes, communione runt. Infuper ambos teges orarunt, ut diplomata & inframenta donationum rent. Infopet aimbos reges ourants at diplomatia & information controlled in monalities for feer feers as a billion abstracts retries please as the controlled of the feers as a billion abstracts retries please as the controlled of the controlled

pume, netrgorium Turonemum, uemorganium neurogatium oc pozitorem ekwavenium silippe compropriodiales, ar reges had or te (reipferunt » Poli hec nihilo minda Chrodieldi de Badrac Childebertum adeust », novifque criminationibus abbariffam in famour quarum faiferas, refilios auditis, compropostat, Ambar tanut paullo poli famant; quarum faiferas, terilios auditis, compropostat, abust tanuts paullo poli deprecarati por despera o compromiscom receptor funt in fundo (c.) Mettecha, deprecarati por despera o compromiscom positionit, un in possaderium funt preventurum funt preventurum.

erratorum panitenti, ut in monaferium fuum rmissumque Basine permissimage: Basine erratorism publicents, et in monamerism foun for controlled verb, quia cum abbatissa commorari nolebat, concessum est, ut in villa chio a rege tradita resident.

Quam-

undlu his turbis Leubovera fuperfles fuerit, quaque in ejus locum abbatiffa ak fuccetteite, indices vulgati non produnt, in quibus post Leuboveraus nu ut ad feculum nonum abbatiffa legitur. Mihi verò perfuafum est ei fucce A stripe and receives receives abstantia fugirur », Mult were principate eil ei fraccia de julium», que principa in tran perspective for Europhum begunder et. Leberca de julium que present in transpective for Europhum begunder et. Leberca de julium que principate de juli

Febrow tierene crooks, empis in hilitie fauthe Mires, soms Rasignells jour authorities consistent c

time, whitein builders abbes sen Justains, hand exploratum. Acco undersogards set, properticalise spices, our Chrocides option feet points on common relitations on. A Personal de la superience Hanc conditionen fault pursus monaleris apart Pattern, and has been able to the condition of the condi silliss celebrarent: at post mediam nochem quilibet abbas cum suis fratrib um reverteretur monasterium, solitum caysas divisorum orficiorum celeb In codem monasterio a teneris beatus Alcadrus abbas Gemeticensis ad eru s. In coord monitories a court postus Accord about Celevisian et al. in traditus list nominarifimo epidem loci monacho, nomine Amfrido. Venanism retunatum, Pétavorum fub forem vitre epifcopum, in beati Hilari bafika fepalmisife inde colligimus, quod Aper ejufcem loci abbas, ejus epitaphism a Paulo Arnefiridi componendum, cutavit.

fancta Radegundis itidem extra muros Pictavenses ad fe-Bezze Marie bulleam fruht Rudgenthi (idem extra murce Hilvarofes of $h_{\rm col}$ trains indentional instance Curve in ancient conversat , monochiev, et al. 1. Later in the conversat and the conversat of the color of the color in the six is indepted extra folios as bullear formations and the color in the color of the color in the color of the color of the color of the color of tempore has converse (to defer, Certa apad Bauderivian mono han luntaria to tempore has converse (to defer, Certa apad Bauderivian mono han luntaria (t) and tempore has converse (to color, Certa apad Bauderivian mono han luntaria (t) and tempore has converse (t) and tempore has converse (t) and tempore has converse (t) and t) and t (t) and t) and t) and t (t) and t) are the color of t) and t) and t) and t) and t) and t) and t) are the color of t) and t) and t) are the color of t) and t) and t) are the color of t) and t) and t) are the color of t) and t) are the color of t) and t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and t (t) are the color of t (t) and nempe Ædueni: qua in urbe Abbo haud dubit abbas erat, in ani, an fancti Martini monaferio, quod hoc ipfo tempore Brunich ruxerat in fuburbio Augustodunenii. Quo ritu, quove habitu in euflodunenti . Quo ritu , e legundis fepelirentur fanfii ex Gregorio (g) discimus, referente obitum Disciola m onache: cuius corpur sonir sblutum ita cansullan listeum reperite uod corpore candidius effer. Indata tames limets mondis, fepultura mundam eff. Ca-m utraque bafilea, sempe fancii Hilaril, de bata Marie, tranfit ad canonicos alares; quod codem ferè tempore factum in utraque basilea, nempe faculo no-De S. Hilaril basilea id parebit ex Tomi sequenti libro xxv. nom. xxv. De basilica S. Marie seu S. Radegundis, ld colligitur ex capitulari Ludovici Pii pre

rius icem ab-

181

ANN, CHE parthenone fandist Crucis, ubl flatesitur, at common provide merus piusquam triginta augentus, qui per omnia ad dellam congregationes congregationi faulta Cracis obedientes fina atque subjetti. Quamquam chericus gationi faulla Cracie ebedienter fint atque ful im non raro pro monachis fumitur. Sed de

cabulum non rarb pro monachis funitur. Sed de his allăs.

Non licet paeremittre hoc loco, retuluis extitizile quondi
fanête Crucis, uti Gregorius (a) tradit, ex guo estam distit earum recluione fervaburu. is quipo agran de qualam fanêt na de compunctionem animata foerat, fubblit, eam polf dies pa po barfilim, ut fubbli, niqua recludererus, cellulum prapararet. tocius perfectă, puellam petifife, at reciud per flet, comp irginibus, com magno menun, ad locum a freier emibus, o efelant fingular quesque, recluja eli; quem ingressa furat, ibi mone craticos o lellion occas, fere ritus legitur apud Grimlaicum (b) in regula Solitar

ferè ricio Tegitur apud Grimlaicum (b) lis regula Solitariorum. Sic aşud em Gregorium de Hoffelto recito padu Nician Egicus, sullum paraille in cellulara adrum, sum ultur traris inforcata erat; foiampue reliciam fuite miaicum saditu, sullicopum recitioni partielle, de offiem retrusioni effectagiano, id est figilio, fuo folitum figiliare. Hoc amon in Romano fandi Andreu monalterio accidit; quod Gregorium control de ** 1547 16.

us, ejus tunc loci abbas, anre triennium

pas, que mes les dabu, aux rienatus, quan dialogo fribere, nos o monte, quan diago fribere, tos en conseñer, palas mendes, pilas nendes, arti-() merch arts de conseñer opidas mendes, pilas nendes, arti-() merch a el artimes redalute, genuso frant (no. Copido romise, que no ai medicar obien anteres, deces displaced, paso e é des en a qui crificme monales repula carama eras, es candi ferrer lo la co-se qui crificme monales repula carama eras, es candi ferrer lo la co-dición persona eras por la correct repular referer com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-panya de la companya de la companya de la com-panya de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la com-de la companya de la companya de la com-de la companya de la companya de la companya de la com-cer de la companya de la companya de la companya de la com-de la companya de la companya de la companya de la com-de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la com-de la companya de l ponderet, eum , ut vel sic a pe name: qui cautin camir severiuris percontaint reipnonere; cum propieres clam refervatos omnibus fratribus horori effe! ut vel fic a perpet ne refipiéceret - Ad hac imperatum, ut defundi corpus, non in cos trum conditorio humaretur, fed in flerquillinium projiceretur, & fisper aurei prædéli jadarenter, cunchis inclamantibus: Pecuula tua tecum fi tione: & se se denum corpus ejus humo operiretur. Profuit hate severitas non mo-dò viventibus, sed eriam moribundo: qui se ab omnibus desertum videns in extantum admiffi criminis dolorem concepit, ut veniam a Deo impetrare

etrums, naruum anmilis ciriminis dottoeme concepts, ut verslim a Deo Imperara merceiri: qued quiém Copolo ogus fratir revitatum eth. Chim erium; clapisi quier obite triginta dibetus, Gregorius qui anima compatieus, Pretolo pumpoi pilifiler, ut riginta dibetu contantis pero co laltarus facificium offerentur: ha pa actius, Juthos Copolos, bujun rei minimi confico, node conficum vilus et que modo bene cieis, quia hoc primim die commandionis participes fineras, afferu nuntium magnoocre exhibitravit fratres, oul oblationis diem fuiffe holtin oblatione fratrem huoc e supplicio liberatum fuise severitatis exemplum nobis suppeditat fanctus (c) Pachonius fratris minus obedientis ceffare justit, vestibus omnium crematis. Eodem tempore accidit, ut

gorio pillimus Monachus, cum quidam frater mortuus su ejulien surresis fepelinetur, ab eodem fratre, qui mortuus fuetar, de fepulca & polt dies decem defanctus. Hac Gregorius in libro quarto D regorius in libro quarto Dial pite xivii, ubi Antonii & Meruli , piidimorum ejudem loci mo tum refert: ex quibus Antonius, totus in culetta intentus, can cra cloquia meditaretur, non m ris verba feientia, fed fletum con reistr. Merulus verò ita pfalmodis deditus, ut ex ejus faret. Pios mores confimils mors fubfecuta. Antonius faret. Pior mores confimilis mors subsecuta Antonius ouispe calitus addicie, sibique peccata sus dimissis esse praecognosie; cesse vita Merculus verò carlettem ex storibus coronam sibi dari tunilo nos paullo post cum magna animi hilaritate & securitate defunctus. Aperto post ann quatuordecim ad ejus fepulcrum tumulo, tanta iude fragantia er florum omnium odoramenta lilic recondita effent: quod Gregori fi florum omeium odoramenta Illic recondita effent: quod G trus, qui fancti Andreae monafterio post Gregorium pracrat. Gregorin afferuit Po-

He ve por commencent first, vogs primer jurisselve, obstevent some commencent first, vogs and medical for some are commencent for the commencent first some commencent f

se conversionem corona. Praclarum est, quod idem pontifex in confequentibus ait ut qui ex uno homine traocoaversontu corona. Practarum ett, quon nom pontum an manara de unitare ecciclire. Ordo ergo naturale exposition an manara suno cominier, trade unitare ecciclire. Ordo ergo naturale exposition and sono cominier, trahanto originem, muntum toteante caritatem er de difensimate a fold evitate, est,
hanto originem, muntum propieto. Hirrere de difensimate a fold evitatem,
non ofiguraçum atturale propieto. Hirrere de de diadontes e fonte montum
y vitiorum, unite quicipies ad unitatem vends, er vitio an montum ett est.
y vitiorum, unite quicipies ad unitatem vends, er vitio an entre est.
y vitiorum, unite quicipies ad unitatem vends, er vitio an entre est.
y vitiorum, sono de fine con palement propieto.
y vitiorum propieto de fine con palement propieto.
y vitiorum propieto de fine con palement propieto.
y vitiorum propieto de fine con palement propieto de fine con pa

is four outure el fieri es pinches unitaren; se el vivia; internitaria declinare in la concentia finante (x) el qui tene calliere piñoros, se una el paro la concentia mentione de centrale de conventir in mentione de concentia de concentia

184 ANN. CHR. » rem: fed e3 mortul, nihil amplius vel leviffime familiaritatis cum ulla tenquan 5499, femina habulife. Quid inde confectuum fir, ignoranus, nec feire multius inter-en, Vifium efi taumen hujus ceptiloles facere mentioneng, quod et ea diffcanus arti en, vium en causa muja epineose acere memoring, quod et e diferante quitatem monaferti Cutilinarenfis, cujar jam meminianes ei liber Pauli disco si Emeritenfis de Partibus Emeritenfisos, ubi Caulinianum feu Cauliniaenfie mon cium ludat, finulque Renovatum enform loci abbatem, qui post Innocenti etim ludat, finulque Renovatum enform loci abbatem, qui post Innocenti etim ludat, finulque Renovatum enform perfuit. Et forth fus Renovato abbate, ce (e) Peal.

(1) 16, 1.41.

epicopoma (*) Emeritent eccicies pratuit. Let forté tub Renovato abbate conti-gir id quod de Tarra monicado nos retudimes. Io boc anno definir chronicom Johannis abbates Biclatenfis, pofinadum Gerun-cefin epifocija, cujus telojum retrutti Indouss (*), & post cum Hideconfis (4). Hic natione Gorbust, dono Lutitanus, apud Scalabim (*) nasus, ciun efici adoleficers, Confinatinopolim permetris: ibbate Gracis literist cum Latinis compa-doleficars.

zoleticzes, Confinatiopolini perzesti: ibipei Grack litrein cum Linits compa-tie, igrano demma zono in Higharda cereire cit, coden tempere, spo. Jan-tick, igrano demma zono in Higharda cereire cit, coden tempere, spo. Jan-dadam hercim compeliere non valeret, jefum Burcinome relegarie; abj pet ana o decem meltas ad Artanii balviras patin cit. Jisfora polen condicti monatic-nam decenter, kripte replatar nio non tanten nonatlerio, for etam candi-rum faciente; kripte replatar nio non tanten nonatlerio, for etam candi-pom timeriben profetturam. Here expais Benedicho sobiri Annienti jagona foir, a (f) Trethem de perpest

be neighbor of the property of the state of xenodochio apud Augustodunum. Primum in honorem fandi Vincentii (b) tyris condirum fuit in prospectu urbis Laudunensis, quam Lugdunum imp

tyth comment are projected and Eugenments, quasi acquaintain may vectors nontumquam appellabant; in eighten monits extrems parte fitum, in the profunda valle fercetum; qui fitus & ad religiofum feceifum, & ad dum profpedium maximé opportusus el. Primam loci patroum agnofum. Christophorum martyrom; cupis loci tanta olim celebritus erat, hodie quoque

Cinfripoleum martyms 'cini ted ciare dina cidebia term, bulle gener pain le lungu at fectual Landentinien giologicom fides, comondenge es gianda in quient pain de la comondenti in a Normanie defindran induscant; monachique a tradition de la comondenti del comondenti de la comondenti del c (b) Salvie.

S. Martin plum profanum everteret, farente gentilium rufticorum in eum irruente ne, unus, audacioe carteris, fitifium in ejus caput giadium vibravit; dam percutfori cervicem prabuit. At dexterà altius clatà, refupinus dam percuifori crevicem præbuir. Ar dexterà alftin elatà, refupins suit gentili-conflerantufque divino metu, venium precator elt. Addunt Martinum codem in le co eccletism fub nomine beatorum apostolorum Petri & Pazili postatie, quam post modum in honorem ipiius fandi Marrini Syagrius epifcopus, volente dedicaverit. Hunc antifitem piorum Brunichildis in utbe Æduens operum adjut rem fuiffe, atque adeò condendo faneli Martini cumobio fuppetas contulife, fune Oregorii M. epitlola: ad Luponem presbyterum & abbatem, quem pri ciss loci refocem vulgari nobis indices fuggerunt. Recentiosen nullo veterum

th F. Colar. LXV. monio fulti, Syagrium Brunichilde germanum fratrem (1) fuife exifiamant. Eofdem conditores itidem habuser tum parthehistmanelle Marie & faseli Johannis, tum xenodochium epidem urbis, ut patet ex allis epidem Gregorii literis, de quibus is-S. Maria & S. Johan

restournam epidem urbis, ur parte ex anis epidem tergorii interis, se quinti meriti agente. Jam erithatar ante hinte annum pracidem inacht Marin consolium, ubi Chrodieldis monacha Pifaventis, ad Guntchramoun regem com fuis fequacities perfectura hoc codem, ur fuperius dicimus, anno, ex his Conflantinum Burgolini Elizam reliquit in Angufedaconfi (m) mesofleris; quod de fantire Marin monafic-

co interprenation viciere. Conficient et al puese subte on la Bern, sit descende alle conficient in contract et al est de conficient et al est de la conficient de conficient et al est de la conficient et al est

ph, portied et restriction, unt in circuit Augustiannel a Sugilla remite a motivat guide, op residua externitaria guidea controlle signitude ordennel et discontrolle de la constanti signitude controlle et discontrolle controlle et discontrolle controlle co

His privilegia, sai de monaltesia pendelia, telimonium accedie de audiotius er lavoita dia epidem postificii indultiura (*) epidola, Bronichilder Francosum reginer in-Afentas (edipta), in qua le isterat siri, de grazias somojonemi Deo agere, literate spis ili- 61,24 and. distantibus agroderos, judam in futuriano Augultoducenti ecclelaun fandi Marrini, qua desarrollo distantibus agroderos, judam in futuriano Augultoducenti ecclelaun fandi Marrini, qua desarrollo distantibus agroderos, judam in futuriano Augultoducenti ecclelaun fandi Marrini, qua desarrollo distantibus agroderos per de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio del com

ANN. CAR.

area meanlerism ancillarum Del confrasilit, accesso acnodochium in eadem
be' quibus locis prinicipium pro quiere de maintionio illic degrazium, face regi
proportiere, fe induitide decir, ut eja benedictorum is alugo participo, haberes
Hoc printipod dimenti fam participant, per printipod dimenti con in maintione (ergin printipod), percent Carolo reja, cognomeno C
em maintione (ergin printipolium, pon fum, fun efgusion Gregorija printipolium.

con construction reprint printinging, non his, for define General and (1) of the control of the

but concell.

Het fufficiant in practor de illis duobus parthenlis, quod utrumque haftenus faperel fub ordine fancii Benedicti, uni de fuburbanum fancii Marrini monaftenium
virorum fub congregatione fancii Mauri, in parthenone fancii Andochii aftevasrur reliquie Sytepit cylicopi Adaenta, qui pro fancio habetur, coliunque in ecrur.

The profession of the contract of the contract

findm corps contropini fines, & to ob cutarion capits, end part from incide facets, and popular incides facets, (good and is require protents forest of decide like and the control of the





A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I.

LIBER OCTAVUS.

Ab anno Chrifti 590, ad annem 595.

0

Poetrus' lose úlcum olicum a farofa Calumbato shinte, per pour que quem es mostifica maguam faculo fortam incrementam cepit. Buo que estituer quifem nomina abates redem susque filadres, perme per pour contra de la comparta del la comparta de la comparta del la comparta de la comparta de la comparta del la comparta del la comparta de la comparta del la comparta

comprese de parte, principarios de administración de como de comprese de compr

on extent; also at ferromments, Socia did et est or occidents section. Concernitions of the Concernition of the Concernition of the Concernition and the Concernition Age of the Concernition of the Concernit

ioco- (i) 1d. skid.

metti importute, jain verò quinan pindi vita nonafder in illis provincio audices cin altitutore fectire, haud fate septorarum. Cercite fenetais chi findo Patri-eia apud Hibernos; Nisiano abbatil & Kentigerno Gialicendi esifeno apud Socie-to de Peños, Elera apud Riternas I succeptam referendas cale. Quanquan succeptam referendas cale. Quanquan cun ante id verapes monalidera profesbanter: ano tanen conflat, qua lo regione boi inflictum Riterprint. 100

bes Indicates ficigeries.

A best Mennis reld no food, maniford in an interest particular food and substitution food.

The particular food and substitution food in the food of the food o

episcopum, quicum aliquament commoratus suerat. Quin etsam pout eistem Gallisis fratribus relinquere de commendare cupiebat filios, q nla Christo lucratus suerat, ne scilicet, urgente persecutione, a fide

citien Gallas Jordans et ellegere & commente cipient filis, que in Historia per de la commenta del la commenta de la commenta del la commenta de la commenta de la commenta del l

le memorat.

Patricii dicipulis Johannes Pitfeus annumerat Bacchiarium, quem Britannum fuifés affemat a Gennadio vir chriftiene Philosphie vocatur; quo nonine veteres monadicum fru decirciam vitam delignabant. Nine Bacchiarium monachum esthicia
illas conjectaban: nec me penitet; nam idoons huir rel argumenta polinodam dey preheed, is nudio de especiarius vacara Doo disponens, all Gennalius, estam pey preheed, is nudio de especiarius vacara Doo disponens, all Gennalius, estam pe-

« perhenic, in main & expedient seares Den differents, and Genardan, etam per-greatences, pro-ordersals interprises edge; use de sea agel hossime (No. personal control of the period of the period

nominum requiarjum, qui ex noc inco monacins ex monanica vite insultabant-Bacchlarius itaque hac epificia primo quidem Januarium validis argumentis inducti ad recipiendum lapium: deinde fratrem illium ad pamitentiam hortatur, feque qua partitentia focium ac participem effe velle profirerur. Legimus hane epi veteri codice monaferit Regalis-montis ordinis Ciftercienfu, fed initio mu

188

The NATE DI CT IN 1.1 In. THE COURT OF THE C

die religionie cultum conquante. Reverfui in partiam, id est Hiberniam, queclum admicrari monattra, mintologen habbit cultures dicipales, quotem influtiorer fusi-monattra, and partiam de la conquante de la

piane conditale, evalutique Columbaums, Lieuvignin mendireit de Balinnin silvermag paracterus, propose paracterus, propose paracterus, propose paracterus, propose paracterus, propose paracterus pose paracterus propose paracterus propose paracterus propose paracterus pose parac

a fline in Anglian accoffer. Incredibilien life monachenant edin memoran finite of chickman, or anofatora perciousm, ratta turba reference, quatum res abbi cretas, men monachenen famofien receptaculum, mue mestarum in prifespatum in men menter edit in the prifespatum from the pri

107.4.

ANN. CHA. rom tantom, ale Socios, mortarum nomina reftant, millin pattes disjunctarum; quas

Der, fluvier nurch merchist.

Vit.

Casteller im San ninis Hilber für stall odd Bascorenfe in Ultonia Hibranie puorincia moualeviti.

Casteller im San ninis Hilber für stall odd Bascorenfe in Ultonia Hibranie puorincia moualebranis heteroria della production surventi in boliumo comitara Dascoren
fin hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis, quà betvilimmi in Sooisum trajectis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientalis edi. Tana
für hand procui in mai orientali

the hand process in marti orders, at cam onance uses in loce non postent on libre monachorum confluiri multirodo, at cam onance uses in loce non postent on fibrre, cos in divertar cellas de vatia monathria dividere cardes sir Congellul adob ut tria millia lub opis diliciplum militarens. Norme nobilishmen, ait Land tria millia ubb opis diliciplum militarens. Norme nobilishmen, ait Land (4.) Bernardes, estitierat note fanctum Matchaira que inflamatorens hoc confluent confluent processor della confluent proces

(4) 5. hrs. (6) Bernstolle, enlitierat nets (andum Maktchian que initarazorem hoc cos in vet 2. 1 obbiem, fido primo patro Consejion multa mozacherom milita generan, multon Maktchia, 6, 1 multamostherieran capat; tocus verh fandus, factandusque fandorum, copiedifi me friediktam Deo, fer ut usee et filis fandus iliza coagragationis, nomine Lisa.

Listel most, comm folice mozaferiorum (andator exilizin ferratus; Denique ita Hiber

trans out, ecotem foist nousièrerem fautator catitifié fereure. Desque la Hibrache entre mon dans Accionne repriverunt genialisa eus , et au politique trappes Dat saler erun , dit illi resicul precincile védentes: Védèpi teresa, ét mérigié eus; présidentes que de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio del

mpited) lengitere van, dec Nec modo in pratitas, fed in attesse estam re operat, quil inmanderio field, il il fi deafbeum extannis efforterni ; quide, and the nothera Gallitante prieres fanches Columbius alementus ; Lauvirian con presti monderio, indeve i il in generat magnatus. Halemis Dendriero, Medico il mentre monterio, indeveni prieres magnatus il telesto, Dendriero, Medico in metale in della columbia d

• nom en electricario fuel (*) dettati, qui nistama più dificili est accella. Non el conquila e marsa bisonic casi piùrica, chicali, piur il gue ellen fana fei conquila e marsa bisonic casi piùrica, chicali piur il gue ellen fana fii til di Conquil deun elli mit, vitura fantune consigner non aut fast. Dittati di controllare con el conquila e deven el conquila escentiva el el conquila escentiva el conquila el c

gettus, opeciem usum taudat Comminations bacteringer his premier sealured (*)

**rapination of them componements either network Neckem Sabbala in marryoulogo in

**rapination of the componements either network net

Heningum; jodque longè wei iminuns ett, hquidma Columba ot Comgessia securiti.

VIII., Ad Congellian idemtidem ventitabat fanduu Columba, "ille Hiiselia, ut pato, b. Columba 2012a, qui Lorduum Finniamen in diiciplina annuaffica penceptorean habertat in Ribbina litera bernia, subi Denmacassem; (d) monabletium contrastit. Delia cum deodecim constituti della della discontanta della de

As mittendien dilicipali, fain ni Hormita in Relumina scottile, bit di in Scottina, de la Continua del Contin

DENEDICTINI LIN VIII.

poed-menden mentelma pie concella. Non des this citual travella liberta, and contravella mentelma pie concella. Non des this citual travella liberta, and contravella liberta l ferium ipfi conceffir . Non fatis fibi conflat Venerabilis Beda. a ANN. CRE-

sil prima sendre. Most lik jegus. Ordita fe fisiopere, jegi centioni vestare, de-ta stotene prima, containe devene fabre attention strighter. Sendre prima, containe prima containe strighter. Sendre prima containe strighter. Sendre stripere containe stripere contained stripere from the contained stripered stripered, contained stripered er nerous & urborum corricos, fupurebae. Ægrotant farti non alled folidimina allarm ett, quin allerum fartum jensime & preces. Terric deman de ferbi Del carlina providam, addobre parama & praimerorem fupuremen providam, addobre parama & praimerorem fupuremen praimerorem fu-fuent presupen direin application additis. Novem jum transferant des quibave vip-ci um fist non also funderet choes, quira quen fojone falvar prachear: cim Caram-tono abbars viciles monalitas, in albanda comen rest, fuggingli elementations. roco abasti vicia mendiriti, coi lakias sones era, faggede estretiben Den, et mende fac Colinates, sine erast villente mel abasento, estretti situato et mende fac Colinates, sine erast villente mel abasento, estretti situato et mende face colinates, sine estretti situato et mende face estretti situato et mende estretti situato et mende estretti situato et mende estretti situato estretti situato et mende estretti situato estretti gravatè ferret proximum rupem percetere juffus, mox fontem percenem eliculemaniferi Huc, etti in obfeura folleudine patrata, vicina tamen carcumquaque loca lace ful penenedia.

-- ANN. CHR. . 599+

discipulos adduxerunt . Hinc visum est Columi netraturus, munospec intre discussion autoria e riuse visum ell Coltambino allud in endem folitador monalfreim filiturere dolo ab Anagaztenia palitiem milibesi, in loco, quen veteres Luxovium muncupabari. Ibi munitifiali olim carbi rudera; l'hi themas eximio opere confrecte eriam rus videbanter; libi dimple idolorus reliamente de la configuration del configuration del configuration de la configuration del configuration del configuration de la configuration de la configuration de la configuration de la configuration del confi iffue disciputos auguscrunt. 1100. vium mafterium inflituere octo ab Anagratensi nis externs quoque regiones implevit, multifque aliis formam prebuit & exem-

anomin citatu sporjer sprace sprave, munice sin rettam person a tempo (Con ano Video) modernici run ex perera herrélitar in Chiléberel poirtaiten venife hito antunaveir quen et es paris ment, il el Cameltonies, provendit exportant et i jan ven que de capolite fit wirdme am pril medatum erina illus ; prile iglo Jod. Cim ve-et er coden solvente base expolimente niembo poli fiberan in Tavocherri a con establica de la capolita de principal de la capolita de la capolita de la capolita de la capolita de farren partellen, quod strutuque amo pol firecenterium estro-decimo contigicio errom est ince conditors. Colandomm non rifi amo optignetenten contagilio cervim est ince conditors. Colandomm non rifi amo optignetenten contagilio corrente di la considera del capolita del capolita del capolita del propositione del capolita del capolita del capolita del propositione del capolita del capolita del propositione del capolita del capolita del propositione del p Vofagum incolere corpifie; ac paulio ante in Galliam accetitie, ac tumultuario opere Anagrarente monafterium; dein, crefcente difcipu Luxovierile contituzifie: cujus proinde primordia circirer annum nonagefinum collo-canda (nnt. Hinc. Columban), ejuique dificipatorum firma fupra modum crevit, qua innumeros undequaque ad novum comobium pertraxir. Iflue nou modò ferri ac in-menta, fed nobilium etiam filli, spretà feculi phaleramenta, concurrebant, fic ut tantam confluentium turbam unius cornobii fepta capere non polient. Tantam fuiffe 22 ajunt, ut fancti Bernardi (a) verbis utar, ut, fisceedentibus fibi vicidim choris,

, continuarentur follemnia divinorum, ita ut ne momentum quidem diei ac noftis

a sort e, a famili Bermand (c) verida ware, ur , decordendes del réclaim donce, rescuert à saludire, e les récurertés, a leuis rescuert à saludire, e les récurertés, a leuis rescuert à saludire, e le récurertés, le leuis de constituires, récurertés a leuis de l'administration à l'

in the quater ediciplies we fashes fresh a gentreel fore; in the expell dense orderins, & quites miss paid a more; in perform, quaterness need & casta certificia, A claim often; jegenstes, & fairles aspis outpricts, one parce parti-tuded of the performance of the performance of the performance of the bloomedia, quotific legations. At laborate, performance contents, que of the bloomedia, quotific legations. At laborate, performance entermer, with a plant pricting paid and performance of the performance of the performance paid performance of the performance o

Obscurus est quod de cursu ac synaxi psalmotum, id est de officio divinn, pra- XIII.

Scribit. Sic verò interpretor. Non uniformis debet esse Psalmodia modus, sed lon-Psalmodia

In this per forms of the coins adden depend auromated equipolition interests, and a displant con final profess to pe section, and only a displant confined profess to pe section, as only only only of the period of

den fisjonds repetive. It production eventile conficient vocation repetite resident. Xev. It productions liber in spindeline eventile conficient vocation repetite resident from Development of the Configuration of the Co cem falutaris tetigerint; qui ordinem facrificii non cuftodicrint: item facerdoti facium afferenti, qui ungues non refecuerit; arque diacono, cui barba tonfa non fuerit. At verò prafecibitur, ut faccificium, i de elt communimem accepeurus ere fe hamiller; è novirit, quis indosti èc incaperti, ad caticem non arcedam, quod arfamel, famel. Tom. L.

NN. CHR. gumento eft, jam eo tempore communionem fub unica specie quandoque in usu
teo. Interdicitut etiam, ne quis veniat ad facrificium cum noclutno cingulo, vel tauté. Interésérus étains, ne qui ventat so lacriscum cum nocutiré cargulo, vel voile lictém soforma. Duplice quipre velet habbant rum monatible, man pro co-fic; alterns pro dies, hoortilores : Divertée etiam porne impossures in, qui facrifi-cium; al est exclatafilam, perfordellem, vel correspon liverlat, quoi argamento et, essa a monachis, forte ler agentibus, délitam fuide. Parsitentes fratres non laxa-bant capite fau, a nife die dominico. In codem libro fer telum monto de confedimes bant capite fau, a nife die dominico. In codem libro fer telum monto de confedimes particular de la company de la company de la confedimenta de la confedimenta particular de la confedimenta de la confedimenta de la confedimenta particular de la conf

bant capita sua a mu use communos an comme novo "

Brater fuperioren regulam & librum prottentialem, erant & quidam alli tites
an recept aped Luxovensies; quale eti lilud, quod facularibos in adyra monafterii
largetiu minimb pateta; adeo ut Theodericar ex ingeritiu refectorium i dure a
Columbano increptus fir; que ree occasionem prabui visum facilem ceriminale Columbino finergient nei que res occasionem pretent virtim survanu eriminare punt regem que des ser ferja ferieriare centines chefilitati, afigim priditi-cio del consistente del consistent

dum abbati, itidem indultum legitur.

Hoc in loco tres quatitiones nobis examinande occurrunt. Prima eft, an

Hoc in loco tres quattiones noble examinande occurrent. Prima eft, an jugis falmodla feu laus percents aliquando in ufe furrit apod Luxovientes, quod fancius ranardus in libro de vita fantit Malachise traditione accepteme refere; de quidem an a beato Columbano inflitera. Hunc ritum a Columbano pereferipeum fujife vix mihi perfuadeam. Nihil quippe hac de re apud Jonam in actis aut Columbani, aux Eullahit, nihil In actis attala aut Bertelli Bobienflum abbatum legitut. Immo verò Luxovientes monachi, non in turmas diffineti, fed finul onnes divinia laudibus, fi-mul omuce labori corporco vacabane; unde regli fatellires ad comprehendendum Co Lacordinal motorials can be remain delimits, the final source divided handloom. Lacordinal motorials are supported to the control of the cont

tum. Hujus vocis requivocario fortaffe nonnullos indusit, ut hos locos

PIZ-1-71

comfinentium terms, a que não de perenni lude interpretarentor. Hac porro argumenta bac nou afero, ut lueda perpetur ritum apod Luxovientes a Colum-bano infiltratum foife omeino negem; fed ut consefuras, que me in contrarism movent, fincres proferam, quas tames veterum feotentia fubmittere non gravabot. Alera quartio est, an fancti Columbani regula diverfa omnino cenfenda fit a Be-

Alexa quarifio etl, an taxett Cotambana reguita diverta continuo centenza int a ne-nerdifina; an poriba quoddam, un nonaudia recutoribria palexe. Rendefiline fique plementum, adeo ut ramoquam una ab alexa dispardia futtu; denique, fi principio affectra ab invictori figratis, quo tempore finuti coalustrist, quandore Columbana requia Benedifina cultieri; uam de finula cas coaluifie, de alexana alteri aliquan-do tandem cellada conitas. Tila hare unbus quoritionia capina inglistim nobei espaicanda funt, quaterus finunt historicæ narrationis leges, a differtationum forma pemitus diverfir - Primum tantum caput hoc loco expedio, duobus aliis in aliad tem-pus dilatis - Columbani regulam principio a Benedictina diferratam fuiffe mini dudom

vilum eft. Quippe Columbanus ex Hibernia feu ex Bancorenti monafterio in Gal-llum accettie, ancequam regula fanéti Besedéti in Britanniam majorem, nedum in Hiberniam & Scotiam peretravitiet. Deinde, ubb in Galllam advent Columbanus, in natlo Gallie fublitici monafterio, fed fladm cum fuis fecofite in Voltagi foltrais mits Gullie faithfu snowlers), fei laum eun ún ferefit in Vadaj feitsem, shi Lavreine mondreine, alleus effetier, li li ver onnelliën en montreine en montrei

spel global eigs dichpann aus virat gout a nonepertunença sonnen arrangen eigen (20) centrula meure fenntenia, in generenne silenten inperfectione regris tend (Colimbia) spec com in difectio di nilentenia vira modelle congris tend (Colimbia) spec com in difectio di nilentenia vira modelle concentra in versuli literation temporon monomente can indicalità propriati concentra in versuli information temporon monomente can indicalità propriati concentra in territoria di consistente in productione propriati concentra informati in productione si productive si della finalità propriati concentra i falme ai literatione in presidente in productione di congratione di Califari recomina, permittà berei (4) pretrioreali quali spelifici (2 sente in
printeriali appolitire, corris tarrodom effe regiuna fandi Roscolid she cofronte in productione si productione si con
centra in consistente in consistente in productione della consistente in
consistente in consistente in consistente in con
printeriali appolitire, corris tarrodom effe regiuna fandi Roscolid she co
fronte in consistente in consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in consistente in

productione in consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente in

consistente in consistente

tenfore beheeft somalist districts, Combon grippe dem propolism Royen ett a scheduler domail districts, Combon grippe dem propolism Royen ett a scheduler den die entere dem eine dem e

pertum. Non tamen difficear fecus actum allonando cum extrancis monachis, quorum mo-res non ita peripedi crane, ac probata vita: at fanctus Benediclus (c) non allam (c) 2. Rosse, a peregrina culmodi monachis probationem ad farmandam fibbilitatem calgit, quam no con-

ore hospitalitatis conversation ANN. CHR. 39 laudabilem corum tempore hospitalitatis conversationem: 6
590- 39 inquir, ut is e monafterio project mercatur; non foliam di quæ si non fuerit talis congregationi fociandus ; verom etiam ei fuadcatut ut ibide so alii erudiantur ac difcant, & quia in omni loco uni Domino fervitur, & ", exemple alli erudiantes se dificant, de quis in comi loco uni Domiso ferviter, de un Regi militare; servituia promette de labilitaria a monche peregiana de qua Regi militaria i montante programa de constata de longinque promettir in hoc monflerium, quie platein mili conceptium featurem film to it, de litto platein una conveyferiu; ales platitatem montan hoc mongleren per host firigianas, mans une firigians, perpetul supfleme. Het cotta-tuid de coremonda erat admittenti in monulerium peregitai monchel: listi quod controlla erat admittenti in monulerium peregitai monchel: listi quod montante de la controlla de la controlla de la controlla de controlla erat admittenti in monulerium peregitai monchel: listi quod montante de la controlla de la controlla del peregitate de la controlla del peregitate peregitat fandus Benedicius exigit literas commendatitias feu confenium illius abbatis, fi mo nachus ille ex noto & vicino monaferio veniffet: ne alias hac monachi admifie machus ille ex noto & vicino monatterio veniifet: ne aila hare monachi admitole famidium & offendiculum intere duo illa monateria gueraret. Talis rest mona-chorum omnium, etium orientalium in occidentales, & occidentalium in orienta-les, per id empos dificiplim, a sanutua comunato, que nomis pol longa faccio-tum intervalii feindi ac dividi copis ; pec ante faccioni nertium-decimum omisso vio-lata et, varia novarum religiocomo Ordinalius sis diversia za figuita regulti silitenta:

XIX.

and etc., six de forbitume (regional Unionalus iso derival ac ingigui region infiniteri.

Jan tetris los indiperiosism, quodisant finel Lancovine (writigams, & a. 90 c.)

and the control of the control nenú concelium vicimus; at quodnam fuerit Luxovienie, a quove concelium, vetera filent monumenta. In hoc verò confiliebat, ur ex Lirineni & Agaunesii, fed ma-dum corum regulam a proprio abbate corrigantur; nifi fi abbat ipit id facere negle-xerit. Fuerit ergo Lunovienie privilegium bujas vel fimilis formas, quod cujicopus Vefontioneniis, in cujas dioceli monafterium fatum ett, cum allis epifcopis edem... concetterit, dein a Rousano pontifice indultum & confirmatum. Hec politquam ett. pferam, incidit in manus mess privilegium Johannis pape quarti, rogaru Chlodo-vei junioris concessum Luxovienti monalterio, cum ei loco Waldebertus abbas preeffet, ut fuo loco videbimus.

sert , ut tuo tuo vaccinino. Sed Columbano tantifore dimiño, jum ad res Italicas veniendam eñ, que ut erant a afficiólimar, petitifimum virom , qui traris mederent malis, id est fapientifimum pae fandifimum ponetíficas exigebant. Quippe ad cætera mala, quibus Italia per et amos tum a Gotthin, tum novisima à Langobardi mifera vexabatur, novum tot annos tum a Gotthis, tum novifilmé a Langobardis miéra vezabatur, novum hoc anno acetille luconmodam, numpe gravis prelilientia, et que Prelagisto portu-fer cum infinitir allis Interiis. Hac originem accepit ex continuis imbribas, roto disperioris ani mente Ordobri caso effusis, et quibas tatast aquarum illuvis: Italian rotam invafe, quazzam polt antiquum diluvism nulla nominam aur literarum no-moria prodicti. His e-min ecundantibus fluviis non campi-foldum in Infagua. Con-& vise confiele funt, fed recta eriam fubruta, atque homines pallim. verii, & viu confuile tinte, fed recla eriam (abeuta, singue homines patim-proudespen tallo dischanile periorum. E. Verome quidom Athefia aumis its a cere-protigent; necla armi, a percit ilicer januis, ballifetan home interiorum cebo crate; viu Ceboter Tibritis adoci intumiti, vii faper meesta elifus, a idiores quogue arbis regiones lare omnes obderiti. Tastam aquarum illuviem facililima peditientis, quam inquinatiam vocare, erceptis. Hee per Italiam com maxima human geerit persi-inginatiant vocare, erceptis. Hee per Italiam com maxima human geerit persiinguinariam vocars, except. Hare per tranam com manma una completa cie debacchata, căm innumeram piebu ac nobilium rurbam perculie, cum iplum in primis Pelagium Pontificem, cupia sueriti se precibus fe fiare arbitrabantur bonines; e medio fuffuit vita, idus Februaria. Illo fepulto, câm cierus populufque ad novum creandum pontificem convenifient, mira ounium confenione electus est Greordio diaconom, qui tum in fancii Amdree monalerio abbatis munus gerebat; quem ile honorem confianter reculars, litteras ad Mauriciam haperatorem extemplo di-cuit, funnopere ilium orans, ut hanc a fe electionema ed ignitatem amodiretur.

Verum litteris interceptis, Germanus arbis prafécus imperatorem de Ingenti cleri ANN. CHE. se populi in Gregorium fledos commonait, cidemque indiculum de ejus electione.

350-CHE. Conflazinopolim diretat.

Contention of the Contention o

Bine ergie line/mine, que majore vocames, ja fello faulh Nuce discope al no. 2222.

Dinn har Kome finare, face als inspresses mells west, que Gregorija produkte gradiente comprehente suiter confectuare permitte et que en reporte de la comprehente suiter confectuare permitte et que en reporte de la comprehente suiter confectuare permitte et que en reporte de la comprehente suiter confectuare permitte et de la comprehente del comprehente de la comprehente del la comprehente de la comprehente de la comprehente del la comprehente de la comprehente del la c

ANN. CHR. tiocheno cpifcopis de more transmitit, in qua sterum de o tiocheno cpilcopis de more transiniste, in qua sterum de onere pasteculi sité imposi-to ingenifére. Ex his omnibus apparer, quatu manipul de sinsiste Gregoria men-teum interpretat inte pressed e quédam Langobardi, qui eum specie quisten sin-glis postificatum aichante, sel cevera appeciale. Gregorio in regimine fanéli An-dreu monalierii facestiri Fetrus, se i selm Gregorio innuis in libero ve dialogorem 100. (a)fiberdier. No. 1. 1. 4. 4. capite XLVIL

cepte XIM. Au prom apparate sele gefeit product voir magnet, a product urien.

XIM. has prom apparate sele gefeit product voir magnet, a product urien.

XIM. has prom apparate selective diem in perquirentis curianuque, provincia me modò unissi urbei aut i segoni-tum de comisi in tubelli defectipa labebat, non modò unissi urbei aut i segoni-fod totissi Italie, Sicilie, Gallie, aliaramque provinciarum. Partimonia Roma ne ecciclie per ecconomo diigentifinibi curabat, o on ur ca els locujate foret, a comissa. ifini oleun, illia over vel pullos i omabat denipe necefizia procia-ti accumilenture; sel ut his pecuniam, iffis oleum, illis oves vel pullos; omnibus denique neceffaria rabat: certus ecclefue cenfus ac reditus conceffos, non ut accumulentus,

TEAST: Certifa certifae centus ac motifar conceios, nos us acciminatente, no us cidis, f. es comus negligarita paperer pae nospo dicticata, vel interesant. De-cidis, f. es comus negligarita paperer pae nospo dicticata, vel interesant. De-portante, proposarita del proposarita esta establica (p. 1986), proposarita esta-ta de la comunicación del proposarita del proposarita del proposarita del servicio del proposario del proposarita del proposario del proposario del proposario del con esta proposario del propos agentes aufloritate ful coercult ac repedirt. Sic dignitaris fue jura vindicabat, ut aliena intenerata fervaret. Nullus eo humiliot, nullus adversos virla erectior. Mo-

Pri- 6-5 55+

silven insurenza fera cere, bill a ce finalizar, sufficientes series serie excellente con considera cin positi e probine attendiora finalizar a finalizar series series e considera cin positi e probine attendiora finalizar a finalizar

rule. Et monachi furer Maziminus, monaferi îlui abbus, ponte episopus syra-tificati de la companie de la compa nufficus pertinent, deinceps commemorare fatius viderur.

aulicas pretinent, definerço commencent faire viderar. Justa and ferțier ordat-mer, Petro (f.) Bublicaco, qui regioni ecclier Romanie in Scillic carellat, pra-cepit, ut res cupifant fand, qua Gregoria ferru Dei, probpert debba mon-feti ilanti Trochol in Befeina civilera; contra Romanie ecclier advers repre-teit ilanti Trochol in Befeina civilera; contra Romanie ecclier advers repre-teit ilanti Trochol in Befeina civilera; contra Romanie ecclier se advers repre-teit ilanti Trochol in Befeina civilera; contra Romanie ecclier se adversa repre-gration ceclier Romanie frequent se de la contra de la contra de la contra del patro definitor tarte, ad qualengarama extendir. Comprehis feerar Applier (z.)

chkar mentinel måde (2005 et 11/10-vertet). In Different og 1999 og 19

Somes laber from systematic seasons have been found to the control of the control

tir cam nomentus contigrenari, an en note anteroreteux, en arcain triugorium visua agichate, pereiri in elitam nomenleriis anne tamonom decem & olio e attem non finciperenter i &c., il qui fiscepți jun finitere, in Romanum urbem transferenteux, ul in noderitori extra recultură călefțiini; que fon fecem perprant non-geria de lite tartim Tyrrheni maria infulit. Optificiri, Palmaria, Portis, & Gere Cogonia, sub nonachevum gregor autheria vivolente și olio chia dano ce de lite tartim Tyrrheni maria infulit. Optificiri, Palmaria, Portis, & Gere Cogonia, sub nonachevum gregor autheria vivolente și olio chem dano ce de litera archivente și olio ce de litera archivente de litera archivente în comunicate de litera archivente în contra archivente în care de litera archivente în care de litera archivente con comunicate archivente în care de litera archivente în care de litera

Composite halle president and the control of the co

Recrusive, see exam sectifiers to communicationes conference.

Recrustor in Galliam, sub dicriter bour animum and existon singarant. Lauromarets about Curbonensis, & Thocolation Horontin monallerit prope Removam urbon. Amountain Price moveme this limitative perfectives, alfiquing todos, ut magin analigation in about a disapprofessents, flower impliances, hortatatur. According in urbon. Curricum superior delicative production, and the production of the produc ab cpilcopo, non Malchardo feu Malado, ut in vulgate afris legitur, fed Pap-polo, qui eya colloquio idensificen fir crecari gaudebas, gravi febrime vezarione tennari crepit. Mos epifospus cun invitere, queri ac fiere, quod fe defereter: qui foliati, co amifo, inert cu feculi iniferia religioum fobi funzum 7 at via fan-, clus: Define, inquite, immeritem defene; cam ulle humanam conditionem; nec parteniama Dec conflicturam poffe prateriri. Se verba archere cuper quantoctur. so eripi ex his miferiis ad meliorem vitam; &, fi optio hic remat

hos A N N A L E S

350 cm fils proferen effe, qualum inscience regions variationess, morter pe Gui350 cm fils continue, que industri, inscription, in production of the profession of the pro

processor graph a secretal intel, spiriture most Lintennia copper, spiriture del comparti processor del comparti p

29 Hæc verð íctiptura fuper fepulcrum legebatur:

Saulle Theodulfe, moffri perimus miferere.

Adde Trouse and an electric property of the control for free preside cities may be control from the control for the control fo

with the Theodophem Asterns Treventieries (e.d. 21 min s.) Room (f. 3 min s.) Room (f. 3

201

A EN EDICTINILLA VIII.

The control is more long-site and monthly to some their in Monthly and Control in Cont co vico in moute Longa-villa, unde monafecio nomen hasit, iu honorem fansii Martini, cujus originem Atnoaldo, Amberti ducis fillo, tribuent. Non dubito

nerva scripie pontificatu Innocentii tertii. Baltheri libellos duos, non seniori, ut

ciones desspiele. Serum dessper virins Bacherd Bindon, i. et di Baltula, crabb Bildular contensarion with early fail are a polarechto fails recognizate, i.e., a fail baltular contensarion with early of the service polarechto fails recognizate, and the collection of the contensation of the collection of the collection

ANN. CHR. Dei Deuritous, & feiis ejus eremitis concellir. Loci famă crefcente, copperunt no-biles viri non pauci lituc confinere, habitum religionis fuscrputii. Numerus crevit ad viginti-quinque fattere, quibus Domitiaous, jejaniis & vigiliis non minis, quâm., fenio attritus, Johancem abbatem fusicai. Demom, mortris fuse praciests, șufiit abm fratresque adesse, & facra missarem sollemnia celebrari; acce baren firerefque seleffe, & facza militæren follemnia echbratij accopyoige facza-fande coppert. Gritili visitico, aniamina Deo commendavit kalendi julii i Corpus qui fequitirum eli non inegle sul pitati facto Greefli. Mer carptim en viter foripor-tico della propositi gria, sobilis & pia matrona, laudata in actis fancti Augendi abbatis Condatefeengris, cobile & pia surrosa, lunders is afte facili Augusti abboit Contribution of the Contribution of the Contribution of the Contribution of the Robert of

Ludéssende for, cipité prima hoc anno certa de explorata mentio order occutira apun ourge monaterium junt (a) exploration procentien, ub Establius Arrientous comes, Tetradicon-cia (a) establica de la compania del la compania de la compania del la c rum Ordinis fanĉi Benediĉi: nec plusa de tam illultri comobio. Si genuinum efice fanĉi Ampenundi Lugdunenis epifcopi teltamentum, quod in archivo fanĉi Petri fervatur; hujus parthenonis primus auctor agnofcendes foret Albertus, vie nobilifimus, qu'anns ex primis converfis assitiet non post multum tempara passionés fanéli Ire-nets, foctorumque qu'; qui Alberten fundum ad confirmentium com-multis praviis conceinife; de dans lis filias fast, quatum una Radegendia, altera Alásquach, conficeratif edicitur, qu'en de Pernetune, (tarris ful Silvine, illam cogno-mentos Sibyllam. Verbui in codem archivo estata vetta silierumentum melloris so-mentos Sibyllam. datum anno Guntchramni regis vicefino-fexto, quo Girartus quidam cum uxo-

re a, danni umo Carettamini negri vociloni-certi, que Gierren quidan con necesir la competita e fina facili marbeno tinda poper Adrifordo, Risina pa dell' Petri, finni in Lagionedi ciriare inter Rocatune di Assisa, fibbrio-ne participa dell' per a regionali della propositi della proposita della proposita della propositi della proposita della propos

De l'internation de l'internation de l'internation agnotée, Crist Chipiches ret Bergandocy Gromman, 16, de Antaura, Laircia subal purien ripoles ribrims peregionem de (présent par la commandation de l'internation au l'inter

is layanti mappum folebat priebere; cim repetundarum falsò infi

ENEDICTINILIES

(a) Affacis, so has can be procure particular, color abit. CEL.

(b) Affacis, so has can be procure particular, color abit. CEL.

(c) Affacis, so has can be procure particular, color abit. CEL.

(c) Affacis, color and procure procure, correller ab colorist, color abit.

(c) Affacis, color abit.

(c) Affacis, pois legicle profiques, secret; a so lead- Pro. 6
gatinis acquera, probyer & abit had Novel spiking & conflicts baller

patient acquera, probyer & abit had Novel spiking & conflicts baller

patient acquera, probyer & abit had Novel spiking & conflicts baller

patient acquera, probyer & abit had Novel spiking & conflicts baller

patient acquera, probyer & abit had Novel spiking & conflicts baller

patient acquera, acquera, acquera, probyer acquerate, probyer acquerate, a

A Nno Childeberti regis fexto-decimo, Guatchramai tricefimo, qui Chrifti Do-mini nonzefimus-primus fupra quimpextefinam crar, beatus Arcdisa abbas A. 1911. tanenfis in celum migravit. Is, ut legitur in libro de ciss vita, qui Gregorio Tu-yonenii tribultur, audium tempos ciabi finebet, quo non aut lectioni, aut coraioni Arcdu abba. An ani consprison-plome fines consponentium care, better deletin about. As a consistent of the construction of the constructio

Annal. Bened. Tom. L.

ANN. CHE. IS D

trus deberti. Et nue cost copros), quis reventifilmus vienus, abbane. Es delinas, comune favor verba l'arrestare commondevit, not que valor nue delinas, comune favor verba l'arrestare commondevit, not que valor nue de disease, per la verbrus anisome fedrere. Quiller caire les ce feurs et des, gile agrotion dell'interes de l'estate par les federes. Per per son me de l'estate d

xxxII Inputs ut for rends . (e) ed. lek. 2. 47. 14. tods

Sed miranda eft fummi pontificis prudentia in epificia (#) ad Eufebium abba-tem, qui redditam fibi a Maximiano communionem accipere detrectabat. Digna fa-2. 20 ne est hac epislola, ut integra hoc loco etiam exhibeatur. Credat mild res qui able contritante los de tribites na, se la nei pointen figir personale de la composition de partir de composition de partir de composition de partir de composition de la composition de la composition de composit

69 Mallar, cam Matinisio reflaciondem invioriv. De boe mores Perio fidelizacion (at 4) proprio Telefra acesa deside dere volume and reflacio cerema, quen in Des tote entat quel Serrocia monafeni: a man farele lacie, cerem sone finan, so el sino, al bota acesa pararrelas para del arizon farel Periodi 67 Mallar, de la loca, de loca acesa pararrelas para del arizon facili Periodi 67 Mallar, de periodi periodi del la lacia del proprio del la lice del primer de los monatenes 67 Mallar, de periodi periodi periodi del la lacia del proprio del la lice del proprio del la loca del proprio del la lacia del proprio del la lacia del proprio del la lacia del lac

» rature autom oxapusano abbate indicance cognovis, quia aserca in Pratoriano nomalitrio, nes cui predictare autom condensa abbate producta efi. Ex que requid alimé y quanto provene reperientiz tuz collusdensa? Sed vel mune admonitre ercitare, de, quantomo potes, in ejadiem monaferio contributione ter cibile. Deinde Pervino monoce, ut talem poli fe in Sicilia relinqua faccatificare, qui hanc fabrican quanto nocias abbitava. In fine epitolica, conferen haptarici en fibelizaria Antonomi. Loren por socias abbitava. In fine epitologi, conferen haptarici en fibelizaria Antonomi. monaltrio dari pracipit. Ad hac Victori (e) Panormitano epilcopo icribit, ut, quia monachorum congregatio, que in monaferio Pratoriano consistit, pro fa-

epay. entid. se quia mona » cris millarum follemniis peragendis presbyteri indigere probatur officio , arque de so cia midiram foliemnis peragendis persbyteri indigere probatut orbites, a rique de las filel congregatione: indo codies prolionate confeczandum; infer eum orditers, quem fils) de congregatione: fou unaminos durarint eligendum, inpiret illie per-manendum. I de regule (f) fairb Benedidi congreti, precipionisti, ut si, distin-nabbas fils persbyterum aut discomum codimare periori; de fiun dijust qui dignum si fi fazerobiol fengi. Ad quest locum Hildenmans observat, yolimosi estima-

dom teti congregationi proponi folitum ad ejus moces difcutiendos, ut ex o-ANN. CHR, mnium ac inquiorum fufiragiis cognosceretur, an is dignas eliet facerdotii homotion se l'applicante fiducité optionieure; a le digue citri facilité de l'application de nore.

Plefoque cylibris Gegorians , que ad élégitims monsiliem pertinent aux aux aux manifer de la comme del la comme de la comme della comme de la comme della comme d

ANN. CHR. » falvari apud Deum neq n poffint. Ceterûm fe scire ait multos tempore sud 591.

Hoc anno Claudius abbas, Gregorii difcipulus, Claffenii orum Johannis & Stephani monafterio jam praecat, ut e XXXVII. Claffea epifcopo Raventue ab ipio Gregorio feripta i er alia peti rat, ut incenfe civitati Severi ichimatici, nempe Aquiles plraia recipere detrectabat, elecmofysa mitteretur. Refi ca. , cordam pritis fidelibus, ac polita ecclefis holibus efe faci civitatem Fanum, in qua multi caprivi detinerentur. Illuc quanta pecunia Claudium abbatem ad eos reclimendos. No

regorius abbatis e monafterio egrefilm ob pias caufas. Id etiam in co trebit multis allis exemplis; quod dixerim ob fuperiorem epittolam a patchit multis allis exemplis parcoir muiri mia ecompus; quoe cucerni o imperiorim epiecuam as abbatem Regienfom, cupus frequentiores ob leves caufas dificarius Grego Idem Choefius Romam identidem ab ecdem invitatus ventistabat, de s cum en traffaterus. Hinc in alia ad eumdem epitida (b) pontifera alt, 31 tum fulli exfpertarione sperati ejus adventus cum Severo epicopo / vero enicopo A

m um faile erfecturous fresent ejus adversari com Sector ogiciopo Accopirato, qui ad botar Ferri linias venerari, escipeique, ap tral aliquamos mosposi imbo qui ad botar Ferri linias venerari, escipeique, ap tral aliquamos mosposi imbo qui adversari estato de la compania del l

ANN. CHE. TOC anno vel febőequente (nam peritioces historici notirates utròque trabunt)
21.5.1. Genechamma, mili villa feilőd prole, Buggandia repume Childeberto Au21.5.1. On the control of the contr regni annos dumtaxat triginta & unum tribuunt: Fredegarius, setate, forfan & au

ramaum ità se spiritamento operitam manager riauros fuos eccielis & pauperibus erogaret; munera etiam monac , gaunenibus ex voto tranfinisifie, presbyteroque, per quem ea mittebar, prace-posifie, ut inde Thebooram marryum reliquias ad fe referrer. Eadem verba feeit Uture, at ranferijist in fuum marryundojum, in quo, ut &c Ado, aliique post gium, in quo, utl & Ado, ali um kalendas Apriles. Porro fuper etati funt nonnulii veteres, ut piifimum regem reliftis faculi

ompis monschum faftum fuith crediderint; qua in opinione verfasatur facelus o ables Claniacentis, qui Philippo petino Francoura regl, quem ad, monstitochiome horabatur, an aliquis unmouam ex reginos faiths suffice monaculus concanti, responsit (c), aliquos fuithe: Sed etfi, inquit, de nullo alio cert femma, follus fandi Comramil Francoura regir exemplum fufficeres, qui ex (e) Spicil, ta. 20 S. 2-421. ii pompis, & vanitatibus, & illocebris, factus est monachus, in cum dives effet, pauper pro uobis factus est, ur fuk nos pau ud fi verum est, (id vero fuspertum reedit Jonas in vita Col n qui vous uros vois de la companie de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución en que un constitución en que un constitución de la c) fi,

207

SENEDICTINILIES VIII.

AND CLARACTERIST VIII.

AND CLARACTER

periodicine de la compania corriamo, provente A. Al Videlle de Utoria, del provincio está, mento de cicado de la compania de la compania del provincio está, mento decidando está combinado, costi Pera Videlle de La Provincio está, mento del compania de la compania de la Provincio está, mento del provincio del la Provincio del Compania del Companio del Compania del Companio del Com

a pol com glocioffini graficio quiden achi propria tan bouroliva quale ficci della considera della considera que della considera di accesso della considera di accesso colocca qui dei albatta prefecto. Pale comitato fina con esta prime prefetti cordicto fina della propria considera di considera prefetti contine di considera prefetti contine di considera prefetti contine della considera prefetti contine della considera prefetti contine della considera con considera con considera considera con considera considera con considera con

dem Corneius ex ipiis actis beari Gervatii martyris, qui ex pago Cenomamico natus erar, Romam profectus, indeque reverens, clim per filvam territorii Caroniis transfeer, a larronibus interfectus ett. Eo is loco poffea beatus Lupus ej in cius honorem confiruxit ecclefiam, quam multis dotatum Petri, ab autecefore beato Flavio jan dilla civitatis pontif Peiri, ab anteceptive beats of Favin jan della constatt puntice contracts, it actives as fixingers, planifigum Pracerous rigo, engali persone; substitution parts Costatius, reponendum centic, aux it is extended to the part Costatius, reponendum centic, aux it is Bergundis, in qualificant Collections; numerous word Sighertos, Calor in germano, qui Austria cominabature. Addit vie dodur, Flavium Eupliron fisille, non prosisumus, ur Euplevocchio Visium etcl., fed pol. Wanter author primary, qui Autin doministrer, Addi vi doden, Tairenia friedren filles an paramisma, er layachoch une chi de pla Wi-ferien filles an paramisma, er layachoch une chi de pla Wi-ferien filles an paramisma con a paramisma con filles and Theodorea desident Dialdherfilles, so la rego Burgolia, large and the primary and the primary and the primary and talke, Luper Florid Recording at an utigata includes, respectively, so paramisma control and the primary and the primary and paramisma control and the primary and the primary and paramisma control and the primary and the primary and primary and the primary and the primary and the primary primary and the primary and the primary and primary and the primary and the primary and primary and the primary and the primary and primary and

eirpat cire zu were euspaffun feithie in ereitgie bezit Ferri apptite, petat ja mannet zijsflow versiert, wild it enmelsene pist antiferen tentskererit, 6c quidet mannet zijsflow versiert, with the state of the pist of

de 2.543.

que volutires. Orbodos pritogos, monateri intensares, textu bris la ajert des un mois estar a falloni los responsares ano de discognationes de manda de la companio parison (s) à agricoloma vontile dictir cui. Chem a la companio de la companio del la c

"Nolim preterire hoc loco id quod legere memini in quadam notiria feu infera-mento de abbatta beatre Marie apod Lodonam (**) feu Latonam, quam abbattam y wentrabilis memorie Theodericui res. Françoum), nempe Childeberti minoris fi-" all legibre is clarar Galtrel inglong Californies, has constant nonnerro very la face, in Carra Galtrel inglong Californies, has been conceint the foreign use cocked net prioritize Perigencies, and foreign collection of the control of the contr

XIII. The since exception beginn the a was airced in that a gener consequence before a greater of quatron fibris, interchouter of Ferror discone quit familiari, Que experie abo-occusore di fartum fir, lock initio hojes operis narrar. Quippe clim moments ful occusione con the consequence of the con

cet ;

animum fabiit ante ache vitte vehemens cogitătio , qualis feilleet aliquando ANN. CHES so et a silvant, faiele auer due en relevante cogistités, quale felliere, aléquado de l'acception de l'acceptio 39 in monasterio fuitier: ubi rebus mortalibus superior, nonnis calestia cogitare

Esthat ejuldem pontificis ad Maximianum Syracufanum epifeopum, antea fui mo-naflerii abbatem, epiflota, pollulantis, ut ca que ipé foc de argumento nove-Fraiem hap-y, eat, fibi litertis indicarte. Frattes me, inquit, qui mecun familiariter vivunt, unamat, foll Brittle findicreft. Fatters mel, heelys, qui mecun faullitater vivors; menmon mon de responsable stippe de missens permas que ne la lisa da moimon mon de responsable stippe de missens permas que la latin da mismolicipo, net es, que reixis in comerciam recleurs, quesque captrorité vos conmolicipo, net es, que reixis in comerciam recleurs, perque captrorité vos conde de la permeta historia de la comerciam de la comerciam de la comerciam de la

de que cerent, non experite socialistes, fact disignamen. Pos libror Hendelinde Translellad,

la que cerent, non experite socialistes, fact disignamen de la libror Hendelinde Translellad,

la que cerent, non experite socialistes, fact disignamen de la libror Hendelinde Translellad,

la que cerent, non experite socialistes factoristes facts facts facts facts of permas de la libroriste de la libroriste contrata de la librorista facts fact

XLIV. Auctori for afferti.

latés de unou quantos mondimento difficaren. Hono dicapo dución amplia los da albios Paterias, indias Gregoril difeipalas, in conferenda es quio operlan exposition facrowan Borconin, ecdiosque fectorias, in conferenda es quio operlan exposition facrowan Borconin, ecdiosque fectorias, con conferenda es qui operatoria de la comparta del comparta del la comparta cit Zacharias pontifex, ut in linguam Gracam illos converterie, magno ecclefar Graca fruftu, ut ex Photio mox commemorabam. Hos cim in libro de feriptori-Grace fireful, at et. Phytic nots commemorabam. Hen eine in little de felipreti-cient de la commentation de

ANN: Catale finas. Hee first sporque fulfidant at afferende Gregorio Dishopos, quos genul331. Esta per fina fulli alle, fettura file neco funa unquam regyerti. Pirza qui cuper a adonta Guifarvillei vindicias in boi libron, de luttelli norbi lidem pariationo in comendeu Guifarvillei vindicias in boi libron, de luttelli norbi lidem pariatioferendem deposi lamoretudintai adamurun, de quo nommili reute temporio piredotione de exemple, de dettam visir que tempet in minima mui fandi credulirane

carrinaria quantesams. An noc vero comprocandous uterus Ciregorius non folium re(a) Brons. de quaddam hypercristici religiant s. Baronio (a) merito constatal: quorum fa uniteharyonio di samo distributa del programma di anticoloria di successiva del programma di superimenta del programma di superimenta parguillamma. Throtoconsider et del programma del progr

Horocare Subtaced about Special content of the state of t

2000. CIR. S Ulb'opens aumo vingeménium zonagelous-quartus mills alls re sugis infégue 11 de 15 de 15 de 16 de 16

cert monochrem Energiolos lettines Billet, Egibbles, Masen abbolt has de re
(d) Eng. 1-ya frijon (d) ber fetter piete, Questine sciedam ford) Energial que mi
(d) ber 1-ya frijon (d) ber fetter piete, Questine sciedam ford) Energial que
(d) ber 1-ya frijon (d) ber fetter piete, Questine sciedam ford)

manutar fortiert loc antal deliberation quintitat abrillo, si ci entre
manutare refetter: loc antal deliberation quintitat abrillo, si ci entre
manutare refetter: loc antal deliberation quintitat abbit, si qui entre
minere cum Del grad delevenur quatema abba, qui illi prefette, sorta qui
deliberation mare fant ecclera belete modi cambio deliberation qui
prefette noticite, vei quisquel line intercent, fee de residio qui encerdirei qui
me delle monderire toto delevenur applicat, appar life de niminifore applica
ment delle monderire toto delevenur participa proprieta proprieta qui
mention delle prefette delle relation presente, tela se remotio produccion; qui
monderire fini, par e i dei dabbi sparente, bela se remoti produccio, quiden
continti glis forent aute; committe vicare indiction vicare indication vicare indiction vicare indication vicare indiction vicare indiction vicare indication vic

Pincintii, progr. Lettenma a Colimitimo confrada. Veram hote interpretacion in fina figilia. Nepre verificiari est, montante in literatural, open de Pingia posticiara confradam finis, quine che decidiri. Centr net Masses abbus Creptago posticiara confradam finis, quan che decidiri. Centr net Masses abbus Creptago posticiara confradam finis, prantica tiempe, trategration est descriptions qui faccionomo, praidiote tiempe, trategration del modifi Pascelli and Confradam finis convertis, qualita finish finish convertis qualita finish finish convertis qualita finish convertis qualitativa fi

shell Alabori al Yome; a deman nodes tempor al Caratina Ecolorium. Her codes most Critica able can liche (1990) on Incidina al Balancia. Not regal. Her codes most Critica able can liche (1990) on Incidina al Balancia. Not regal the control of the code of the neti Ambrofii ad Nemus; ac demum nostro tempore ad Carmelitas Excalcuatos.

Centrica planta Centrical aplical positions (a term 10 ts amplian prosperior in province in the control planta Centrical planta) includes an experimental province and the control planta Centrical planta Centrical planta Centrical Centri pellat .

and years of the property of t

ette milit, al mortilar petituras one administrativa (n.), i habito delium (maria vi servinare) fortura (maria vi servinare) and maria vi servinare) and maria vi servinare (maria vi servinare). Per territori, servinare (maria vi servinare) per territori, servinare (maria vi servinare) per territorio (maria vi servinare) and servinare (maria vi servinare). Per territorio (maria vi servinare) and servinare (maria vi servinare) per territorio (maria vi servinare) and servinare (maria vi servinare). Per territorio (maria vi servinare) and servinare (maria vi servinare) per territorio (maria vi servinare) and servinare (maria vi servinare) and servina

os memorar Carolus Countius in ar

ADM. CER to Informe, or spilled smoother inserests Carelle Catteria is actalism Transporter.

ADM. CER to Informe, or spilled smoother inserests Carelle Catteria in actalism Transporter.

Or Court, or perfective, not foliam poul depictions for monothers fundament for the court of the court

arceatty.

Fer boc ferè tempes Walaricus, opinione & faml commotes Columbani ab
ses Luxovieniu, ad quem multi ondequaque difcipuli monalitez etuditionis caud
furbant; relifico fanoi Cermani comobio Autificolemá, una cum Bobone vit luttri, ad metiorem frugem a se converso, Luxovium se recepit: urum & anima una; ubi mugna rerum omnium comtentio vigi vigebat; ubi deoique omnia omnibus communia, nullufque quidquam fibi proprium dicebat, pracer diue-nos labores noclurnafque vigilias « Monachos ferme ducentos in conobils corum lonon latore nocturus[nee stjillia.» Monicoloi femne discusso in comobili control tocorone, katvorista, Anagareto, & Connanti, in Columbat distipliatur liquidicum surveita de la control control de la control de la control cumo comitante; que el sur control exclusiva misma la control de la control ed here alias.

Sed her âlisi. "Erecht are also Calashon (sécpolo d'alist, quen foron et Hibernia in Calashon (sed and sed and

pictions links in the question, long prostory for streets and the second of the piction of the p

BENEDICTINI LI'B VIIL

Mirantur illi patris imperium, nec tamen quifquam contra hiforie audet. Convoumbanum qual ageret. Ille quataror gainins pictaris monachos in quatoro agri inqu-jos diliponit, Cominium, Eurocum, & Equanum ca Scottorum gente; quartum-jus Gurganum, gentre Brittonem, His ordinatis, jufe cum reliquis fegerem medius pracidebat. Mira vitrus i Engichat imber a fegere, & undique pluvia diffundeba-

pieddikt. Mit virus! Englest inder a figure, & under pirus! diffinctions in order testing bis archivery testing one; and the section constitution of the section constitution of the section constitution of the section of the section

effe jeffet : cospec Geriffe en he vir a javent viacious priedes, & god excession and contracted Collection in the contraction of the contraction

ANNALES* 214 Auguste Ranszorum & Basilen; Austoniaro, Bolorin & Tervannz episcopis, alisique. Hoc magistro, talibusque condissipulis, mirum est quantum in virtutum palastra ingenuus adolestens profeccis;

ADM. CELL P. Often anno as dispress polits Maximians Syneucianus sanifus is qui Occeptul della principal della armes archidiaconus ecclefie Catanenfe, & quidem monachus, fi

Ocamen archidiscone eccicles Catenenie, & quidem meachts; n Kocho Pit Ocamen archidiscone eccicles (Catenenie, & quidem meachts; n Kocho Pit Maria (Eliza, Johann pol Germann pol 1987). The second of the company of the company of the company 1987 of the company of the company of the company of the company 1987 of the company of the company of the company of the company 1987 of the company 1987 of the company of the c Eliam, Johannis post Germanum

"" PA-12" Ecclem amo Ravvenneion eccleiam morte ful viduatam reliqui Johanou et al.
Monissa ale, in Radamento als condus o Gregorio esperiti, ur es que proficio monte fullo del monissa de la finalmento al fecciolo a Gregorio esperiti; ur es que proficio Mariale de la finalmento de la conducta firmacer, quod ciun recopital Corgorios. Mariale de la finalmento de la conducta firmacer, quod ciun recopital Corgorios. Mariale de la finalmento de la finalmento del conducta del maria del m » until di promiferat Oregorius. Cettera Johannis teflamentum refrandit pontifex properera quod mon ex propriis, fed ex eccleiar rebus donationes fecifiet. Difilden tibus de futuro fuccedifor Rayennatibus, tandem omnium vota, probanter Grego

rio (e), in Mazinianum configurant, virsus venerabilem, presipiremanur, que um iplo Gregorio convertatus in monafterio fuerat Roma apud fandum dream; polimodum abbas unonafterii fundi Hermeris apud Panormus. Huic e; um abbas ujonafterii fancti Hermetis apud Panormum . Huic epifcom patum refugienti, ait vir magnus, diverfis modis vix aliquando potuit finderi Ravennatium petitioni conienium praberet. Sed quia pontifici vita ejus p cognita erat, camque in lacrandis animabus follicitum noverat ; nallam in

eggitar ent, enunge in herardet sinisation (dilitidin nevera); natürn hi ent mentarir. Nan omalium jungi, den entile, enadliest diliti gile seemis di mentarir. Sin omalium jungi, den eta deli enadlis diliti gile seemis di mentari dipo deri algoni mentanti produce deli alterno di lami sendali exacesti. Re al disense partene gipti dei prise conferente del produce della seemis di deli seemis della seemis della della seemis della seemis della seemis produce della seemis transplate facilità figlica. Singer any ordere mostera persona che seemis transplate facilità figlica. Singer any ordere mostera persona che seemis transplate facilità figlica. Singer any ordere mostera persona che seemis transplate facilità figlica. Singer any ordere della seemis della

n inti
namen monaches, Classio abbasi Classins internesses consultation in possible coin annia tamora; em cerizona fició (x) l'espicios fiour su del possible coin annia tamora; em cerizona fició (x) l'espicios fiour su referenciare con espicialista piedes, que falentania in Classifica distroce planta de Falentania con practa Classicia, del peter per visidades; que de referencia contrata in portire, son los cerizonatas, calcidades; que de la felicación del peter del pete

Apolinaris monsiteriudi, a lind constructural pracessore, verande, "cum e constructural pracessore productiva de la constructural pracessore, verande, "cum e constructural pracessore productiva de la monachea congregaro, sel necessor allo ser ejulnodi congregarione computareta, Eumodem in fine arguir, quod monalieria, fuò pissa dictiore confirmats, enhance productiva productiva runn modellis de vosationibus gravarenture; quod ne in polerum fait, polerum fait, and productiva de la pictoria de la constructura de la pictoria de la constructura de la pictoria de la constructura de la pictoria de la pictoria de la pictoria de la pictoria del pictori ao ipio capre sousi filorii venementas securca in ana (1) ad cumpom statini un epitola, cumque modelle hortatur, quod fani jubret potesta, st., qu liber mord & exculatione fubmora, monalieria ipia ab bajufmodi gravamine rei

norse mora oc excusación nomentos, monaterias spra ao bisjumona graramine rele-vare fluderes, fas us nullam deinores in ela electic, minores ant majores, mís so orandi taratúm aut núfais libidem a fi quidem invitant fuifente, celebrandi casas a mistoc accedendi facultatem haberent. In fumma, fi quideam abbatum aut a nachorum ex quocungue monaficirio ad elericatus officiam vel ordinem facrum affignatur, nutlam illic habeat ulterlits poteffarem. Quia verò ex peregrinis q

RENEDICTINI LIB. VIII.

bolian viglateisiaus pontifer conperent, emades Mariainen in dandis ciercus.

"Frie processom eff. ciercus pontifer conperent, emades Mariainen in dandis ciercus.

"Gris processom eff. ciercus pontifer conperent processom con processom con ciercus pontifer con processom con ciercus pontifer con processom con ciercus pontifer con processom con ciercus processom con ciercus pontifer con processom con processom con processom con habeter, vecum epiuruspe; altimum inopiam crederer fram: quia la fine con habeter, vecum episy torigie; austrain linopiani creterou, room i qua ii niet nom necessa, reasum spo-s fooji nome teneret. Caveret proinde, ne per prafenten negligentam, vitam s si quod abite, priocem amitereret. Et tamen mirum ett quanto amore Mariniaum profoqueretur Gregorius, quanti cum faceret: Idque ex (ubfoquentibus manifethum fiet. Sed alimirum hee indicia erant caritatis vetæ patrena, anicum pangentis, ubi

rer pofulbat, una viria palpaneti.

Non defuerunt etiam alis in locis haud abfiquies fuperioribus riare epifeopos in- LVII.

Rer de abater. Confimilia quippe causa Luminofum, fancti Andrex de fancti Tho. Luminosi abatem, agente Castorio epifeopo, exagitant, coegitapse, ut ad bate pirilewas mennen. Accommitte engage entat Learnetons, bettel Andree & Bard The Learnet & America & Competitions, followed and the proposed produces provided and the competitions of the produces provided the produces and the produces of the pro an explore, recipione calleste, of the callest life patient at express the property of the patient of the patient of the patient callest the patient of frequency of the patient of the patient callest the patient of the patient callest the patient of the patient callest the patient call

And a street of the street of

, itidemque Jobinus diaconus & abbas monasterli de Portu-Veneris in diœcesi Lun if, in ordinom, immo extra oedinem redadi fuerant. Quativit a Gregorio Con-fancias Mediolanenis astilles, artim in ordinem relitati policat. Repondit (4), g. Gregorius, nec licere, nec aliqui, ratione ficir polic. Quippe fi lapis ad fuem rom porea - flantius Mediolanenfis antifles, utrum in ordinens reflitui

3. vergorum , nec nectes , nec atquat artione fieri polite. Quippe fi lagós ad fuem por ordinem revertendi licentia concedatur, cannote ediciplina vipemen trangi, dum preo revertionos fiee peara adhonis defideria concipere non pueder. Eos tamens, fi quidem ale coum convertion merueris, ja monaches and esta constituir polite o, concecili, id eli flum fuipea aliox monaches, qui fluororem ordinado experter o, exant, codinem recineer. Face diciplina ferentia remuit ab estodo eccluira de concerna con esta concerna con esta concerna con esta con est is. 35 feetlum nonum . Ur enim conflicueretur in reciefia, tefte Augustino (c) ne quij

», facilian froum. Us coin confluences in criticis, who Augelian (1) or enf-quent pli sings commiss pensions interious augulas qui de deventum riche, quan pli sings commiss pensions interious augulas qui de deventum riche, ant, aluque cause steese dans cricifis difficulture, de quime dellu of l'. Que pliverius nerse, blate rome di un dellu dellu dependent pensions de la commission foresti-ture, ple demir estribilità autum internations fapris de quent positorista plevrifi-piration teraposital attinistation audiant augule de servine ples basilististis vetture, politocolom laxate el illa feveritata; concellinque el vet el vettirate honos poli pa-sionatum forque destruban el aluquel feveritate, a majoritar suchi fassatte est contextum el competiture dell'appel dell'estrate dell'appel contextuari forque derettura el aluquel feveritate, en augular such fassatte est contextum el competiture dell'appel dell'estrate delle estrate dell'estrate dell'estrate

ritat fincera filonenires .

The property of the property o

Tell Mos I management accedentes, as ab human forefrest Berl 1, 86 draws plant access of the state of the sta rvitio familiarius converfarentur; verebaturque peudentifilmos pontifex, ne, fi li

BENEDICTINI LIR VIII. Ad res Gallicanas quod artinet, hoc asno e vivis caceffit Gregorius Turonica ANN. CHR eccleiae antiifes eximiz fanélitatis, cim poi feriptam hiftoriam biennio flupervi-

Ad ies Gallesan, and artists, hoc sane o vis confel Origina Tumber, ADIT CARE and a conference of the conference of the

quemellen tatelle religiousny, que sel destiné fuet, commonantelorie exprisoment de America montre, de publica l'unite a misse mariante de l'acceptante de l

(a) Cires, Ce. (a) Camenda, ubi fandi Antonii corp (b) (b) 4, 4 c. cecleia a fe conferrata depositum fenti-turbe Turonica Japide prediffi Antonii peiocatu infigne, monaiturio fandi Juli





A N N A L E S ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER NONUS.

Ab anno Christi 595, ad annum 600,

į.χ.

Nexe fipra quinçenteimem nonagrimus-ferrus, indictione quat- ai ta-decima reatura, Auguilla Romani monachi, siquine foctourus in majorem Britanniam militone marinei infignis fisit. Huisu militoni sia suelor Gregorius Magam, vi verà apolicitore, cui ante posi- tificatum ea cogistici alile animo inéderat. Is cim in fero Rominamo peutos Anglice nationis vummu exportion silguando vidifict, grifica mationis vummu exportion silguando vidifict, grifica es critigionis; comperto Anglice eff, & quidem pagarifiso additional cin a critigionis; comperto Anglice eff, & quidem pagarifiso additional conference and conference and

cación posicion a religioni; comperir Augio est, & quiem inquantio activa financia el assendi in epides, el timo dificio cidade calcination del assendi in epides, el timo dificio cidade calcination del assendi in establica calcination del assendi in establica calcination del assendi in establica calcination del calci

tince finantia le lipper processor en la constante de la const

ANNALES ANN. CHE. " reclius fuité bonum non incipere, qu'aim incesprum fiatim deferere, & relingue-1946 " re infeêtum trent édentes ac certi, Deum, quo auftere hoc oqua fuireperant, " piis ceptis non défatreum, & pro tam aduo labore congtuam in calo glorim " mercedem rependirem. Proinde ne operès ac labors difficultate dererrecture," nec maledicotum hominum lingal; Augustino perpolito, quem & abbatem infa es causacce en accession in the control of the cont , scientes id eorum faluti profi s præfecerat, in omnibus humiliter obedirent

Augustodunersem.

Augustomistream, and priores es his litteris, que encyclier de communes estats, aito estam Gallarma egifoquis ferefer fant, Quanquam is, quos modo comme-morariy, pracipus estant, inter cestros audoristatis es quibes Syagrius Augustobia-moraris periores carat, inter cuertos audoristatis es quibes Syagrius Augustobia-moraris Qualidatis Santomenfis magalia in reglo patatio guatia polibaran, idenque Gregorio do accepta beneficia obdiridir cara e. Serjoit quoque Gregorius non foun and Arigium particium Gallarman, fed de af Theodesicum de Trocobjertum sur de la companio de companio tim at Arigima particima Culturam, fed de al Trochelram de Troccheram en restorent region e quito main fe de samp lopear si en codor region restorent region e quito main de samp lopear si en codor region restorent region de la completa de la constitución de la completa de la constitución del la constitución de la

Brenichiden registat. — Assume sets ano et e quanta atoms friçan el ad Brenichiden registat. — Assume sette de la qualita collegare intere (a Asta, foregistata epided (c) quan in Augulia restita fandisima portiera frojet ad a Sepatuma Infectione habatem; a qua levura fa fishem life di cet restituione "Augulia" per Doi; al el monada; selfizaciós, despasson abbatem vigitatione, "Augulia" per Doi; al el monada; selfizaciós, despasson abbatem vigitatione, "Augulia" per Doi el consocial de la collegaria de la collegaria el color foregione, de la color del la color de l

F-119ries . (r) Greg. 5. 9.56.

Ex his omnibus epiflolis, quas Augulinus iis, ad quos feriptæ erant, reddere III. deebbat, colligere licet fenirm litneris, quo ipte ex Italia per Gallian cum focis Intents e: in Bittannium majorem profestes ell. Primo quippe adeunda Malilla fuit, sum Ain bitcannam apprent poteron ca. rrint quipe accurate statuta titi, seas relare, & forth anne monafterium Litinente, cupu religionem Augustiaus fervus Dei Gregorio (e) approbavit; deinde Vienna, Lugdanum, Cabitonum, ubi Theodericus Burgundiar nex cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar nex cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar per cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar per cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar per cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar per cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar per cum Brusichilder feridere foldeat; pofica Augustodurman, Didectricus Burgundiar per cum Brusichilder feridere foldeaties per cum Brusichilder feridere feridere feridere feridere feridere f dericus Burgundin rex cum Brunichilde refidere fole vodurum-Mediomatricum, aut certà Dutocortorum. volutum Mediomatricum, sur cert Duroctororum Remonium; Tocchelorit Auftra-fig repis, fedes; inde Mediolanno-Santonum & Cafarodanum Turoum; ubi fine du-bo fandii Martini tumulum ac cineres venerati faste. His periuftratis id fortè con-tigit, quod Gottétique monachus in libro de vira fandi Augultini nazrat «Nempe-

The PART OF THAT LIB. TO A CONTROL OF THAT LIB. TO A CONTROL OF THAT LIB. THE ACCOUNT OF THAT LIB. THE ACCOUNT OF THAT LIB. THE ACCOUNT OF THAT LIB. THAT LI

& the proteste cree, auer quan in distaina house facile brito-krime convertient, Palls & Actionero, 2017 of infection con contilluolosis this, upter registrative processes of the continued of t

facultates obtassifiet.

Es was Gregoria in Anglos cariest ent , ur Candida (*) prebyero la Galliam

9 cent si tregoridam ecclois: Romane hi in partibus patrimonium anti-Anglos,

10 cent si tregoridam ecclois: Romane hi in partibus patrimonium anti-Anglos,

10 cent si tregoridam ecclois: Romane hi in partibus patrimonium anti-Anglos,

10 cent si tregoridam ecclois: Romane si tregoridam ecclosis: Romane

10 cent si tregoridam ecclois: Romane

10 cent si tregoridam

10 cent si tregoridam purso ec carechauros per har etruprea in monalieriis inilinii conlusti; immo de 19 obra con uno baştelima neceper. Sel quia agani erant quilmont adordentirui, piete con un un baştelima neceper. Sel quia agani erant quilmont adordentirui, piete condingate au que monivoso perfectoris, hapitate derbee . Pacimonium ceccleta Romans in Godlin portilimin in Provincia, filum erat, condulatores en conductores en conductores de la constanta de la conductorio de la conductorio del constanta del conductorio del constanta del constanta del conductorio del constanta del conductorio del constanta del constanta del conductorio periode es qualquella manufica tristossi tris, fedi apoliborar montarel falorito per un announ confunencia Romanse in informati pictorio y un announ confunencia Romanse in informati pictorio del confunencia de

ANN. C III.

ANN C

paffim diaconis committi mos erat. Sic in omnes orbis christiani partes intentus erat Gregorii animus, immensus q Sie in omeie orbit chrilliani partes interna aux Gregorii anima; inmentin quantum tementi quantum tementi quantum tementi quantum tementi chekente chekente

Se disconos, cuncianque congregationem unanimes vivere ac concordes aff
Et quoniam præpolitorum bonitas fubjectorum falubris est regula; omni 39 tem Dominum depercamur, nt in omnibus te femper operibus gratia fue pieraris 39 accendat, & commissos tibi ab omni diabolice fraudis tentatione custodiat, & y account in caritate & placita fish vivere convertations concedut. Its ille; & plu ra in hune modum. Augustinus ille fervus Dei non allos est ab Augustinus da de glos nisfo; adebage confequent set, quod aim dixi, cum adeundo indiam Britan niam Liritum appuliste cum focits; colque operis difficultate perterritos, inde Au man armon republic can both; coftee open difficultate perception, look 4, and 100 city of the control of the co

it rellatinis flore andras denejirus qui simuste resulto liptim coptilibrerati. Furrit repro liptime il las Stephanum quillos alementam potiti qual madanti; in ili briophanum sono fatti Gorgonio rene notre fueris, aut- finishe more measuretti; autmin attulerat. Porce home propilite simusti della colle infestigate en codice Collectino rede cuntendare loc modo: Stephen abbasi de moniferio, quel di littimo Gallice: comi in excella modo legaret, see moniferio, quel del littimo Gallice: comi in excella modo legaret, see moniferio propini Galia; y lib comigenda criam nosi editoris nota, falsa alternati, nalma tracer trapporà habril 3tepuntum in indebbon babtum. Linterimo, sal quel effectivo me una fiftic Colparatura il medicole moniferio.

deceded cellifiche.

The control of (4) 18. 19.45. 20 (*) Priess. 20 Episcopi Cl. 20 thedra ex monafferio (e) V. infra

Left was in Γ in Γ

a el et cue moligonia molto modo deportente. Hoc el monstrollan finel (c. v. et moligonia molto modo deportente el monstrollan finel (c. v. et molto del mol

riot ino anno Agretius Acapolitanus, occurrent in Calife, note fanditatis abbates, in culum migratum. Agnellus Neapoli natus dicitus piis hone făique parentibus, qui, cum fetiles effent, a beata Dei genitrior procubus illun Siège parmières qui cui finite cient; a baux les genières predien inne-cient noise de la comme de la comme de la contracte finite de la comme de comme de la comme de la comme de la contracte figient, écrite in-lières aspec più reforebre. Dels monnes de contractes figient, écrite in-placte aspect più reforebre. Dels monnes de contractes figient, écrite in-placte que de la comme de la comme de la contracte figient de la contracte de la contracte de la comme de la comme de la contracte de la contracte de la contracte que de compe fermanes qui fonces, acción finistes quares qui por la contracte que monte parte que por destre de que de la contracte viagua de manyles, cujes copus e l'accide de delique la contracte de la contracte viagua de manyles, cujes copus e l'accide del delique la contracte de la contracte deligion deligion de la contracte deligion deligion de la contracte deligion deligion

politatio.

Ekrailius, Uricenfis in Neufrita abbas, codem anno, codemquo n
Decembri, in cultum receptus etis. Per dise quadraginta, quabus, fri
dintiaris, nollium alium chum perceptis, quam indenteden Domani ple
eramentum; nec peritaderi fe patiru eta, ut aliquid refrigerii sem
veco tyrenta seguila ar findicii seguita eti punti per ut aliquid refrigerii sem
veco tyrenta seguila ar findicii seguita eti punti punti danosi interio
cratali fique: instance extremis hora, fratere convocavite, puncifique,
constanti della distributationa, danismano, de homilitarine redordationa. e fue inferuit com nonnullis additumentis, dem vitam metrice reddidit Juhannes ex fch

224 ANN. CHE in, teffe codeni (a) Orderico, carmenque hac de re fuum Radulfo metropolite Re-Zähler, Ellen, www. content. (a.) Districtly, estructived his or in time Rabildo surrespoiler Ro-composition of the content o

Eurelli communia. Plento tre fordi, esibeliora mounteriora Cambron confracti.

Eurelli communia contracti, con minus approximation confracti.

Indicata district devicate (recognizar, corun minus approximation) and a familiar contraction. The confraction of the contraction of the

ANN. CHE. I Nettin apad Anglos res childina per Augultuma, ridges fodes mitick pro-porter and proven Res (pie Fathelerus () prosonum centaglottum horzácoltus (\$11, centaglifique commodus, fomul etima drivin promifit, que mircultorum obtenione kalebririo instituabata, facto deman forte ablurus de . Esu exemplo mali quotifica da ar-stit essert-diendam Del verbum confluere corporant, a repre ciurat gentillum "fugerificione" is en alviento. Carlos de ecclefic excludire nomes documes. Forum verb della de correctioni de en alviento. Carlos de ecclefic excludire nomes documes. Forum verb della de correctioni de congratulatus est rex, ut credentes quidem artiori assore, utput regni celessi 1/1 544 lb., concives futuros, complessererus: fed tamen neminem invirum ad christianismum.

concrete intitions, comprehencement ind transfer memmen invivem an carminamistural congeret. Dislicerat quippe a dodroituba filis 3 obfequism Christi voluntarium and fioatrassum effe debere, non extorum de coaditismis, Sub hac jafe dodroitus filis in Dorovernia metropoli filis, que Cantratara Jostes della est, ciona ficis dosar-viz; fissualque multis contonii profificamen, do omnia neceliaria abunde fuppedirati juffit. Permecolifes diem (4) regis baptilina dell'inbut recontroler quidath ficis i juffit. Permecolifes diem (4) regis baptilina dell'inbut recontroler quidath ficis. (d) 75. Ipret. vit; fimulque muit the re \$15. ri juffit. Pentecofte monaf. 5. de- ptores Anglicani.

Augostini

7. ep. 300

potent Anglicati

Cutili, & presential memogradus d'explose production de la contraction de la contraction de la contraction de la vigillam actussemen antilitant, cui vice les Remaine portice de la vigillam actusseme antilitant, cui vice les Remaine portice product de la vigillam actussemen antilitant, cui vice les Remaine portice production de la contraction de la cont

" nicz nativitatis, que hac prima indictione transatu est, (indictione felloct a 3850 cembri inchorat) plusquam decen millia Angil ab codem nontait sunt fra.

387. CHE.

1810 Cregorius in orientem lectium hac de refram anico explicabat « Verium has aliasque Augustini ad Gregorium litetras ex-

fina mico rejuchat. Verim has slaspe Augeliai ad Gregorius netrez et-cidir, soda sargorio destoban est, accessivo de la Gregorius netrez et-cidir, soda sargorio destoban est, accessivo de la Gregorius de la Desta de La Gregorius de facilità California de la Gregorius con la Gregorius de la Gregorius in de melli well destacionen montleti int epidopos felitieren follemat ochmen gelle gran et melli sett destacionen montleti juri epidopos felitieren follemat ochmen gelle gran ett gelle gran et gran et

cinc pin faith Dyusine polls cipietis in eine Andrien's nobil conspierem. Mel Antrien's recording Greek (ivi Nepotines e) ein harmon sons in the construction of the c

» oin nofri dies adverseit, solt nodes erit come, quod modo cum tanta cura quar-tiera, de cum folliculation congregares? Note ego home, son divisité guerra-les de la companie de la habelonac. Si autem mais agritunciciones, illa timenmes, que a repoble fina-ñace tolerantes. Polo cipius revis, e dei no décepto pilolim piecioles, quatas cil-no colorantes. Polo cipius revis, e dei no décepto pilolim piecioles, quatas cil-no colorantes de la colorante del colorante de la colora

ANN. CHE. " forritatis defiderio fatigari, aut adverdrais timore pavelore. Unde magis fra591 deb, ut magnitudo veltra in fuo proposito quondam, in pauco tempore dela592 debili receptaculo pregrinationis vivere fluctar, de quietam ac tranquillam ei593 tam ducere, facris (chiombus vauare, cubellia verba meditari, jo atternitalia anno-A shell errepiscule presentations irrere fastica & especiale act tempellas sim e la socionire, se terme l'este finctions irrela boscia que que se conm e la socionire, se terme l'este finctions irrela socia que que que se
m e la socionire, se terme l'este finctions irrela socia que que que se
m elliga, de l'espechare pissone possibile al doctare, an isonite su temperation
a diliga, de l'espechare pissone possibile al doctare, an consolie su temperation
ment a de cercelon missone à choiceme consolieme relatione
comm, en en el accrecion misson à choiceme consolieme missone
comm, en en el accrecion misson à choiceme consolieme missone
comm, en en el accrecion misson à choiceme consolieme missone
comm, en en el accrecion missone à choiceme consolieme missone
comm, en en el accrecion missone à choiceme descriptions in
extra de la commanda de la commanda de la commanda
extra de la commanda de la

Albert de l'accomment **€** /+00-

AGE_CTA.

The presence was encompared to the compared to the m interpollabo, ut vobis temporalia & greena bona proveniant . His dichi





229 , fubitò e ANN. CHR.

et halavis. Pod egrefum fadéra anious, finitis naturianilism hymnis, factors occu-pied vectical ani-hapitone, can cancer farerum gibine produce anious produces and the produce of the pr

Archesten (Lorden a tree linear ediginal s. Learnements little in a fit offerent, and Archesten and Control of the Control of

affiguatis. Soluthamin hine: faulti Johannis ballitam modo occupant cannoti cli-quette. Lichia relichiammo Geocomomo qui foposome etim pure la confine-nazione. Lichia relichiammo Geocomomo qui foposome etim pure la confine-menta del confinemento del confinemento del confirmato del confinemento del nora la confinemento del confirmato del confirmato del confinemento del grocarez. Qualanta acuera foliobiante con la cono potimi faire, sobi nece Cu-goriamento del confirmato del confirmato del confirmato del confirma-tivo del confirmato del confirmato del confirma-to d Interes nova jurgia in Claffinia fundrousa platenouse repropers reconfirmed.

Interes nova jurgia in Claffinia fundrousa Johannies Sexphani, edi Claudies abbas praerat, monalterio excitata, novam concedendi privilegii occasionem, ut fe, Gregorio prebucenni. Quipp Johannes epitopas Ravennas, de port eura Matada, Bend. Tend.

Linia. 7. ep. 18.

ANN. CHA, rinianus, jura quedam in eum locum fibi vindicare volchant: que com Claudius abbas cum fus monachis gravate ferret , rum ad pontificem retulit . Gregorius

m prima cure erat monaferiorum quiel proficer m perperus fecuritate traftate, id quod esperienti in regimina dicerat, idem Marinisno, qui de lipis monachus de monachorum tio feripix ad eum epificike (a) inculcat; eidemque mondotio (criptæ ad eum epiñolæ (a) inculcat; eidenque mandat, at ,, a decefforibus fuis Claffenfes monachi pertulerant, emendaret, 99 gepe quietem non Interturbaret . Quapronter interdicit . ne n aut fecularium ulterius audeat de reditibus, locis, vel chartis eju oquo parto quidquam minuere; neu quidquam in illud vi 30 derium in polterum evenlifter, que pacifice compoul non portuerir, 10 Deum tinerations arbitrà ablque morta, interposita facro-facilis evange 11 diones illus perfoca defit; ex allim monaleris, quem fils concent 11 cictate elegetir, fine ullo dolo, pertiove ordinetur: cujus loco nullus 11 poni politi, qui fils concent fir 11 cictate elegetir, fine ullo dolo, pertiove ordinetur: cujus loco nullus 12 poni politi, qui fils forte do crimina depost menti. cietas elegerit, fine ullo dolo, pretiove ordinetur: cujus loco nullus ali poni poffit, nlfi forte ob crimina deponi mercatur. Ad hrc., ut ne invi poni polit, nili forti cò crimina deponi metestar. Ad hrc, un rei iviti dom moralieri labete quidquam e piloni monacha in expenda alla mon aut ad facros ordines, clericatumre alliani polit: fed, fi monachi illic firettir, quim qui ad collectrande. Do laudes, vel de pocuranda mo utilizates infleccium; abbas en his qui fisperireirat; er devotiono offerat coma Dos dipone praspuestri. Quel fi ho ultro dare nociotet: true. Re-pélicopar sort ad alla monafieria ordinanda de gubernacia rollere, eciam abbate, politi son autem ad eccledificiom officiam, mil quem abbate i loci rogatas proprir voluntate obtulett. Quifquis verò ex illa ad officiam fic allumeus faiffe, nullam liki potentaren, nequidem hai tio haberet. Deinde ut deferipcio feu recenifo rerum de chartarum naferil, fi auando re y tun auserer. Deinoe ut descripcio reu recenuo rerum ce carrarum e nafterii, il quando res exiglit, ne fait per allos, quam per abbasem allis abbatibut ad hoc ab eo deiedis. Quoeles porro abbas pro m y utilitare ad Romanum pontificem venire, aut quemibiet transinitem ei omnimo licoat. Denique ne hofpitandi occasione pendifium mona ", acciderat, prægravaretur; fic cazizatis officium impleat epifcopus, qui vi exhortandique cavià iflue accefferit, ur abbas ciss adventum non modo p; refuglar, fed contra flagranter cupiat, certus et ejus præfentia utilium » renortandore cuest un les accessers, et a foste soja acessettui non mon con-breto incommodus ser gravamen inferendom « preprintis atliam ancia-ditta quoque in Rossano fandi Andrea ad clivum-Scatti monafreis, cuim anfor-cegariare, controveries nate el tiene Candishan probabaren (*) è Mansertium (regestire, controveries nate el tiene Candishan probabaren (*) è Mansertium news, ur Gregoriare (*) loquiture, prenditi viri, in llio monafacto convertia five a aduto monaciata, is hidesque definieshe finera. E trigo concetti, espis ficcal-

xxIII

(4) 14. 4.11.

XXIV.

ex adulto monachus, histeinique deliparde formi. Et legis concenti ein fuccio.

de karelia sa damatiram perirebari y quidoni spi menericoli pilitani inmi qui deliparde perirebari perirebari y qui doni spi menericoli pilitani inret, dato copromiter facammon silvent; milli fe in funde verdama, surmenericoli perirebari perire

vited (1) fettilit s presurean musicemi assum, non toussi habitum fine aliqua exculsione revocer, sel etiam lu monafterium retrudat, sob comino diffitibe cuffodiri possi; se ita omnen circa illam follicitudinen enh-beat, ut qualm fit nefarium quod commissi, ex expisopasi demum distribione, intelligat. Hac indictione prima soutigerunt. Ejusiem argumenti est alia (g)

sjufdem pontificis ad Virgiliam Arelatensem & Syagrium Augustodanensem epis year parama an virginam arexacencia co syagrum aegundonarchim epi-s feopos spintola de quadam Sengria, qua , chim mutasia veribica vicano religio-ja fau feu devotam profess finiste, postea viro copolata liberos generat, epi-feopis non reclamantibas. Hine patres concilii Barcinonenis canonem quartum contra ejumodi feedifezga, fire fanchimoniales, feu devotas, condiderunt w goins episond feelfugus, feit fanktionistes, fest devents, consisteirus.

Fe Petrum tielem ausmannte. Roman milits, to und olich querelle einfer aus Arten fest est erfort in the fest est extra fest extra fes

POttero anneo pax, tam die optata, inter Romanos & Langobardos, inter Maticiam imperatorem & regem Aglinifom, nandem securenços fancias el a forma de anterior la portificia domi conciliar febotares (repetitats: XXVI), dei repugnates Romano stareto, nonalis con nocreto componi portiri, tatoristi No. Tras como al play per si consopie fenel de ference modella, pinton quidere si hitalica desc Lapotares. na Joh per id empose femil de Breune obleth, primine quiden and Atalio, date Langouvier and Matillo, date Langouvier and Matillo, date Langouvier and Langou une louter, not agricum Romanois forum Abricum, quad a quen fanishe collo las-picios result, aspire che la Farcadiam vederica dum atradulari. Este amena ra-picio del productivo del productivo del productivo del productivo del productivo del più facilità in vide vivoltante, familiamentali del productivo del productivo

prodents, regionary.

Quanta per has trapellarin knommods perindir Generia, paries spikel in [i,j,k], the spikel in [i,j,k] the spikel in [i,j,kEntil Addres al Grund-Guari monatireo intropicturarie. Neutrina tame miti fa-tir espisatuma histori. Cadin quipte tensore, son briomit în em Apialio de (gi-1,-n-1)a, cita espisatuma histori. Cadin quipte tensore, son briomit în em Apialio de (gi-1,-n-1)a, Calitia citatula fecut; de Candelius, gul cius vica în monatireo (1) i terrino (1) risportation. Proprieta esta destructurarie magine mitire qui esta esta consistera (2) i terrino (1) risportation (1) international consistenti finite abbatea. Neue triam mitire risportation de professio (1) international periodis. I finite les, as que objectiva en de importante de proprieta de la consistenti del consi ad Probum abbatem, aut fimpliciter monatterium, vel Probi monafterium vocat. and Probum abbatems, and amplicated monattenate, ver prote monattenative Necque vers probabile eff. Probo jair proveder statis, & qui ad regentium fan-Routum Andrea & Lucius monatterium tantopere neccelirate Gregorio vilus eft, fla-tion altenam ac difficilem pacis componende provinciam impositam fulfile at pro-

ANN. CHE. Inde alius pacis fequelter fuiffe mild videatur. An autem fit Probus ille, Renati in urbe Roma czenobii abbas, quem Gregorius in libro quarto (a) dialogorum (4) Dod ht. laudat , allis divinandum permitto .

nh, tatout, alius divinanoum permittos.

14. Eldem ciaim cooperator în procuranda pace enfitit Secundinus fervus Dei, reelufus Ravenna: eujus proinde reclusionis tanta diffricio non erat, ut aliquando,
est pon tantim de rebus magni momenti traflaros, fed etium e cella egredi joji non
99 licente. Ocale etiam exemulum habemus Siroberti recului guod fanctum Dionyeinflen too liceret. Quale etiam exemplum habemus Sigoberti reciufi apud fan from in agro Parifiaco, qui una cum Grimone abbate Corbetenti ad Gregorium

papam, eo nomine tertiam, a Carolo Francorum principe missus et. Certe eundinum in variis a Gergorio negotiis adhibitum legimus, maximè in traé maxime in tractanda eunainum in varia a cregorio negotin sommerum regimus, matanum in tracation pace cum Agiluifo, quem fine dubio bujus rel causi convenire debuit. Exitat hoc de argumento Gregorii (b) epilola, Secunicos ferro De nos a partir Inferipea, in qua eun pontifex monte follicitum (refs, de quibufvis modis centares, as pas sifa in qua eun pontifex monte follicitum (refs, de quibufvis modis centares, as pas sifa Ch 12: deleat ordinari: fimal ctiam cidem mandat, ut Marinianum Ravenne epik

Congrating of the Control of the Con

Se Anfeliuss (/) Cancuarientis.

Dubia item est alia pars de inaginibus Salvatoris cidem transmisses, & de cultu

Dubia item est alia pars de inaginibus cand a secunia fancti pontificis do-

Form the caramdem imaginum, etfi nihil continet, qued a genuina fanti pontificis do-

Activate de la compara de la c riam, quid fit adoradom, addifecte, nam quod legentibus feriprituram, hoc idio-tis perilare pièture adspectuus. Franți ergo nou debuiile, quod in eccletis nou ad adoradom, fed ad influencias folium imperiti vuigi menes fuit influenti-" ad siderandum, fed ad judicendum folium imperiti veigi mentes futi influente.

Sas lei neuralitilen darberem best hillerine despite filiera, plege om firetmente in vermalitien darberem best hillerine despite filiera, plege om firetper eclipse quos a fax communione immedieur selva surifici, paterné delicellet ad

recorder per que de filiera de la communione immedieur selva surificial, paterné delicellet ad

recorder per la communione immedieur selva surificial, paterné delicellet ad

recorder per la communione immedieur surificial des paternes de la communione de la communication del la communication de la communi

ht. are a process in a process of controversian or contro Baronius confundit cum Secun-(f) Fash. &c. deserve and the monacho, quem Gregorius (*) abstrant control of Lan-grf. Legol. do fervo Chrifti feu monacho, quem Gregorius (*) abstrant vocat, qui de Lan-chi, 1, 5, 6; gobardorum gestis (*) feripliste, Adaloaldum Agilulfi regis filium e facro fontr

BENEDICTING LIE IX.

338 fulcepiffe, ac taudem Tridenti obilife a Paulo Warnefridi me nocatur. Ubi notare : succinist, se Calactit i riccenti dottise a Paulio Warberini memotzarir. Uni nozar Abbit. Cali coorrent, a English general propriati del propriati de la bapitare, ut 190-se fandi Remigli retiamento, fexentifique alivi loch probari potch; non autema, se fandi Remigli retiamento, fexentifique alivi loch probari potch; non autema, English propriati del propriation del pro marit, listeris ferioris ad Virgilium eiufdem civiratis epifeopune, cui pri- pr

Mes codes ame facilitates protein Architecture anomalies principans, qued animals and conference and conference animals of the principal Miritagine and principal conference and principal conference and principal conference and principal conference and the principal conference and the principal conference and the principal conference and the fact that the principal conference and the princip

idem in alla quidem indiffusion quittad (χ) all Fermination Norphilatens satisfaction and particular production product in qualitation of the satisfaction of the sa

m tum osdinatas fuille, paret ex Gregoriana itidem epiflola (h) ad copum Caralitanum, hac fecunda indictione feripta, de qua modó (h) ibid. 19-7-Gra-

112

to convertion for this confermature, these in gener of refusements index FaEXXII. Report to the image income rigidate, on the Contillation rigidate (1) Cells and the Contillation of th

mit at en mancial foi has confirme mensantife, et moustle ferreit is fon nonditrion administration. Biological presentance plain ferritrio place seen manciagum fair. Unem vette atque foi inter circum confirme place and place place place atque foi inter circum footdate. In elam principo difestendam compatiti Gregonam de fair foi in sem esti compatiti, in literationis miss calcular, a ten or
pa modo conferenze. Coma manufacti forte Vistendam, sobbe delocum el a Coner ablant nos extre mondario fluid Mori in polemas nobe poserio fit a, cipa
place at a compatiti forte Vistendam, sobb delocum el a Coner ablant nos extre mondario fluid Mori in polemas nos poserios fit a, cipa
place at a consecuent de coner ablant nos extre mondarios fluid Mori in polemas polemas poserios delpolemas place at a consecuent de coner ablant nos extrementos polemas polemas polemas
polemas polemas polemas polemas polemas
(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Gregolas (2) terlinar. Phile forcadde responsable polemas polemas polemas polemas polemas
(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo
(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(2) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(3) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(4) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(5) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(6) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(6) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(7) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(8) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(8) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(9) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam faite Carrollo

(1) 14. 18.3, field Andree mondarios delendam fait fub hac conditione manu-miliffe, ut monachi fierent iu fuo monafterio,

ANN. CEL. Varia Gregorius epitolis, tum at teges Francoum, & ad Brunchildem regiman, um at Verglium Archeretim, albeiger Gallicanes epitogose, tum deEXIII...

EXIII...

Exit in the street of the

BENEDICTINI LIB. 1%.

brit, wrl fewcentefin to-decimo Recearedi regis, Chris ANN. GHAeum exitent canones, duo adar uncoexteneame, ectoration: cups quantor can extent catour catour on our sa-verois fincolarem about fairel first, returns vero adversis ordinations recopitors rum fee licorum, qui pratermillo tempore ab unriquis canonibus praticipo, fu-bilo da facro ordines, de ad iplam etam epifoquatum, promoveduntus. Nolla veroi procise Galicanorum epifoquotum hoc tempore occurrit in edits, que his focial possibility vots monetiques eriposiotas. A to peop federa non est, Galica-forii processi est processi de la consistencia de la anis mini equentes hac in re fuille .

275

post cus in certé Inali Columbasi epifola fecunda diferré probas, anno post eus me procionidame accessime ndoudenno, qui anno feccostemo refsponder mis gache, congregatos fuille la vosmo Gallicanos epifoques lepias Columbani cuasta passame de la bese de la consumera certate tradiciones qui de certa fec gatain Dos agis il nel ra ca calcida epifolio fecundas, qua demuis jaulia in Clerifio parishes of frairi-unitative de la consumera de accident epifolio fecundas, qua demuis jaulia in Clerifio parishes of frairi-unitative del principal careful de la colifica fecunda inclinative qualitative consumera del consumer Judiciem de pasche cela-Volgt fölmtelem sextfem denderine, qui son fricontaine effective site of the first product of

in flatter an exclusive if fax, yet & engligence spines al intonien, & finded all and a comparable in the christmen, quant Chambane can this a justim-decima of the size reproduction, figuidade has dar to denotice budder; Scornier and the last expendituding the christmen quantity of the comparable control cont

te eputagetiemm invenies; quo tempore Columbaras, sumus antenn recual fect. In Vidajum accoment, expenient proprieta de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire a consulta el columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire vidade el columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire vidade el columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire vidade el columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire vidade el columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire vidade el columbara als, el jem rem in ca disturdire vidade el columbara also el jem rem in calcular anno fexcentetimo prope responder, ott de relitatio coce superiorir.

giorie.

No chia quia Curium also laid fundo interiorie, quantizudus cetti. Crium in No chemothem cetti. Crium in No chemothem cetti. Crium in No chemothem cetti. Collicate of piccoli limitis pillo se ad corrocata her admit controlim herinature. Hei cel Cristera albos și în pri (a) diri; nonalirii (a) Apre-land Audera de checata pil Crium (a) pin de geleni si indenim militi giorșade si protecti (a) pin de geleni si indenim militi giorșade se procuredat. Eși laco, dam la regeria vezere, infefiam faife Cazildam hi-tai-lari institut controli, liver pine Cazildam deletra de Naturemum majipiat institut controli, liver pine Cazildam deletra de Naturemum majipiat deletra deletra

Ex trib

regoriai studit.

st sanii feu epiffolis a Columbano, uti lpfe afferit, papæ, id eft Grexxxv.
riptis, unica fuperett de patche celebratione: atque adeo alize due; fiColumbani
cellus ad Arigium Vapincarfeur opifcopum miffisi, excideruot. In hacque epifole at
fola, in editis numero quinta, Columbania rejecto Vichoni colo, ScottoGregorium. Amel. Bened. Ton. L. Gg

ANN. CHE. rum morem propi TOURNE ANTECTES - TRUMMS M VINCTURE PERTYAGES, CHECKOON TELEMENT (Elements)

you had historynose, cupies andorfistal quilquis feret constraints, apod eccidentis es

you the retricus refipencies exis. Deinde conquerture de epilocopis, qui per
fant une ordinabature; δά edicionis, qui peli hapim eligicabatures de cylzeros gradom; quales monsullos fe nodes int, qui cum cientelis, id ed trus

you quondum fais ante ordinationem dodis, μθημοίω adultivismo comunificati,

"quadam tal site columnom enths, adapsis adapsis communicate quod parties agricos. The column and the columnom and the column and the column

motoum pod Dynamiem centreus. His allife Colimbaia ferror artiforian feeds. E Corpciona feeds of the Corpciona feed of the Corpciona feeds of the Corpciona feed of the Corpciona feed of the Corpciona feeds of the Corpciona feed of the Corpciona feed

Ingenis clarur, fenfu ceter, eve fuebir, Cujus datce melos pagina multa cenei : Fortmans aper vatim, venerabilis álla Aufimid genitus, bas tumulatur bano. Cujus ab ore facro faultorum gefla prison Difinus: bas monfrant carpere lucis Lumme de quaram non tibi tetra fugit. Hos modicos promfi plebeio carmine verfur, Ne taut in populit, fancle, lateret boner. Redde vice mifero, ne ludice spersar ab aquo, Eximie meritis, poste, beate, precer.

Tum his fubdit Paulus: Hec paneis de sause vire, ne ejus votem fin évres égnerarme, deliberemes. Minum est talem virum, qui not fandoum de virorum fasta celebraverst, tot epitaphia condiderat, usque ad Pauli lá est annis post suum obtium ferre ducentis, epicaphio carreise; de quis fu

235 zè tunc a Pictaventibus ignocatum fuifie, quem Paulus fauction de bestum vocat, ANN. CHE. ejustemque civitaris episcopum, quod hodie quoque nonrelli nomisi dubitanter di-cunt; tametsi Bandonivia, ejus arqualis, id difertè aditruir. Hanc commemoratio-

criticione civitari quigione, qued belle vivocet nomifia nomi distinuer di Anti-Cui.

cuit i shemil Rasiolità, que qualità di littira alturi. Hac commonstrative.

Illin ordinenno vicate vertilità di chibitonia troubier contenta balones, among datolitari contenta di contenta di contenta di contenta di la princi
piano di contenta di contenta di contenta di la principi di contenta di la contenta di la

comes, a fermin fruit come confloration, reciberation in inflations. Exhibition of the committee of the comm

Annal. Bened. Tam. L. Gg 2

236 ANN. CRR. admirti vetat; notos verò incominenti, ut notat gioffa, & fchemate monafico indai, & al protinores admitt premittà, la occident (releat abbullero de ferrom noviciamo prodicioni tenura, que alon anno definitame a, pro indone que recommentare productioni tenura, que alon anno definitame a; pro indenti que a productioni de la commentaria del commentaria del productioni della commentaria del bacione es viua feculiari al monoderimi accordenti propriate tenura del del bacione es viua feculiaria della considerada consecuente, Comprehe tenura commentaria del priminentaria, de considerada consecuente, consecuente admittativa della commentaria dell

test etc. — The secondary and for the leading part is stelled privately and the periodic part of the periodic part tum eft. XXXIX. Toesse Gre-

(a) id. 1ib.2. 11

"a cupra set (gritmen electricores soont an home imperations," Corrillo and the companion of the companion o

infeligies Accessine abbestif insidie Schellard morebethi, specch Nepud je done quentur für Konne quichente march hier konnetichen eine Accessine in der Konnet general est auch eine Accessine in der Schellard morabethen ausgeb Photolog (*), yegel des statistist ersoties stretchen in der Schellard eine Accessine in der Schellard eine Accession in der Schellard eine Accession in der Schellard eine Accessine in de

The location of policy of the control of the contro

221

plum imitati Francorum reges plerique, maxime fecunda fitipis, monaferiis non panels immunicatem ab cjulmodi portoriis liberaliter concefferunt, ut in confequen-

Chew vichtiennes.

Al do Centrost revereuze lieer fathem libel nobilis nurrieure Romane, que, arteferent de la comparta de la comparta de calculatifi Gregorius profere de la faut caportificia acquere, a da hee verba, que porriquede esclusifii Gregorius profere de la faut carespondent de la comparta de la comparta de la comparta de la faut catra Corpur Diamo al phy (Eschoff profes partides). En la comparta de la comparta del la comparta de la comparta del la comparta de la c Constant course for the profess appeal first on the first an inferior to represent a possible profession and the process of the profession for the profession of the process of the proces particula, ex integro pane decerpta, tune temporis communionem accepific. Lo-cum hune veribus reddidit Frodoardus in vita metrica Gregorii Magna in hune

Perculis atom consumer myffica vostrur

Perculis atom coulis myffera fangume pandet
Rofa, carnalogue refert farra carna cerdi,
Trisicamper doct mutar; in carne farrann
Re lipso vertum counters in faquene vomm.
Hat carnit promes coulis shy pelfore farrant,
ly prifam reparat devices listeman farmant,

Es s'a facte faits, sue faite daily, exchairan faite a sirches. Mes prese-cionale loc loci s'a posi (kipri in vertico doris billotteres, distin field ha-ders, une Valense, de copela gente perforat, qui atten facilitieme poci-cia. Antiquan he fection chealman, maint fore liqueme factive, por vi lit. Varia magnati de l'occi posibilità mello del proposito del sur com facto del pro-ceso del proposito del proposito del proposito del proposito del sur com facto de facto a con la commenta del correctorio del proposito del proposito del sur com facto del pro-ceso del proposito del proposito del proposito del proposito del proposito del con el maio del correctorio del proposito del proposito del proposito del con el maio del proposito del con a mellifono del propo fact el Que con un ved chefitate non dotre, silo-

.

ADMICTATI TREASMANN QUARTER THE CONTROL AND ADMICTATION OF THE CONTROL ADMICTA

eccio econciliadis firstribus nobris potentice sa jurisles; si her ceito econciliadis firstribus nobris potentice sa jurisles; si her ceito econcentication firstribus nobris potentica con ceito cope dei con forte di discussione super luce in residentica con ceito cope dei con contra contr



by live of



A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I SÆCULUM CHRISTI VIL ORDINIS IL

LIBER DECIMUS.

Ab anne Chrifti 601. ad annum 612.



Neus Christi fercentesimus primus , a quo mere christiane fisculum foprimus incipie, faculum fecundum Benedicilium aperier. Esti enim fandus Benedicilium ano Christi oftogramio ingra quadringenetici use estifandus receiver; non tamen ab ejas combulis defunciona el Ordinio Sea nontre creciiver; non tamen ab ejas combulis defunciona el Ordinio Sea nontre creciiver; non tamen ab ejas combulis defunciona el Ordinio Sea nontre creciiver; non tamen ab ejas combulis defunciona el Ordinio Sea nontre crecii en combunitati en que comprese de combunitati de nontre crecii en combunitati en co

The contraction of the contractions. Here feetleenen conflict adult facilities refer which fortifiers me forced, or, for configurate of all in question of an experimental conflict and product of the configuration of the

foliairis precoubus evangelicis, quales Augulinus ah optimo pontino protecto, ope- (n. 1844 M zariorum pancitatem candatus ad tantam mediem. In fais, refe (a. 8) fedea, primi de 1-1-12-1pracipui force Mellitus, Julius, Rufinianus. Omner Gregorius monachos vocat, quibos Mellitum abbattem acque itiminti ducem prafecit.

Per hot bomps parter universa quus ad cultum anafectits eccleise necessaria vide- nera se que

altarium ornamenta & ecclefiarum, facerdotalia & clericalia

The battery with Larry statistics consensus, & conference as a consensus and the contraction of the contract

alie omnes, que percedere debuerunt , decimi alle omittes was presented to the constitute of the first state of the constitute of que divini verbi mitáltros commendavir pontifer variis prefulibus (c) C regibus Francorum & region Brunichildi. Exflate novem hac de re epifi

ri libro nono, nempe duodequinquagefima & octo fequences a Gregorius in gulis epitolis focios, quos Laurentio presbytero & Petro monacho iu Angliam guin epiloti toctor, quos Lutrento prechiptero & ritro monato in Angusus re-cornelles adminis, monateles recuts, necideron quesquam fino nomice apolitico controlles adminis, monateles recuts, necideron quesquam preporte, propert-es quel difficient administrativos de la controlle de la controlle de la controlle de entre, as Cholestos espesa, necono finencialis regime gartas agre do finque, re fuelum, que Augulintum in Enizamiam prodefenem profesti terrata, proter a monetale, qui do Remona mellerara, è accoquité dicti, in necyclica epilotica que Mensur Folocenda, non Todoixo, Sereso Malificiari, jungo Cabiloneria, Agli-nos Agliablo Merrent, Simplicio Franciscom, Matento Keconagenia, de Linio Andecaventi epifcopis Inferipta eft, prætermiflo Syagrio Æd 35 ante e vivis excellerat, tantam Anglorum 3 andec e vivis excelicara; tantam Anglorum muntrutumem an poorvenus postem christianam converte idis, se Augustinus negaret cos, quos fe 30 at, minitros huic operi posfe fusficere: quate fe aliquot ad eum non et etc cum Laurento prebiperor de Mellito abbate, quos ut comibus re participat de la propositiona argumenta fusional de la propositiona de la

Fitters al Defection Weissenden, Vegition Accionettes, Æficieres
for, & Arigina Vajacentes, que cetta ad certification Calla fisses
for the principal vajacentes, que cetta ad certification Calla fisses
principal principal vajacentes, que cetta ad certification Calla fisses
for a principal production obsegue (2), quel garantitien ple principal
principal p

que enim fibl ipfi quemquam tantum vivere , fed dem facere fatis effe , nin aliis quoque fides fiat . 30 om facere fatis elle, niñ alia quoque foci hat. Hec tampeum vircenn doctri-ra oò focitar, non ur profinorum audorum universim fludium ammeur; foi uz lintiligant epificopi de rebus factei mancipati, nequaquam oo decere, ur fe fa-cification fludiu immergant, que pueris quidem de doclofcembus ad expolemodar animos ococodunter, at requisquam ab ili repetenda, qui facris rebus uz literis fruat fic la addicienti. Ludic daus profiziato iglundosi libra blandiene, quidam faper,

In the second se

and res of children's from according commentuous Contraction angular late moderary program (for Emmiss, resonable upon for perfection of the contraction of the contr p 1a conferrer, quecumque reverendifinar fraez Augulints, in monièri reg-pa la dobte, fiera friptura fiératia repleves, bonte operibas prediets, pilon adoc-ment de la conferre de la co

Duplicis etiam litteras Gregorius Augustino direxit. In peinis gestientis animi 1 2 gaudium exprimit, gratiis Deo referendis, quod gens Anglorum, operante omei-licen 20 potentis Del gratià, & Augustino laborante, expussir errorum tenebris, fanctie gastii 27 fidel loce periusa fit; quod mente de devotione integerrima jam conculect idoa portecti. Del gratia. & Augustino informate, a rigatio revous receivit, a fund gratiana in del lotte prefisi i regol amont de devotreo integerisma in conclorei industriana i del lotte prefisi i regol amont de devotreo integerisma i conclorei industriana i conclorei industriana i del lotte prefisi i regola del lotte del receivit i regola del lotte del receivit i regola del receivit i receivit receivit i receivit receivit i receivit receivi receivit receivit receivit receivi receivit recei

141 ANN. CHE. Auguline fubicios effe debere. Que due refiant de menfrum illuiconibus porturnis, pentermitto. Scripiti infuper epificiam (6), lum (8) epifonum Archateniem, qua feptime responsioni con

Associates influenciate nocimals, percentares, acceptance proposition conferinces of remember of contract and responsibility of contract and degree effectives, never non-quient pension, innocente was a function of contract and contract and degree effectives, never non-quient pension, innocente was desired, and contract and c "We cein man Verbricht half meether, in pravious concerns severy
ward of George circums majorous discharts, it particip meets in Sichi, as utterare George circums majorous discharts, it particip meets in Sichi, as utterare desperation on the severy circums and circums and the severy circums and the severy circums an

n effe, que verbe fari fecultar achoris, fei print e lipit.

Permitten éther montules, Gregarious nos alsa Nematica internation ainse Promitten éther montules, Gregarious nos alsa Nematica internation ainse Promitten éther montules, Gregarious nos alsa Nematica international production and the production of the produ (g) Grego Logo

gyve posturacium; noc est anns zamonum noventy y centrium habitem monalitiem abytetra: Hije ell' remanties qui ante extremum morban religiata famil bevenir confesiona di confluenciam catorium expetit a Gregorio, quisi hac de re littera (i) p. qq.s.(e) el reinta ad Falcabiam egiforpum Negolizatum. Alia ell' ettanista particies (i) 14. hk.1. Paromitajon; quem es morbo convabiles, colligiene est litteris (i) elans ferta 9-46 millione (espis de electione Urbita labota, Est el quiorita fanater poltrema quarte

ndictionis epitiola, fed fortafe loco mota, ad Venantii filisi Barbagan & ANN. CHR.
nam, quibus Gregorius ait optare fe, ut Romam, ut capiebant, accederent,
flan feripiaram legere amerent; ut ex hat lectione difeant, qualiter vivete,

no, cum Italia episcopi qu & presbytes apio anno, cum Italiae epilocoji quanque, de presbyte ete omnes, coram pontifice firmal conveniident, additi i lorum Andreæ de Luciæ, fupplici libelio postulara, ut acultas tribueretur. Gergorii pusta Paterius notarius libe ut exponelas, e ante los annos ex laico ad religiosimo, no, ut in privata cella folitarius reliquum viru transge interiti for possificome fin shoulfit, misma e la limit mo, ut in privata cella foinarius renquum fiantia feu possessimo fia fiantisse, quippe tam ab interfato, filium fuum fibi heredem fuurum luterim dum alfutando p filium fuum fibi heredem fuurum luterim dum alfutando p bito atque inopinato jufilm fuific introire in monafletiu nullo fpatio fibi concello ad condendum teltamentum. cam facultarem modo fibi congedi, ut obedienta fuz nec fibi officiat peri damofa cife pofit: nam cuncii notum effe, quòd illos legal a gibes disponadaren reren fazaren fesporte anel (receta), son asserta al d. e, escol insugan ratuberena, persportenen fazoren protect cue for a d. e, escol insugan ratuberena, persporten fazoren protect cue for a flazioni firazzata cultis, rebes te, su tip c'este aeritenera, le habert conclustram ribosa con get tribis- estendir ficiles, quandalent protection de la constanta de la consecuent de

piftola: fed an ed profectus fit, (1) stid. op.

receas; quam pontiles statun elle jubet; soborbi inter alla quamdam peccini femensas legavir ad conhecentum Jerodalycensolochium, se patet er alla (*) Gregordi public. Icid no leccini convivo de la constanta de la co idis werd , and pro faciendo semidoch font , boc quod deliberatum fueras , at meatre equote vecha crimcun: De fisiali vers, on pro factor list after Però abase forelly are relieft fort, he can deliberate it designly, immetri non pour, Focum fecti relieft voca deliberate deliberate in the properties of the properties of the properties to the properties of the properties of the properties to the properties of the properties of the properties to immetrate fore quot deliberatem firetay, nempe in premisée to consultate of the properties of the properties of the properties decoure alors quinquiging, folidos pontifer eldem Andrew mitti. oque aisos quinquagines folidos pontrire telem Andree mitritm veri fimile efic san (e) divi, alind fulle, monaherium finale
ie, cel Peobas perfectus forenza, a monaheria manda Andree
d pracise fando Andree macupatum erat, nalla unquam fand
filel, Non liste tasque abardino, nodem monachia, condere to
be er rebus propelis (nam proprias habere non determ) fed
alletil, quaram diffennis income. rem caronum autra printrum, en nondatum, inche foi préceta fabri-rem caronum flatat printrum, en nondatum, inclui, legum, en ca-j, aque ido han donationm, que nondatum de irre qui quiblet tribu fegar, que ido han donationm, que contra attionm fair et, cidem mous in fine allqua dilatione reliteira juber. Quid verb de quibufdam pilifunorem atum de abstituiem (d) relianessis fentiendum fit ş in febriquentims. Don A c experientus. A V. fupra

z expendemus.

Lubet attençõe hoc loco id, quod de monafierio fanêti Andrez ad clivum-Scauri
arrat Gregorius in epifola (*) hoc anno ficipita ad Rufficianam patriciam, cui
arratin agit ob elecnofynam eidem monafierio facham, finual commensoram, tans, tan- s. Acerta com & (o) Greg. lib. fpecia- 9.17.38. gente apodio il necessi della consultata apodio il necessi della consultata appre effe non podiet, si fini abbat monalierii effet, si quod alispote exemplia G te ac perspoten narrambus reficierat. Urana eff de duod fortant, ot aliquid encerne per sonoaderii utilinate in evidebature, nempe in cerum cemporalisma sife: ater-quire Lex quippe repulsaria. nutrit effet . Lex quippe regularis disciplina inviolabilis erat , ut ut an Amal. Bened. Tore. L.

e focio foràs procederet . Unde Gregor ANN. CHR. cit, electum abbatem rejecit, quod et . Ambo itaque ad definatum locum profefti committum ob cider, Ando izaque ad definitation locum prodefit commilian observar officiam is at fonce; qual a primeir cultolinal objecturate force; processe force; spicenate force; man Equid et acceptus manuals poses for relimitative, to vero florium negative returning a damone arriphra. Dimetina, a speci ferum hierorganis erem primegat; angue ferum vestarto. Odies interrogatic societi, professe prepital registorie, reportiz firm vestafo. Sed post observate demum experisoriem him prodravate furum confestion di, not estimate demum despetitions hamil prodravate furum confestion di, not estimate demum experisoriem.

ondefluis ett., DEC Utterus common an cum occum.
Alio quoque tempore in die natalitie quiddem apolioli, cim fratres meridizatis hos quietcrent, usus ex illis fubità oculorum caligine escatus tremere corpit, a cocierari, incolerabili fe dolore eruciari. Concurrentes fratres cum, a fembus alie. natum, ante altare fancii Andrea deferunt, ibique profitati pro co preces fundunt : qui flatim ad fe reversus, sibi quemdam senem apparuisse consessus et, canem ad se dilanjandum emittentem, propterea quod animum deferenti monafferii habuifet ; fed ad fratram perces eumem canem ab eo revocatum: flatinane fui compotem-

dalandelm enitrones, propiera què avinim defensé mondrella història; incloire listòria del considera im-quartum eft de culogis non accipiendis, aut fibi vindicandis fine juffu ab-tertium verò contentiones monachis prorfin interdicit. Neque tamen Lucife-

prilume, agartum el de culega non accumento por la destrucción. Necpe tamos a substitutina vede contenidore monación por la destrucción. Necpe tamos a rum Carlo outloren reputado Gregorius. Sei deredidas el jungot, antes princes quie suamo de prama relavar. Pero in ilas epidos (2) dom en ferril Leccional. A definidificación sendoción. Roman fuper quibedina poli los de quiba inter fe de disceptabant: ao probach har epidos fuperiori por charicals. As deminificación policiones produciones de policiones de la consecución de la consecución de charicals de la consecución de la consecución de charicals de la consecución de la consecución de charicals de la consecución de la consecución de policiones de la consecución de produción de la consecución de la con

Ces 64.

Sie in omsia intentus érat Gregorii animus, quod maximb probat (#) ejos fol-licitudo de valerudine Mariniani epiticopi Ravennatis, coiss audito morbo, etti ipfe deri gravi articulorum dolore decumberer, hattim perifico urbis medicos confelbit fupur 1X. cercio necutarse, grom a pastichatur i chemique equitate. E financiamo del representa e contra e financiamo e contra e c

ridinas obloquia ab ejus minitiris ac donetilicis effet habiturus. De catero non jun horaturu; fed dirithele pencijas, sut Mariniamus ajvismio ex medicetum confilio profus abitineat, nili forte fi magea follometras jojunium cedgat; quod quinque-tantum per annum vicibus el persientite. Sed 6x avigilis quoque fiptim temperare jobet; 6x a follomnibus illis precibus, que faper cerans, forte patchalem, in Ra-renante eccides um del follociant; imme etiam ab esposifonibus cerangelis, que vennate ecclefia rum diel folebant; immu etiam ab expeditionibus erange circa pafehalem follemnitatem a facerdotibus feu epifcopis fiebant, nompe tiniis baptizandorum, quos per allos fieri mandat. Quenam fuerint qui

tritis baptisanderum, quas per also feri mandai. Queram fueiro quisque illa Glicontattra, quiba possimia a Ministina pramitri coccedi Gregorius, non lis-colomentato, quiba possimia a Ministina pramitri coccedi Gregorius, non lis-copitatina, pudicia, netrivitatera Is-Johannio, de fierte natie apolitoleum Petta (Pauli. Eli d. ali septime firet argumenta di camelon, nel foreixo (a) poj-ni bola, qui dem optimu para domo borattra al tremperada ipmini, solippe colin producio del producio del producio del producio del producio nel dei consistenti que oli influenta del producio producio producio ne centro river tefinua, finel anti en tabidentati pinume permitri. Es espo-mentificato, Mandamona alla tensific somo dificipie somolitare, que quoli-mentificato. Mandamona alla tensific somo dificipie somolitare, que quoli-

n cempion wives referents, Junel en de la Arbitectat jegenem permitric. As opposition permitric. abbatem monafterii Lirinenfis , cojus folortiam in regendo monafterio, & vigi- (*) 6

wiends non ordior. Tells has der ih hop belithen gener egibels (f) ad Cohen blatten inskap nord a reventillen finer der Gordero for between som between der Gordero for between som between der Gordero for between be

DORero anno, quam Laurencias presbytet cum Metlito de foeii be Roma in Britannium reverfas ell; acceptis a Gregorio fi pus evangelicum ministris, Angustinus de construanda Cantuarien 401. opus evangelicum ministris Angulimis de confirmanda curito cogirare cepir, de de infirmendo monaferio, quod con de religios propagando prefidium effe finul ac feminarium pus hoc centificiam effect pub propaca propagando Camuntier So ecci fin confrudio co religioù propagnone prendrum einet innui ac ienunariana sante (a) Beda ratunqua erfere por reditum tegatorum ex urbe, nec ant pui loc contiilum erfequi poruit Augustinan, cameti jam ab anno terfenio locum Confraende bellice ab Echeberto rege accepeax; nei retimo locum Confraende bellice ab Echeberto rege accepeax; nei rentino confessa quam bel, ti et il regii civitare Doroverneli, so entiquorum faciliam opere fatham fuille diolocara; Hane Itaque eccida entiquorum faciliam opere fatham fuille diolocara; Hane Itaque eccida matiquorum faciliam opere fatham fuille diolocara; Hane Itaque eccida matiquorum faciliam opere fatham fuille diolocara; Hane Itaque eccida matiquorum faciliam opere fatham fuille diolocara; Hane Itaque eccida matiquorum faciliam opere fatham fuille diolocara; Hane Itaque eccida matiquorum facilitam opere fatham fuille diolocara; the constitution of matiquorum facilitam opere fatham fuille diolocara; the constitution of matiquorum facilitam opere fatham fuille diolocara; the constitution of matiquorum facilitam opere fatham fuille diolocara; the constitution of matiquorum facilitam opere fatham fuille diolocara; the constitution operation of matiquorum facilitam opere fatham fuille diolocara; the constitution operation operation of matiquorum facilitam operation 8. 6.330

gulfiorem formam reflight, eamone in honorem falvaroris I Christi facuvit, atque eldem adherentem sibi successoribasque Satult . Qaia verò Gregorias in prelaudata ad Augustinum epift

Batale. Quia verò Gregorias in prelaadata ad Augulinam epilicla ad formam adiconte sección Anglicanum clerum composi, Augulina de dema malectoria sección Anglicanum clerum composi, a sequin repositicana torius tegni eccleita non allot minifiros inditintis, quam quod Mellite pidospo, inditinta, roganer Escheleror exge, a Bosi quarto comprobatum fairle, ipius Bonifacil apud Speta annoma (*) ne ceth in verbi. Outaprepere, picciofé fili, qued ab apololicia feden a Copum modirum Mellitum podialatile i libenti animo conocilmos, verba benjegician in a enalerio in Decomernacia civitate conditinto, por verba benjegician in a enalerio in Decomernacia civitate conditinto, por verba benjegician in a enalerio in Decomernacia civitate conditinto. n veftu benigolias in netalterio si Detorenteali civitate countratus, quoc in odore vefte Angalinus, beam emorais Gepropii dicipalus. Barbi Sal ni is conial confectavit, cel ad praticas pracefe digrodriar dilebilianas in other Lastenionis, Feenice promisia noncaderusus regulariter vientium netalterioris. Propieto promisia noncaderusus regulariteri vientium in dicatorer anonachi monachorum gregorm fish adfocieta, de commivitas in adiatorer anonachi monachorum gregorm fish adfocieta, de commivitas in attain moribas correntes. I di Spelmanous refert ad anonum Critili fezore a d'extres remarbi monademen prepen fils alfoleris, d'e coran vitan de matte montes conserve. Il d'épitament refers at annous l'estilifieren matte montes conserve. Il d'épitament refers à attenue l'estilifieren pris 1 illi recifetà ferratara : ar épitopes com circlé-monados fann blas vican recordin de l'estilia de l

or unt also in in it. Names, an a caleman format Di Mahotoi was traff find teers, man one monopher met. Animus; olipse, all rines are find teers, and the control of the co

n maud. Haftens field com Gregorie z a qubes intelligirus, quanam temporii furrii nili canhedralibulo algalie celellar, que principio mon me caza comos sifici luta. Proprieta de la comosi de tempos Hencio Cubasi, a por botroi fisto, penferenzia delo manifolma els astinuas fie caltifici tempore nonallor, qui id in deblum revocare, sat negare anis fiar i como milio discrezialmi emporis, quod a Augalilos primo principo de colum decimum effinite, nunquam intermità efi moradorum in illa eccli fasti se podefino i e visici liber evdentariam tilius ecclies, pal in pi que inftrumentis mentio fit de monachis illic refidentibas dus rea agram quemdam memoratus tradiciile Plegmando Dorobernius archiv-pifcopo ad oper monachorum. Sub finem faculi decimi monachis fuffectos fuille ciericos faculares, ilíque puallo post amotis a rege Ethelredo restitutos in-perperumus fuille monachos conflat ex cuss privilegio apud Spelmannum (4)

147 relato, quo Etheirecius ciolicm archiepificopi rogara, monocher tjuliem bidiris, ANNO-CHR.
gume has attalis [antitus Angenfaun, de in Chepili ecclosis politis, fe relitatis desiestitatur incurne feculio motocimo. Hos terum amovere post annos feraginta
moliti funt quisiam cietci, monachis infeltis (ed obvium itum ab Alexandro moists fast quiese circui moustis sécili del civinis fium sà Alexable que ficusolo, circui qui soli al alexaboni seco culture considéra actività per ficusolo del production de la companio del considéra del consid

speint ent. dende priese tem bebets bee fiele in optivio menticherun, joi artherfolipus debte mointe referenza ein, abeit priestiva dies in artherio artherio mointe referenza ein abeit priestiva dies in artherio mointe priese de la comme priese, ab lase artheriopissopse en monatule derban fuller, and facilitat des many priese, ab lase artheriopissopse en monatule derban fuller, and facilitat priese artheriopissopse ein arther

Age (1) and (1

eithers, sadins amme describers than filler monadors, mustir habitum, seems on comobo Trainceira, ex religiodium nombus & exchpriedium wijes af more nombo Trainceira, ex religiodium nombus & exchpriedium wijes af more posticie mangam paillim acceptific immo ab Alfrander fecundo intenditum, and Handag mibble mises region beneditionen conferre ands wells, spolit, a quibes inte concisuali Ostericie; literam temporum ander. Angli monadors aquibes intenditum conference intenditum ander. Angli monadors and produce and prod

epprintells fue loss diferents. Cert Berberts (2) et Mont 1, appetite Willerman Cert Berberts (2) et Mont 2, appetite mont for the Willerman Cert Berberts (2) et Mont 2, appetite mont 1, appetite Willerman Cert Berberts (2) et Mont 2, appetite mont 1, appetite with 1, appetite Willerman Cert Berberts (2) et Mont 2, appetite with 1, appetite Willerman Cert Berberts (2) et Mont 2, appetite Willerman (2) et Mont 2, appeti

ciefes, anisobaque monibrir do Angolini cerpion de remuio appellatio de prima accepterat alla ciolicia India nondriva, ciu mosa, rema applica de prima accepterat alla ciolicia India nondriva, ciu mosa, rema aprique, que anex Angolin libre adversam condris forenze, "Arma (1) ciolicia monabili 1) Adaili, antica describa del control de la compania del companio del

Entigens . Der Berlichten er albei ermelben endreutlich der Ly gene Ex-Errichten ber mehrer der Berlichten er albei ermelben endreutlich der Ly gene Ex-Errichten entschein er der Berlichten des Berlich

ANN. Crix.
Regu'am fanéli Benediéli in primis illis monséeriis ab Augusti faisse manifesta demonfrante argumenta. Post annos ab Augustini XVIII. dum quinquaginta Wilfridus, ex abbate Ripens Ébotacens an Bonesses Britannie parte trans-fijumbrana perfécit, quod Augustinus in p

, dem egenengeten Wiffelien, er abber Report Bestgeren narther, sin der Schraub gelter erner mittenber preifert, gesch Auglisse Franz erkeiten for Schraub gester erner des Auglisse Franz erkeiten der Schraub gester der Sch

edeit arthérichos minimum hand puscos enfemilie tatelle, sepas inde in ideitale confirme antidirem de de l'emanderem antidirem a des l'emanderem antidirem de l'emanderem antidirem de l'emanderem antidirem de l'emanderem antidirem antidirem de l'emanderem antidirem a

ents con cantrellom Écial (fort le Eddin sole) à Casas, allifont seriches Casanta strokus perita in regionem lane servoir can regal s'abb Desciris. Economisto de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la companio della la companio del l

J. Andel. (1). Jagitzanis, 'que an anné ferè milé condient hets, insu ex combine nomellec revers de la constant processor de la constant d

Prime qui noftra flatuit certanina vita ; Qualiter optatam tentant emobie merman . Pristur, inquit, non quidem absolute, fi quidem Benedichum præcessit Busilius mo-maticæ vitæ institutor: sed peimus, a quo Augli hoc institutum acceperant per Au-603.

enficie vier inference fel primes, que Nigil los initierans excessors per ser-plicate, l'en soulte i port a gilden genomic irrena i, le nordème crimit, a agnorifier. Nos levis mourest les in er el profésions bemaña, qui amenda la agnorifier. Nos levis mourest les in er el profésions bemaña, qui amenda la compartire con la compartire de la comp fellino-quarto, sel in vite mondifice carolidari franchia mangliar repula de vicebrator florius a ser Due for a, seque fectación esquisa metalita medición medición de la comparta de la comparta de la comparta de política qualexgelma-sona Wirenfei & Givernita monachos, quoi a Res-gulario tense abfressimona, a Reselvito e Giulipia flutarios, diligua-gatistri tense abfressimona, a Reselvito e Giulipia flutarios, del proportios quartes deligad, a si entaliga plega de semaire, e que com institu-torios del Giulipia del e regula Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Colli Giulipia del e regula Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Colli Giulipia del e regula Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Colli Giulipia del e regula Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Colli Giulipia del e regula Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Colli Giulipia del especia Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Collidario del Collidario del Proportio del Collidario del regula Reselvita fisiciente, que communica (con Collidario del Proportio del Collidario del Proportio del Collidario del regula Reselvita fisiciente, que con (con Collidario del Reselvita del Proportio del Proportio del Proportio del Proportio del Reselvita del Proportio del Proporti oncilli Correbovicaté de regula Benedichia dientium, querum tum lucul lumoin zerulium; nec quifquam qui opiandoni adherole, quilliantesi, lu quiam uno ante regió Endegat pinicipattum, y de di non ante medium feculu unum, a ho munibo in Angia recopam futile; quod esti est pramistis non verefum effet, unus refellento buic commento feferere l'obannes diacours, nem Endegaum feculo; culto Gregorium Magnum Benedichia futile initi pare vellex, boc inter alta argumentum addusir. Quid orri smarthy, que revie a Exocusium, du eti in Birtannian initiama à Exocusior findatum, and ubor ejafden Ordinit y quen bue attulit felicet, quem ille ex pracepto famile de-tane de asseillo in terram bane estulit. N Ambrofio Autperto abbate, qui sub Autperto abbate, qui fub medium octavi faculi Seldeno , viro longe (4) dram difirplinis fuific. Ex his omnibus cum Johanne (a) Scideno, via dechifimo, inferre licet, comobii fancii Salvatoris Cantuarie iacolas, ate fuburbani fancii Petri, Benedichine familie, etiam ab ipfis incunabulis,

habitos; nihil contra occurrere in veredis monaments, in quibus n ionis vefligium; immo diferrè confpirare omnia, ad probandam regula in Anglicanis illis monafleris antiquitatem. Hant digrefficorem, pro novationis veitigium; immo difertè con firm in Anglicanis illis monafleriis ant

bunt benigni ledroer; noe miki, nt [pero,] fucerichtun; quod pieraque arguntelez; a filisi ne no trans no i noo critaria; pac famil conjectum, ufis ut mini a filisi de la companio del la companio de la companio del la companio d

a, ne perirent, reddiderat, ut tius ederentur. Claudio mortuo ea feripta ut ad fe transmitte seprehenderat. In eadem epist

ommentaria publice ad vigilias legi ju re non efic, & radibus auditoribus n

ndo fuille colligit Thomasinus (b) ex

noven, Certè fancius Benedichas in regulu fua conc puos e fais presbyerou sar diaconos ordinari curer, actà. Nec certe st in epithola fancti Epiphanii (e) mitanuth, qui de ordinari

di poteflatem concreffam fuific a pontifice Romano. Quamquam but mounches per grader fingules ad facerdorium prostoveri; i 4-) 84. 9-3. Carpit (e) episcopos, qui, att ne monachos-diatiba peues fe p

eximisam (1) Grego M. ortè aspe- 100, 50-19-140 itus , illa

verò cum ad meliora hortatur . atius, Viennenis ecclefia elericus , divină co , ibique monafticum (umferax habitum, & es (e) hortatur, ut tam fieet. tat; immo quibes valet (*) ibel. CU. 39 (d) Lap. 4. reasive nituouse. Et hanc quidem in clerius liberatum agi ndonenie canone leptino, cum prohibet cos, qui final clara disem visan experierana, denno in facultum reverti: cum preventeratur, compellere ac cogree debuiñet, niñ hanc ade

Non followssers, has forcil trette, Lender Mitpolenti antiles foresterments of his cure, first neutron-leveling price, at a factorist stress, and the second price at a factor factorist stress, and the second price at a factor factorist stress, and the second price at a factor factorist stress, and the second price at a factor factorist stress, and the second price at a factorist stress, and the second price at a factorist stress and the second stress stress, and the second stress stress stress stress, and the second stress stress stress stress, and the second stress stress stress, and the second stress stres ANN. CHR. ndie in reggie perfeitore ad forceren Send fatties animum. Indyid v., own derem profestive sell fatten conceptions well to reduce the other sell fatten conceptions with the contract of the c bi. 6. f. L.

ANNALES

dant, & quadraginta virginum collegio pratedam, ubl & domus, in qu tit, monitarur & pratipol virginum collegii veligia ad Singilia fea Xen vi i rjuan quo loco fandi Hirowayan inomine monitriam carkar. Videriur traduat, quo patho cum predicho conciliari epitephio politint. Sani loco milico ett. cam in urbe Hirjachimi cum duchos germanis, jacel cie epitopojos, s Carmil. fuifie. De Fulgentio Affigitano epificopo barret aqua. Johannes (« nominis fimilitudine deceptus, ei perperam tribuit librum de incarna Fulgentil Rufpeniis effe non dobito. De Ifidoro infra.

XXIII. Eodem anno Panormitana ecclefia itidem pullora orbata eft post mortem Urbei abba ris episcopi: in cuius locum Venantius patricius Urbicum, monasterili fandi ja eteloi in menci abbatem, fushiritenedum fuggetti Gregorio, aut fairem Crefornem reis abbatem, fublituendum fuggeffit Gregorio, aut fairem Creiconsum em, fl. Urbiel celefio pontifici non placeret - Acceptis Venantii iliteri feripfit (b) Gregorius, fibi quidem hanc Urbici clefilonem valde placere datque Venantium, quod ad ecclefir gubernationem vium quatrient vij tem asque foillcitum, de desem kryptom frientid quod maximò in forenda teleprodum del probb Influtentum. Sed quòs i, ropolis caretris fee allquisi.

» potendes, ut dum ipie exterits prolicit, interirs inon decretzat, quetrem juves propriet per no polimies; ne, elum em ad alfora productivas, pintorem tilmar proprieta per proprieta per proprieta per no e, qui renocebilo Parominiano pierata, diligenter inoquirendum effe, san rede effectiva procedulo fila adminificatione; fique si prefutir sonotavo delibera, qua ad palioralem eurum fintt necediaria. Neutrios tandem dedito delibera, qui ad palioralem eurum fintt necediaria. Neutrios tandem dedito delibera, per administrativa palami ed losta sife, coli englegiaria palami ed losta sife, coli englegia palami ed losta sife, coli englesia palami ed losta ed losta sife, coli englesia palami ed losta sife, coli englesia palami ed losta sife, coli englesia palami ed losta sife, coli e ım îple exterius proficit, înterius non decrefcat, quiet

codem anno concellit.

codem anno concelli.

Al diem cita temper referre privilegian Lupa behari sagnibeate del diem cita temper general proposition del diem cita temperal proposition del diem cita del diedo a privile in gratium notociali civilem unbis, de monderali fande Maite, de quibus frepetib sadrum el-lupe privilegia dara fan poi mortem Straji; recerenda mome delli epitoria, qui fann lo bis confraçadis operam opéque Bernichibidi en proposition della proposi nife eum viro apofiolico Leifafto epifcopo, quem Syagrii fuccefforem fuiffe

nile eum viro aporonico Lenario episcopo, quem oragin indestinant en finalifirum efi. Fichavis com ambo morarentar, dentium vehencitifimo lore per feptem dies veratus Abbo, rogavir fe duci ad fanche Radegundis filicam, ibique apprehensa palla cius feptaleri, omni prorfus dolore caruit-

N. CHE. CUm apad Anglot res christiana ex fententia procederet; Brittones exist of common and the common and th

occiefia incundam adduceret. His congregaris, fraterna (1) 20da III, corpit, or, pace & communione catholica fecum inità, a-6, a. di gentibus evangelii laborem una fusciperent. Illi verò el gereibes evangeili laboren uni feliprerer: III vera, pol longina di l'accomo, nec Ageldina prine decision protechts hemanestrito, son der la comparison de l fusciperent. Illi verò, p

me lierre custatrer.

Alterum proinde conventum fieri postulant, in quo majoti svorum numero zes siniretur. Aonuie Augustinus, & 2d locum condictum Brittonum episcopi sepeem accesserunt cum pluribus viris suz gentis doctissmis, maxime ex Wallis

11-1-10-15

BENEDICTINT LIB. X.

.255 menaferio Batecenes, cui cone Discorte abbit presta. Il, principati o correctivera, spendan fue felte auchorerum, magine apud 6 opinionis, con-fisirente, an pro Augulial festeraria finis abjecte traditiones debetras. Ille verb di homo Dei este, ci delegendam efte refondis. Et quo pado, in-tere de la companioni del consideration de la constanta del Tam perconarchius Illi-, quo demun inclio id agnoferente, adecici: Ozma te ti ille prince com fisit all resolution verbat, de inspidem volosi adventanta send de home Das eller, ei belegenden elle reflechet. Et spo parke, inme persontreibe ille, ope derem belegen de appeleren sicher Certification
The persontreibe ille, op de ferma belegen de appeleren sicher Certification
The persontreibe ille, op de ferma belegen des persons des dermants
the persons de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants de la fermants
de la fermants de

his dozond, bullicam hold feminalists, and appelled affects lithers (1944-4).

1944-49.

1954-49.

1954-49.

1955-49.

1954-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49.

1955-49

ni monistratum arcillarum Dr.; in preddit literis sensoratum. Sel utrius in travellarum arcillarum Dr.; in preddit literis sensoratum. Sel vergion travellarum de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio cundes monistras, que fecus bullican facili Paul cente, ad folfandom se la companio de la companio del companio del conserva del companio del companio del companio del companio del conserva del companio de

XXVIII. Ut Gregoriul crimină pointre nodi prateriinteori, în cuaită intoduciarea pe formata. Forgare în piniti fargațela, Feliata a pod Cefenta Françapea Fernanciarea în praterii de Zeonois, cul National de Cultaria farea în praterii de Zeonois, cul National de Cultă îndică remove Conceculor Natiații forecfore, asque alium în cius lecom ordinaverat cuait (1/14.64st. cală, Gregorius non aner înitio minis Fortusarum reflirei Mariniaro (1) 8 de cultural de cult

remembra consideration de la constante sub expoderer, il eff canonoma le for st. sh. sis, se es consecue se de funtire in alla influem Grapcisna (2), epithula in que doaant defenciel fignificat, monachos in Capricana infula pervereta agres; ci Canonima venciri corrigere, finet canonomo allerium accodere, che que correlitone digua consecue con consecue de la companio de la consecue acceptante de la consecue consecue con consecue de la consecue se de deservate de la continua consecue con consecue de la consecue de la consecue consecue de la consecue de la

extram a cufom inopecial horistat sint om Accuracy at Millementin fiellem local (1971), inc. (2014), on homelli laborative, ve a french angeliochestical (4) finde Lorderman 17 consecut was de ringular field. Build laborate de monatid industra impierre, quisque parto habitat, sobl pencipiere, set abbases de monatid industra impierre, quisque mon 17 consecut seus des ringular fields. Build laborate (2014), pencipiere, quisque field (2014), pencip

and early nothing afforces, and interestation in fast cooless communement within repulsary.

ALEL In vice in interfection interest of Gregoria afforces, we even infection miles are assumed to the control of the contr

n lead pocial et alan antancias pes gerein qual tenueventum monateluto conferentiones importer verobets, porthonen fillent effurmant monateluto conferentiones importer verobets, porthonen fillent effurmant in a seconda establissa, qua eis dem monateluto falle turrant: fiquidem ex tempore condici monatelut per tracennale temporal di nitatum non fenerat; pum qui a fine a manier eviquene etians laberatione temporipus imposi non debnit: tem qual ematine eviquene etians laberatione temporipus et al. e

"multorum teflinnnio Gregorius refeierat.

Hat: fludia ha mentri agitationes Gregorii erant, cum eum Deus ecclein de Gregorii el., orbi fuberante, ad immortalem vicam transferendam. Hunc finem jam dudum optut.

tervent , vir toften, ur er premitis merligten, & er gelluckt af Andreau. 2000-c 121.

"A stervent , vir toften, ur er premitis merligten, & er gelluckt af Andreau. 2000-c 122.

"A stervent , vir toften, ur er premitis merligten, de er gelluckt infentionen. 2000-c 122.

"A stervent , vir toften, ur er premitis merligten, de er gelluckt infentionen. 2000-c 122.

"A stervent , vir toften, ur er gelluckt gel

ANNALES

258



Gordionius Gregorij pater. Gregorius. Silvia Gregorij mater.

Verlins perhapitifica cia azini farun quis explored Yi field, é qui siliste, est. de Compos, is miscrociam de Commiscracione in peccative, qui un al ferritates pranore, hamilia en modelles, fed și ul re cityles, magnamus de foreit cate que control de compos de compo

BENEDICTINI LIB. X.

dur & contrariat, imperatoris & Langobardorum femper gratiam & dignitatems ANN. CHV.

Quod fi quis unam cias virturem attentis confiderare veilt, nempe caritatem Carina sissi liberalizatem ornibus comino fingulorum menfum kalendir a) pecetifata qua et liberalizatem; pasperbus generatian cropalsty, framentum, vinum, legumina, latum, alio. (1) johan, sque animalium carnes, prices de oleum pro fuo queque tempore dibribuem. Es de fine. pressa verb, allouse delizativa moculose. A circum sociolos de fine. comparation of the control of the co per (1) Grat. L ria e monif, fius ollutarim deforri curabat: Its ut nailam esta miletrootes preterriores est ficilità del consideration de la consideration del consideration de la consideration de la consideration del consideration de la consideration del la consideration del la consideration de la consideration de la consideration del la consideratio

in codem monafterio libræ pondos, fertarium, modium, cerezaíque menturas, ad quarum normam fingula difiribui voluir, affervari præcepit; & modius quidem ejus crat (c) menfarm, ut triginta & quinque panes ex co ficrent, finguli

Hörenen. Den eine Steine seine seine gestelle sowe auf vieren gefallt engenferen gegen gegen der gestelle seine Steine Steine seine Steine Steine

ANNALES

AN N. A. L. E.

The property of the property o ferat. Secus forte fentiendum de calumnia, quam Sabinianus in Gregorii liberali-tatem vulgaffe fertur; nam Sabinianum avaritim deditum fuiffe ex eo intelligitur, quod ingruere fame, borrea ecclefire aperiei juffit, non ut Gregorii exemplo fra-nonta pauperibus gratuito erogaret, fed ut venum daret populo Romano, cul menta pasperchus gravuto erețieret, tod ur venum daret popuso Konamo, est mendium divitati, nom per mendium divitati, a modi estat-cifente accidi; su moria calatery, son per medium divitati, a modi estat-cifente accidi, su policiere Antalifer, a steatur meros per potente Milviani ni Vaticanam debecereție. Non dia pontiure, restrum remor per potente Milviani ni Vaticanam debecereție. Non dia pontium divitati menta de la considerationa debecere estat mero per potente Milviani ni Vaticanam debecereție. Non dia pontium divitati menta de la considerationa de la consideration

Altis CII. P. Valley of pain Milities and oriented interest increase in a commentation of contents for the commentation preference or a commentation of the commentati

rettie milipidi mamoranam çolumanım cidese, seba lansin pisubic corelitivo, tura coriungalga, same maya finativos escalentis, regaline illusioproductivo, proprieta de la compania del particolo del la compania della com

AN-

hende ferjas, um fraude Madinoandi Callicancem kottlunas, kultuda Agente Madinoandi Callicancem kottlunas, kultuda Agente Madinoandi Callicancem kottlunas, kultuda Agente Madinoandi Callicancem kultuda kultuda Madinoandi Callicancem kultuda kultu

n gnante.

A Noum infequencem non violetur excellifit Augufinus, noc affentiri poffum Wil-ANN. CHR. citien Milmerburieri monacho, anno episiopares quinderen aut festedem, reciem alfganati. Deceffit vu kalenda junii, quem diem noti Auglicus etta (S. 1887). Augusta vina monacho fallencem offe faniri conclium Colverboviene. Sepuitar et in 100-Augusta vinazio monacho fadir Petri juri se cettain modemu prifettam; appraire analogo. whose mosaletic facilit Feel joint excitain neclaim prefetchei que et los commis-tation and freel joint excitain neclaim prefetchei que et le commission for a la com

ANNALES

Me A N N A L b σ

Me Crist Lacertina state views forcetting of a polluratest Argolites, no. fo design

SCA Lacertina state views forcetting of a polluratest Argolites, no. fo design

Exists. verificate i qui la re-complum forcer of least ford a pollucional privilega qui la

Lacertina finale force confict. Child Lacertine final adjunction final δ forceforce of the configuration of the m non inquiente, remênse, non fillan Cham noblôme, i'd orc în redente belgirios, pour velechuere, forme baseire, Condition cita albritante la mentente cum fector. Quincem teamer la constante cum fector. Quincem non peninse finede camei falleme para Sectore o Siquidera, et et vite la falla Lumania per Gonfeliame integre Regiones Distriction exact, situation accessive per constante per Gonfeliame integre Regiones Distriction exact, situation accessive per constante in the constante per constante in the period former. Exercision accessive per constante vertexit, factoper diffequente, puido quidera per constante in terrestation de la communication de la communic

XL. Superior all Brittones epifiola procul dubio feripta fuit ante cladem, que infir, fecundam Augulfini varicinium, infiida eft; nam intempetiiva fuillet apud con Laurentii ad catholicam onitatem adontatio posi lilam fitzageme, quar ecolomo.

remone fección depetido visiciónes, intida el 1, une homogenios facia si spel os les estados de delectos materna admentes pol illas rigares, por electro de (1) 2012... de misis pol Augulia decedira secure prediras rios de Informam celebración de misis pol Augulia decedira secure prediras rios de Informam celebración de misis pol Augulia decedira secure prediras rios de Informam celebración de la composition de la compo

BENEDICTINI LIB. X.

rore obfirmatis hoc excidium praelixerat, propterea quod oblata fibi reconcilianda ANN, CHR. unitatis contilia (previsient. Hanc stragem in Augustini calumniam vertunt novatoers quale en verene de inextence partira fir. quem conduc pias tanta unem acpresencione crittifia, son aubrento, queste qui male ant rispere, tit fleci presentione crittifia, son aubrento, queste qui male ant rispere, tit fleci bes verba in ferena flori irruta field perfusante. Soil la Igelatur ettan andicarda de la constanta della constanta del res, quafi eo vivente de incentose patrata fit: quem conflat ejas tantúm vatem ac prenuncium exfitifie, non audiorem, utpote qui muite ante tempere, uti Beda

DER blem ferk tempes, hoc el anno eine fencil oftene, vel posite senos della ASSL CEL.

In fercien de cards, det in lesge fillpari, Calambane, di gle Scottus, de Zill

inforces de cards, del relogi fillpari, Calambane, di gle Scottus, de Zill

inforces de cards, de la relogi fillpari, Calambane, di gle Scottus, de Zill

information fillential sketz from familiar vegica eras, bloope laudderer ab et acquis
nancione fillentia sketz from familiar vegica eras, bloope laudderer ab et acquis
nancione habett; generale eras, de la prezistroblem fill reconstante, demité po
temper pour nois convenidats, de 1 ni prezistroblem fill reconstante, demité po
de la rigid fallerar (see que audore control, de benta, vez demité po
de la rigid fallerar (see que audore corte carde, de benta), vez danfille que pefechair. Occasione bene usia Columbantes, non in sum insitus commodusts, set the cite in regis faitures, librare una admonete capit, de boratay, set, distillar ques po-nes le balebat correbbias, justium librare una processim, a comparation de borata de la comparation de la comparation de la comparation de base primiting, as velle levqui era vision et la afferiacibilité sign montem ceretir, ver-ritas, ne, si Tacodericus, expulsis concubinis, registum aule parécisifer, plutinismi de lus authoritare de potentia destanteurs. Forte per id empaye Columbantos ad de lus authoritare de potentia destanteurs. Forte per id empaye Columbantos ad somme de la su destante de potentia destanteurs. de fun audoritare de potentia detraheretur. Fortè per id rempuy Columbanus ad Brenichidien venir, in villa publica Brocariaco runc commonarente; quips adventu cognito, ci quattor Thoderici ex concubini filias offert, ut ci vir landas bene pocazettur. Ille verb hos repetic, negam regia ferpta gellazou, suppor qui ve icorias prodifiient. Tum Brunichildis futenta cum promporbius fluis receilit, ac no-mine regia vicinia monaleritis mandat, ur Lumorindibus munatic monare ad fe adi-Korm pordister. Two Brudschild feires oin posiprosites für recele, sie aus propositioner. Two Brudschild feires oin posiprosites für recele seit all illi re, (*) \$1/60/s. The proposition of the competent Columbianes all region in villas \$\frac{1}{2}\text{filles}\$ (*) \$1/60/s. The proposition of the competent Columbianes all region in villas \$\frac{1}{2}\text{filles}\$ (*) \$1/60/s. The proposition of the control of the columbianes and region in villas \$\frac{1}{2}\text{filles}\$ (*) \$1/60/s. The columbianes and the columbia

ANNALES

ANN. CHE. compare compartam, facelo Benigos largina et, elm Bobelom abbatio filei bidente fingeretter. Hene Kinhums abbat excepts, cuiso porta vicinores modeliat de chas cidente conceilir a Gantchramor reger, contra vicinores modeliat de ritas ciden mostafero afferes et. Esanden licum polita ercecuti. Attectin a venit perete ronitas, que in antiquis martyrologiis, min cheonographo Beniguia-no, confignata. Gerente. fancto Benigno largitus est, elm Boboler (*) but.

well pertre tenist, que in amique auropeaix, and chessegraphe heights no configurate formes.

Also, said. D Restine and Rome acrossest of fronds aplityoness ment Foreste's old attitude to the configurate formes.

Also, said. D Restine and Rome Anne acrossest of fronds aplityoness have received at a configurate former.

Also, said in the configuration of the config paper de camoucum noon percunerat, un monte exemplis ad alias rationes procedunt patres husfee decreti author monachis id licere per regulam (andi) Benedicii. Nesse esim, in Besteldius, monacherum praceptor alunificus, bajur rei alique mode fi in opdoción decuments. As cominan fundamen plantom, indiciona, and citales que de la cominante de la cominante

BENEDICTINI LTR X

fubinde clericos inser & monachos excitari folent, modes facile merenne, que fisioles cierces lustr d'a monaches exclusi folest, modes facilités imposentaris que fante majespores expansentes d'ex, et en autre overcempte concerné freque accident, et en engine de mais de la concerné de la concern

a piccop Lamento & cinco mismos, parienças Habelton reja supe goră Almentinea de la companio del companio del companio de la companio del companio della c

some automatica de la mon automatica professione a constituente de la monta del monta de la monta de la monta de la monta del monta de la monta del monta del monta de la monta del mo

comecatreur a comme etime possone a comme monalicum ordinem impente affectum (in a particul de certe fair fuperque probat fuperius decretum ab ipio conditum de potente monachorum in rebus facris. Ge good outre, fant bereicht deuts.

Jahanen ablan is persond geleine eine eine eine einfant werden ist zu Jahanen ablan is persond geleine eine Kreid een Angeliete in Erleins-kannt der Schale eine Angeliete eine Erleins-kannt der Schale eine Angeliete eine Erleins-kannt der Schale eine Erleins-kannt der Schale eine Erleins-kannt der Schale eine Erleins-kannt der Schale eine 166 325 ANNALES

ANN. CHA fuo tempore factum in adituum loci , qui cum facrum corpus, quafi eo hode paftorali, quam manu ferebat, virgă percuffus, postricie animam exhala-vit, elatus îpfe în cometerium, ex quo Petri reliquist îu occlesam denuo con-

& pelozii, gian mass fersbar, viga jeregilas, politici siniam erlabiviga jeregilas, viga mente erretturi terites fire, viga jeregilas, politici siniam erlabiviga junta erretturi terites fire, viga pelozie firedibile, Colondamo skiviga junta erretturi terites firedibile, viga pelozie firedibile, colondamo skidibilitari mente, in proten firesa, infectiolis firedibile, colondamo skipetro pelozie skipat, mitaras ski Trodores firedibile, colondamo skipetro pelozie skipat, mitaras ski Trodores firedibile, colondamo skipat, mitaras skipat, pelozie skipat,
viga pelozie skipat, mitaras skipat, pelozie skipat,
viga pelozie skipat, mitaras skipat, pelozie skipat,
viga pelozie skipat, mitaras skipat,
viga pelozie skipat, mitaras skipat,
viga pelozie skipa

ombas pietre quoriere. Ils evos fe macellos cis de fabilità cerre maite policie del proposition del propositio

fervareter, aut probiberetur ire que luberet, die dominios per mediam ur-bem cum fuis ad monaferium reventitur. Hinc Brunichildis & Theodericus ma-

year can fair af monatterius reventirur. Nice homolidità d'incoderius merce un conceptur, d'ambien observes en directe une ribbone at line merce un conceptur, d'ambien observes en directe une ribbone at line propriet de la conceptur de la

fita, virum Dei multis precibus rogant, ut ipforum mifereretur: qui fi eum e ANN. CHE, monafterio non abfraberent, mortis periculum incurrerent. Illo autem exire, vis fieret, pernegante, alii ejus pallium ap voluti cum lacrymis obfects te qui non ful fponte, fed com aurymus ouderzant, tanti nt tederis nozam fol condonater non ful ipontes, fod regils praceptis edadli id committerent. perfusium miferatus cedit Columbanus, de cum multo omnium ri tru monaderio cyreddury, fimulque cum eo qui eum ca Hibernia infulis fecuit fuerant: exteri, qui in Galila nati erant, Franci etc., Galli, juffa regis in monaferio remanferunt juviti, in pri nnt. Ragamundus its pratectus Namercas usque privaceries fratribus merore plenis velut funos extra monafte Mañur & ipfe pater florum memberorum avulfone, ce ne, inquit, rerum conditor, tu illos opportunis fove na debirum magnifast true cultum impender valaent. To beam defigere juber; id non in ful foorumque diffeending

cum dengere subet; id nom in fut isonume profectum; hanc enim occasionem elle mu i initiruti: quod quidem eventus probavi Egrefus ergo vir fanctus cum fuis anno v tum, per urbem Vefontionem & Augusto mit, fanato in via regiorum equorum cum per voluerat. Dein per Choram vicum, u todunum in cafrum Avallonem per-affode, qui virum Dei lancea trans-ubi in domo Theodemandæ nobilis itacos curavit, Autifodorum acceffit, agamundo contellatus, Chlotharium, quem tune fpernebant, intra hituros dominum. Dein Autifiodoro Nivernum adductus es, ut ch spitus, fecundo flevio Ligere in finum Britannicum deferretur. Com melòs, quam custodibus videretur, conscenderent, nnus corum arre enderent, nous corum arrepto in fiftigle at verbram riskum felicis inn committeel Cyren 6, r. 6, to 2, to 2 ut fibl a rege mandatum erat, mbarum. Cam aliquandiu libide feminis pro modio faring, quem piis feminis pro modio fatine; quom ipfe pauperi de fur meatum accopte; ad vercundaim Suffronia ipicopi; a q rat. Parată navi Scotick, corpen navigazio: fed, adver navim ad litus redire corpig undarum modes, aque; are nente per triduum abique undis carină, dominis navi celitus boc fere i intellezir, fatultque ils omnibus, que

num ad Chiotharium Chilperici filium, Neu- XII politis, imperantem prahcifeitur; qui eo- Ad Chi

iffects, ab ipfo cotenats, oc quintecumque regres, con-grains regl afest, in e-pus regro confidere nodar, ne didqua Tocodricum materiam probrete. Rundem nibili maino dos darama promutir, ac deinbe per l'hondebert le promi is le piend comites desit ducrique vier, qui eum ad Tonodebert legue, Colombano per Lateriam Praforema, criss ad porti legue, Colombano per Lateriam Praforema, criss ad porti vien de confidire, prima prevente del a Chaperdon In-vien de confidire, prima prevente del a Chaperdon In-vien de confidire, prima production de confideration del prima del confideration del prima del prima

fima femina, bonorificè exceptas est, fortè postes exceptre, duobus circiter passum s

(*) Enfy.

um fità . Ambos coniuecs cum aniverfu f Bargandofaram corum filiam rum infantem, o rumdem filium, qui pofica Lugd ogreffes, apud Vultiacum (*) vi benigne acceptes ab Asthatio France appuberibus, Dadoni & Adoni, faufa renifient, Chlorhario, dein Dagoberto acceptifimi vocat Jonas) comobium virginum; precinciant, au inconsection de coucestà, ur in quocu co com fuis consisteret. Electum ab eo Brigantium oppida fem, cujus loci vicinos incolas, gentilium profanis ritib

fidem convertit . In edicis tertiam, cups hec infeciptio. Deletifimer fut klier, disen primer, frateriour froqueliur, cumelis sund monachis sus, Columba per cipio pacem. falutem, de sempitermam caritatem eis imprecatus, 3, 37 rum prosedu desidetum eis aperit; tum hortatur eos ad pateatian. so perales fint ; & ad orationem cum so quidquid petierint, a Deo accepture aut Luvorii relidere, aut fe prepolitus. Tum Attalam a hardes, & ad earn, qui jurta altare, que hardes, & ad earn, qui jurta altare, que Deo fervierit, omnes adipiciane, eique adha gomes adire, elíque praticare evangelium; rembilée, quod illa turdiores fint ad id fufe remaine, quod use tarchores inst ad ici steleptendum. Se cium in ber, quanquam fortem, nillitera in bello plazara non decet. J quod foli contigit: beatom effe qui com Carifio aliquid pariarve ritare fullirencia, su fissus Domini palifioneru, anadempor regol. His menitus addendam perfeverantiam; quasa us qui obilenta; a giere implorer cum omail mentis multitare. Non cuim dignos giere implorere cum omail mentis humilitare. Non cuim dignos

BENEDICTINI LIB. X.

, dil , ndi qui fe mières coras Do contentre de groccess . To fee addis, anno collès contentre de groccess . To fee addis, anno collès que de la collès della de la collès de "convenius», in num jocun, shi facilite contra vitia & diaboli dimiceri initi, dits. Tura, seete, jouity por me, vifera ma, y avvan. His interio inceptia, Artal Columban Direction with office and produce the contraction of the contraction

priedent mixtuelle et mobile lieu mixtuelle mi

drant montés fin revocile.

Venin refron verte voient étaile, ein lois receffs Columbars , Mex. 2005. CER.

venin refron verte sin gentue at Lauvolendes, Tarmas Information au montés par le comme de la contraint de la comme della comme de la comme della comm

ANNALES

A N. M. L. E. S.

257. CART vom J. Or « Hore «) fully restrict address at W. Markon centralist spidam, services disturments, also sombe Green ambien can be per influence can experience the services of the control of

de elephanicum atroeilina dazma fenir. Illie lipereile veterem balikam flack! Perri apolilorum principis, i qua fispernas vitettes fasta se vidille conteilana. ell. En profedes Columbans, balificam feniratam reperit; camque prilino de-coil brevi relitius, jamendas trabes per ardas de sipres loca cum dus comportams tam facili regerio, ut divinam operi vitretem adelle non debitaverit, Dei volun-tatem ella faminase, ut in ca econo confiderer. Enditica influentata; conflueda tatem efe affirman, ut in ea eremo confideret. Bafilica inflaterata, confirueltz monachorum zeles, & cartera ostoila, que ad corum ufum ac neceilitatem perti-nent, quatemus loci & infiltuti monalità conditio patiebutur. Apad Upfellum (a) literaz Agilulfi nomine referantur, bafilicam beati Petri Columbano largicottis cum

foce Bobie ad quatuor millia per circuitum: fed vitiofa eft in his literis indiffio quinta . ANN. CHR. fiquidem Columbanus oblit anno eius faculi quinto-decimo, qui indidinos territà pendi-fiquidem Columbanus oblit anno eius faculi quinto-decimo, qui indidinos territà pendi-tui etat. Mendum eium irrepiti in alias (e) litteras, quilus vir S. Bobiente monalterium (a) libid. esh fedi aportolicar fubicit, beato Gregorio papa: inferiptas: quem anno ante conditum libid monalterium ditem odavo e vivis excessibie constan. De caterro he littere videntur effe bone note, nibilque in earum contextu, neque in fubériptionibus occurrit, quod illi tempori non convenius. Harum duo exemplaria Columbanus fieri juffit, quorum usum

in Romans besti Petri ecclefia, alterum penes fe în Bobieni archivo affervari voluit -Prater bafilicam fandi Petri , oratorium în honorem bestifirme Virginis Deipa-re în proxima tupe cum fielunca af duan ipius menfuram confirmit, côque totam quadragefimam (ecedere conflueverat , jejindis &t precibus vacaturus ; aliis verò temporibus fubinde folitariam ibidem agebat vitam , tantunque fabbat ovel diebus (e-liis ad monaferium revertebarus . Prope hoc oratorium defixis etiam erucova, ad quam

emportus sinhis feliniran hölma geber vinna, nationapur föhbaro eft dighet för griffelling ginn defineration. Conferend spiegel inge entir period period mellem att et att minim certori ber unsuperiopee diese grein felinar, un legistra härslich de minacu-cuellen in fration constant fatt; odenn fatter, un legistra härslich de minacu-cuellen in fration constant fatt; odenn fatter periode spiegel in härslich der minacu-nam innerh ficklydiffe repetiteur; excepts Galla, sin in Admanda mannti-nam innerh ficklydiffe repetiteur; excepts Galla, sin in Admanda mannti-sen innerhal ficklydiffe repetiteur; excepts Galla, sin in Admanda mannti-de der deinberer der som conferentia mellitär sinne of except fickly der som der et al. gelgeretta somification come, common content fickly, coursept Teck-deric facts, with a bindly correction er som der festiva personalmondum for prima-genty fickly and der som periode festivation som der periode festivation som der gebruit fickly som der requestion of the second secon religioforum congregationem adunavit : alrerum, Gaudiacum nomine , haud ptocul ... a fluvio A [beta (*): tertium Christi virginum apud Caramtomum, fupṛa fluvium ṇam di- (*) P Ashles . etum Milmandram. Infuper quartum iridom virgimum jaxxa Nivernenfe oppidum fib ea-dem regula confituzir. Ex his quattor monalteriis duo tantum fuperfiont, Caramtomen-fe (*) & Niverneofo fub titulo boata Maria, Ordini S. Benediefi eriam nunc fubjedia. *** Eodem ferò tempore Amandui, si qui podeca Tasechenfem ad Mofam epikeoparum adeptus eft, divino fe fe cultui mancipa is , primum quidam in Ogle mula y dreite in Tu- Annal-s fit ronico fandi Martini monafetio, ubi tum monachi iub abbate verfabantur, portmodum monaches de

ronico facili Martin monalitrico, sibi tum moppischi no sabate viralitanter, posimodism monalesa de privirale cilisi liniuluis apud Birutucia, Autrepiali mon laudati potificare. Octuve ci in recisiani, pago Herarind Serico, 19 prope Natura de Carlos de C Oin feu Ogin (*) infuin monasterium, capus nomen haud proditur, perfectioris vita defiderio fe recepit, monachis collatantibus, patre verò gravate ferente, qui eum a propo-fico, paterna hereditatis obtentu, revocare conatus els. Ar terrenamhereditatem parvi on generofus adoleform, ut fe a parentum moleftiis liberum prættaret, ad fancti pennan gancian adit, &, capills penitus recifs, clericatus honotem adoptus, ceteris sindem loci monachis prafucebat. Sed cum locus tam celebris pitilimo adolefoenti. lareliquit permifit de benedicione, Bituricas accepit ad Aultregissione pilopum, a quo benignifima acceptes de l'informane a Dale Security de Aultregissione pilopum, a quo benignilimeaccepeus els, itideroque a Sulpicioarchidiacono, qui Autregliilo poltea luc-ellir, re & cognomine Pio - Hinc cotum juffu Amando juxta ecclefam, in fuperiori civi-

attismuto controlla cellula : le qua tribus ferè militans fuffris , cilicio teftus de cinere , attritutque jejuniis de inedià , folo pane bordeacco de aquà contentus perduravit , nempe usque ad Romanam peregrinationem, de qua in consequentibus actuti fumus .



A N N A L E S ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER UNDEGIMUS.

Ab anno Chrifti 623, ad annum 629.

ANN. CRR.

FITTAL Theoderious fizzels incretin & pusses Antiliz engine device, yet ett antilizite conferzi imparties, Chabetaine segria literatici partieres, que est Nevelleian partiere, invidente; & Derecciola conferzi imparties que en la conferzi de partie de la conferzi de la composition conferent expensiva partieres, proposition concern naturalitat, Jamose sercelma pione, et duches de arquedes conferent, in Calentaira propient programata, com la composition conference propiente de la composition de la conference de la

yes 5.Mm plembers, in quo spin cherent cam intellementa distribution distribution in question formation for the state of th

The reference of the control of the

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI.

the thin fide scenario fide, snown social preparator, 1975,

mine almentifer. Nor des contre a type milit, qui reverante cam al faperimental de la contre de la contre a type milit qui reverante cam al faperimental de la contre del contre de la contre de la

the Judicious felts, research, felts ethicistering contril Chalcedometic in good production for the contribution of the contri

ANN. CHE. 19

with further specific on sombins to their Europe excisions, caping, & publica to recentive a decicion efficiencies project desire de littima, que subservi fusió Peri instruse, quel foim Euleccionos (Deciciones Consecutivos de la consecutivo dela consecu

Theodeline oles Roms mills.

(+) dends 1-0-101-(+) (0-2-

Mediciliations, qui eum er Monderfu latinică în rodominata conspresa reconperature de la companie del la companie de la companie del la companie de la com

Gorp. M. leum ex lampade ad cumulum faifeit Martinl and our fepulero collectum, pro reliquifi facietts habits. Art. Gregorius Magnus gratiss (e) agit Leoni exconfinade craser. Non alla ergo crant olea illa Theodolos fandes, on in fine indicit legitur. removerbur

tiin 10 bannts endigmes de peccator donna Theodeloudu regime de Koma, hi-

endone/in a

Thomas Labore

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI.

chorum an exceedio merri, tament ramani com-laiam de monachis mentionem faciat. Illuftrifimu em Pauli locum refert ex edicione Afcentiara, m algaris, ubi Theodelindre ordinatio cirificodi legical glaris, ubi traccione su survanitres, mil tanto e at melle; transmures famuli de famula, qui in-

tredit ents, spie al ents man fert ein stem fen generentie fin feller ents and eine stem feller eine felle

que informaci cimulum mon inferio Ricerbii (1) extension Sasaman regio. "En para de la compania del compania

The Cartie of Man Sagilla contributes, even graces, span the lips creditions, in critical states of the Cartie of

habitate the process of the process

deinen, confrende data presens relle, que poltudam culteratum fit to venido confrende Test Del Colombara, à co la tallam différence, force mais noncellemente. Plus Colombara, à co la tallam différence, force mais noncellemente. Plus Colombara, à con la casa de la colombara, de la colombara de la colombara, de la colombara del colombara de la colombara de la colombara del colombara de la colombara del colombara d

sep, sepheno Thacelect traps file depositions, in vital Starmoge (**), are mentals, Spheroca condition des principales and traps and a prellim De consendants, fundamente milité; at res intérité, al l'appèreux cover de consequence de la prellim De consendants, fundamente milité; at res intérité, al l'appèreux cover de consequence de la consequence del la consequence de la consequence de l

Televity (Loca)

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI.

277 r, epifospis precepifie, ut cam ad fe adducerent; tum vefte regià anni. CHE mine imposto, se cam affatos: Ego quidem te, licet con-n, tamen quia se animo tuo insedit, sponso calesti domina of most melintarian, statistic qualities and actions the labellit, lipodis extent do tallells, experificacy non fine lacronis in plattions, example little vocation notice quilifie act denum donto incentivas oreazam Metroni beati Petri social cam prefereit. Tora lace Walafrid aurantic excitivi vivia non immo-tora experimental designations and the social social social post extra designation of the social social social social social post extra designation of the social social social social post extra designation of the social social social social (social social betwe extintée. Theories pare vix énedemis, porties de fugs de faute fair se differe Chabellan mus effegures, quale expuis quaitre pour i, i qui de contraction i qui de con

E Ustafius e Bobiensi monnsterio , quò Chlotharii justa prosectos suerar, in Galliam ANN. CHE. descites a Amazon Agassensiem monachum secum in Lenoviense monalectum addusti. Amazon nobilibus parancibus ex Romann seu Gallica sityre, patre Heliodo. Italia revertens, Againum pervenifet, mas lass loci illus monachos per functiorque babereira; feifcienza: Amatum preferunt comes, duram hanc vi excelifulma rupe jam a triennio agentem. Nec mora ad ejas cellam fublit fiss, eleque ut fecum in Latovienie monafterium veniret, perfunit.

faus, eigen at fecum in Laroviente monafterium veniert, perinante. Reitlot spud Laroviem Antarty, vii factius at Calonarium, a quo mifini for-rate, nose, in ultimis Galikie for Neultius ad oceanum finibus degentem, it ter peri-ceptation of the state of the sharpes of villand Caappertia hosliki viit, vocabule ("pininism" et a), so the Med-obrom circlete deobes patitium millibus dilaterus. In It un Caapperious cum consi-ge fail Loudepade consumerbature, fillumque fusus Caappondum Lavovienfem non-

aterpres ex veteri tes-

tanto dolore oculorum de febrium igne correpta erat, ut de m videretur. Enflafius patrem facti arguit, aitque ejus nozim e a effet . At fospitati reddatur, ur divino eultui mancipetur ! Abset an flue facrit voluntatis, quod contra beati Columbuni, actideum a cis ad ecerena refilerit, feifeitatur. At puella potetitatur, fe terrenis voti munitum remififie, pararamque beati viri parret confilis; quin etiam vi a Columbani (pecie fe peraretta node vidifie, qui fautatem fibi ab Eufe us ei lumen redditur, febriumque ignis exitinguitur. Tum folpitem de post hec ad Chlotharium pergit .

er filiam fospitati redditam cernens, promissionem Eustasio fastam eam sponso tradere constituit; quo puella cognito, cum una sotum, dum ejus ira tantifper defervefceret, uere. Ar illa: mortem me, inquit, timen ento probate , an re ita fit ; certe

na monacho perhibetur; quem locum transferi aronis epificopi, deceptus vocabulo fratrum, quo Jonas mon erè afferuit, Gundoaldum epificopum comobii fituduese per fratres Fare, Chagnoaldum, & Walde errum, qui post còm e contrar Chagnonido & , ab armis circiter quingentis scripto, notatur vit. sai beatilime Virginis & fancti

oco Eboriacenfe, a pago Brige feu Farm-monafferium (*) appellatum celebricatis, ur Angli filias fuas in illo, uri & i infiliuendas, Decque confectandas tradiderint: glorum occidentalium regis privigna, & cuiden sutes, altera pofi alteram, ejufdem monaflerii abbatiffe exilitere : ne quid de Earcongota , Earconberti Cantiorum regis filia , quod nonnulli abfeut legitimo fundar Chagnealdum & Burgundofaronem ag nenicm, alterum ex lateo Meldeniem eriam Burgundofaro diétus elt Faro, e milia ditierens pextermifit, quidam Chagnerici filium, germanum fuifie in dubium, fed immegito, revocarunt.

germanus rune in unpum, seu mueratro, revocarunt. Fastant va communicación por cat Eccardas comes in fuo piñus techaneros (a) apud Peradum: in quo qui dam prodia legat in bafilea, que dieleter Alba, Deo & fanêt Matie & faje do Stephano & fanête Farane, ad faciendum in iplo Afarane monaflecio as y versatiums, cum iplius Eccardi, tum Albegundis & Adams, atque Bertradu

BENEDICTINT'L'B. XI.

SEREDITINE LLE XX

shallfar re qu'ha hepparde sie une feet, Adens en grissen soudh
Anna Calle et al. (1988) and (1988) an

chein consociorem findes despites optiopse conferent et s, frité dem faché Ser-plaction à Endaire, qui Lavorium recréate, co Chiolende prevego gent sit-cipa field chillance cimentin histone de Jene cursivi. Warristi quell cent ber chille de l'antique de l'antique

reind demme et life drittine feld indries, in princi serrana Christ come a generation principi. Correst projecto si in deciden crimino distili, a presentation principi. Con voto hise polem referer, forch district in dome cividine premisi. Con voto hise polem referer, forch district in dome cividine premisi, and the cividine control of the control of the control of the control of the cividine control of the control of the control of the cividine control of th

intrints distrut finums, and necessitation versit iter perfopereurs, Alije no-Bullaria inde properfiles, cim Locovian versit iter perfopereurs, Alije no-sacios, vecionenis fesse pultare, finis pro o precibes, publicam alcan deficire a me redelect, i.e. de Agine fin. 401, so, permettendo, to quiden in who Heorat-siaco errorus, patre Casponaldo, Calideteril regis conviru de confliciro, de-Deutstis que conjuge es preciars larguardosom prophise que difina fuum Agi-lam basto Columbaro beneficiendos robustrust, evidene hertus poerum Dos-confectaras in anomalerio Lavoviele. Here arean ablo facile Bullaria gonerante anomalerio Lavoviele. Here arean ablo facile Bullaria wonterstatus in monitorio Luvovieni - rvoce augent augen indeed sentino Committo e de cadendom com ailis nobilinas virorum fillis, in primis Chagocaldo , Regnadario , Achario & Audomaro: qui onnes monachi pietare infigeei, & pratiami architetes fuerunt, felicer Chagacaldus, Lugduni-clavati, Ragnacharias Au-

A N N A C 2 5

Mill Ciff. gibben prope Incidence un'en em gelpoule, Anatomi Verromanierio è Norbides magerile, Anisomo II Francesi de Bodestenia. Landron Aglian Colombianes al
factore, mille de la companierio de Bodestenia. Landron Aglian Colombianes de
cettere, mille dichire, un Brondine piènere, Leverimente en income con
cette de la companierio della companierio del

(a) Freder

re meinteum feiert scheme in wieben feien, natural leed instellations, com regig auf in erropiert, Alchem particles, julian in marimosi audiente de mei regig auf in erropiert, alchem particles, julian in marimosi audiente de mei regis auf in erropiert. Alchem particles, particles in productions, production and automotivation of the contract and automotivation of the contract and an extract and automotivation of the contract and auto

hapitasiv. Interea Senosendes, gravate ferense palieris für abertatus, im ballita fürdli Remigli Madegildium abbatem, trati facionis reum, trucidium, Floerista tune tempora spod Iricalies Winebaudou, schilier fandi Lupi ejudiem urbst upna-dium egiforgi abbat, quem de schimim fäschitaten appet fünderitum regem pla-dam egiforgi abbat, quem de schimim fäschitaten appet fünderitum propriat fronte aditi Raparfilus Senosenfus esterialisates. Hens eeram impulie de Senosenfum exivium nomine jut inforten egiforgum Chlorhair mera-hitians. ropira i ponte adult « Augustus occonenti eccenta arciadiacones ; rogavique 100 Semonânium civium nomine; u i infontem epitopoum Chokataio reconciliaret. Semonânium civium nomine; u infontem epitopoum Chokataio reconciliaret. Esta de la compania de la cale de la findo abbate fe exorati palius ell, fan-aumque antifittem eccletia fuz reflicui justit, dată etiam ad Winebundi pecces Teis

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI.

eis libertate, qui in carceribus tenebantur. Winebaudus abbas loco Auderici ab- ANN. CHE.

del Perti abstrate cons etc.

In cortició foro Pertificat, qued cotom auto Chothard regio folicionde concontrollo foro Pertificat, qued cotom auto Chothard regio folicionde concontrollo pertificat del conservator de la controllo per figuriarios belevem procella eliqueum histofician foraria, fautores el carotarso en colono, y de colonica subave o impression, correllore, que per effente caripatron, for coloni a subave o impression, correllore, que controllo caripatron, for coloni a subave corticia, cui mucipari errat, Direde cusoso
y describos presentes, est que que encuente, que este manda el conservapatron, forte conservay de colonica de coloni

a fellent, i s. spilopo descella di moniferi lorgo non relicitat, vigilità di solicitativo, qui an appriprim officion finale hasilizzate de collegio primere dell'accompanio della confidenti della solicitati della solicitati proprime della solicitati della solic 20 presbyter ponatur.

Differe some Coloributes, polyagen name men in montheto, belder fin nåtte TER. polytides episyteller, sområder ståre mengel commented, belder mennet ståre, prefette episyteller, sområder ståre mennet ståret i finer mennet ståret i finer mennet ståret mennet ståret mennet ståret mennet ståret mennet ståret mennet ståret stå

Hac tibi dillaram morbis oppreflet amarit, Corpore quos fragili pasior, triflique fenellà, Nam dam pracipis labuetus tempora carfis, Nam da olympiadis ter fina quessus amos.

ah d o'lompies pro ande geloscy festieur, ut quiene faut fairt, auem nomi-gent rocc utificere. Novele bei en la compient de la compient con traitere. Nevele bei in-joines parà Scotton, ut et fant (faill retar liquer, aque ertan Cammini d'el-tre partie de la compient de la compient de la compient de la compient de la activité respect la compient de la compient d

255 Cell, We er Dass rathel, haltens in arts lagien hiera efferçun feger aluer per der gegen gegen dertermen, est die effention aus perme alleret en zu eine jahane jedt. Lappende reign der gelt der fellen gegen gern der der der eine hate jedt. Lappende reign de fellen gest gegen gegen der der der er Galles, Endefer, Welderse et ophen gen depen gegens, agnerige and er Galles, Endefer, Welderse et ophen gen depen gegens, agnerige and jedt in der der gegen gegen gegen gegen gegen gegen gegen geter der gegen g

Librum da visa con primos feripôt Joens fub Ateala de Bertulio abbatibus mo Joens primos mente la babatibus mobaladis, quem monaulii Scorto-Hiberaum faichi perperaim finguas, coin esta vinideria exi pifo Jonas, anatais ripri scorea Siguña (*) fuerir, urbs nobilis, quosciam lispita.

"7) Sate.

"8) Sate.

"81 Sate.

"81 Sate.

"83 Sate.

"84 Remensaldo distono si um mon

ments and cases, a first finance occurs questionaries multilated for Alma per characteristics of the law of the control of th

Gallet Co-

The Opportunity of the Control of th

Doubl Laterista annoquia, improvedirent servir cuts. Discottes menciose, cinc Colonbate receivante por C. Galli discotte Technical de Seminidation silva casta sur cello service por Carlo de Colonbate receivante por Carlo de Colonbate de Carlo de Carl

BENEDICTINI LIB. XL

emis sistellis namourar, que conta spolulos printigios Romano postello. America de Decido qualit fair Lobodesa tabas qui comolesa Catterda, cai nome a Excelo qualit fair Lobodesa tabas qui comolesa Catterda, cai nome a Extra Catterda, cai nome a Expasse Calibertos, e ano pel violento-entri fai Calibertari e qui fair faire de faire viene cuintir, judocu Cociola, qui esa cornolla nommenta injusti, e que di printire richia del Albertoma faccostito calonic, cai di chessione. En printire richia del Albertoma faccostito calonic, caintire, qui faccostito faire printire richia del Albertoma faccostito calonic, caintire, qui faccostito faire printire richia del Albertoma faccostito calonic, caintire, qui faccostito faire printire richia del Albertoma faccostito calonic, caintire, qui faccostito faire printire con la catterna del carriero del carriero con printire con la catterna del ca lumbani difcipulis accenfet, nullo tamen certo fundamento. In achis fancti Bertulfi Columbari difcipulis accentet, mano camen certo remanento. de qui medio tantim abbatia Boblenia mentio quidem fit de Leopardo menacho, fed qui medio tantim ferptino fieculo Boblé visit. Theodericos rest, cogonemeno Calenia, in regio personato monafierio tradit, illud a fundamentis confundum fuiffe a donne cobardo quondam abbate in honorem fandorum apolitolorum Petti & Pauli & fan-li Marrini, & a Childeberto rege concellam terram illam defertam, quam Leobar-

cereb per coolen monthers tradit; illud a findamenti contribute inflat a domo control control

monather postum eats, nine distum, extranum ob hightum factions sort agrel-inceptation; & twent alter Johanne, schoem class meina quadam construction cainfart ologist. Lie web, w alter fetrodes, it haddom forces, data fredition-cainfart ologist. Jie web, w alter fetrodes, it haddom forces, data fredition-ter and the second control of the second control of the second text control, ex quid Johannis Baptific intimicioni late si ne destrie. Non dista-tum nefat impute trill tyramus, quis, cian Rhessun poste pertranfer writer, de-layles di in finemen one quo & fetris dis, qui context violenti. No mallo port infection metale currentine subseque dicanter. Non mallo port infection metale currentine subseque dicanter. Non mallo port infection metale currentine subseque dicanter. Non mallo port infection metale currentine subsequent dicanter. Non mallo port infection metale current subsequent subsequent dicanter. Non mallo port infection metale currentine subsequent subs

φοοριε migravte braits sugueserus, fepalistique eti in tumolo betal Platelli matryts, st quecum in Demino san ments foratt, mo e tumi amboruse oropea locale eggeratuir. Ad corum weró cierce coe & canta polinodum (gran fafta referentes) from the corum weró cierce coe & canta polinodum (gran fafta referentes) facilidades occidient. Hen ex verballa mombasta inonalited l'Deferitancia familia fata cum obfervationibus reverendidimi domni Adalberti Fand, eyel.

familia. Escult. Son. L. No. N. n. 2. den.

184 - ANNALES

ARRECTERIO, dels hol rese conclier, polita decat, se deman dabati qui obferea ; to les 647 folle, qui field and relative expetir rescause sit, magistam colle billione politana, 648 folle, que siteli a donta signe tempore, quibes mages concertare sivin moire, billior polita. Certaria fiolicari Villacia calaver, qui ben mages concertare sivin moire, billior polita. Certaria fiolicaria Villacia calaver, que mi Villoren goniman Refer Carintini, combren a Francosson regibes continuous lisilis vi dobre paste ; Ribecarintini, combren a Francosson regibe continuous lisilis vi dobre paste ; Ribecarintini, combren a Francosson regibe continuous lisilis vi dobre paste ; Ribecarintini, combren a Francosson regibe continuous lisilis vi dobre paste ; Ribecarintini, combren a Francosson regibe continuous lisilis vi dobre paste ; Ribeportinuous continuous continuo

HIC SUB ISTA LAPIDE
MARMOREA QUEM VECTOR
VIR INLUSTER PRESES ORDINABIT VENIRE DE TRIDENTO, HIC REQUIESCIT CLARESIMUS VECTOR PROAVUS

DOMNIVECTORIS EPISCOPI.

Pira is confequention de los monalesis, deçue Vider de Tellor Cuierdina XX, specifica de consecuenti de consecuenti de la regimie consoli il esanta, delli brotis Attala, digno inno, patre digna e difespola, il es qui il imposibile consecuenti della de

robations infection supervisor to the observational constitute, "Linders," and contraction of the control of

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI.

gravis auctor, ipfius beari viti ministerio deputatus, omnium ferè oculatus, ANN. CHR. Santivire tells.

Ad hire assum procars fier infege reluseurum Berrichtamin Crionasxci.

Ad hire assum procars fier infege reluseurum Berrichtamin Crionasxci.

Ad hire assum procars fier infege processor in the processor of the control of the processor o ferfeil veller, for monskering at Collens-Dr.; qual & Infodmenti confinery.

Freil (s.) 3 a des), quantum littling old otter, commonstra, qua loc (a) partial, and project (s.) 2 a des), quattum littling old otter, commonstra, qua loc (a) partial, and project (s.) 3 a des).

Freil (s.) 3 a des), quantum littling old otter, commonstra, qual oc qual first pict. The second of the s

année spièces proje more sigénée autée conferent des fluis d'animes.

201 Mans trappe virgina autée Archardes, delve for prosposite de protessant de la company de la comp multirudinem fepulcrorum, que ibidem exitant.

Pofiquam Amatus, quem ex Agamenti monafierio fecum Enfatigu abbas Luanne Chila
pollebas predictioning gratia revidendo posiedene ed, o directura faratibus, att viter
circiptos, id ed a Luxovienifibes monachis, quibus predictandi findium a majoribus
findium erat, u et Columbania, Gallia, Enfatini, Waldordini, Wallatrici, alicomopue, encentral
findium erat, u et Columbania, Gallia, Enfatini, Waldordini, Wallatrici, alicomopue, encentral exeme S. Anarum 250 A N N A L E S 1990; jun a nobi niches), parbon F Dorder une composé pas la defraée.

451. Bonniches nobi niches juneari. Elemênt une composé pas la defraée.

452. Bonniches no l'écret en l'écr quenees fogiens, in urbem Medlomatrieum fe m epifeopum, eujus fumma etat in palat Annium Luganierotten epitocipius, esuas tituatai etat in siamio piteis ari-eem habere culpielas, adeio ficases non ett, at sal fisso prodes profitatum calee repullifi memortero Ar Romaricus al mellorem etacipiempen og-garennum, farell Marcial Isaliicam petiti, fiasique ad fashum confesiorem garennum, farell Marcial Isaliicam petiti, fiasique ad fashum confesiorem popen afferret. Mox in uthem remeavis, certrus, sanquam accepto estima to, de eventus i ção polerá, dei iliunifoceden Efinocetria rigal instrium accept to, de eventus i ção polerá dei iliunifoceden Efinocetria rigal instrium accep-Es de centra, de podert dei linochene Timocheni regis herirena scorpte. Las compare centra e grans, ambrett bassis libe feritores, federe midden auf eine menge centra e grans, ambrett bassis libe feritores, federe midden auf eine nocia regisi l'aracid una devoluta monarchia eras, painism perta vaiere, de fait lon habite refigiora gereren aimano, forei Annau, de Narda producta-di talto maltie refigiora gereren aimano, forei Annau, de Narda producta-verenta de condições honore de no federare de. Heis proro inter e quint ligitam verenta de condições honore de no federare de. Heis proro inter e quint ligitam en tri furbiro de sema divinta de lantantos algula dieres, e para ta reion por la habite. Serva porda disperim quim dembros, sportere deirespe habiteres no bera habite, ferra porda disperim quim dembros, sportere deirespe habiteres en de de la consecución de la reion dembro de consecución for del veri de serva de consecución de la consecución in f. der volt i slowoiet, a sin a terolom fir robes in reddendam te compared in infections, places a straighe straig, cares a format perile is set for a terolom and the simple straight care and the size of the straight straight care and the size of the straight s

pois impordent.

pois impordent.

Simpordent de la composition del la composition del la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition del la compo to etibuere malit, per me licet.

Nest Incression declaracyters with r. q. or spides 2 solving sed.

18. CHA

Nest Incression declaracyters with r. q. or spides 2 solving sed.

18. V. 19. In regards a flow Exhibits, regards carbon declaracyters of the control of th m conflagaverit, quomodo fonrem aridis in locis produttum in perperum m; gelidaetric qui) penta accuratur comis femiasura accelles ab eccleis, que « a apoclolatei extinulla de confecrata est in Socia, ut naper regina Socia-cy leya Margastia; cum oblastionibus assistem tenera endis, fabito se percuisa, se que regulais, del efectorum prece restinata. Hee ille, qui hee facta alibi-dis ercentada poliferente; quod opas, ur juin alis, neodum in lantem prodimentum priora la Britanniam miferate, vivente Augulhio Lone ifcopos, mortoo Larrentio Augulfini fucestiere, sal fedem Canton manual di rectus ajudicam accinità ancifret, cim Julius Refinsion frager, Precent time Romane ecclelie Basilicari ministra, qui

servicines. Some posture postures as journey as capital parameters and the product of the produc pro renconcrito Luggament a Chinaeperto rege construces. Curretum en no con-se intelligitut, quadiam Betica provincia epifcopos menafetili infelios (qua-ses condendo bisic canoni cocationem probactit.

The control of the co

nicen de infa processe en, monafis a partenn: cuius curam Pecre, probate n dem ad an vencicabar, ut es de fas. ci e vere alique e fratribut, propinquem aliquem vel forerem in

(#) , (a) Arda ibil

ANNALES ANN, CHE, habens , cam vifitare & alloqui voluifet; mittebatur cum to unus e fenioribu habens , sun vidates & alloqui voluifer; mitrebuser cum to mus e finiciolus probase vieta. & via pini antifirité, designé foi que prefetto de allaman, que canax prorrelevair extrate provincia production de la companio de la finiciona de la finiciona de la companio de la companio de la finiciona del finiciona del monte de la companio del companio d vam tranfeuters, mortus cadaver pfallentes transfebebast; & în cometeio fue condebart. Hi rius erast apol pfa-konomierio. Nee long a berar ab hoe inflita-to fandra Benedites, qui dilcipalos fons identifent ad fantimoniales Caino pra-suri vollet. Hee condineo consili recument de la companio de la consistentiale de la cons vium transcuntes, mortum cadaver pfallentes tr

ANN. CHE. O Gallia & Britannia infula, duplicia erant, utpote quibus adjunnia infula , duplicia erane , utpote quibus us, adjuvance fancto Amato, confirmit in villa fun , ceteris rebus abdicatis, unam fibi ad pium opus is quam, careris rebus addicatis, unam fibi ad pions opus in monaticæ viræ proi ione refervavera: Sanctimonialism bafilica in honorem beati Petti apolioli c frudta. Locus eft in Volago ad Mofeliam; co quidem tempore valfa folitude, na fituda. Locus eli in Vofago ad Mofellam; co quidem tempore valla n verò por futu nogla amenino: vi bi fandem maglifich Amatus de dicil; meticos fub magna fandizare, ut verbis utar feripordis vitar fand in la properationa della considerata della considerata della considerata si filler crep, ut repriettra fandi fionanzio vitas, musica stannisti prellin in ni infliturant opura puoperse quidem findhantià in faculto, fed fide di pl. to Exprime golden in monte confruedum el monalattrium duplus: tarum, alterum vinorum pro Amato & Romarico: fed processe in subiestam vallem ultra Moscilam translatum eft, relicits viris in Sandum-montan appellars - Primar ejar partheonis virginer pendici fandimoniales de forores pallim nuncupant: nec canonicarum nomes ditum ett, nii lougė poterioribus faculis, côm videlicer, trepfec ullos mores inducerum. Tanta verò principo earum religio, tantus ferune , anta verò principio carum religio, tantus fervor erat, s virgines confinalitent, esti in foptem turnass, doudenis putale, s, dilitarceti Amarus, ut die nodeque lugem ac perennem pl erat. Seum fingulis termis fisilié orasorium conjecre l'ebèt ex numero fext que orania, præret l'illud qued modò facri mon , allis amplius de majus, angulificina funt , viaque capien

hominibus apta . ata est Macteriodis abbatissa, virture eta eft Mactericum novembre afris imitandam pr mane fanctitutis Amatus afris imitandam pr nerveze conceffit. Cum in extr ut pfalmos canerent ; h werfareur, culdam forost carreira dicenti, ur platimos cancente; nec canrejo prefationim est refrondris, dum fanchur Paulus, quem precipios culti werenta de haci lesca de melicrem nigravit, a sampor infan ficile e montiferio ad cate entance mas est provilea compierari. Natérificia fiscerelli excisia, cul prima, de di Romarci gellis descharetio muscupata est. Caccilia Gibirtudis, allo nomini ca, cujus benoritato mento el la vira facidi Adolphi, pod Amazum abbasi con la companio del control de la control de control de control del control del provincia del control de control del quod dum ficret , fancta illa anie ar ftellæ e monafterio ad cælos ful ucceffie Cæcilia , cul prima de fai bendenfis, in alio feilicet monafterio, quod virorum eras

. Interim Amatus, folitudinis fummopere amats, in obliqua XXIX. in quò vix aditus erat y concavam rupem invenient , angultum tibi foli habitaculum is præparavit ad lectuli fui modum ac menfuram , (vilitur etiam nanc hæc (pecus , preparavi sa leclui fei modum ac menfattum, « vifitre extam marc her (procup, non fine inventium horvere) bilague ex insunair ney (propris penderer amonama, menting procupation of the processing processing and the processing of the control of the processing processing and the processing of the city and forom trainmental expect the processing of the processing of the city and the processing of the processing of the processing of the city of the processing of the processing of the processing of the processing processing of the processing of the processing of the catalogue praxima injectur adiplication, blee catalogue and the processing of catalogue praxima injectur adiplication, blee catalogue and the processing of processing processing of the processing of the processing of the processing of processing processing of the processing o

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI. 280

e fiebat, ut cum hilari femper & fereno vultu effet, laceime nibild minus ANN. CHE. jegiter ex eyes oculis defluerent

NON feilis anno fequente Agrelliur, Theoderici quondam regis notarius, qui ANN. CHL radidests, à codem perit, fish ur licres verbam Del gentius pradicate, according perit, fish ur licres verbam Del gentius pradicate, according the licre licres un Del gentius pradicate, according to the consequence of the consequence gare vellet, quad nonnii perio

A N . N . N . B . B . B

ANN. CILE com teinermint to profitentis firenem a proposito revocare cin utieren im prediktenis richam a physician recorder on piede, so on terminal prediktenis richam de physician recorder on piede, so on terminal recorder de prediktenis richam de prediktenis richam

De Tille Leurich Agridhen, per neu Gatte des gereinsens eigens, i gene ken de Colombia (1988) des die deutsche Stein des gestellt des des deutsches des des deutsches des gestellt des gestellt des deutsches deutsches deutsche deutsc

XXXIII.

Fig. 6. The control of the control o

us vità fancti V veisciel expolitor dicendes est vixific puglio ante medium

last uchediums; aus empore mains in Gallas blags and parking ents pretter [Angenese Archetectures], preser de copromos silacionis, fina pils has em Catal-Regione Archetectures, preser de copromos silacionis, fina pils has em Catal-Regione Archetectures, preser de copromos silacionis, fina pils has em Catal-Regione Archetectures, preserve de propose participate de la companio del companio de la companio de la companio del companio de la companio del compa

191

John C. Control and Control an

an abilitions actionly vilus sign level her level delicents. Delice extension of the delicent state of the level of the le

quartel-celum Vistoci Autinoperinis uno Austentro cessente, ventans, es in con en Vispeta indique reo in loco, su tês alia Orduni norti monartella, folis-cia hofstuin, pereprinorum de pauperum cura. Nenodochio pauperum Ingundis regina, et mos vidimus, predia quarten affiguetri. Difinida examt hofstit divi-portum crejielesarur, st in ventilis epidem loci inframentis legitur. Monartella portum crejielesarur, st in ventilis epidem loci inframentis legitur. Monartella da bre alique officia de ad curam certafin folfeririban tranticulari, squo momente and prediction de la consecución de la consecución distributam articulari, squo momente de la consecución de la consecución distributam articulari, squo momente de la consecución de la consecución distributam articulari, squo momente de la consecución de la consecución distributam articulari, squo momente de la consecución de la alio nomine appellabant; cujus generis crant clerici pulfantes iu monafterio Cor-berenfi tempore fancti Adelhardi abbatis. Reliqua Palladii opera inferius profe-

operate , operat

felicitanturque Agretium, quid contra regulam beati Columbani dicere, quid ob-potre vellet Euflasio. At ille rementibus labis, cum nihil fani aut folidi afferre ANN. CHE, effet , superflua quedam & canonice infittutioni contraria in Luxovientium riribus polet, sperdas quienta & comeire inflexionel contras la Leuvigerion orban habit custiva, some quel coccheta ce interberre, vintegra politici di manifesti della competita della competita della contrasti di cultura benedificare politicare in frame quel a cereverm riva e costa vinitare circleres: il de cientare care minionin querie tropper l'in-desi reja, cose nossien fessa Aprelin, Tatistos al bett. Verbum el, proje-cia est presentati della contrasti della contrasti della contrasti della con-siste della contrasti della contrasti della contrasti della con-trasti della contrasti della contrasti della contrasti della con-trasti della contrasti della contrasti della contrasti della con-figia corto contrasti contrasti della c neum; quam unumquerique monabom, fire ellular ingreditur, five egredi-tur, feu quivis progreditur, figno crucis maniti, vel beneditione fodalium no-pobrati Corationum porto multiplicarionem in facris officils multium prodeffe qui , corant c vranonum porro multiplicationem in facre orincis multium prodeile qui meget é um de oracioni fine internetificiore vacate nobel ex divino pracepto in-cumbat, & quò plus Dominus quaritur, plus inveniatur; nihilque cuivir christiano, & manime predientibus, lalabrio list, quaim Deum multiplicatione precum & orationum alifanitate pulfare. His refpositi confuratus & turbusus agre-uu, nihil labulei quo diffa recificiret: rantim adjecti garrulus calamanistor. Ja-uu, nihil labulei quo diffa recificiret: rantim adjecti garrulus calamanistor. Jaflist, shill ababit quo dida reiclieret: tantim adecit garente calamanten 1.1zorierie a carentom acoma dedicine, qui coma non trainte teodente, novana cotone formam erprimant, filiore ab ante in autematica de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio del compan 36 withonems enjus famulum vis convicité & calumnits Inceriré & infrance as des. Als ne guidan ex Agentiain neut perculis finet comme très betauteur ambon su re offensi depoirit, aine ajecure E, dufaint verb patterne affects in plus rociperes, de pius elementationem cortespolates provocates; quibus Paladisti fe corum precibus ex nainos acquieferes paravam elle responsit, nili Agentia observationem cortespolates provocates; quibus Paladisti fe corum precibus ex nainos acquieferes paravam elle responsit, nili Agentia observationem controllement accidente. In alternation de la controllementation excitedite. Alternation controllementation excitedites. Alternation controllementation excitedites.

Anter is come yearlier in mine specificate presente de refrontés, viel Augreité obtemat consurée de mention exception de refrontés, viel Augreité obtemat consurée de resident consurée de refrontés par
tenti lindade indégier « éclorate pertrité.

Tenti lindade indégier » éclorate pertrité.

Tenti lindade indégier « éclorate pertrité de l'entire de l'entire

ANN. CHR. fe quagintu hac ultione opprefi fine, auftore criminis d eum nee fic telipifceret, tandem pravalente Euft 613. appellatione, ante triginte dies, quam vertentis o fuo, quem ipie tedemerat, fecuti percuffin interiit. A arte egit terrari, cum honomo appare in gantani repifeon inceps frumtur. Abellenus verò caterique Gallicani epifeon ritum fautores fuerant, Columbani regulam & inflituta pre rique eus amore monafterin extruxerunt: que er, polimodum Viromandenis feu Novice L'accorderativa ubera néclei corrobbiam, Sollenniñecan nominé, crezit, alique mais analytica dell'accident politican, qui publica de la considerativa dell'accident politican, qui publica dell'accident politican, qui publica dell'accident politican, que partici dell'accident politican que periode dell'accident politica que partici politica dell'accident politica del

permiciem ac quimm traal?

Ped decem admondum unton; qualm Coloriuria, viriti exilindicique Theodo
Ped decem admondum unton; qualm Coloriuria, viriti exilindicique Theodo
Ped decem admondum tracticum admondum a fecundo aut infequenti responder. Arnulfus nobili de opulentà à ortus, sed quibus parentibus non fatis explorarum. mm. tamms octus, see quisibu parentibus non fatis epitonism. domestiquis um fab Theodeberto reça Aultrus gettis, procusando fee villes regiano, mi faquil domestici administratura. Conquejo initro, ez Doda usoce nobili mocrat dinos tilecpris faliro. Alcolusfiene de Antigliam, querrum prior qui ab Arnatilo, qui port gode propriero prior qui ab Arnatilo, qui port propriero priori producto Affigitism. querrum prior qui ab Arnatilo, qui port producto affigitism bereaum in nancher que usque nongentire decediri. Decitica Affigitism bereaum in nancher qui un que producto affigitism bereaum in nancher que un que nongentire decediri. Total contra della producto affigitism bereaum in nancher que un que non que producto affigitism bereaum in nancher que un producto affigitism bereaum in nancher que un producto affigitism de contra della producto affigitism de contra della producto accessione della producto accessione della producto accessione della productoria della productoria della productoria della productione della productoria della productione della productoria della productoria della productoria della productione della productoria del is Annalis, out pole epicloope file, Netterdien excision forts and equin-ent polymorphisms and the control of the control of the con-sequence of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the control of the control of the con-trol of the con

vammera confilie ufue el ; si derrudo in conditionem nonalera ; quod Treotigente (ra Dociente formato in conditionem nonalera ; quod Treotigente (ra Dociente Treviento & Dociente (ra Dociente Treviento & Dociente (ra Dociente Treviento (se Dociente) per la marca (ra del pro-supelloro, quem primum Tama (roca de marca (ra del Treviento (se Dociente)) per la marca (ra del pro-supelloro, quem primum Tama (ra del pro-toro del proortous, & quidem iftipe, ut ratatum s, reals, popular un de l'est utilisate l' ad eum ex longinquis rerre partibus, undirà ejus fame epinione, m ren nos foltus medicarjum hominum, fed de nobilium ac prespoenti his przejpum Grimo, allo nomine Adalgijiss diftus, quem Dagoberti

I Theologicum commune service illius doctrine as difcipi gloriam pro nitillo ducens , fefe illius doctrine as difcipi heret profecit in facris literis , ut nagifro re, buja feculi gloriam pro nibilo ducent, sfet illite doctrine ac bandum fabiciti ; natumque berty profecti in facis literia, ut no pranetru inferior, dipudiga habitus, qui de ad levirici codinit gi infau monaferii regimen dilmererur. Nudit ex illi sofectorio, quo celebre de, illustra visi prodiere; non pecci Virdunenfate epifcopi mnium velade duce tentreligamani (tri brulus, de quo nora agelema di Germani Pariforum epifcopi fratterm fuiffe vites ejufdem Peuli

iter prudenterque udminifirevit .

BENEDIČTINI LEB. XL

pod decimen Fernicus victorium (18 to 18 t

sen åt sligenert. Optionenen & Noerensenn. Sid durins absiste nære stem stem fra fille fler en stem stem fra fille fler et stem street grunn fra fille grunn fra fille fler et stem street grunn fra fille fler et street grunn fra f

Jimp, falle sames a verit production effection interest.

Differen and Antique Basilitation of the State of t

The Court Annual C

on Bort in forcedam as prior first relitation, de final quitem in somethren very mun ac comissional incinsums, quoi in est high plocultures. Thus ex pripose a prior de la complete del la complete de la complete del la complete de la complete d

Niverse prz.

ma conditio, definire nolim.

Eidem fancto pontifici accepta referri debent primordia infignis monaflerii Navenis, in fuburbio giufdem urbis pro monachia ab ipto confiretti, ante adeptum ", ut conficere licet, epifcopatum. Cereb, ut lilius remporis auchor tellatur, aliud in feculari adhuc positus habitu visus est agere, quam monasteria fruere, bafilicas errollere, opere novo ucclefias re-lium ferre. Naventis batilica dedicata est in honorem rephani protomartyris, fandi Clementis, & onunium S m nomen putant, propteres quod inter atio effet navibus opportuna. Certè vetus auctor in Sulpicii vita udit ob person neorgei Sed tandem post aliquot annos. obse cuio, ao acciore monainerium innei superi nacema apponanterio Johannes Fernandus honanchus , a Tribemio laus la liballo de fanĉi Sulpicli vira. Inter extera, que plu tugo non parro plus patêr eccareat monafieria, unum licius habebut, quod in fuburbio Siturica urbis firum, ac De ma fuam iplorum falurem operari cu ligebat ex animo fratres illos, quit & quoties ei vacare lievisset, cum ipis sue lassitu cum alacricate levabar, de quodam modo folabatur. tione colebat monachos, corumque confuertudine crebrius ureb-rent or expurgatum, effentque lanchi quadani concervandarum iarchio Bituricenti . Sulpicio faperfilte , non alius videtur eo loci icium, quam Sulpicius Ipie, qui inter m omiciam, quam suspiciam spie s, qui mirer monatach; son suit, sod exim episcopies quantum episcopies inchante fur lebat. Rex Dagobertus Indiculum al eum feripit pro confucentis episcopi; cuisa decentifisment in manuficam according for consolit fine about monatchus errar Ebreghitus; plus ille-tiore, quem vir functis and Dagobertum directs ad hoc ut. minor, questi sa referen as reagoner com a meren so see al resistant tri-m Bituricentibus impositum, qued Lulio quidam regius miniter, cum a pie-tum a ciero, rigidifiumò exigebat. Et rex quidem tributum remitti pracepit: ferus exactor, cum nee se ab exactione temperaret, pracipiel mox ricus purnes dedit. Is est Ebregisius inclusus, qui se bento Eligio epic

mercias parties centa i est zarreguesa incansas qui se una composito per mercias parties centa i est zarreguesa incansas qui se una consulta della Vicinita concilia per le consulta della vicinita della vicinita della vicinita della vicinita concilia per la consulta della vicinita della v

.

monafterium virorum Vefontione condidit, ut iffue identidem fece- ANN. CHE. rer , iliudque in honorem fancti Pauli apostoli facravit , distum olim veteris palatii, que en loco restabant , vestigia de monimenta . Præser facravit, diffum olim Palati ob venten jainti, que en los relatans ventiga de moinemes práctica me hallitando de medios pode relater, a chel Gomboni en que en porte postar de hueros entre la granta parteneos la princeta que mayor la granta parteneos la princeta que mayor la cultura parteneos parteneos que mayor la composita en actual parteneos s mith Dei Flavia conflictor, Docatrus continue externios fansalectume, finual carres que Del firerchio, faltence, Oggamenau sos parta coman regular, yed. Galrif and proposal carrespondent for the conflictor of month question of Chiminal aboutum, et pira quintidam, et it at diretim socio-debreno; de qui preclati infere moltificion, escrepere volto vet concervata-debreno; de qui preclati infere moltificion, escrepere volto vet concervata-tem discrete quel regular praedidosum partum volta minima convenient con-cident vira politas, de moquazim membra delificiar. Et licit fandis Cafarina proprie Chriffi, ut edits, virginibus regulam dedicafie; volta tamen oli Immu-tationem los in nonmalia condicionibus minima conveniente: A dhe e, epo adim-tification in commissional conficiente del conveniente del con-

Hoc anno excellit e vivis Mellitus epifcopus Cantuarienfis oftavo kalendis Ma-Hoe anno eccelle e vivils Meilleus epiliopue Cannazienis odavo a kalenda Ma. 2217. polipus in supplienti St. Luserion, in librabatus kalini anchia in falla Per esticiona e la propienti supplienti St. Luserion, in librabatus kalini ancohaliri farili Per esticiona eti. Esta etamis origini nebilis, ati (4) Bola, foi crimine mente nebilior, win, abistic, propienti polipus moderno partire inhorate, excitatos loccoldo, qued Cantazieni del ministrativa, in considera polipus del propienti del pr (a) Zele ANNALES

ANN. CHR obvitam fe afferti piffit, constitue orando periculum Infirmus abigere, quod firma fortium hominum manor multium laborando non valuereat. Eviem in feet Cantraljunta de rienfi faccatifi Julius, Roffendis ance cecleire epileopas: cul Bosiliados yaque que
particular de la constitución de , neus incestif juitus; N. Koffenis aurea cocicie epiciopui cei Bonitacio supa quin-tus pallime doccelli, cem protetta colonatal nono in lia linki lapidopo, su Chrilli cuagelium piurimorum predicatione in genes necebus contreta dilutari-tus. Estata kai et eriplika apate aumente (a) Belani, in ura postorie; colata-valla repi, quanta licri docquii eradinone eju amisum ad veran fiera de con-venione protentire; judo fuección in celcidam Refuelaca Rumare, qui a Julio, tum archipilogo Cantarateria, Roman milita ad Honorium pottificoni, jin Gal-lios freza quia Romeria internit.

ANN CALL. PRottes civiles unes Produce about travelle al fusion selective, serbitate at the control of fusion selective, serbitate at the control of the con

XLVI. Euflatius abbas e vita mistate.

guest's motive. Euclide weakneien prefer, is may a don ingenfit noise motive content, some tited Branch adeat, in series excellent design of the excellent content on the deposit of the content, some tited between the deposit of the content, and the content of t gynologie, übleum Esthathius woztz. Et zapien in wezenino kalendario Corbosario, principal de la control de la con OPUS TAVENTE DOMINO APUD COSNISTEM LUSSOPIUM, ANNO OUDOZCIMO AÉGIS CHLOTHÁCHARII, INDICTIONS TERTIA-OSCIMA, ANNO QUADRACESIMO PATRIS NOSIRE structura taracto; id est Columbani, ut quidem ego interpretor, qui proinde

200

BENEDICTINILIE. 70.

1899

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

1800

180 di Germat ababit Constitutionità, autora folociero monador; iden juli, cuta mi con Chapponito monaba, finguindine virginiti furzi, conto il Bottavia con Chapponito monaba, finguindine virginiti furzi, cutorili Bottavia con controli di Pottavia di Controli di Pottavia di Controli di Pottavia di Controli di Pottavia di Controli di

zemitrez cupiens, bezit Bristâ abatis confilo Lurovium fe recepit, untile concelle ciedim Cop perfili, jungo assumi Poetrico, in princis Heriero di cuan Cosani, a minjee depolicia, que in terimoniom facer ejen mitire bidenta de la companio del la companio del compani

tit hat de Allet Waarren were vereieren were bestehe het bestehe het vereieren werden. De vereieren werden der vereieren der ver

ann CHR ets satis saperque in synodo Matisconensi ab Eastasio resutatum men ne similis post hac querciarum occasio nasceretur, Waldeb adkiscere santi Benedisti regalam, que taneam apud omnet, maxi invidia ex coop anfam præbocrant, amulorum invidia ex coo ideretar. Hine Adio abbas in libello de geftis fi quid lo rebas monafiles tempore Columbati at, omni indultrik fappie tet ex prefcripto regale fancti Benedicti. Unde eft, ut iis omnibus, que a besti Columbani di Chulla Waldeberto abbate int, utraque regula prateriberetur, ut paset de Sollemniacenii, Resbacenii, Floriacenii, Corbeieni, aliique: cujus rel tefilmonia as, marlimi lu prafatione prima ad Seculium quartum Beocciditios om, gur a fancti Col encolis virginom, que a findi Columbani dicipulis podmodan inflitutu-templo in Jafaneré, in cujus gratam Docasus, rameri Columbani difi-alismos, ciun efet Vefootonessis antifica, regulam est faces de alismos, ciun efet Vefootonessis antifica, regulam est faces de promodere de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de perendam impoleris, rulla alia occurrit qubes Rudiam esmalandi è in provincirs monachot, Donata (nonfeales qui ambas Benediti de Colo l'accompania de la colora del la colora de la colora de la colora del la colora del la colora de la colora de la colora del la colora de la colora del la colora de la colora del la colora de la colora del la colora de la colora del la pur tum obferurent. Sanh his fanctimonial bus faficielar fancti Certar que extem fervi accommodata erer; fed ne a parrum finema excupe com esta de la commencia e com regiala Certari a pacia finafarum. Hanci inqua regulam, ex tri latam, Julianen partum e tum esta de la come regia Certari a pacia finafarum. Hanci inqua regulam, ex tri latam, Julianen partum en la conferenza presego tante eius fine fina a pacia de la conferenza presego tante eius fine facial passana. arum, Jailanens parternosi Donars impolit, campu in facedesi observari precepti ane ejus fecali annum quinquagismo, quo fer verte della. Her endem forestic regula el que so Camobian del verte della propositione del proposition del proposition del proposition della proposition della proposition della proposition della proposition della propositiona della

mata, que maltitudine fe fe tuentar foi. Si enim anum aat in hanc rem inftrumentum habecemus, aliqua forfisan interpolat ret in mentem. Nanc verò cùm tot tame utriufque regulz anio deprehenditur, m retrifere regist and depretamellar, animanous, solid forginal, to possible for the proposition of the propos

riptis: lu galbus o ni monumentis occurrie pali

& Columbani errumentis, hanc (an em fecalo factam affi politaretri: non quod una, alt ille, cademque effet artiufque regular, fed qaad politumpani fedatores, majoris protectas ergo, duas Illas celeberrimas afectica politumpani fedatores, majoris protectas ergo, duas Illas celeberrimas afectica portes companyones established protectas de apparebast. Nemo verto clarista aut espretificis, ne-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XI.

tor mo validis biac conjunctionem demonstravit, quim Patricias Fleningas in differ-aution fingulari de fancii Columbani monacharis cins operitors adiesta, sobi, reis-di Auguliainacom eccunitarum, qui cum fisti visicates modif (un; ostutia, ettim feueratum refutavic quarumdam e nothis, qui fancium Columbanum re-gular Becericiam jun inde a monatturio Banacorenii additum faille; qisque rega-

Em pet titel efft, spin Beseldine spreadern afframent; sji urbege die Ruffels; in Bolond for Beselven, soestere tumper in sile Ruffels; in Bolond for Beselven, soestere tumper in sile Ruffels and senter two part de delte at frame in the differentiate constalt, Sendelline state, part diffelse trapper des monte, seque collegeries; a Collegeries, sile planted different temper faceritis trapper collegeries; a Collegeries, and in Epistud different temper faceritis trapper faceritis trapper faceritis faceritis faceritis priparette comments faithered from a glad et sig facerom publications, sort filled circlinians, faither beaute Colombians, acted delta faceritis and sort in the Carlottism, faither them as the colombians acted delta faceritism, and sort in the colombians. The colombians is set of delta faceritism of sort in the colombians. The colombians is set of delta faceritism of sort in the colombians. The colombians is set of delta faceritism of the sort in the colombians. The colombians is set of delta faceritism of the sort in the colombians and the colombians are the colombians. lam pon aliud effe , quam Benediftine appendicem affirmarunt : qua utraque o n kominati magas in finamento rolecerica, comia Guille latiolis, mittori for collistrate; possum poita disignosmi foi benediting contiento il interesto e contiento del controlo del contro

enformere frame antilimus festentis norber rationer; quas foreints of immune foreit nice to the contract of th tune temporis monaficus ordo centererur , nec regularum divertitas , ut modò, otsance temporal insustitions onlos conference, ane regulation discretion, at a more supervised from the conference of the um diversitarem conflituerer. Porro hec unio duplici modo facta eft, nempe-

\$0.4. 2.634

melitis explicat in [no retharmence, quod retulinius in tomo terror (* p) mus in hac versus. Longifitar, indigent feerdor, the quaemic mon open landste tense manches, perturbates calous fragilitatis housess, retinguest Rimanum partie men, parentique men melitir de futures, qui gendimer y un organis, the militar right in comparedum, etter in armit terror y un organis, the militar right in comparedum, etter in armit terror

6 u Christi mitisa ne fabrichebant, o disi mertaliku ne ferinire nebertakeu, ture, jad, sa trada, sulpratinea detrond est refracheun, qui vouse nebe collecture, o compotenti Deco ne ficiare carabam. Capi tous quarer christians, set de tenditiren, qualitire agenus a quintu literie infrallut de hopitanist, cheritians, de tenditiren, qualitire agenus a quintu literie infrallut de hopitanist, cheritians de tenditiren de montalitaria frequentare, de questro leta, si delignous calculus asfilares passiglion. Valuti Domos darra de questro leta, si delignous calculus asfilares passiglion. Valuti Domos darra num greite pant, egila goos cap her facterum de mountleres frequen-proven in spara Commune ethicum edificar paralleres. Vuiter Donam de proven in spara Commune ethicum edificar paralleres, value ethicum et time genere, shi dispose ciliante ad lescanda mandi Javara. Quadra mara de regiden lata, quine de conductara man professor, professor con les productivos e professor con la professor con la companya de companya

Eldem epifcopo tributuda funt primordia monasterii beata Matia in loco Ebroaio,

BENEDICTINILIB. XI.

1. Ν.Σ. D.1.C.T.I.N.1.L.f.R. XII.

1. The continuous reference forms removed greating to the body faithment Consumerous reference forms removed by the removed for the section of the removed reference forms removed by the removed for the removed removed for the removed forms of the removed for the removed forms of the removed forms of

prefeminists, ut accurate page-rans, quosique reduce, a le cecifie section. De les plans que transport de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya del la compan rentur .

ANNALES

equesti fubmifius a Quichelmo occidentalium Saxonum re m ficarius, vocabulo Eumerus, specie, quafi nunrium dos verò, ut Edwinum regem ense bicipiti toxicato e medio

rere; et verð, ur Bévníum regem enfe hlópil torkrav e mede collert; med fill i grafin sam en sem sem en se weight für premitter. Fallers setter noch Eurofinalt demister position complex for the Parlice of the form one of the light agent; noch plotting to be related to the form one of the light agent; noch plotting to be premitted to the light agent position agent can partie follow of the "s. whereby", guestpeen in second fame conduction on some state of the Contribution of the Contributi

6.10. C

wand feedlatern habbeat. Alka confault argument front positive common the feedlatern habbeat. Alka confault is granted to the feedlatern common fe Beda referantur. Hærentem nihilö minus & cunetabundum Edwin

entique differences. Advance analos, com Extreme fina en pairlem, sendo produces, qui de grave de extreme faceres, ficholo insurpelo code dise-nuels, come fina de la come de la come facere de la come de la major, cet III lond, carreir quidrentinh de dans fone después, ficia plara-ngar, cet III lond, carreir quidrentinh de dans fone experien, ficia plara-tion de la come de la come de la complexión de la come de la facelares com liberado en la seguilla, some de la cega foia confirment, en de qui de la confine en debendo en facelar en long dans en la complexión de la confine en debendo en facion en en long dans en la complexión de la confine de la complexión de la complexión de la Extreme promitere, de la come anticinaz en destina frama que fa con-tacion especial de la come anticinaz de destina frama que fa con-tacion de la come destinazión de la come destinazión de la come de la come anticina de la come come que maio en la come de la come de la come de la come de la come come que maio en la come de la com

Interim qui tanti patrator facinoris fuerat, mox a demone correptus, ultro faum fagirium prodicit; qua re pulam facă, vou în populo increbuit, talem exitema mancre ounces, qui aut monachos Bobienfes lafifent, aut Arianis heyretich fladufifagilian priodite; pål av plaine fick, avel in popula incelvir, refere extraordise production of the p

INST. CLI. (1997) 1997 (1997)

interes.

Texture of the control of the facilities about Artia et his truchely as 6 emplores as well as the control of the con

con consoli monichon, in litrear receils, qui fiquida fatina i Bilispanalo (pol control monichon), in la front instruction, but all un el al jumpole, fastil Wattin.

Bilispanalo el consonation abbitti diforpito, quem en control Boham fe receigió feveránt (a) general el consonation abbitti diforpito, quem en control Boham fe receigió feveránt (a) general el consonation abbitti diforpito, quem en control Boham fe receigió feveránt (a) general el consonation abbitti diforpito, in control de la consonation abbitti de la consonation abbi

erreflepe beite, beite and the control of the contr

a fethere of definin facili Geograf domin ful spodules memorie, a Fusileo Gh. inche Geograf domin ful spodules memorie, a Fusileo Gh. inche Fusileo St. in we come deficient as decessives, also in qui son loco faccio form this spot come futic as a decessive, also in qui son loco faccio form this spot come futic as a funcional spot come futic spot come futil spot come futic spot come futil spot co fenfi autem Romanus.

the detailers, effectively in proberty of forestellines conclusions, no mode po-later at Richards, in proberty of forestellines conclusions, no mode po-later at Richards, and proberty of forestellines conclusions, no mode po-terned process process, which was a second proberty of the con-traction of the contractions, which was a second proberty of the contractions in our case done foresteers, witness are sentisy probastine, cone best Columbian forial probastic processions, parts and probastines, proceedings and pro-per habers remonstrations, parts and probastines, in the material resonantials ex-ception Richards, owners models of probastines in views interest motions in-ception Richards, owners models of probastines in views interest motions in the contraction of the contract

Pofipofito muski quo grandi fulfit bomre Anglas divisias fyrevit amore Dei.

Appal. Beved. Ton. L.

Q q 2

THE Monafterii conditionem Harinifus monachus , Contulentis e

Monafierii conditionem Hariu'ina monachtus, Createrini chronici ama samon fac-ficial del conditionem Hariu'ina monachtus, Createrini chronici ama samon fac-licationi liida i parvero (dio cantriviti. Ha fishtum ben mondo conjuba c. Lokaci, E. Frictaria verbi de cerempira ad molica convertira Richathus, Centulus monaderium comun gratul michare conditati. 180 almo bell'quam virus exergerant, de god mon comun gratul michare conditione and mono Cellium virus exergerant, de god in michare consultatione de la consultation de la consultation de la consultation de la information Richardus, polica facerdos ordinatus, finitionis populis, atque exista-ni Ritagnias verbum Del prediçavir NeGo Endor, cerem de ilu paration, ada Alcin Martini servicio del prediçavir NeGo Endor, cerem de il in paration, ada Alcin Martini servicio del imparation ada consultation del consultati mu: ne dum in aliena melle querrert mercedens, in propria perderet; tò fe ardentilis fervituti Dei fubegit, quantò viciolorem libi diem rem nis elle prefentit; que Alcuini verba fatis innuunt, jum conditum fuisfe monafte 3 nn ere presents, que riconis verça teta moquere, sun consonant pouse morante ricon Certa ricon Certa plan Centraleris, coius a labraros primos Richarium tacité agnociir, com Ce'on dum ejus succetiorem vocat de abbatem. Câm aliquando nobilem, ac Deo deve am marconam, Richrudem nomine, viárasfier Richarius, de fumto cibo, post si lutaria virge celefis colloquia y conforné equo domme jam remeatarus effec; obla lutaria virge celefis colloquia y conforné equo domme jam remeatarus effec; obla untra's un'et crevin coloquiat, conscense educ commi mir reflectatura enec; colas-tante de la colastituta del colastituta de la colastituta de la colastituta de la colastitu firi , Dagobertus ad Richarium accessit , ut ejus se precibus commendaret ; vir fancius libertate facerdotali admonait, ut ne faculari faperbiret poreltate, ne-ve caducis honoribus gloriaretur, nec vanis adulantium fermonibus fe fe efferret; ianto potiti Dei potentiam reverectetta, & ad ejus gloriam refurzet omnia. Imma-nam-serò gloriam, que fubilò velot umbra. & tanquam aqua (puma evanolici, pro sibilo duceret. Has admonitione benigne y sui deccha, soccedi, y re visua. Dei ad men'am ficum invitavit; e que algolid de regio centu in luminaria ecciciam concellis, que Solvatto i facrata erat. Hine intelligiams Centucinelle monaferium.

concelle, que fisirareo (acrela esta. Mec lascelligiemes Centricules monatelessa.
(**) papar los reas, notem parte delicitera; se ponde acre assuma Equin-tora, qui Chebathi (apreme fait. Erun fortale qui millioneta, Relationi po-tera, qui Chebathi (apreme fait. Erun fortale qui millioneta, Relationi po-com prime, qui ferentis (das celella finances). Seves concelhere verba diese soum prime, qui ferentis (das celella finances). Seves concelhere verba diese soum prime, qui ferentis (das celella finances). Seves concelhere verba die-se concelhere della companya della concelhere della concelhere della concelhere della concelhere sono manual della concelhere qualitati concelhere della concelhere della concelhere concelhere della concelhere qualitati concelhere della concelhere della concelhere della contra colla concelhere concelhere della concelhere qualitati concelhere della concelhere della colla colla collec-Lorentes, cui ecciete Criticlefits regimen feculium disaferia; la cellum Cifica-criem spellic, indeque faccium spea corpus Containa niportati memorantur. Erme ergo Centula autre Richarii seccifini mencadi, quibra vin indendi militari mentantur. Erme ergo Centula autre Richarii seccifini mencadi, quibra vin indendi militari mentantur. Erme ergo Centula autre Richarii seccifini mencadi, quibra vin indendi militari mentantur. Erme ergo Centula della containa regimenta della della della containa della della della containa per della della della containa per della della containa per della della containa della della containa della della containa del Amatus abbas Habendeniis non diu supervixit Euftalio Luxuvienii abbati, qu

in abs. cum nonnibil fimultatis occasione Agretiane factionis babuerar. Is abi finem vita prantes fue imatinere prefentir, cuidam fastri familiari fuo injuncir, ut cum Callotio prefue intuinere preferent, cuidane tatte taminari no meutet, ue com canoco pre-trivero & monachofibi culcitram cinere oppietam in icelulo fuo poneret, quociam de quibufdam facili fais penitere necesso habebar. Repugnanti Iratis, & carposis ,, ex longa abilimentia & etate imbecillisatem obtendenti. Faciso, inquir, id quod i sbytero & mor a dio; nam & olin ho culcirur gener clam ufus fum, nec ex eo imbeci immo vegetige & fortior; Donino juvante, faños fum. Careróm fabris nimos regreta di Corrier, Dominie piratte, fidini fini. Certeini faliri me i nei del piolita i cogni molo confidinimo mate coma ministra facere costilinei del piolita i cogni molo confidinimo mate coma ministra facere costilinei del piolita i coma di confidenti del piolita del

BENEDICTINELIE XL BENDUCTINICAL DE COMPANICA DE C a pollute Centra (actio, see por seguiares intentiores varieties consistentiones).

Lana quebas, se fin o membro estediorium universia apporture. Designationes de la consistentia de la consistentia de la consistentia del consis

Congregat ergo in usus frares as forces, facili vir cultum legentes pertibibatute, comgelia coma no ingentes, di deminiem planes hemodyres ad one industrian demander, que inter vera vera deminiem faciantes in hemodyres ad one industriante demander, que intervente vera consistente facia regisfor perticular de la completa del la comp Agrecia Ectiona Geoplas, in cases the summaries Nos vero vitar remission's bombers, and positionerida fibi opus effe existingue/s. Nos vero vitar remission's bombers, aud de nobe in fine (perandum confebines, opi arrase de visibas valentes, in particular officie tana facilie languemas? Nos misma iraque, si poli tan felicam particular de la conferencia del la conferencia altentia officia tan facila langenma? Non minm inspre, si pod tan feliciona circum vir facilve, caidan fanta colopiona affertie, she come Doe bose efficie central podem ochievos nelle ram fastres, sel bevei dissinte superparticipa de la companiona del companiona de la companiona del companiona de vectors. For lasts disculsive at delois revelation factors upin copes into habitation of contract and the materials below of the second of Administration materials below dependent as the forest of the second of t

Paulio pot Arquifes Mettenfe antifhes, quo confiliario ufus Dagobertus, ita I Paulio pot Arquifes Mettenfe antifhes, quo confiliario ufus Dagobertus, ita in Aultraba regnavit, ut in gente Francotum millos ei ret fimilia foife dicatter, Armania foliudinem preferent, remotum a firculi firepistu locum pettere, ibique en-essentius nodiu di intendiu preciono vacare conditionis. Itaque primò quidem ad Chio-die. ten not ik insellen precies værer centinet, innep stemt ogster at Charlam regen, not er cention stem er meden stemtle greden i Retterskam regen, not er cention stem er meden stemtlig retter, at de forestem forestem ander franktig er en er de forestem det forest ander franktig er en er de forestem det forest ander foreste en er foreste en er profundifimà valle, lapideo po effet ad Atnulfi cellam aditus.

ANNALES

2005 CIR. Per lá empori. Amandus, cian train frame ladris apud Riunica in cellula des. Cafor visiller. Roman ad apolydorom linana profestus, indeque beati Perel i. XXIII. moniqui in Gallias ad predicandum evangelium reversis etc. Non multo parasetate construir a rege de facerolothese pictorom ordinates, non ad certam federa, le construir de predicandum gentibus variis in provincia exangelium. Accepto epificopat propose, non regardis anaime qui in Belgio restatavir. Caforii idea anamis propose.

and predicasions gratificate visits in meriodes consistents, excepting expensions of the complex of the complex formers of the core croph, deport in combine extraping prederer becomes reported. However, or core programs becomes grating and the contraction of t



ANNA



A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I.

LIBER DUODECIMUS.

Ab anno Chrifti 618, ad annum 619.

1

Lansar für Chlorberg parts de Dapobreto ein filo Francoum MNC CEC.

Einspreime, auge mit gene einspreime ein filo Francoum MNC CEC.

Einspreime, auge mit gene einspreime ein filo gene eine Germannen ei

Deplotte queres il em retume, cert percipeme di coloritime regie ampicette momentum el coloritale presenta del Domitime Insolate il su applicate momentum el coloritale presenta dell'Domitime regie ampicette del proprieta del p

reteres, peringio audebi lle narrat voca fasti. Disopfi halifar, non incelebris 11. Emboliti, se de Cadinfortin halifar nondertion a cipie nobel proposition que antidos en la Emboliti, se de Cadinfortin halifar nondertiona (sein sobal Doston que antidos en de montenese Chicharia (socious) principara fafe nonnonare. Espieto marry sens aser de montenese Chicharia (socious) en Resilia prelayera (Embolita) (socious) que antido en Resilia prelayera (Embolita) (socious) que antido en Resilia (socious) en Resilia (

212

nifiris, facra corpora per difpolitos famulos clam auferri curavit, nodum fexto ab urbe Parifiorum Iapide in terra arata abfoodi ac fi commontom taxto ab unbe Parliforum lapide in terra taxta abfoosd in Perfectorition colfiante, asdem natrois, in founis admontis, facera rela engledas perquifivir, de enfrução fuper cas manfolos honocavit. R. 4. chrifiliam bidilezam fupen ameryuma corpora magno finance, alt 1 par pallonis féripeor, cultruque eximio confitzuatunt: ubi in dies minera na celebiles pararbantur. Estemba bidilezam ficha Geoverá inflatara. it: que basilica Gregorii episcopi Turonensa tempore ejas erat n ur muita ostia haberet; ejus verò elegantie, ut rurritus martyrum and, at smits, other heavest comparing at territor marryens the angular hopforch; and one greated courts, operand edit at present and obtained hopforch; and one greated courts operand edit at present and obtained colorated the state of the colorated that the c

2.653

Ser peur seine meurepracion l'âne : Une et aqui Disterum (a 1 recourse-re l'Incellare : al nomine l'inceleuré, noitie mercas Donno de il Cel-no vererabil pari Dossol abati ; une un farativo fits lutific con-tro de la companio de la companio de l'accordinate habetur iu archivo Dionysano, quo diplomate idem princepi confirmation es rum, habetur iu archivo Dionysano, quo diplomate idem princepi confirmation es confirmation es rum, habetur iu archivo Dionysano, quo diplomate idem princepi confirmation de confirmation es confirmat rum, abstrum in archivo Diomytano, quo dipionate idem principio Golimate de-nariores a quodam Johanne regoriture fates sum habilica dei bili di archivo della dipionale della distributa della distributa di sulla distributa di tun atta halificia i occipio fatello: cai preceptoni Chlorathorasi in Ciriffi mun-nora rei falcichio. I occipio fatello: cai preceptoni Chlorathorasi in Ciriffi mun-noma in fatendo aurogazabo non comunere. Estata de alud Dapobrit dipiona avud considerati della distributa di preceptoni Chlorathorasi in Ciriffi mun-regio dive quata-decisiono, fed distinue, quedo extempor Applita sobase ciento color perialli videntare. He fera flates esta fateli Diospili ballica sate Digo-perti in Nevaltia inclusionami.

hetti in Neutria principatum.
Põh hee kõen princips, ut beat! Dionyfil Gallorum apolholi patrocinium pri cefqor filib, regroque fuo demercerur, noram cidem ballicam ampliozem de aguiloioem, opere de materia quibufir al lisi elegantorem de magnificactioret erigere conflicit. Hare marmories cojirique generis oblamină filibit, suro, as genero, genuis, comignifique ormanentă decoravis, mufro literia pailacento nion, genmis, somignifique ornamenta décourats, muivo fieste parisa-ique parietra, columnar, acras velhus auro texta, de pallis hosferie rist. Ad hac fuper tumulum fanchorum martyrum juils eine exclum faitg umoreum, beat filgil maus atque aer aus org munique ornatum; abida argento teda, cruz magna de crimia, ex suro de genmisi ab ocdem El jus citam men nome refeter, mila arte fabricars, commensus exim-quod orifum olim quechants, not unbellam appellare politumos parero i poctumo, gatophylacium auto corus attaire ex agretos dellom, gato dellomo, gatophylacium auto corus attaire ex agretos dellomo, gatophylacium auto corus attaire ex agretos dellomo, gato exempe Implomes, gamesplacion une constituire, ingreno faltan, cel commun article, cel communication, cel commun

BENEDICTINI LIB. XII.

dum oleum bafiller ufibus neceffarium impendit; & und die folkforum ducenta-millia, que pro pretio mifforli fibi debiti Sifenandus Hifpanis rez fubmiferat, ad opos fabrice ejudem bafiller cura alis plaribus orramentis obtulifie fertur-fa fumma, quidquid in thefunris & classile fais pretiolius invenire potult 3 de

millis aver per person millerill (in debth) Stemachet Hillipath ers fichmilleris aver finderilleris aver finderilleris describe for personal person

olim Novigentum diffus, non mines ab urbe remotus qu'un Dionyfana ba-

ugnms, oam Novigeotum cittus, non minis ab urbe remous qu'an Dionyians la-litica, Parijan fins clicire in veteri marrysologi oure bibliofrece Ortobonians in hec verba: va. idar Seprembris, Parijan voco Neograes Applite Jandi Cid-odelli rigra de reoffferis; iul bolter adverte regis fillium abibliut ergem appliair is, util cittim alibi regima tegum fillas. Sed vercor ne minius fim, quamquan ad-Amala. Basel. Son. L.

ANNALES

ANN. CHE. Merdati sudoriras, de dignitas argumenti de pobluar videbantur, in se periperatura de la compania del compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compan

| Position | Italy | Position to the property | Position | Positio

17. Paulio pod condrien a Dagoberto novum fundi Disorili monaferium Landeg Landerijisi film, ristert Namidini (4) regine, ingeprumi diem oblit, 6 in nora fanti Disspot 3. Dr- spoli balikas primes, aut certe inter primos, jufiu Dagoberti hosoriche fept primos ingere assi film disconsissimos in missi testi plantare itete. E no neuro Namidi 13 Geta Da. di imperativi a Dagoberto, ut Alateomi-ulbare, form in pago Farifacco, quo por Assa. Vice Indeadigilio decettar, eladen balilize pro hosore fepalture ribburetere.

"So hit temper confirme ett findit Famili mennterum in falvette Meddent.

1. renned gjidene vernen ett que all riflegjarin ein untergjidene ten gjidene Meddent.

1. renned gjidene vernen ett que all riflegjarin ein untergjidene, find gjidene fotte filterpum sich aufteri klem andre; elem monakrin printregi; coccedit qued formit product Calentario erreit richmende fin Zudelm- hand fich an 18 men auger diplema Dagbeett eigs fill primarion, in datut appriata ficherum einem derfildenen henomen fichan inter Union wiren inliberen. Scho

stems els germanus, came Giber polificione, que ma a goilee fin Charcette (*) 1 pol diploma, contributable in enterprise mile displaces,
received (*) 1 pol diploma, contributable in enterprise mile displaces,
generally a supplementation of the supplementation of the property of the supplementation of the property of the supplementation of t

Es combas peregricia; que l'ave la facte Curir noudreau stantie; cette consultant attaile; cette cette consultant de Californi de Californi de Californi e ferte colla applicat, de Californi de Califor

Smartin Google

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIL

aifarum farente tempefiate, in majorem ecclesiam Meldansem transatum sit, nec umquam inde extorqueri a canonicis potuerie. Nunc Broilense seu fancti Finerii monatherium appendix est monatherii fancti Farenies. Hez oçcasione bajus monathesouthertune appendix of mountain findit Farmis; Fine continue hair, mountain appendix of mountain findit Farmis; Fine continue hair, American Farmis; and the second continue for the second continue

son tratification commerciae, abrille Linevism ad viverablem. Entition subservis constitut, ab our arbeits mobiletis florestant. Cam verb Artist. Robertis de retteres, platifica susceres, contestes et a. 6 de retteres florestant de retteres. Platifica susceres, contestes et a. 6 de retteres florestant acquetament entitudes de retteres florestant de retteres de ret

Alton fühfquente Amadeu a Dagoberto, quem cò vagos amore increpro-ter public neclime et a Conflici nite, o et in fizzantami nichima di ANI. CUE predicazione Savoolbus exangelium proficificeretre, cuei ad trajienchem non in-verta, in Aquintain territum fet Warcomia concedific diciere: Se appet and con-putam Orfeilanem de Huchaldem Eloocufem monachum legleur. Bandeumindus içusum val. donel. Bend. Jan. L. and consenten and consenten and consentent and

\$15 ANNALES ANN, CHE, alt, Amandum, com

air, Amandum, câm pro capitalibas cimialibas (quod millas facirdorium finera) regem arguiffer; co jubente, non abique injuita de reguo espullum; tum ad-remotora penderium loca, vertum Del gentilos por quod fairi Vacionis conveniti, quam polimodum Amandum liple, Baudemas fluere, prediccional El libertum. inte , predicatione iua muntavit . Interim mortuo Ruftico Cadurcenfi epifcopo Defiderius gi

ogatus eft, affentiente Dagoberto rege, cusas praceptio pro es ame vitt. Dagoberti regis : ubi rex fe certò cognovitie dicit, m " Defiderism, the favourrism from , religionis observantiam ab pore in omnibus custodiste, & fab basisu faculari Cheisti mi res angelicos, & facerdotalem converfacionem habuisfe: proinde me n debere provehi, quem civium, abb pocrete: quites fe right, see ablque volentis de âmmo fui, fe allevitá diet. Firs satem collestiments in full pathyl fillmineste feri mandatis, ferips de de ret displicim literacient principal fillmineste feri pathyl fillmineste ferips fillmineste fillmineste ferips fillmineste ferips fillmineste ferips fillmineste ferips fillmineste ferips fillmineste ferips fillmineste fillmineste ferips fillmineste fillmines

that Aprilit, we in veterl ejes vice codice Molfacenti legitur; ubi patchain fol-lemintati nomine, omnes patchales dire defignanter, non unus patcha dire, qui hoc anno is fertum-decimum Aprilis dires incidebat. Hac fishis alia (a) a me traduta pramishie yava ad prætivendum Defiderii epistopatum, cujus in ordinem monaficum benefatia fishished in configentibus referense.

monalicum benefata, fibbode in confequenthus referenus:

Artima-Saperius divina a fra loci ad diferimen alterius, qued pasallo pod in eadem urbe

Remai de R

, and an engage received of the many dependent of the property of the control of bate, quem plerique perperàm, meà quidem fententià, cum Balderico me auftore confundunt. Non levis quippe Baltfridum inter & Baldericum na diffantia est, nec quisquam, quod quidem feiam, verterum afferuit, aut Bal unum & cumdem cum Baltfrido; aut Raltfridum monafietil Montis-Falcosi rico tribuirur, effe conditorem ; neque cerre id legitur in priori Balderico tribuiter, elle conditorem; neque cereè si legitur in priori fandi W dergilii vita, sub nomen fanis, ad geem vit fandos in Monte-facionsi divert refusayum erprimitur: neque in politeriori, ubi Waltifider, allis Baltifider, quidem vit fanfos appellatur. Si cergo Baltifider Balderico alles est; jam e vis exceferat Baldericus so tempore, quo Wandregiides in Montem-falcosis. fed fir, aut cereis, citan si unam & cunden faille conceltare, faltem Balterico sie dem loci abbas erat ante natum, ut jam diri, Sigibertum Dagoberti filim ptiotem quidem fententiam eò lubèntias ampletor, quòd fanchi Petri mona? Remis exiliterit iongè ante ipfum etias mugabertum. Illud argamento eli,

, Romalfus Remoram antifies, Sonnatii deceffor, dus, in testamento fuo (c) villam Lautiniae n Konsilv Kenneim antilins, Soomali écretifee, auts, fisem facul fact cibil-pet moultan periodic fact in the configuration of the configuration for the knowledge of the configuration for the knowledge of the configuration of the configurat

BENEDICTINI LIB. XT.

san paulo stre. Me dia form feculi frest, comition fields rappe select a final confeculity of the decision of the programme and the decision of the superna habiters lighterium argent, if non de gain, quant de la giberra Chalendria lineira simurare; comangam illus de seculity program, general programme and pro

les, eeft fecculitates, ani rum abilitosytana camibus non ferrafis, at Riccioim Description of the Commission of the Com

ADS: Cull. ma cellion, resisioners, Hericu (c.) Autificatorafa mountant fastes, concluded in the control of the

are construction of the project and the projec

Des Control Welfal al quotient even longutural, londe ceretient, citalis in thousands and control cont

(c) Mat. n. (c) accuffer sub helpitams, capente es la loca arlam film ferral vitras, que me de la Capeta (c) accuffer sub helpitams (c) accuffer sub helpitams (c) accuffer sub helpitams (c) accuming the common sub anni (c) and fundament (c) accuming the common sub anni (c) billionida regular labelhavia. Verban cain es la loca main (c) accuming the common sub accuming the common substance in the common substance

yet, die loco d'étail fines.

**Tituelle de la principal de commencio de consolo Relinei, quel suriegnement de la principal de

BENEDICTINI LIB. XII.

BENEDICI:

rum ille paterni ducatus fuccessor, hac Dornatiael parchenonis, upud Vesontiorum ille paterni ducatus fuccessor, hac Dornatiael parchenonis, upud Vesontiorum ille paterni ducatus fuccessor ille paterni ducatus funcionis accessor il paterni ducat d Vefontio- ANN monuments: 1-494. 6 fre. men quero rigui Indocreta, Caladorei janioria de Baltitidia espina filia, ide anos circiter espidem feuel designine; que nama preseptisma ab come rape obtaine; qui , fi anos feccertinas fielende mendirentem reper copressi, anos tras extrat desen figura correlation fielende mendirentem reper copressi, anos tras extrat desen figura contrator fielende mentirentem reper copressi, quem fanti Walasti, in predictables manere fociam, de in confirma-ton Lenconarde monardire addressi melli frapulsi vadiama. Acide Waldorium lliamo in pago Vinenascosii natum rideri, de ex tesnis former reper la predictable mentirente de la predictable de la predi weige of heart neutral extended element at experience w Wasten gendem faire protection, quod Amagine des Installines (A. Die General gendem faire protection, quod Amagine des Installines (A. Die General prilants for reply best Confinant), referite Johns e theoregophet (of faire prilants for reply best Confinant), referite Johns e theoregophet (of faire to an acception, and addition of the protection of the second referent re-tains a confirm, and addition of the protection of the second re-lation of the second results of the second results of the fair confirm of the second results of the second results of the protection of the second results of the second results of the propheters at increasion from fair. Other fair fair weight one re-tent of the second results of the second results of the second of the con fill decide ministration of the second results of the secon

A Neo reggi fel odavo, a morte patris altero, Dagobertus en Raporroide, policia, dei ris lamatia filiam infecepit, quem in facro fonte Sighertum piccuti applicita, de ris instantom in Author face and the face of the second property and the policia for the property morte and the property and the property and the property and the property for the us ex Ragnetride. ANN. CHR. XV. can monumentermanden, aus familia menten meine, serve ut la sprinzenien oblien er frache Annach op ter fenze prese, ausmannen fragioner aus prese proposition resident ausmannen fragioner concert; innan cuntu andientates dara voce dues respondis tradite; inos-ue baptinare; vieus Sigherti nonem imponitur. Rem alites narast freeige-sis, nompo Sighertum Aerelianis uderese parte hapticarum, de a Chariberto sagoberti fastre e dacco fonte disceptum faific, nulla Amandia ast malcuil fa-da mentiote. Ar que pofina consecuta funt, Amandum in Dugoberti grariam,

ANNALES

320 ANN. CHE, rediffic probant, quippe quem Tungrens sea Trajectens (*) ad Mosus recielis (*), antiliteus ab codem rege (quamquum id accidir post multou inde anno) desir (*) Mobiles, farents fisite consiste, Espiratos Oligotros Amandos in regia remanere anoist; fed mox inde agressius, ad Gandavenses, vicinosque; populos erudiendos denso nos della del

profectus eff . Per Idem sem

for east the extension, and Gardenstein, whichesting profiles rendered as dear for the profiles and the extension of the exte

(a) lind.

berto id dipliciterum metrebeat, fecundis ruptile conqueta efi Blandino, co, mento Bafoni, viro illufri, ex Sicambrorum feu Francorum (pecabili profi quicium vitam plane chriftiamam durit. Interlm, nullis liberti fufceptis, pil co ges folirudisem itam dolebant. Hine continue ad Deum Sainberge preces ad es folitudisem fisam dolebant. Hinc continue ad Deum Saliberge preces ad ob-nendam prolom: fed câm tardits vota fucoderent, ad bafilicam beati Remigri il Campaniam totam, nedam urbem Remoum, virturibus & miraculis tum illuthreater, pictaris causă iter aggrefă cft: ibique în vigiliis de orationibus înte nochuque excubita agent, voram nuncupavit, fc, fi protes a Dec fibi concer tur, ipiam Domino conferraturam. Exaudite tandem celitus preces: concepi de poperti filam, quam ex avis vocabulo Satetrodem vocavit - Ruffus edidit allam, cui Ebans nomen dedit; tertia Anfruda appellara, que process tempora in regimine virginam marri fuccessir. Post hare duos genuir filos, unum Eustaaliana, cia facina essenti equit; errita Antroda appenara, que pre in reglimie virginam marri fuccoffir, Post hace duos genuir filles, fium in fanctiumi Eufasia abbaro illuminatoris ful memoriam appell poerili state defundius oft; & Baldoinum queme, uti & allos omnes. Deo facravit; id unum in votis habens, ut totam donum fiam f

censum. Intere ea per omnes Francoram oras vulgara erat famt & enifilmatio Waldeber-feu Walberri abbatis Luxovientis, fanditare celebris; & obique uriusque fexus onalgeria ex ejus norma & Inditutione affarim condebaneur. Hunc fapius ad fe terlitum pia multer, non fecus ac celebr munus, sidentidem fucipischer; & fa lutaria ex ejus ose monita hauriens, ad fisculi plateras de pompas abriticadas fim animabatur. Quid plura? viro ad calibem vitam converso, i bertique Decentia, ipla religionis vellem indoit, de cum beat Walberti confisio, virique affentu, econobium puellarum m fásovis Linguise avie exfrasti, in nodel Walberto artifices oper oque conference; idque multis reditibus les, tum fibi fabjecte parents, wancerto aronece openique contrerere; inque mus dis ditavit : ubi puellæ amplius contum, che mobiles, tum Domino conferrate funt. Cornobii nomen & locum diferrè vice fuppar, fed obkusè defignat his verbis, quòd locus, lik von impais, seu circuite sengină îns verbis, quod locus, licht Australeoumi ber patium pusule minăr quaragundi certe, diliana a Lurorio nonanterio mi ber patium pusule minăr quaragundi certe, diliana a Lurorio nonanterio mi feu discorii Lingonenii que omni Moder vico, ad finite mi premitiria redet conveniuri que in loce Bardiuri, a Bolis revererus, Gandiona Salabe parrem invitit, eklemone Salaberge oculorum lumen reflirate. Failitzu evgo Di pilio Calterwon, qui în fax Antafa Lingonenii de abbată fandi Perii mi bos imminerer, vicinus tamen Burgundle erat, minis fito Lingonum urbe olim posita, nunc excita, id interpretatur; nec situs hic con in ipfa

BENEDICTINILIB. XII.

. . 321

potell, ut quidam voluet, Polengiaceni Beneditiaram riggium canoblo procul a Marrona fluvio, qued longlist abell ab Aostrafiorum & Burgundia ito. Sed param id interest, quando primum noc Salaberga canobium jam, m evertium ett. 640.

NON ante annum fequentem configurated videnter primorella monaler/orum ge-ANN. CHE
minorum, que facilita Anamala in oppido Ganta eccitarit; primore Gandia del configuration de la configuration del configuration de la configuration de la configuration del configuration de la configuration del configuration de la configuration de la configuration de la configuration del configuration de la configuration del configuration del configuration de la configuration de un ingerente, perceptio quieme cetta Gualentine nomes, pertendem units pocentrie.

The size of the control of t

The first power amount manues accretate bosones, sentil feri confirst ageoff line for loom and southern forced to another Troube above. A Philippose
of Elemenfrus, qui vitum fouth Annual port quadringum ai even ente me, a south
effectives, qui vitum fouth Annual port quadringum ai even ente me, a south
effectives produced in the southern four points against a famale billing, our pretermination of the southern four points against a famale billing, our prebacque forentiam forced fact must recritique. Vertica main in his his doubt nonmarkers influent describes in mountlement fact of viverer Annual southern forced for many
mounts in the southern four four four points when fourth Annual
probat lean, qui erand occadement della, forgiere primes vive fourth Annual
probat lean, qui erand occadement della, forgiere primes vive fourth Annual
probat leant, qui erand occadement della, forgiere primes vive fourth Annual
probat leant, qui erand occadement della, forgiere primes vive fourth Annual
probat leant, qui erand occadement della, forgiere primes vive fourth annual
fine familiere. Januar first fenette she origine receive in mounten stage
in Allevine (Industrial Annual Recombination) as forga officere receivers, as a soutmaintenance of the stage of the stage

ANNALES

ERIC CIE E e quod Amtudo la moralenia ille, que feminaria miniferem rezut a sid-5-11 e designamento Calife varagellem monacho e (ciccidude ordinis definidate gezifique i qualer curar monachi. Romani a Gregorio, la infeita Britmenian mini-(cura propositione del consecución de la compania de la compania del XXII. Ficerbat ten in salt. Eligire, perseches ingenis spot Lemericos in el 5-lique de Califerent oruz ci qui e ci rei de prodeficie encepciar nos finis, resculda-

maximum circ men für. Enterne hände mittellimer di charifore, Nebertum di (**) Colonido Fringiano, firmera Alabami, de Alcifore, «Il any circo in Limerico dei Meritin consolerio, coise pinia confinera falle proliberare Ancidati erre Meritin consolerio, coise pinia confinera falle proliberare Ancidati erre la producti della confinera di la confinera di la confinera di la confinera di la confinera taper in den Colonido, il diserio era Dapolerti i popole pini i hacconeri da la confinera di la confinera di la confinera di la confinera con la regio soni corresi gili pinia, i di superama cript, i di sunto de Gi cia sulciforenzi vivo quello pinia, i di superama cript, i di sunto de Gi cia sulciforenzi vivo quello pinia, i di superama cript, i di sunto de Gi cia sulciforenzi vivo quello pinia, i pinia Dabonia, congentra silvato Asport et fe va Do fanificama esblera, vories se que protest maniforma Asport et fe va Do fanificama esblera, vories se que protest maniforma pricas como facoriero codele est, disso anham presistanti importare pricas como facoriero codele est, disso anham presistanti importare pricas como conservato della conservato della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato pricas como conservato della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato della conservato della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato della conservato della conservato se sull'asportatione della conservato se sull'aspor

vino shelinen per decen amplite suosi; cilicio ad estera vira, dem geriche esteria vira de restra vira de la come inde- de come

Section non-von extreme Ce quidentaginin convergentin professi Remeinion abbatem qui del professione l'apprende prépose faite est l'avent le cent faces mêtered et (*) aujeur particular l'apprende professione de l'apprende de l'apprende professione de l'apprende professione de l'apprende de l'apprende

bì quidquam fibì proprium vindicabir, fed emmis erant omnibre communia c (*) is nica con impidero, fed foliato circumièpres: Ex uno istere preteribit Entrica (*); (*) is France. (b) per queum mons eminet fifes operrus. Ex uno istere preteribit Entrica (*); (*) is France. (c)

Blee Emerken wertrickt Figur, in noutherm convertedors recurrently Videra cuts, at Actorna chia james lappeterer monthly depted in events with, depted james and preference monthly depted in events with, depted james and preference and preference

agrum pertnenenses: que omnas cedir ad usem monstnorum eyes monu-

7 I Guigh

\$2 conditions; at transiers religionis fashifilmourus vierum Laterimilius 6, m. desers; A replane benefilmourus parema Bernefil 6, Colombas ilimines 6, m. desers; A replane benefilmourus parema Bernefil 6, Colombas ilimines 6, m. desers; A replane parema parema

n return, subject in perfection in Spinstern Anderers. Extract Education of patients and extraction of the control of the cont

ANNATES

- 314 ANN. CRE. ria non paices, que vir fandus câm per fe, tum per discipulos suos exfirexit, te-

Ex his monaferius, que generatim tantem indicat Audotnus, usum el Torna cenfe fancti Martini, qued ab Eligio conditum fuifie Hermannus, esus loci poi XXV. S. Marri Tornatenfe, pellaurationem (a) monachus, ex tradizione a majoribus acce (a) suell. e. ad portam urbis meridianam mons filvis de arbuitis confirus, reftaurationem (a) monachus, ex tradicione a majoribus accepta feribit. Erat i shi fandon Marrinus morroum fuscitate ferebatur. Eo in loco Eligius baptifmalem ardem in honorem bezi portikiri confruitire, enformente denem alterum repolulfe dicirar, chorum ibidrut labitaculis adjundis, quibus abbatem prapolucit. Traditivet id quod apud Audotum (b) legicur de Baideredo ecclelia Toraccenii te, quem Eligius, morre imminente, ad fe accenticum monult, ne ulteri

ver id rood aguid Autochumit (#) Ingraus un etc. querm Billigm, morre inminiment, au fin accentirum momult, ne ulterida Tor-tucciu rechtet, field Novinoni, man fenerina fuia remaneret; fin reciter veiller, feiter automaticul reciter automaticul reciter automaticul reciter veiller, feiter automaticul reciter automaticul rec 141.4 febrie Cella

interité; ... Re Naudorni loco Intelligianus, Balderedum edudum fuiffe ex menadario No-Ra hen Audorni loco Intelligianus, Balderedum edudum fuiffe ex menadario No-feriante Lugo Terre maniferia de la constanta de la constanta de la representa de la companya de la companya de la constanta de la consta XXVI S. Lupi Nonioris accesse muniscentia, qui villas quaddam eidem loto largirus et, rettanee Lotharii tettii diplomate regie. Hujus principis alind diploma habet, locum hunc a fanolo Eligio quoudam im monaffica religione decorrer fuitfic infervetom. Hec er-

a lardie kilfe medicala in monaleta elippos decentre fieli informati, ilee ri (1) Advisoro fieli Bulliu (2) Advisoro, portenti nal sigli eli inertia civiliana perdo-tro dell'artico fieli bulliu (2) Advisoro, portenti nal sigli eli inertia civiliana perdo-tro dell'artico fieli bulliu (2) Advisoro fieli dell'artico dell'artico dell'artico dell'artico della considerationa dell'artico dell'artico dell'artico della considerationa della considerat in terram refupinus corrait, hifque verbis agrè prolatis, Abba Sparve, recipe ter-ram tuam, exipiravit. De hujos monafierii habitatoribus lta loquitur variis in locis

(g) 16m 15h ribiters: Čt. Lieure sint builders clerum vogat. Audorums (g) 10cs, uthl alst, caus15-15) 16m 15h cause in febba (next) loosely libedien creditum fields, dawn spriase a clerus sourcess
in clerus. Similar loopenda modi paffina occarrums, maxime la ethenicio fontantel16-34, 16th. elin. I Hand Giba ain haddiers Denythian reddenta pius life cellusus, nonice (g)
16-34. Deliciolemus, non longé ab urber l'aritisea commanens, quem beares Eligius fitoquenters vidiene conferences delles delles since16-35.

ANN. CHE. Post longum de rebus Hispanicis silentium, nunc demum agendum est de Hei
« 11. La de l'otexano possisse, qui anno hissa ficcio de l'entre vi
« 12. La mortalia abfolirit. Fuerat antu episcopatum nonachius de abbas Agaliensis mo
Raldade e, unitetti, in Tolerame urbis silustribo firti, ca quo multi co faculo episcopi la fe-Helladii e nafteell in 10te tarm urun munifeen Tole- dem Toletanam affumti furtt, nem pitego Tois- dem Toletanam alfumei funt, nempe Heiladus infe, de qui ani obitos. flus ipitus Helladii fucceffor, Eugenii duo, & Hildefonfus, o (1) hildefor filtare illustres. Helladius (i) in fedem Toletanam Aurafio de quo nunc agini cceffit fub annum fexcentefimum quartum-fecimum, esufque regimen decem & Is primum in aula regla illustrifimus, rectorque rerum put reftorque rerum publicarum, fubinde is princin in som regia illutramus; recordue excus positiones, and Agallene monaterium (ecodebat; bis, remoté, ellentum faculique pompla, ita fe villous quibusque mancipabat officis, ut flipúlarum faciculos ad cibanum defer-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XII.

BENEDICTIN 11.8 III

The control of the control of

non-magness versagemens eccenturis, fespiratique in a met bast certa factoris and a superposition recommendation of the production of the

115 ANNALES

ANN. CHE. "Hot teftamento in primis preción monaferio Escriscensi, fito in pago Briegio, a quod est confrustum in hunore domme ac fancte Marie, & fancti Petri apo-

n holorum principis, dat portionen faum de villa Campelli, seum contra gram unto non la parren acciparar; jem de villa Campelli, seum contra gram unton fono la parren acciparar; jem de villa Campelli, seum contra gram y villam Delpo-dissona (*) faina in page Andereni, designe portionen faum va tem intra, quim crita nuovo nidem untità zi ab her portionen faum de villa parren, fran para paratineo, paratunto addellaria germani fisia, Clasquisi o, Bargus-folarene, de Aguerrade. Adum elh boc Elorisco monulerio in menie (*) Fag .

Mira in epos monafterio

in Bergeschättene, die Agesteiner Ansum eine Gestelle und eine Gestelle des Gestell famularum cortum convocatie, ar rogatie, ut fuin-precibes ipdi fubrenireot, mort-ture pod trium direum fibi datas inducias. Post triduum demo ad celum evocara; inter angelicos concentus Illuc evolavit. Hoe primum pilitime ac felicifilme mor-tis in illo comobio exemplum a Donino famulabus fuis oftenium fuisie ait Jonas. th in 110 centoble exemplum a Domino famulabus firs othersum ramer art yours as ut Sperificts not firstly and called meligipate connectment. De lace Sistetuce lot-telligendum familier Farre vertus martyrologium, in quo nomi Martil fit commenza-ratio familier Sistematic vertus martyrologium, in quo nomi Martil fit commenza-ratio familier Sistematic vertus familier songaintent abbattisma fuilite optimature: oulpop que tanteim celleraria fair, de, viverent familier songaintent film optimature; oulpop que tanteim celleraria fair, de, viverent familier songaintent film songaintent fair de production de la commenza del commenza de la commenza del commenza de la commenza de la commenza del commenza

mertia ell. Non impar exemplum eddie Gibirrudis virgo, geneve & religione nobilis, Bat-gundorar contanguises, qua illam in extrema poiatum visions, cônsir à Dos gundorar contanguises, qua illam in extrema poiatum visions, cônsir à Go-leique final politari, su plam nateura most nois fasters, et de point local (edge final politaris) est propriata plate extensis, fed vire ad fer menties redul-tas, demun tamo d'urine graite meastre eddinast si, su ripies cellas civili que chan odors perfuit dit, telle joan monactos que cinam prafenze isóm accidir in commentante della contra contra contra contra contra contra contra con-cidir so della vision commenzacionem mer redisplatis reticions de agentreria , com ejus commem emaia pro ca celebrarent.

minim verò patientie speciene edidit pia virgo Hercantrodis, nobilibus & parentibus orta, que ab insantia Deo inic consecrata, continua delorum imde parenthio orta, que ab indanta Dro inic conecrata, continua docore de parenthio orta, que ab indanta Dro inic conecrata, continua docore anaism normenta furiamet: in quibas virtes arime manchat inconculia; in illusta, mandeucudo de pieza cum harymarum ubertate reinigebat; fed in mora viru innocentia, ur ferum diferinsina molitet. Incer have ci contiguado de la contiguado de litte, ambiertos de prize com atroyente contrata de contra de contra com atroyente contrata de contra com atroyente contrata de contra com atroyente contrata de contra contra contra contra contra contrata de contra contra contra contra contra contrata de contra c

dlicetur. "Quadrant de Gennickt, dem militum follennis Bergenschfats cam fixto vitgimm onligte forbetter, de firm die grootper Gennissonless gerificigentier;
gimm onligte forbetter, de firm die grootper Gennissonless gerificigentier;
gimm onligte forbetter, de firm onligte firm onligte sich gennissonless geriffen der gennissonless geriffen der gennissonless geriffen der gennissonless geriffen gennissonless geriffen gennissonless geriffen der gennissonless gennissonless geriffen gennissonless gennisses gennissonless gennisses gennissonless gennisses Quadam die dominica, dum miffarum follemnia Burgundofara cum facro vit-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XII.

327 meneem fordibus no vine facularis reliquiis inquinatum gereret. Mon illa ter-nita folo profternitur, celaraque vinia matri per confessione predit, uti Jonas lo-

and the opposite the sections of the section of the

neutres marte, su fatten here fregerens sin bena confident feine, er jeinen, ser pritten, fetten von charter, angewin in espension fetten ser person. Here von charter angewin in espension fetten confident judge der fetten freit fegels nare pilet fore quenn teusile per teus treisde, del Gerien fest fegels nare pilet fore quenn teusile per teus treiste fette der fetten fetten

re crose net et, quain tut com quemedan apad Greco abbrillories, que (1) prima considerat quai primen piera meira griega prime par cher princip particula soloriema, effects plantament, a considerat quai primen piera meira griega particula soloriema, effects plantament, a considerat quai primen p

\$28 ANN. CHE. pulo Galllarum: ubi hanc coor e Can arur. Ex corum numero fuife

rio, in aula tum degenti Ar dat. Fortaffe etiam ex illi erat Bertegiflus abbas, qui domino Defiderio razio (a) aliam epiflolam feriplit. Immo etiam faneli Amancii monafterium, magnificent'à inflauravit Defiderius tum episcopus, ne primus ejus au 10.1. p.281. (4) 100.11 mus aufore vice cenfeatur, am ante eius pontificatum exhabat, ur iuperiis (*) mus agendo de altero Defiderio epifopo Aurifiodorenii, qui ad fitipendis chorum nonnulla teflamento legavit pradicio monaflerio, ubi genitrix ejus No corpore quidecebat. Antiquillimum iridem efi in codem pago Mufciaceme fue 8.14

Moifreende ife monafterium, nune ad faculares convertum canonicos, firum ad conf tes Saræ in Tarnim , qui paullo infra in Garunnam devolvitur. Hojos orig tet Sare in Tarnim , qui poullo infra in Garunnium devolviture. Huyus o Chiodoreo Magno tribuure, que Cholotànio fecundo potius tribuencia efi dem a viris laudabilitus Anfeberto & Lecuado explarase dicitur Desfario deur I fedente, cum paullo ante esqui impegio instrasse failler, at in codi faccardi fegitur; fecus in alio codice, quem pratulir Labbutus, fiabilitumola llacorde monaferiamu. Verlam hone feriter confunctium vieteru, ministum a

macente monaterium. Vettum not i repui controttum visetur, matema a no rege, un de Figiacente, olim unitum Conchenti discocità Ruttenentis, de alias agenus. Here prima funt virorum monafteria agud Cadurcente. Is (*) 6°72.7°° cujus loci fuerit abbas (*) ille Cadurcina urbis, Gunchramni regis judiu de 72.65°° critis, de in exercerum retrutus, quod Cuendobaldi litteras, in cavata codici la sub cera reconditas, ad ejus amicos clam deferens fuitfe

h fid ern reconstitut, si eins anisone claus deferem finite deprehenden.

An freigne compres peut artifert, a moiem forder ethicitut errors at inde regione compres peut artifert, a moiem forder ethicitut errors at inde regione compres peut artifert peut at inpertual de prepertua c'imite pensionnius estrapis pecaricis femites, ceites alsociet men, ut exposite nature flavor, include et los motes Ag padere at a peut epifo dunt. In veteri martyrologio Silva-majoris, pr monafterio fantii Amberti abbatir fit memoria. fantum dieunt, utl & fuccessores ejus Pates m alterum Auxitanz, alterum Albienfis ecclefiz epifopos fuific bili in Christo patri & domino apositica Leonadio abbati monal

patim feribitur,
Inter pia Deddetii opera præcipuum eft fanfii Amantii monafterinm, in cun
éti zdibus estimium, quod feptingentorum & quinquaginta ab urbe patitum in
tervallo denuo zdificavit. Singularn ejas monafterii fabrica fuit, quod tum baß arum altitudine & fornicum elegantil, tom fublimi faprotum dignitate cateris pradabat. Primam loc in illo monafterio pro veteri more grane) non Gallicano rittu minu fed quadratis ac dedolatisi lapidetus estituendam curavet, uduga ajecka. Ibidem copiorium monachapum cectum congregavit, quin propriis facultaribus lubidis contuiti, persefeo badaleno abbate; vecerabilem virum, qui anera monaferium regebat. Illie vir fant er

veocrabilem virum, qui antes monattenism regenta. Illic vir lancur (ini delicias), dum viverer, collocavie, hideomque coppas fum pofi peliri voluit. Quadum etiam perditi eldem loco fargita ell Bot biliana, fentatira Romana fen Gallicana, Sverri quotodami coniax, corpus eodom in loco fipuitum ett. Ette ell lillaliris mater-familia i cujus gratiam data cpiliolas Reighti Defiderius ale Paulum Vitoli in cujus gratiam data cpiliolas Reighti Defiderius ale Paulum Vitoli cuju

ne communionem continuari cupit: ut, quemadmodum focii fuerant; ita in illo fuperni Regis calefti palatio

ANN. CHR. regis ; que note chronologic= o roctius in vulgatio regebat Bertnaldus epifcopus , qui ute , mona fuccessor Boboleni, sub quo superiores littera data sunt. Atter filem loci abbas procedente faculo octavo, cui Ermenoara quaci villam Rufiacum in pago Atoariorum Increas villam Rusacom in pago Atoariorum, tancti Bengan baldice contuile; de-fundo Theoderico rege, cognomento Calenia. Ulb vehrmen inila fistipicio lipedie ed, nam idem fer utrològue Estolorum abbus, cademque Emmonars, que Dago-berto fecundo rege coniguera, polimodum virio fen mortros. Deo dacara feretr. Verlam Erupulum exemit tempas Modoslid de Afloriet epitoporum, qui illia in adia liudatarur, integro faccio altera sà altero disjunedi.

ANN. CHE. A Neus protinus clade & nece Edwini Northumbrorum regis, ac Paulini epi
410XXXVIII alla feptendecim omnino anni genti Angiorum famul & Britronum Northum
Fauline fi brevium prafinitet, adversis eum conforcati Ceadwalls rez Brittonum, Northum XXXVII

premum premute, advenia com condurents Cardynalia etc. Briconam, opena-Olirios, altros ino lisi, finifique are executiva stello do la filo Edificio, qui od premute del compositione del consistente del consistente del consistente del ad Pendam regem transfegir, ad enque polimonim contra fidem similariamenti inter-cuti del consistente del consistente del consistente del consistente del consistente experi cart: Cardynalia verb, etfi momen Carlificati genere a pagno tracultario con ferum midistria, nos ilmonome proreforma matria presenta, no si pot etnas chelificaon ferta militari net lancear parasisena mari piperati, no la petenta della ferta e prepara balanca. Es cuanta e fatti finali una centra crismo, Pauline ci mali presida nel in figu relichou era, affinati fecta Estallargi, pera a contrata contrata della giuri relichou e contrata della propositiona della contrata contrata escape della dalla contrata protecti completale. Escrimo giuri per contrata con della contrata della contrata protecti contrata della contrata contrata contrata con della contrata contrata della contrata della contrata contrata contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata pera a la contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata della contrata contrata della contrata am fulcepit, relifio in ecclefia Ebe-

iziefili Jacobo dilacoto, viro facho de eccidialicirum remem peritatina (p. 2000). La contra la contra del con que platig poir esprita noc danitatia, vistan cum region pite anume, ver-reque Lamin villacure impiriam, su ambricosem pite fam empleres. Dela rei reque Lamin villacure impiriam, su ambricosem pite fam empleres. Dela rei corum miliram maton, Cradwallam, virce fast immodite jarlanten, facili me vitis, i pifunque interenti, edent priba in terram de adonate Christia cruce: primum apud Berniciro christiana loci monumentum fuit. Reliquezar Espri prirect Enafostan, fillum, nomine Wifernamu, et ce Vision fillum pompeten [7] nos Ethiburga regina, metu Eathaldi & O'waldi regum, nutriendos in nifit ad Dagoberrum regem, qui ipfi amieus & affinis erat: fed ambo i ia defunchi, pro dignicare la ecclefia, forte Dionysiana, fepalti funr. Es

ticum velum famit . mandi regis findio Hifpaniarum epifcopi Toleti in XXXVIII

filica convenerunt, & fepteaginta quinque con noltram pencipui, nempe quadrageimus-nonus de fequentes. Prin nt. Monachum aut paterna devotio, aut propris profesio facis, n furrit, alligatum tenebit, Proinde bis ad mundum reverti inter

um interdicimus regressum. Hac institutio in veteri

to administ is figuration projects obtained to first spin exemply in note in a sur-cicular in mondating per finalisms, for antimos prefered as findings a fanda forced, they spin perity. Dee in monalisms in aparenthus foliatest rits solution sometimes, the perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the interesting of the spin perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the spin perity of the perity of the spin perity of the so cime independent and controlled and the controlled and controlled controlled and controlled controlled controlled controlled controlled and controlled control a destre retreta presenbes tilsen fies retigied conzaters; non ausjäre quin depar qui de decime partie com a sensos. Le primatur, vi profit de la crite fichem de decime partie com a sensos. Le primatur, vi profit de la crite fichem in fiscolo Apriligament file Lindocto Fic ja de ca corganzi abbres cupite primature de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania del

mus.
Pradicil Toletani concilii altero canone, nimirum quinquagesmo, fancitum eft, XXXIX.

**Toletani concilii altero canone, nimirum quinquagesmo, fancitum eft, XXXIX. principal tolerant continuatero expose, numerom quipquageamo, anciente in proportion appetrutt, quas activarem orans fique en De clericio, principal de proportion appetrutt, quas activarem orans fique en De clericio, principal de contemplations definerium transfer nituatur. Huic fieri valente detecte pravierat Gregorius Magnos in epithola ad Dedderium episicopum Ven-(b) fopes like

cerco priverent Cerceptive Magnos in calebta al Defection epithogone Van. (), Apex an entire of qua flority (;) 4 gimes service (de cerc telestra, que do manola i servi-miento per la prime per la 29 conftituta canonum , illicità

allio Foropileriti.

Z.L.

Z.L bitum eft .

blein el². A series of the continuence processor of the fine fine to the continuence of

933

ANN. CHA ris radimentum, proponit, que fanchi Benedichi modellia chi in fine regola faz.

435. Prolizior effet alionum locorum collatio. Ilidorus cellulas fratribus para eccle-Prolition cete atomica focusine collecto. Indexen cettinair Tratificio piara cede-tam mili citi per ce propositi del consensation del consens monaferii promeruerit. Recluios non admitrit ob periculum orii vel vane g in: quippe recluios non raro latere velle, ut pateant. Præfiare psoinde s

(b) cep. 19-

it i quipe ericlion son and latere wells et a parente. Furthur peccode some in faith lociture commerci, aport de ferrimento trima inter randgere se in faith lociture commerci, aport de ferrimento trima inter randgere se al montante commercia de discussemen profesir alorene. Bere laboration mencitos joher model and inclusiones profesir alorene. Este grandene profesir alorene laboration profesir del montante commercia de la montante del montante del

ne cultius accipere, re-e consent hardcomande frame orienta tiese che ne Espa-niare comordionis in dietave sevil destin instituta control in Espa-natus comordionis in dietave sevil destin instituta control instituta e citig problemias. Latir similir a common instru calcidenture, irritadori spi-ciel problemia. In similir a common instru calcidenture, irritadori spi-lare del problemia del

(1) F. John therett, Markens et elleration, hebendarism, & lecot faithful hebendarism, commented the commented of the comment Des offerebatur . Het fere Ilidoriane Regule occonomia erat . Quodnam foetit

Dec overcouter a manager i morroune require economic manager in the following and monaferium, out her require premitrieur pachum, quod lius monaferii abbati fuo facicbant in her verba. Her off paffum, quod nui, quorum fatter amutetta fact moname, tibi parte moftro til. abbati nui, quorum fatter amutetta fact moname, tibi parte moftro til. abbati. · Cir regularis amiquitas deceas, minuficam non fine abbate dinero vistam; nee proficien mari amigatioi dicens, monsecum mo por avoare morri viina, mi prop a alecui montebrino juecta finon praindecimo freno agere; elegenos te in leos abbatis, en contradions avends nofiras, familyos & corpora; si j un abasis, cel courdeux sinus qu'est, fonçue à in priva et le priv

BENEDICTINI LIB. XII.

SUB actual regions and first Inducent modeller, spot Date to the Sub-Corta, Julius Carlo, and the Sub-Corta, Julius Carlo, and Sub-Corta, and Sub-

and Bost products, des faithful some handwell from the grade products of the control of the cont

Santore 6, Alexem ex (2) de ais failles ent de libre perter ex este, sois une ce deconé montre qui code house l'apid l'entern fine per fait un restriction de l'entern fine per fait de l'entern de l'ent

Hee faillus pafter cernens miracula Fare, Libercate locus notă donovit în avum, Regir, item papa confirmus conditione.

ANNALES

ANN. CHR. 814-XLIV. Ado Jotren fe.

half & Dagboert forwere, senderious, section former (7), in fair, being the production of the control of the co

oni & Dadoni certium fratrem plerique addunt Radonem, qui Radolienfe flerium infra Jotrum ad Matrone finsitram ripam condiderit. Ut hoc poft verum fit, de priori non levis difficultas, præfertim ob ipins Dadonis & Jo

Ratolienfe to Rato. (*) Resil.

(*) Both monach ardenirem. He can are an armedia printing of the property of t

(a) rolling

tem could juristique fiete. Enter (2) new un full, seel most content and content and content and first temperature field. The content and first temperature field for the content and the content and temperature field for the content and the content and temperature field for the co

,,...,

Dem

Donnelly Cons

The second of th cuncils feptemetronalism Scottorum & Pictorus meanitris principar menbar.

Ab illa ergo infula, ab horum collegio mometherum, cul tune Segenius abbas & petubrier przerat, directus eff Aidanus, vir funnus manfactudinis, prodentius, & pletatis; fot tamen infufactus errore feptemerionalism Scottorum atque Pictorum, perman, perman

epu ditoman redadii.

dem foccum ima mor tressum e facro fonce fulcepit, Cruegitum fellicer.

Attriction for the more than one tressum in the content of the fact option (tadefe lacertat; unyer noetran commercia, teleparative per piña eya in bagatifino Gibitualis ante feret gill carraisi genere piña eya in bagatifino Gibitualis ante feret gill carraisi genere piña eya in bagatifino Gibitualis ante feret gill carraisi generalis ante feret gill carraisi gill carraisi per generalis per persita per persita per persita p cent inde CERTANAMIS. Sel jete er vorus gegen. Witten mente Versa felter filter trei gripophen. Has en register. Witten fenter filter gripophen. Has en register. Witten fenter filter gripophen. Has en register filter filter gripophen. Has en register filter filter gripophen. Has en register filter gripophen. Has en register filter filter gripophen. Has en register filter filter filt filter gripophen de afrette Augsthal no fest. Canassarien filt filter gripophen de afrette Augsthal no fest. Canassarien filter filter gripophen de afrette Augsthal no fest. Canassarien filter procision per mon diction en contract filter filter gripophen de production filter filte a rego concentioname que april de la compania del la compania de la compania de la compania del la compania de la compania del la com

ANN. GNR.

triginta pauperes refice et ae vertirer. De hac mo postes recurret. Of

ipfe puer enurritus fiserat , ulific : quo pefimo facinore

corpife, ac demum confeniu regis int e--

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIL.

actions of S.R.O.D.U.C.I.o. L. I. B. All. 1317 contribution of the state of the

as inche finique mergris extra muse catir Directories requires finite; quod aux contigis, Catifornie directories qualitation giorno contigis, Catifornie directories qualitation giorno. Directories contigis contigis contigis contigis qualitation de la contigis de la contigis qualitation de la contigis de la contigio de la contigis d

Geografi.

San bie des responsables disconsideration fixture des reputation y purce parame en motor de la disconsideration fixture de la disconsideration fixture de la disconsideration fixture de la disconsideration della disconsideration de la disconsideration de la disconsideration della discons

Registate na la Amorda Judicai, Judachis filiu anne faccifer, Judoci si parte la contra del la compania del la til tyrgenn distriffe, & st monthelism denns f. å monthe, Vertal langs til st plence comfile start, kantropen mendenne, som en gene fleget få landri ankantropen start fra st

21

ANN. CIR he illia urbe condidific memoratur: umum in fiburbuno palatio, eb ill Palatiol delum , cui Buffiliam perfecti: alterum faneli Symphoviani ad litus Modelle; co fororem fumus, Severam moniles, obbatillam inflicti: Sun qui utrefum addition con compania delum perfection delum delum

a Borenest, quoi ai alteriu Dapoberi principama direce princi, Faidusa, de Borenest, quoi ai alteriu Dapoberi principama direce principama directoria del propositione del principame del

Copi Indellinia cupie etam pontificite indeli Maximin monacerum accoporturi, se medicirorum munerum al centeratum accorvile diatera filo Menil

parturi, se medicirorum munerum al centeratum accorvile diatera filo Menil

parturi, se medicirorum munerum al cupie diatera se centeratum

parturi, se medicirorum munerum accorvile diatera filo Menil

parturi, se per centerim seccilenta magori famili Perturi cecleire fasiolista, per centrim

minat cellum famili filiniti, quer sunc appeliatur famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii, de monalierimo famile Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii, de monalierimo famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii, de monalierimo famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii, de monalierimo famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii, de monalierimo famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii & famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii & famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii & famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii & famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Exaterii & famili Martiniti, cell

famili Taulini & famili Taulini & famili Taulini

famili Taulini & famili Taulini & famili Taulini

famili Taulini & famili Taulini

famili Taulini & famili Taulini

f

LIV. "Germatil in currollo Hanorieni fortan fini Emendrian, nobili curra professional praesintari pia, de in sulla Chichardi regis debuture um fature fini Praesintari pia, de in sulla Chichardi regis debuture um fature no ecum patre, sullema vivendi raciosum fio) parum rutam stati, fucultare sullema vivendi raciosum fio) parum rutam stati, fucultare del control de control de control de praesintari p

Options. Britain (*) didem rediccied monabell fand natifier of post receives from innaction coppergravit, Lacrorien, indirect dereastificiant jelom werd monabell. Lacrorie folgett, Inter alsa minata, Whaddend fattie correllin u white distraction of the contraction of the collections; spil become more plotters of monafering the contraction of the collection; spil become more plotters of monafering Versicologistic, in adult (legal folgeting, of constitute fronti archept forp Versicologistic, in adult (legal folgeting, of constitute fronti archept forp Versicologistic, in adult).

ANN. CHE. C'Un Joste monachus afta fanél Euftafi abbatis feriberer (ez vero feribeba faj).

aj), in di firita regal Childocret instoria) Audomarus jam oplicopus eraz Boide and Freunzenis oppidi, ar ipé Josta fopitirs. Ha quipe dans utber com Antonium plechebatur Morinorum epifopatrus, in quarum aireuras promises fectoris de speriorum articles. Audomarus prope Conduntam urbem ad Rheesen, in Tennase.

sus», Friußes de reliagencia feculo coptions, Beropec conflime infrient fills, began et canal Lacorium andro profesti, fie fanger comit De Di name fills, began et canal Lacorium andro profesti, fie fanger comit De Di name et admitis, Audonaum berei filb zuso preceptor, & Infriesprov vir perfebu et admitis, Audonaum berei filb zuso preceptor, & Infriesprov vir perfebu et admitis, Audonaum berei filb zuso preceptor, & Infriesprov vir perfebu et admitis, Audonaum berein, Novionagerfebu et admitis, Audonaum berein, Novionagerfebu et admitis, Audonaum berein, Novionagerfebu et admitis de consideration de la consideration de

BENEDICTINI LIB. XII.

Servetts antifies omnino abolere studuit. Divină fusfiragante gratili, res prospere ANN. CHE-cessit pro voto; noc ullum deinosps pagasissiai vestiguma apud Illos populos re-listum fusife deictur. Hoc in opere auxiliares missifron habuit Bertinum "Musamolinum, & Ebertramnum Luxovientes monachos, dotrinà & pietate pratantes, quos Waldeberrus abbas, Eufafii fucceifor, Audomato in fubifdium mifit.

PAullo poft Dagobertus rex in villa regia agri Pariferifit Spinoglio (*) ad ANNA CER. Generalm, ex profusio ventris intertis, quique corpus in proximum fastel cit. Dionyil buillicarne datums, fist acce in latere destro fendum et fit, vib. las. 1/1/1, denue ciss monumentum ex ophiles, lillia reformin vificut, Sagerii extate etc. Dagobert dums, art relitatum. Ochit rex, kalendas Februarias; queen deim anniversatial dobini, fequination, and control destructions. arms are normanisment, august, auer reportum villers, Sugenit stere of the appearance from protein English and more and the state of th infalutaro. Anfoaldum ab codem interrogatum de moribus Dogoberti regis; tum fenom affetuife, aliquando fibi forte dormienti virum canitic venerandum adflare vifam, admontifle, et mox furgeret; de pro faltue Dagoberti regis preces fonderet. Câm wero id facere maturatet, fe ln mari Dagobertum advertifle
in lembo viflum de colligatum, quem damonet multis plagis affedum, in infernum pertrabebant. At fuperwenlife beaton Dionyfum de Mauriciam mattyret, on automote 4, som wenn so mere manneret, in in man Depoleption Admitthe man perturbation. An information bearing perturbation of the foregrandic bearing perfusion matterial and an information of the station receives a region of the station of the station receives a region of the station of

a not fache Dr. BEN F.D. LOTINI I. I'B. XIII.

s not fache Dr. BEN F.D. LOTINI II. I'B. XIII.

s not fache Dr. BEN F.D. LOTINI II. I'B. XIII.

s not fache Dr. BEN F.D. LOTINI II. I'B. XIII.

s pice Billegrid Hiceols, quite refuse è prodinte citen et meillectria.

s pice Billegrid Hiceols, quite refuse è prodinte citen et meillectria.

s pice Billegrid Hiceols, quite refuse è prodinte citen et meillectria.

s and mohan de meillectria.

s al mohan de finition de la meille de la meill BENEDICTINI LIB. XII. 441 dis Jacobes Studies, as poll em Carlone Control. of Granton is Rodes, Outro in protection of the prote

reite Ledericis sagnie, que faise arrejt entrete debeten.

Johns e restricte, que fande Annage cicultir, nomiteits infege la. Albi-Cicu.

Tomas in Elements, nitre local different ab order Torman, inter done

John e restricte.

John e la company de la com

ANNALES

341 ANN. CHE, num, in quo agit de otatorio fancti Martini, confruelo ante monaflerii fapta-

Certe precedenta de fequentia free prigrammata perinent ad monaferiam Elynene. Huc illud epigramma referre juvat, falten ob memoriam faneti Amane Neque esim in tanta anguitis verius quoque ad reparandam vetufatem repudar funt.

Merinus merisis Donini esaligues ausore, Qui fin facritam base regai ecelefioni ; Gregora profile test predieni es cobe, Gregora profile test predieni es cobe, Het donin ilma Des prima off fundata thunsis, data ella de facis faças mandiferii. Cresis baser horna, Donina danasee, Incerem, Et najor Donino ef adificare donse . Dan faciles profil bis chabitanti Anandra, Crevia baser partis, crevia et de le teau.

Creit home partis, creit de étit interAjvineis les les ejespices dans Annaels, quoi ejespicona el foragémentes, la Ejesconfinoniste consequiente résult decreptión. He est fine detre, la Ejesconfinoniste consequiente résult decreptión. He est fine detre, la Ejesconfinoniste consequiente résult decreptión. He est fine detre, la Ejesconfinoniste de la Confinencia de la Confinencia de
La Confinencia de la Confinencia de La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de la Confinencia de la Confinencia de
La Confinencia de la Confinencia de
La Confinencia de la Confinencia de
La Confinencia de la Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia de
La Confinencia del
La Confinencia de
La Confirmida de
La Confinencia de
La Co

in metios ortinquere maita, quian feanest destires. Nalline situ led abboti bamire descondencem el sur sigurgeno, que magar conceidan el Pipolis en
piris in hostere heure Del genitrich Marie, «6 famil Perti apobilis, vel entrapper descondence del sur proprieta de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya d

dois far millist durs debebant empore Laborit saguhi quod aspanento els locum lines no leccheren nuet calificio. Es priesa mollillino la lillection. La consecución de la co iu qui porri litteris eredientur, popularibufque per Felicem epicopum, na-tione Burgandiouem, catholicam factom inferent; for rerum cariofium amore ca-peus, ut tandem, relichis regni negotiris, de cognato fuo Egrico commendatăs, qui de aneta ejudiem regni partern moderabatur, monafitel, veilte de tonfură fu-

Fig. 1. Fresh

BENEDICTINI LIB. XM.

nups soco atma tradiare non incongrum videm ell, et etim et to omagia inite non dibituverint. Verim religiolis princeps Sigebera esti articolo sul este presenta el congrato (no Ergico esse est, edietus esti articolo sul este presenta el congrato (no Ergico esse est, edietus elles ab codem Merciorem rege occidio ell.



655.



ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER TERTIUS-DECIMUS.

Ab anno Christi 640, ad annum 649.

Nsus hujes feculi quadragefimas, magnorum virorum, in primis Ar-nulti ex epifcopo Mettenti morachi de eremitre, ac Bertuffi abbatis Boblentis; nec-non Eadbaldi Cantuariorum regis obitu intignis fuit-

and the spiritude hardware and the spiritude har

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

DENEDICTINILLIA ST.

An interest actual present a Den nature, qui on ferritire i translation for fact, regione for question for fact, region fact, region for fact, region for fact, region for fact, region fact, region for fact, region for fact, region for fact, region fact, re

raculti field (Calabania media fección decimo forjeron, à Griptert; quibale pregieller), aquisità describe attente l'accident anni regista malali Recolletti
proposition de la constantia de la constantia del la colletti
proposition de la constantia del constan

ANNALES

ed. d. in jeb vier converu memoratur aon famel Wimocom pundyret, per Bobelon, qui sun, ait Jouns, Rabirgi combis pergl. Nos rego labas fuir, or Coimio viliam ed. ex mera conjedura:

Com Jouna situ habitali ababeta lassocientis ferilenere; (here verò feribebat terCom Jouna situ habitali ababeta lassocientis ferilenere; (here verò feribebat terCom Jouna situ habitali ababeta lassocientis ferilenere; (here verò feribebat tergius iam Vipomandenis eccleire postifier exat; coque nomine ab evo in lifetta mitlandatere, Anno feriorio (etcho feritar in locum Actual) ejilologi ex monetho
parte in la propositi perten feritar in locum Actual ejilologi ex monetho IV. Eligii & Asdocut gedt-

Car Action

Challetter, ymmerte ethnic eller, and demands the Laneaux, spinople challetters and conserved challetters and the control of the conserved challetter and the control of th ptà, de peculiari cultu honorata est, sed post annos forte centum, immo de du-centos. Eos verò qui hanc ordinazionem primi ecclesir sur kalendariis inferipse-runt, ex loco Audocni, obvio quidem sensu, sed non bene intellecto, e am reposus-se pride idus, seu quarta-decimà die mensis Maiis, que viceima-prima die reponemda erat . Hunc locum, fant difficilem, fic explanare vifum eit in noftre e

logiz fundamentum .

Domnolo abbati quardam prædizit Eligius, que hoc loco nobis videntur

Domnolo abbati quardam prædizit Eligius, que hoc loco nobis videntur

Vanishmentens (1988) de l'action reconstitution de la constitution de la constitución de la constitution de la constitution de la constitution de

famule verfibantur, circumire corpit, omnium ic precibus humiliter con Annie werkhauste, efecunier copie, comban fe perches bundler commonier, about cetta elegio miniera chiari di diese, quen chiari par la piere intellerer; i di dispositioni delle di diese, quen chiari par la piere intellerer; i di dispositioni di diese, que chiari par la piere intellerer; i di di commonie di dispositioni di dispositioni di dispositioni di suato concile distri non lee ind. copie, da corena, e monitori menchi ai ti nili nilitari fordita a consolo virgium degiatati; pattuno el corego un unito distributo fordita a consolo virgium degiatati; pattuno el core propertire. Il suato di consolo di consolo di consolo di consolo di consolo di suato di consolo di consolo di di consolo di consolo di consolo di di consolo di di consolo di consolo di di consolo di

berga abbatisla, ipiss Earcongote matertera, que monatterium post fanctam Fagum rexit .

The discreting plant activations materials, quit mentioned productions post income pro-position. Public methods are producted by the production of the control of the sent capits, amone that effects of the quantiquities, can a make a table maint role for sent capits, amone that effects of the quantiquities, can a make a table maint role for the production of the control of the c As porline indignationals can inconcess allemadis, not boat, het generous alleman contents, old citizen Dominion a feet times, pleasing men produce and a second content of the portion of At puellam indignabundam com juramento affirmaffe, nec hone, nec quemquam

deluri famas.

Dum hac in Brachanto geruntur, Salaberga de transferendo tutiorem in locum
monafterio cogitans, austore Waldeberto abbate Lugdunum-clavatum se recipere,
ibique, ut munitifiimă în arce, cum fuis consistere decrevit. Cum enim comobium

ANN. CHE, le ac combolie,

codemous confil eris, partiro ex puellis fuis ad Dei cule verat, in eam urbem commigravit, atque ab Attilone de Wandells , Alank , Hunni ess séque ad id tempes inaccess agminis ex nebe diffugifie verus aucher tradie. Ilici ium condidit compbium cum bafileis feptem. en oui

hoc est fieuto ducdecimo, quinque supersuise Hermannes (a) monaci maximamque fancte Marin Protinsde appellatam, cuim etiam nuce fant vestigia. Alin basilice seu oratoria erant sasell Michaelis et ous aum, que seconda basilica erat: terta sasell Johannis Raptille, et ouse

& propherarum : quarta benti Petri, nmtiumq enzym 60 propherzym; quarta besti Petris, sminienques apobloom; has quattor, confircide ad ingefrijm monalitellij, quieta in honorem; ch: fexta in honorem farith Apri marryh; fic cum vocze Hermanner; the confircide ad the confircide ad the confircide ad the confircide ad the time confircide ficial za feptima in honorem facile Marine Madgallenw; guinta 66 fexta Hermanni tempore definiche erzant. Nunc verò una ; planenti Espritie ballica, cum monalizio, quod vitrorum eti ordinifere fexcentis. Brevt confluentibus iffue trecentie congregate funt. Has Salaberga in turmas divite lentes, jugev ac percanes Doo lan s, more Agaunen rum, virginunque Habridanium, die nobuque concierente. Hine necedi erant tanta virginum numero plares badileze, ex quibus quatous prime inte ex estent: tres aliue ad introluum monafierit, ad ufum tum monachorum, fanchimonialibus facta ministrabant, rum dometricorum ac famulurem: tum

IX. Hoc codem anno, vel interp gina fepel in S. Die

macha .

Die oden ann, wil infequent sonior Nauthlife für Nautstähle nige Greicht zur Schrift auf im Dermeit mit im Gestellt auf der Schrift aus der Sc region ipfa tancess renorm toursyrous communication page Parison cum-Siecum vocant ad discrimen alrection Latiniacel page Parison tours and latine monatherium confirmate. Falls suar monatherium confirmate. iurfous paulla post intigne monaster fredegarii Almoinus & Hermanus

derunt : eum ferè nus Valefus primus observavir, & in ch dicatur Dagoberrus, Gomatrude dimissa, nefferso ejus, in ceatrimoni tat, at mutatione dearum litteratum puella nobili , abileada , non omatrudis reginu monacha fieret, de e monafero abfradta, non de leda crederetur. Ejus fepulcrum auro decorarem fuife docent verius sculo nono apud fandum Dionyfium feripri in codice quondam Petavis vertis, thecar, in quibus etiam Chlotharius & filius ajus D daneur.

Egregii process, Chlotharius as Dap Filias & pater his monorantes laude Sed majis ecclefiam district base Day Cam Nanthilds fea, quan excenant a

Lorientes, ellin vicus fiki regii, octodecim passum millibus feu septem leucis fapra urbem Aurelianecum, ab incuste Chlodevel piniceis epinicipate , nobili aderio lasiggis fuie. Egis actior entitit Leodebedus, vir plus & nobilis, ab. 41. x. monasterii lancii Aslani, tunc extra muros Aurelianentes positi, qui Floria-Fierianette.

Legen in then Austragemen, 20 income Conferent proteins a construction of the second control of the control of

ANNATES

350 extern ejes facha filentio prefit antiquitas. Leodebodus in fine tella menti fui jubet duo ejus confici exemplaria, quorum unum in fancti Aniani, al-terum in fancti Petti monafterio affervetur, cavens ne quifquam illud violare.

Albanya Big Face to the most attack to the control to the vicence of the leaf.

Albanya Big Face to the most attack to the control to the vicence of the leaf and the post attack to the

m.30. frumentem donationis facte pro novo monafterio Floriacenti. Ejudem generis eft do natio rerum in Saxonia conceilerum Corbeira-veteri, quas fanctur Adelhardus abba milificando Corbeira-novo monafterio impendit. Quin etiam apud Iralos idem ufus obmontanto conversionem monamero imprenti. Quin visum apue tano non monamero intuiti. Teffis hac de re Itra, parthenoris fandi Hillari in pago Fiorentino abbatifis, que fando johanni abbati fundum Vallumbrofis ad confirmendum monamerium liberatiler concetti. Talisi denique fait, ur multas alias cmittam, donatio Farfenfis (4) abbatis, in gratiam fandi. Bernardi abbatis Claravvallenfis, cui fexcentas ferè mar-

(d) Fitz %. Bernerd, like At 100 feb. which is gration final Fernand abstract Conveylender, et al fractions for his composition of the composition of the

elfer, Boendtte slöster fjinst Kona svinst. Noc prinsegum cum eranne er veret-rente oodfer Tanasco, amen minimim collegatete preference i, mo prededum el m. prinsegul erande i den sentimento proprin perforatom as locorras, el en transporte de la companio de la companio proprin perforatom as locorras, el fortugirez, no macini prederen, per de viroum pon moce llas statal. Sen fantat transport apad Viennas Alloboquas monaferiam fundimonistimo beat ex ripfini Calman, que odi regiam nomento forettas et al ne fille lipfisma (polamini por prinsegul esta de la companio del companio de la companio de la companio del la compa canno el, se milito epitopos, sec quivis alise celegama naferia sur fil i de-cie sul creamo que de monellirem portenerel; se cela seguiogne de se-ciente del composition de la composition del composition del sun militaren follemais, vel al benedicenta virgires, sur sel ficarsata tabita si -militaren follemais, vel al benedicenta virgires, sur sel ficarsata tabita si -partiri il des public su grata comisi presegui, de taple feno provincia insorda-cione del composition del consistente del consistente del con-cello principio del composition del consistente del con-cello principio del consistente del con-tratorio del consistente del consistente del con-tratorio del consistente del consistente del con-tratorio del consistente del consistente del con-sistente concella planta commenciare, la producte proteoriore, in lis fan-torio del consistente del consistente del consistente del se fina coccione prefunez; nec blores contra regular institutores, oches pos-sibilitare del consistente del consistente del consistente del se del convenimo approtente en general monocherans, que un tenno side convenimo approtente en general monocherans, que un tenno side convenimo approtente en general monocherans, que un tenno side convenimo approtente en general monocherans, que su tenno side convenimo approtente en general monocherans, que su tenno side convenimo protente en consistente del consistente del con-tratorio del consistente que su tenno. 29 Pto-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

poper Dans pragere decreverses sequem focroceon ingedito persentets, ANN. CHE.

as its fig. to cause pragere decreverses sequem focroceon ingedito persentets, ANN. CHE.

as its fig. to cause of the control of the con

poter. Laroriem Bouderio confinit privilerim idem Johanes pontifex concelli à Lissavia, Laroriem Confinit privilerim idem Johanes pontifex concelli à Lissavia, Laroriem Confinit privilerim de la confinit privilerim privilerim plante giuliari, est della confinit della confinita della confini politz. ne dereident figure. Allegendenne per dettent, an ex presents per met en eccipienter. Cami lejer accilienteria dili nës Clobreve te Francisrecipienter. Cami lejer accilientime dili nës Clobreve te Francisni legeretter mendette besat frest, si spelicite tili, privilgim perite in legeretter mendette besat frest, si spelicite tili, privilgim perite in legeretter mendette besat frest, si spelicite regio effective indirect indirect

Hist, occupren sit and the control of the control o

bio Celotannem; nec-non bannage santas partes accounts; quam nacebas fecum condiderar una cum adjuncto monalegio. Hujos terlamente celecu-tores adhibet Bodilonem & Audrannum, ex quibus Bodilonem perenten, id est

ANNALES

guineum form vocat. Successorem habuit Berazium seque beneficum m monafilum: quo episcopo fedente fantis Schwialticz religuis Cenor

216

141. A training terrocari potell conditio Bellilocenis in Argonna monalteria, and fancho Rodingo fuam originem acceptam refert. Rodingus. (*) feu Chraugus, genere Scottas, in Gallians aliquaneo polt Columbanum tempore accef.

Acceptus in Tabulcienie feu Theologienie monalterium, ita fe gelikt, ut XV.

subtrac conferentari. Austrafina quidara, lacola psociali vid paradirea, post a basterirea e rifle videstrue, gente basterine in lairi las is inconditori, la basterirea e rifle videstrue prima del productione del productione del res. Eline, iministi ministire, Rodingd dicipulos fagella cedi pidris, de com-traca. Tura, vocti ad evente minustic Des perfeitaris, redici la prifilema foci-tura. Tura, vocti ad evente minustic Des perfeitaris, redici la prifilema foci-tiva. Tura del productione del productione del prima del prifilema foci-tiva del productione del productione del productione del productione del vatoris, de fanti Mauricii grique fociorum, quorum reliquis ex degunent auticis, cui mis les tredites existente del productione del pro sultate, den libet in trelle et genati Roden, perspiratere et constitute, conservant, in his principatione determina. Roman possible principation et conservant provinciation de conservant provinciation de conservant provinciation de conservant provincia and conservant provincia de conservant provinci de conservant provincia de conservant provincia de conservant pr

ad cycles gelduit digellis, propriet anno fescentifiem, récellin minis Louis-pers contri, aud d'aux immo cettoride l'épitable pième l'épitable perime prince them nomes anno les parties de la comme del comme de la comme de la comme del comme de la comme del la comme del la comme de la comme de la comme de la comme del la co

neis argumentis .

ARM. CIM. P. Accide, post aemis a concileo comodelo Eleonersii, bentra Amandra Marcianensis accidente acci

BENEBICTINI'LIB XIII.

DENTE DE CTINI L'IL XIII.

131

Cravit; fiéter Mannem, que findre l'activite bujivrist, piè Bonison 2007, Cett.

mandrei shorres, de me égage Dos drosses, Corlesjons, Rabbins, de Cott.

Cotta de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya del parte del companya del la companya del parte del companya del la companya del parte del la companya del la companya del parte del la companya del la compan necrocumus, virganities no bo overne: Stateories pes faits intern al technique de la companio del la companio del la companio de la companio del la c tum referenda esset construction nosasterii Marcianensis, quod jam tum existisse supponiure: at vereor ut vera-fit tota hve narratio, cui simile de stra, vito suo Fupino Laudinessi orbara, et austore gravi de mquali superius retulimus. Propius fidom e 8; Refruedom post montem viti sila, nomine probibettes (centilimus dis, quae se de osserbate, uupriu nuntium remissite, ac velo sistepto a fando Amando, echilami fishi Maccianto constructio: vito Jonanes jam ergej monation.

Annados, estidam fila Macchino contradir, sel Jossens per gray metabones perents.

Leon perents.

Leon perents.

Leon perents.

Leon perents.

Leon de founds englares, facili del mis havint colladratione precisile forces.

Leon perents.

Leon per

ANN ALES

574 commentia sideneur. Cerrè un alla miram, Amasus non mote annam hojos fa-culi feptum giolomo-dia una l'Eccotrico relegates foi: quo tempore Estobas-con de la commenta del commenta de la commenta de la commenta del commenta de la commenta del la commenta del la commenta de la commenta del commenta del commenta del c ta effe poterat .

poterax : ardus canonicus Remenis (a) autior est , Anglebertum Rem Troduction conclusion Research (2) under et a, neglisteram Research postelle can calcular formions engicipon centrorium teat engos habilité par can calcular formions engicipon centrorium teat engos habilité par can calcular de l'administrativa l'administrativa finaliste retrinolat. I al lourgeurez de Entreado de l'administrativa finaliste retrinolat de lourgeurez de Entreado presente y ani editorium indigita hez celedir fincile cascalone habilité can america principé behautir, son facilité citreire, seate per ca tempos habilité can a mensa aprincipé behautir, aou facilité comment de l'administrative Frode

viderer. Ut ut fit, a faculo nono ad noftrum usque tempts intigne ac nobile fecularium canonicorum collegium in ecclefia Brivatenfi, quod Ludovici Pii principatu reflitutum fult.

Gregorius (b) in codem libro mentionem facit de revelatione capitis fanchi Ju

233. Gipus retiniques nuts.

Nementa Gargorius (2) in neofem libro mendonem facit de revolutione cupits fastell juNementa Gargorius (2) in neofem libro mendonem facit de revolutione qui de manteres.

Nementa de compositione de la compositione della compositione de la compositione della compositione della compositione della compositione della compositione della compositi meri, fetptum ac maximum erat, in quo beatifimi Ferrooli mareyris offa & reliquise co-ceptum - Grieiapense monatoss alebas quadringentos: fancii Petri monasterium (e) ad australem urbis partem quingentos: fanciorum Gervanii & Propsiali basilica

(c) F. Hb. s. (f) an autratem urve parcem quingentos: innectorum vervain or repostu paren quinquagina; terdécimque fancil Johannis Raptille monaferium; peterque nume-rum cracchium fancil Vincerti marryris; cumdenque fancil Martini. Sancimoniai lium concobia quinque, ut sum diai, erant: unum beate Columbar virginis, in que triginta monacha: alterum fancir Blandium, in que viduz fancimonales vigintiquinque: tertium fandti Andrew intramusaum, in quo mocache centum: quar iridem fandti Andrew extramusaum, in quo idem fandtimonialium numetus: q

Hicke fault Andere extramenzum je quo lice haddionishium naturni: qube uma fault Neutri que under judice, ja un qualquira principe Due fare de que presente de la compania de la compania de compania de la compania del la

hattimine puss incre montuola loca tispet muse Rhodano, nascess et attere aquissom avaint Loseis monte faceta, et ex pare cocledents montem mismorem, qui vocator Tevulusi(1) hallon, les hajus firum loci deferibit aedor anospmus io libro (4) et vita fancii Masini dei oli abaita is li pago Calurrenii vico Margarici orres, Cadencii da Defiderio antilitre litteris ernolim ell. Grammaticam libdem docess, a Beradoo vito

ta massemme mollularur. Ul literaturum monte decessi pago describente della companio della companio della companio della companio della companio della contrata della companio della co (*) to Lat.

deróa anditte literia rendiren di. Grammaticam lisidam docene, a Beraldo, y viro pracifirie, in garantum politaliera, il les revio napieza persida, cam Andreso de Cejario feculo in ficilentimen al favismo Stem (-), in leco Sabrascos vocato, mentre de la composita all'apra propositato, invertes as Gorona reducio, persola confisio del manufesta all'apra propositato, invertes as Gorona reducio, incopiali com fisi fase midi contrabere copiture. Septimo posì dei Vinenam fugir cum Maganesto percengiono, «, quiciporoma alle r. Repulmo pullas, angeli pingi altri del cellulam finisti politania fesi ad Liturorittom monalirium qui tuno presenti Samolo disko fisò di-tiono intolia con internationali del considerati del considera di considerati della considera in successione hazimame di Aspenticum beniggio defoepit, totondit, adicripitque numero monachorum.

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII. & figna ; que patrabat , in notitiam & existimation Vientenfifs, qui, quem antea fipewerat, ficerdotto dignum judicavit. Epifcopum hune predictus author fanchum pakhadum vocat, cojus loco Domnolum Carolus Comtius fubilituendum putare, propterea quod Pafehafus fub ethnicis imperatori-bus visit. An forte alter cognominis visit Callorhamio regnante? Samfoni abbati

Victorias, and speed material periods of genes midearit. Epidopum M. Children and Carlos (Baltistand) may property angle Deletian for the third periods of the control of t

ANNALES

\$56

ANN. CHR. eft, meliferer inflitutum fuum ferenvit, ut nec faciem quident fuum Eligio foe 50 vifarus fum palàm in aula regb Clipiaco. Eidem verò id namquam futu-ren agrerari Eiglas id certò eventavom interario affirmavie: quod puello poli ac-etidi; Ebregifilo cellule fuz claufiris egredi coafeo ob quafaam caafas necefatria. ren argeren nogen til errot verterens steam, stemmer; qued puelle pele av see om rejts pariera nåre complemer til all fligts hennefet frincipera, anger inter ante sellopsis per poem to regrette olim til combetam interjeste att per poem til att per poem til regrette olim til combetam, er tristens flin-dera que infraste samtie att Depelerare milit commonle, er tristens flin-terit og der sellerare perfette. Mil verb veret bes per per til er tristens fligter oche filjerar perfette. Mil verb veret bes per per per per per for semogran fras landstem frihem pillerar like vigilera redre gar flest best-fregjere oche filjerar perfette. Mil verb veret bes per per per sellerare fragger oche filjerar perfette. Mil verb veret bes per per per fortil best-fragger oche filjerar perfette. Mil verb veret bes per per fortil best-fragger oche filjerar perfette. Mil verb veret best-der perspect perfette der perfette sellerare per per fortil best-reger vignes (; aldan de montal). Det estemples: ur freet fran, fin en mil-plet, organesses Fig. prison freijde morromen, ein ernold sometiels ferte and-reger vignesses. Pig. prison freijde morromen, ein ernold sometiels ferte and-terit best-terit best-terit best-terit best-reger vignesse. Pig. prison freijde morromen, ein ernold sometiels ferte and-terit best-terit best-terit best-terit best-prison freige ein sometiels gelter. In ernolder best-pter der best-pter kommen sometiels gelter. Der sometiels, einer rethere, norme Spil-ger inspert gentreter ein der einer der gelter best-pter jour kenner. De sometiels gelter omstrelle, einer rethere, norme Spil-ger inspert gentreteret ein de eine gelter best-ger inspert gentreteret ein de eine gelter best-ger inspert gentreteret ein de eine gelter best-pter inspert gentreteret einer de einer best-ger inspert gentreteret einer de einer best-ger in gelter gentreteret einer de einer best-ger in gelter gentreter einer de einer best-ger in gelter gentreter einer de einer best-ger in get gois impeniis conitruxerat : obi, cam ests fepalerum rutilanre brafted, variifque. ges imposit contrivuear ? Obj. clin ejis tejatrium ratinate tranta, variajoe, murmonim Epismethi ornatera traifices, inter mariora fragmenta offendetam marchit figura. Ut careta paocia abfolivan, Solpicim complores eccións; immanêta figura. Ut careta paocia abfolivan, Solpicim complores eccións; immanêta partienta contratatim emoratorate, momenciaims eferovam spirar o monachersa effente i quorum alli extra attem in horralis vel agelisi depebars, alli communen totam more apotholorum diocabant, candis la facialistis vel in communen muents viram more apochorum ducebant, canéhi facaltatibus vel in communes vols, vel in plarger enggati; comme felonie, contenia, ac pianio edidi et quidi sul proposition del commente del contenia percenta caniferante
que della contenia del conteni grad under potitu llegera et. Aiterus ef de Legonio érates austre ecleire, qui cui au declarar agilia pergres. Insuita greira lottes disculti délita, qui cui au declarar agilia pergres. Insuita greira lottes disculti délita, polt detaum a ma cui acte est particular de la copie Certifia, la cita discultiva per la compania de la copie Certifia, la cita discultiva della copie de

Paulier Re die epidee pr mees.

fimal & terribilh adjochu. Hanc eius effigienn venerabilis nous (p) otonesias a-(1) Mihas quodam prehytero & abbate monafettil Pertanonfis, nomine Deda, qal cam ab officiarum, hapitara ab jisp Paulino in favio Tentra, a fredirije terlibatura in cjas locam Honorius Cantugrienii archiepitopus ordinavit Ithamarum ex gente Cantuarlorum.

XXVI niscense mo-

Contractions - Code and Code a

BENÉDIČTINI LÍB. XIII.

Ereninouldus tribus doncticis fuls mandavit , ut Furfcum per poffetiones fuas ANN CHE. Bethindends (from describer) site manderie, or berform per potentiones told ANN_CRI (circumstercent), applicar circumstate, ar quame ro omnibe opportunitionals, & 4x+2. CRI (circumstercent), applicar circumstate, are quite routed to the circumstance of the circumsta Freyedinsty. 16 comburch bullice rest; uns in housen Salvaniv; ziere for gericolo bent print, producious princips in their, our pullocular facility for gericolo bent print, combusious princips; testi, our guide confident facility for the princips of the

dicto, fi forte illi ellet præ one alium Fuefeo locum parat in monte Cygnog Latinias exceptior.

Tongo ediciner el origo monabelli indecoura Fergi & Bacchi apid disfers. Every recording a latin a comparation of the compara Latiniaco acceptior

Altoni centeratus.

Huic Lindi Albini monaferio fizerat hie diebus Niulfus abbis, illudque fi xxviii sundan avmanu farra religionir regere fazagebat. Accidit ut gravi podagta do. Nutifus ab lore adeb torqueretur, sur celam osmal manusm defliverse sefter officio. Ad cum S. Abini-accidens Magnobodus cylicopus, culogius a fe benediklas prabet. Sumit ager,

section Magnetone ejétemes, esligies a fa beachdas preter. Sonté spra-combine constituer, musique aim autre pretinque commandent est personal de la companio del la companio del la companio de la companio del la c

Megnoboli Abdecureum crition in galant fecifier a nonreme permiqua, 6. Mayabad Machen Federica from 17th Active Prop. Antecerica 4.3. Elcho Friegoro con-cariava technical fecified and a control of the control of the

358 dent .' In his expenibus quatuot funt ad monafletia

nu ti defundo abbate nibil ab episcopo vel a quoquam de rebus monafterii , rattur, aut minuatur: quusi fincitum fuit contra cos, qui res monafterii abbate, quod etiam non rano poli mortem episcopotum fickat; dicipietare, tras-decimus probiber judices publicos ad tribunalia fua compellere monach sa-decimin problère judices publicos ad tribunalis fua compellere monativo bastes, esquie acte aditu monativit, in ita è qui subatat liles limiten Diodecimis, it don abbates in codem monativito non fint, ne fiso both confirmativito del propositio del propositio del propositio del cocioren elegeriti, fed co pado, un teledus nalisma in res nonativiti exe porefatarsa. Hot remperamento us funt primi abbates Classiscensis monativi figuranto fecciorene, un tellicire tono modo extrantesi abbettious aditos presistetur . Canon quintus-decimus cavet , ut abbates & monachi , ant agrotes n n eter. Caron quintus-occumus caver, ut appare de menachi, an 29 nafferiorum patrocinio feculari penitus non utantut, nec ad pri 39 tiam fine epikopi fui permifu pergant: focus facientibus direa Hujus caronis condendi occasio mini videtut ex co nata fuisfe, qui ex eo nata fuiffe, quiriotum advocati feu experi & inflitei a regibus corperint monsfleriorum advocari feu defenfos cocum audoritare, quorumvis hominum monsflicis urbus inhiantium eupidiras mercuse. Quippe Chlotharius tertius, Calcolovei junioris filius, iniluftem

meretur. Quippe Chlotharius tertius, Chlodovel junioris filius, inluftem virus Gengulfum Beluenfibus monachis advocatum conceffit anno decimo regni fui: nem afferli profequeretur, & ablata copis, qui hoc pasto fuam in mont imminutum iri perfuafum habebant. there into the contract of the mafferin operam ac tutelam fuam gratuitò præfiare viderentur, fli ignatum eft, ac merces annua ex reditibus monafferiorum conflituta alligatian ell, ac merce annia ex reditibus monalterum constitution mon tartimi litro commes profesgerenter, fee de min decilia in dublis est mon tartimi litro commes profesgerenter, fee de min decilia in dublis est de decilia pergerent cum militibus de fabelites monalteriorum, qui tima debebunt. Siperiadium illud cea et el certam produm advocatis et annus confin. Officium illud dignista evalle, qua ma teum filped ad herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubili et tium flosdworsti, quibbut fila inflorente del herodes. Advocatis adjubilità della professiona della profes an herodes. Advocativa adjuncti estim foliadivocati, quinte luia ittotem mi falbati. Enemu officium erat remonalite/come neurate viza advocatorum estificio filosofrocates aliquando creatant finguili advocati in magniture monafetrionam. Il Hiro Citto Magnia la litteria, quilbus Liantferrum comits kienfem creat advocatom econobili Genmenlacenile, precepit, ut comes-blest fibiadocoatrum, qui mini igris habest, a lis per finguilos assoco de m superioris habest, a lis per finguilos assoco de m test (blast/ocation, qui nahi jorts habest; ant per neguos antido et mis-dono precipient decarion unum galliam mars, unum avens finement decomposition de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania tores ac diesprores fadi inte, nec (ine gravi damo ac labore lel grasso di tore decimento de a monación, perintique entidebien: quod faculo quarre accidit. Her futius traditata leges in interpretations prima ed Secolum Benedicima. febfcripferent ab

Benedidinum.

Contillo Cablionendi præter epifcopor undequatragium falleripferum equinque ab epifcopis fish circetis, sembre Betro abbas milita Lation meru equinque ab epifcopis fish circetis, sembre Betro abbas milita Lation meru nomanenen's Betruffera abbas individual individual abbas milita ab Audoberto Pariferal's de Parennes abbas violenti mealdus abbas milita ab Audoberto Pariferal's de Parennes abbas violenti merulum et copis monieria abbas esti fisetieri præter Bertuffit

abbas etat comobii fandi Melanii Redoneniis. Nullam ejes monaftetti antiquioren hac notitiam hakemus, cujos co referunt ad Duriorenun epifcopuna, cujos vice Bertulfus, primus, at cr loci abbas, Cabilonerii concilio fubfictipiig. Exituetum eft in ipio loco abbas, Cabilonenii concilio lubicripiir. Extructum eft in ipio loco luburbano, corpus fancii Melanii illius urbis epifcopi fepulrum fuerar. Mortuus eft regnan-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

DENEDICTIVILLE MID.

DESCRIPTION DESCRIPTI

neue, se Virenchian tibble leicht feigen. Auf herm. qu'in rich de mour. qu'internation de la contrain de l'autorité de l'autorit

ANN. CHE, isidem verifitos teddidit. Tantm dignitatis, tantique iplendoris Centulenie mo-nafterium evalit fiib lando. Angilberto abbate, ur Gallim monafteria forè omnia obcurarerie. Richarii presbyteri de confesiforis meminere Ufuzudus, allione maroberaverie. Kélván probyerů če confeins meminer Ulasalen, allen mir probyerom allene, albent sombes u rena meni era se deneroli pre-principation milene, albent sombes u rena meni era se deneroli pre-grili, que enfeire inter spiciopsis findiciore. On ennote casion facto la principation de la confein albert sombes allene somali a politic spicio-psis de la confein pre-principation de la legion de la confein de la confein de la confein de la se la findicio que dem Actorius de basto Réstanc compolir, institut a la se la findicio que di finerie consolius dos prope Arghitus, neces periodicion. A proma ceritar prope Quartini-from (*), freedi-ceite heleus hishests hishes-periodicio guodine are cecidir res, principation hishests hishests hishests. A proma ceritar prope Quartini-from (*), freedi-ceite heleus hishests hishests production de la confein d

stados, gal Cerceiorium igum speccia responi excelierari.

SSO, GEL Ni Santo Reputem findel Cull clima reicheus, p. cm Wandelste Strabo, et al. (2014). The control of the

med lattic Joseph (et al. 1994) and the state of the stat rinn Braveti. Sonih İstagai Ale, Creanfrenstur fish nomine Theodot s, was piecele shiften the learn prefera decepture; sondih James dali 3 geodem Großen belitten the learn prefera decepture; sondih James dali 3 geodem Großen der Bravetine der Bravetine der Bravetine der Großen der Bravetine der Großen der G

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

tempus Orbinati fachi Gali abbatis, qui annis censum facho Gallo mate infecior fuir. Certe archer el Walstidus Strako, Magnum & Theodoram tensusficie con fuir. Certe archer el Walstidus Strako, Magnum & Theodoram tensusficie collinat facili Guil sulper ad classim illan, qua por annos a trastitor fachi facilità della compania della compania della compania della compania della laficham terroni immunen bel loco elle viti delli esidimant. Ged verero, nece errata congeneracio, por lucie nonos rebus suo dell'esidimia trebesta dei sirie al-

one errate conquentes, por leue cours reles sus adoctionals revolute de tjule afvives al fajorime concilium Totecuma, les cano ciclerames, pulsus ChinArmine regis, re, intendes Novembers, cura canone quente medialricome.

"Exercipation of the control of the

scopera: Vesta nos vietes si fafesu in spis concilio; cell Tato me intertal pilli & Pulsa incondenie; spoul a Producio sibate; cechin controllem fortran pilli & Pulsa incondenie; spoul a Produci sibate;
real pilli & Pulsa incondenie; spoul a Produci sibate; cechin controllem forProduci sireal pilli & Pulsa incondenie; spoul a Produci sibate faita situation de la
produci sibate; spoil condenie; spoul sibate sibate; spoul sibate di la
produci sibate; spoil condenie; spoil filipses fessio legistera civilia
real condenie; spoul condenie; spoil filipses fessio legistera civilia
recini a sibate; spoil condenie; spoil filipses fessio legistera civilia
recini a sibate; spoil condenie; spoil spoil spoil condenie; spoil c

and case if and Completion of his own Pages, this cities mane (vin montherit whigh an effective processing of the completion fragment of the completion frag

Antoni Veyeni congecura de, rugurum accata, e de pifocopas Hifpalenía. Quibus verò monaftetia abbates illi quinque, inte o divinare, non licer, uno excepto Hildefonfo abbate, haud dubie Agade quo paullo polt agemus, poltofam de duobus Eugenis Toletanis epifo-

Eugenti To letant den . (*) 101def.

Jesul, ale one parties ped agament, problemas de endore Requisit Voctorial regictor. Does cerlitors effectives finds, usang had alterna, antillare Reputil postere, processor and the property of the property

7 II Link

BENEDICTING LIB. XIII.

BENEDICTING LIR. A 176
part probate; spichus paide paide franchische In- Part domain restrict Statische Constitution peter Hilderfant; of covalled Biology, parte interno beram genicie statisriam peter Hilderfant; of covalled Biology, parte interno beram genicie statisdistanciari. Mondisch genicomen Experim Technam stellers, primus
distanciari. Mondisch genicomen Experim Technam stellers, primus
lifereno Hilderfant peticopus; seneris resultation grati derrat. Ex quo intri
lifereno Hilderfant peticopus; seneris resultation grati derrat. Ex quo intri
lifereno Hilderfant peticopus; seneris resultation grati derrat. Ex quo intri
lifereno Hilderfant peticopus; seneris resultation peticopus; sono esta mondische defendat confinere discosa; seneris port debe deplication estatis resultation der seneris deservations and transport deservation deservations and transport deservations. In the seneris deservation deservations are deservations and transport deservations and transport deservations. In the seneral deservation of the seneral deservations and transport deservations. The seneral deservation is resulted to the transport deservation and transport deservations and tra

Norm, cam Fredwof abstrå finnan Affurication electromysage motter perfo-former popularies aurum person vic fandru, poliquem registern diferijanten, in Compigereti monalete confirmarera, abbate in fui locum hideen confilereno. XXXVIII in abdellimina fallet for personique, wil laber a mortalism manipur confision present in Praduction of the Compiler monaflerio Rufinianenti, juxta fanctum altare in angustifimam cellulam fe inclusie.

mozatleri. Koloineris, izeta faribra altere in appelliman etaliana le inderi-propusson issue disper posta disperimento mozaboru. Campierimiar, qui ma al potem febra redattera. Cita varo diferiorem sincere materiore etaliana del constitucione del constitucione del constitucione del edicari, Visionerio propilima. Noi sullo a sia page Collisia de orse ma-cia alceleria, quarena la est., redatio Protente; ese entit poli in quiela mi-ca del constitucione del constitucione del constitucione del con magio singlere embiere tene di eligipi, non mode, e prosibilo refer-to al Del insultatu colvertarios, fili Forbaci contigente dibiplicane, in tenes del constitucione del constitucione del constitucione del tenes del constitucione del constitucione del constitucione del tenes del constitucione del constitucione del constitucione del connon mediocriter imburus, in loco admodum folitarlo, cui Cultum-leonis vocaba-ium erat, suonaferium condidit, ubi vitæ eurfum pit rraduzit. Poft hæn novas larebens querit vit Dei, fed nuru divino invites ublque proditur. Ubi verò Galli-cia ipitus fiptendore fatis illuftrata fullitet, in allas etham parres fanditatis fue racia jódni felendore fatés illolvata fullfes, je allas etam parres farefletat for arcum limitates flygalinga felendore fatés illolvata fullfes, je allas etam parres farefletat for arcum limitates flygalinaline, feptimum a lind apuallo pod le abelia foliatofier adjecti, etui nonen desfit nove que apinimum a lind apuallo pod le abelia foliatofier adjecti, etui nonen desfit nove que apinimum militore dilates. Podreti on le loce argicolosi ver juliation mana la companio de co effet copia conferibendi militem ad expeditiones publicas. Coercito iraque virorum acceffu ad virum fanctum fequiori fexui aditus, qui hactenus negatus fuerat, ad eum patefaftus eft.

cam particular elcon particular elcon particular elperior de la comparta del comparta de la comparta del comparta de

cuolo extructum est. Hoc comperto, is, cui Beardista desponsata suerat , reg-adit , sponsamque sibi recitius magnis clamoribus inflicit. Militus ad monasteris ants 3 pontanque noi relitto magnis clamoribus inflicis. Milita ad monalterium virginum come Anquiate; qui reçià adrioritare preporitam virginum composit; fibit ar Benedifium repartinearese. Interrogata se judici fairi fecți, sut fporso oposta-diesee non valenti diverit comes, faminterest cam Dommoo fervire, folique alian suoren quaerest. Non dis fupervivit Benedifai: fafumque efl, set, que aliastum virginum electroni in fantis illa congregatione percofferat, se fafem estima ad carlefun giolisma. antecederer.

Non folum auenm viri & mulieyes conjugit experres, fed eriam conjugari uti op de sax con liberta futi, immo ferm de "mu", als frankreim concertibates, des figures regulars une greun vi facture littlette, point pagita adjust temperature, augus attributes de la concentration de la concentration de la ser soit est mais a promotion la concentration de la concentration de la concentration de la concentration de la mortion manches, liberta are ferror, donniella filla in montifeji modern consequen-tioner con aprabes, liberta are ferror, donniella filla in montifeji modern consequen-tioner con aprabes, liberta are ferror, donniella filla in montifeji modern consequen-tioner con aprabes, liberta are ferror, donniella filla in montifeji modern consequen-tioner con apratica production attacererus, de regignos consider falla futi-visidamenta alexantic contenta. Neue relatacen falla in milif file also, persistente visibates and position contenta. Neue relatacen falla in milif file also, persistente visibates and position contenta. Neue relatacen falla in milif file also, persistente que fexus cum liberis fuis, immo fenes & anus, ad Frustuolum concurre

vindicarent a feculati centura. Hoc ruthrans hanilus in vitin sus, hoc presby freculares in mora miestrarant, a decimas (a) lista antiertee formidantars si non ipit monaderiu selficacent, in quibus parcolitati fui viverent in peccalicati ilipit certare. Prasum hoc inflivtuma god Hippano cuit cerpli fui fasem faculi flipse, 7, 15, 11 tolligitus ex canone territo concelli lierelenia, decementes, vit. § 6 applicati forcis, el concelli lierelenia, decementes, vit. § 6 applicati forcis, el fili un lierelenia concelli lierelenia, decementes, vit. § 6 applicati forcis, el fili un lierelenia colletta, vet surata la regiona confli

nafterii specie, niti ubi congregatio collecta, vel regula ab episcopo conflitura sucrit, cam a diocectana lege audeat segregare. Eadem labes in Angliam invey fuerit, cam a diocedana lege audeat segregare, anorm unors in ongonomental factorist rempore venerabilis Bedw, tellante ejus epifedi, ad Egbertum Ebotacen fem antifittem, querm monet, ut buie malo idoneis remediis occurrat. Hoe inflit tutum gravitet infectarus ell Fractuofus initio regular communis, uto have non mo

retum gravier infeftares ell Frashoulu initio repule communit, sob hes on on so-man de la communitation d def. 1,2,

tonge and wrends rang eras in measurem a research and pro-gregula communis ab codem feripta, uti & alia regula per monatchis, qui di séliorem vitam observabant. Scio Menardo noftro visum esse diversos esse ha maret Non facile quifugum in monaflerium admittebatur, nec niii previl pro-tione de abdicatione omnium errum. Si quando vid cum uncolose de liberia-tione de abdicatione on consumeration de liberia de liberia de liberia e cum prefili in cercado svigirum elividabatur; tibi viverent fibi difelpitati. Sudari vel abbatilità quibu si ancorem ujeup parter debebant. Masima cura ast de parvalis, qui bidam feptenosa admittebantur. Par cett in fenosi huma-tas, quibus doi industron merei non facilità parcha accellisti. Utilique a grayi bore immunes erant. Omnes in mum fingulis dominicls conveniebant ante mif-tum follerenia, ut præteritæ hebdomadæ errata expiarent. Ad hæc per capita. tonierona, ut przeciero necotoma monafectorum in unem convenite i uram montipun abbates diverforum monafectorum in unem convenite i ut monfueles lasquese una celebracent, peo animabus fibi fibiditis Del oj ratusi; & la commune, quid ad regularem difeciplinam conduceré poi turi. Munachis & fororibus ut commune monafectum, ita commune lorum mentium «uturi, voluniciaes de totorioni ur coliminari monaurerumi, iliz communico origina habere non liciosta i. En monacho injectoria proputari finera, qui resi omi eturarenti. Quidarum procuratio uni er Lucia injuncia erat, sui juriariametumi dane melas. Omness sindiar folientimi procedionias, parlum in economune faciobane, for totoro Deo & abbati feu abbatilita tradebane; profelli, de fecundum celida Olorima er regulares, de fecundum praferipa partum victurus, ja fecul (cri.), fi fecul (cri.), fi fecul (cri.) poltolorum ac regulam, & fecundum praferiora patrum victuros; fi fecus fecif-nt, pro culpa qualitate punicudos; aut, fi contunaces pertititifent, religios

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

sede abiata e monafletio expellendos. Qui ob culpas excommunicatus fuerat , io ANN. CHE. wele abiat è montiferio expellentor. Qui do calpas economunicatus forat a, in-cidia sidaram milettaris past examină că apal recibiral. În lace repuis con-cidia sidaram milettaris past apartice recursi ani quod în sul pravia ra în facelo peccesa commicieat c, cuinter cesami ani quod în calpati-ții, eccepo fi in gravea infortatiere, au în olima fecultura incidire ca-tanano fala ferilus de parvulis indultum finite conjectur ce capite nono, vali a publicar gergue na et adoltantovimi en ce co ministrari, vajud înder referenter par-pullente gergue na et adoltantovimi en ce co ministrari, vajud înder referenter para pidene greum ad erhodiamorismi en en alimantir s, ogol infe treterette par sells florature dere s, refenanter querir, inde erlan feligienter höhete. Se ville florature florate s de la festa francische tradit sells sells florature höhete. Se ville s de productive florature f

lis viginti.

the state of the s

ditrea objectations, neque unquam ab ejus difficilione vel tancifiper receifiuros. Eodem eriam vecabale utitur listorus. Capitula vioulinum-quartum & vicelinum-quartum, que lo editis defunt, fupplends funt ex regula communi, tabl capitula, oblavum ex certimo-decimum conflituum, util nos docum pitoris regulæ exemplatia chram ac terrim-deciman coefficients, and no doctor priori regular ecouplists are carried to the control regular filter. Begiot er certificate as remailies in XIII.

mittled pronocelar, in englis, que ad fandirecm adonts visua, non infrire la lavora filter filter. An incommendation of the control regular control regular filter filter and interfered to the control regular filter filter in marino-tim distrati, er caper Aprenden, inchana Carilli regions. Giffer in the control regular filter ad fandum Amandum denyo rediit , in culto Gandavo tune com porantem.

. . .

Most erfectuse bostes ab orden felegistes of, vool night streldy, if fresheller, their confinence habetils, fire considered before, the considered perfection singles experience of the considered before the considered perfection singles of the considered considered versions and the considered v

Streets

were auf der politorie. A combine our Gerecht, Fernich chaire & Ire tells, or the combine of the

Nivialentium ful primum in- ini fluctum - Sm

Hinc confequent est, virgines indem Nivialender primitus vere fundinosiales diffic. Under misra fibrit, virth oditi, feborusa fibrit doltratement, virtim ille ab inden monache furriet, voeffique monsilicie andribrit en au reputativo de ad neptita consolare sono processor de la finazione del processor que pro arbitro fine ad neptita consolare processor. Il consolare del processor del processo

BENEDICTINI'LIB. XIII. om witner, so S N B S I C I N N I L I N XIII.

Service of the serv de, lierunt. Eins eri cauch Nivialendre Berger destrunt fraissen en funts assura og et fjent Andarout sandfrins deren pijlen stydniste uit de light fraissen fraissen stylen fraissen stylen st recipion fourly with most anotypes titler temporis series, spil is add tacker Cen-ber of mirecits, special prevent mirecits adjusters, petter as Boundline recipies and the petter of the series of the series of the series of the recipies recipies and the series of the series of the series of the series of the recipies of the series of the petter of the series of t

besture. In the concentration of the contract feptuagefino-terrio.

ferengeficie-entrie.

20 Mette impro Cermines Lucroscia monacia a Whidernes abbate miles and the mil

garant.
Seb anni (repent) inition Paules Viridonenis annites, vs. idas Februalii con. XIVIII.
Seb anni (repent) inition Paules Viridonenis annites, vs. idas Februalii con. XIVIII.
Seb anni (repent) inition considerate del paule del paul

grarunt .

A N° N A L E S

ANN. CHE charies (a) porebyter tradit, Paulum, câm achue monaches in pilrino laboraret, and curicum, ne fastres bord fatruti panem non babrent, in clipatum ingrefilm cu- (c) spill, n. et alia fini libium pirrigate; indeque libieum exilité. Addit idem audite (e) vidile pi- (c) spill, n. et a inizucula, que Paulus in epifcoparu & pod mottem parareteat.
XXXX. Idem annua quorumdam monable/lorum conditione infiguis fait. In primis com-

Abbette merceatan with Stinetic que nation circum codes importen illation in the commerce and consistent of the commerce of th

(*1 4/5

with the Dermitti, one meritar design of the Challenge Services for the Man. In Pall designs, and with finding confiner materials. We use on the Pall design of the P

"Wastergille al Gerelotius, processare Audotos Romangelle position, and familità- Audonos mon illatius processare file public mar, price inclinate medicano (r.) rassergil. Childorei regis positi rege monstriti checkono, in goo anti regue pinna tippi pinna (r.) pinn

men accourse suscite. Here locus vividi nouve compile vi fachta perthleura facipione vite. parti & equality (even from accourage) vi fachta perthleura facipione vite. parti & equality (even from accourage) vibi retainties
fa zi Wanderglinin & Godocom, ferriri sur facoti filium, dato pertico conpartifa fa Erchicolodo perticiç (se perdefo palati), qui libra a quotina. Arte
mon, Rochasti filio, comunicațione fată acquiineră. Perro banc levun Rothasrea enceperar ez Depotri regio amaliteria, çă flucției statibile Girorei laspartificial de la contra co

3 was book

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

em anno fequenti confemavit kalendis itidem Martiis, & quidem in villa ANN. CHR.

regia Compensión, Francoram populis lo campo Martil de more congregatis. Io il-lo itaque loco monafecium, fanditatis fami postea celebrrimum, fai fault a gula instituit Wandregistus, favente in primis Dadone sea Audostro dixectano an-talite, fiòi amicissmo, in cojur domo aliquandia hospitatus fuerat, illie condita hafilice tres cum totidem oratorile; prima & princeps in honorem fanfti apollojo rum principis quadrifido opere, que ducentos nonagiota triginta-feptem habuille dicitur: altera fandi Pauli do ris: tertia fandi Laurentii. His adherebat oratorium fandi Pauli dodori gentium, n monaferio adjacente oratorium S. Saturnini, quod esiam obasa for uni, nos risto convenidante, ani cum Filinera allante Genericani, chi consu-pratica ne diffine le conti, accunio prantea, respone decompagni formazi-pietta ne diffine le conti, accunio prantea, respone decompagni formazi-pietta ne diffine con contrario decidente decompagni de in elementa della printe della contrario decidente fondanti, que a Sidenti descosa estra-pata fondi Estenda marrira de fanta fondanti, que a Sidenti descosa estra-pata, virtilato pran fontes, resultir deletar com diretto responsabile forzame na, virtilato prante fontes, resultir deletar com diretto virtilativa, contrario de produce della contrario della contrati Variagni virtilativa, contrario del produce della contrati della contrati Variagni virtilativa, contrario della contrario della contrati Variagni virtilativa. Contrario della contrario della contrati Variagni virtilativa. Contrario contrario della contrati della contrati Variagni della contrati variagni contrario della contrati della contrati variagni della contrati contrario della contrario della contrati variagni della contrati contrario della contrario della contrati variagni della contrati variagni contrario della contrati della contrati variagni della contrati variagni contrario della contrati della contrati variagni contrati variagni contrario della conveniebant, una cum Filiberto abbate Gemeticenti, ext. But to en nitrica direntl grant, in inducition express, dashe on our extremes and colorium extractors, which we shall see the second of the colorium extractors, which we shall see the colorium extractors and hunting deprote former between the colorium extractors, and hunting deprote former between the colorium extractors, and the colorium extractors and colorium extractors, and the colorium extractors are extracted and colorium extractors, and the colorium extractors are colorium extractors. vehitut, elericufque fimiliter; facularis de capite

" rat: fi verò clericus pedes graditur, de facularis vehitur equo, illico ad " ram definat, de debium honorem pracidio elerico fincera caritaria exhib qua in re ipin etam pagani chriftianis norti remporis religiofores fuere in facerdores (a), fiasíque vefales, quos Lucius Albinus, cúm, obsidentibus

ere in fuos (1) Th. Lis

ANN. CHR. tollum Gallis, plaulto conjugem ac liberos extra urbem vehens, facris abire cemeret, defeendere uvorem ac paeros juffic, virgines p'au/truni impoliut; l'reel/giofum rates, facerdotes publicos, facraqu mani pedibos ire; fe ac fuos in vehiculo confinci.

ria a gium in conomida consobiti estabute. Ad couectim entiretta Sigebertias or echas Genibacción in libro de equi vita; a voltemique al lip ofe eum recen 64s - tanerfi quature duntaxat noble comperta finir, nompe Cafe-congidenció bulente, Malmundatium, de fandi Martin Metreele, é tamen hoc ante no cefabate. Prisunti origios est lilud quod Cafe-congidens, fuper Sel (*) Burlum la houverna problemen Petra de Paul de fandi) (Dannies Err.

(*) Ir see Calactery

most pribate. Friend singles del illul que Carlo-capeate, juez common con pribate. Friend singles del illul que Carlo-capeate juez common del carlo de carlo del carlo

ent caux consistent; frequentia; ... gigners it is des contraits authorits authorits of the little indicated, authority despited to the little indicated, authority despited Contrains Mandardient western a state of the state of Bistom Tullarlim, & Clistardem Vinduccelim; Inco-non optimater, Crimonidate genérichus palairi, Scienciadum, & Robonem; domericine request from, Antiquinas & Bottiannari, diriespe le industite animum, dou la Ardonem de la Compania de Warchinam pifcofum tivulum, sub profasa gentilitatis multe reliquir erant, si tubveriin fractilipee Dissue, aitorumque demount fiatute, se Conte ignaculo de minica c'ucii, pargato, oratorium ac cellas in ulus monachorum extrasit - Ma sulletium in Colomenii parochia poritum Maimundarium paculo appellus! Tes id loco antas nomen crats, five ab eventa inditum, ust pierifque placet; qui eum Renazius u malo demounum cultra mundalier. M factum, a mequum Rum-

plomaze, in quo Remaclus tantum abbas appellatur: tametti id polt ejes promo-tionem referent ejes vitz feripeores, certe non admodum in delignandis tem-portibus accurati. Inde haud procul a flumine Ambiava in Trajefteniris diecefeos anibas, loco qui Stabalase dicebatur, alterum monaflerium sufficavit. Utrique erio prefuit Remaclus, epifopo maches, epifopus-appas airtus in august air-nte bafilicam non modò Stabulenfem, fed etiam falmundatienfem confectaffe dicitut, in honorem cricis Marie, fandorum aportolorum Petri & Pauli, fandique Johannis Baptille & fandi Martini; & Malmundarium quidem Stabuleni monalerio ita conjunxille, ur ab uno abbate, qui in Stabulenii relideret, utrumpe regeretur; que res mul-tarum fublude rizarum masteria & feminarium fuit, lu uno ex duolus regire di-

clus ad Tungrenfis ecclefie regimen affameretur, patet ex fuperiori Sigiberti di

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

371

beleft at Malminaton emaintairs, "non Yengred art Taggleme effect generally and professional and professiona

Ni-

Reatus Injuriosses undecimus abbas fuit. His coopera vir cossistus fauthorum Parsum intranti De fuit prioratibus, augus en deposott In canobre devotus juncta aram, quam erenet. Amal. Bened. Tom. L.

372

ADM. CHE. Nillib minis niet quarest philire auros, dem main alter eccide laucement
de facult l'ignorie at sumficianies che fightum finamenture, agrende haufe facult l'ignorie at sumficianies che fightum finamenture, agrende haugent de facult de la company de la company de la company de la company
de quebas reports fact com pissoles laiselus, cei lar, redu Caralla ni l'inseria suddini mélipar neur l'indi lapicia mispies, que sul la liparida abisi in Consisteira de la
lapicia mispies, que sulle liparida abisi in Consisteira de
de la company de la liparida de la company de la company de la
lapicia mispies, que sulle liparida abisi in Consisteira de
la company de la company de la company de la company de la
lapicia mispies, que sulle liparida de la company de la company de la
lapicia mispies de la company de la company de la company de la
lapicia de la company de la company de la company de la company de la
lapicia de la company de la c

ANN. CRR 645. LVIII. Gdenut Cel lenfe mans

D'Unione, Atlaneaure aussign confinere, citiere fe Gibran fa Arthur stam, Shire intra delig eyen, spil a para association and Arthur stam, Shire intra delig eyen, spil a para association for the confinere feet of the confinere period of the confinere feet of the c

Alumoster fc.

sind degianis comés, Vicenculus polles vocatus, quen con Analgario duce, a Dago mero adventi Victoren tillo, nomen il prepata condunter. Es Walderme Antonio de perto adventi Victoren tillo, nomen il prepata condunter. Es Walderme Analgario duce, a consequence de la companio del companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio del companio del conferencia quiente victoren del companio del conferencia del conferenc

(*) la Saulere, chro. Camerac, lib.s. c.

Traffe, in forman grutes after effective. Her Victoribus, betti, Ambertt griter get for helicities and nodes and first in hancours application. For the Ambert design of the Cale Indian and nodes and first in hancours application for the fault foliation control for the cale of the c

(b) field, right, (*) Sugarer.

du apid Alsum-montem viserat; in fecretionem locum fecelisfe, Sonegias (*) appellatum, peoperes quòd Alcimontense monaflesium, regum muniscentà pluzimism austram, frequencia fratrum populosus haberi carpifet; lisque enfra-

Landin Congle

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

de mendries, euel noch frechunt scanderum et, had proci à boribes. Place et l'emperative, euel noch frechunt scanderum et had proci à boribes. Place Edition et le l'emperative et l'emperativ

when defecting parts and the production of p

ein facultarie richper noutain, som about: qual fi he tempore oldringere, som facultarie richper noutain, som about: qual fi he tempore oldringere, qualitarie qualit

werd verden contrigit fertis quanta, arreto decine addens alseenat til qued lejint generation protificers, i eldeverfer seitellen emendante in defiguration sent Engenium protificers, i eldeverfer seitellen emendante in defiguration sent Engeliu, Vitalies, allevermer portfellenn, qui battrion fecrofierrat, wige at 4 part 100 percenti protection for application of the sent protection for a protec

entrandecia cum diamotal prioripatori forti Accessità intra grangimenti di disconsi fortico di programma di la considera di

ANN. CHE hegomeni feu rectores pracipuls e, fuls actione focunda begomeni fea reforest cum precipuis e, fais affione fecundi concilius ader pobulisatiri, or Moostehlera, in primiri Panles pratigradus Contigratinopolities qui tryli fabricanti Gontanti imperatori authori fortata; profesiberentur; a telle di profesible di profesibili di pr io Renati; & Georgius abbas-presbyter monafterii ates, vocabajo Rentri; de Veceguis aussaprenyver momentri of Lincia, si dedquas-drivis in community metricus care of the community of the comm is, fapprello monachi nomine tantum presbyteri vocantur. I imes monachus, haud dubie non alius ab eximio illo confesso fazimes monatchus, haud dublè non alies ab eximio illo confeilore: siu oppra Pyribes, alliègee ciolème fiche fautore competifiant. Hui siu oppra Pyribes, alliègee ciolème fiche fautore competifiant. Hui sur johanne; Stephano, de Leoulto monatchis, quorum iridem nomina priposolibue tarlitat, a Martino pontificie lo Cristeme justice est fiyao rere ad Johannem Philadelphis epiforpum, quem poesifier vicariem peritat, als est rempore a monatchis Gracia Insoil coppi haificia fiche first. Als est tempore a monatchis Gracia Insoil coppi haificia fiche metri. Als est tempore a monatchis Gracia Insoil coppi haificia fiche metri. Als est extraore a monatchis Gracia Insoil production of the surface of the control of the metric of the surface of the surface metric of the surfa

turers Ab eo tempore a monthió Grisch lincid cirpit ballifac incid Analhair de Aques-Chilvia, quem locum Cargorion Bagama ballite and triant plui a realisma para per a la companio de la companio de la comp 2- 6-127tamet.

Ad hunc annum cetulimus obieum fanéli Gozris apud Trevirenfes. Is na

une annum recummu coretto more Coata aportation properties un fuicore per acceptato de confecto fecellit ad quoddam Germanicum oppidum in fini-virorum pago Trigorio, ad Wocharam fluviolum, paullo fupra confluentes & Rheni: ubi permifiu Felicii epifcopi oratorium com cella exfira-Modelle de Rheni! ub] permilli Felici spiciospi ozarozium cum cella et ist. Milliam quodidis, excepto dei parafecers; permillu divinorum oficio-recitatione, celebrarie folium, de exclurer pergrinos, apud Ruffeum Treviere recitatione, celebrarie folium, de exclurer pergrinos, apud Ruffeum Treviere recitatione, apud permit folium apud uafi reus ad judicem perductus fue-el icuitie dicitur. Moris tune erae c verò concham Prumienti monafictio a Pippino rege concessam, s, no com Interfection for duration control correct goods of the pass of the p

uos de fantii Goaris gells post antiquiorem erum de mitaculis, scriptit Wandelbertus me esimo tricesimo-nono, cosque Marcwardo ab ori partim tribuendum puto, quòd

ım celebris fuerit: quippe quem laudant polt Bedam Martyroli anus, Wandelbertus lpfe, Uluardus, Ado & Notkerus, ex qui orkerus ada ejus compendio retulere. Compendiofor est enters

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIII.

375 o' Mag





A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I.

LIBER QUARTU'S - DECIMUS.

Ab anno Chriffi 650, ad annum 650.

ANN. CHE.

670.
Earfel obitus
& fepulara.
(*) Meserolet.
(*) Archite.

Treatment and the state of the

the , blem ad Doon migrae vays, instellar between the Kingdom door in good way. The many the property of the control of of t

to mobile of charitation with flaminations boson processors, "sussequent talls profite "special and profited its regions aftern floral and "limited talls" dies, "one proposed salaria, sombledge af hour seculiaris, increase copus registrees. "I legal and profited its regions aftern flamination copus in gradients and the proposed salaria, sombledge af hour seculiaris, increase copus registrees." If the profited salaria is a securiary of the profited salaria is a securiary of the profited salaria is a securiary of the salaria is a securiary of

the sact forms at features does applicate;

and the sact forms and telescope does applicate;

and payd Personan, soundable princips idealine false, speaks in princips collection such as payd Personan, soundable princips idealine false, speaks in princips called many and princips are frequently of the same and feedules are also as the same and the same an

cum rebus fais facile condonaverit. Erant ergo tunc ten faculo frotimo, monachi cum abbate tum in Perronenti bati ANN. CHE. 6500

cedens, Petronenfi ab Erchinosido perefet st, pexerat comobio Perronenti, ab Erchine iplies Furfees fepultus erat: in tur. Sub co finetus Amatus Schomen politics co-ipius Amati vita legitur: in qua Ultanus poli ejes deceffum in Galliam ndvenlife perhibentur: & engi monaferio, ubi eius frater fepultus iscebat, pratifuenti, quod Gertrudis Nivislenfis abbatifià ei conceffe, ut m confee debimus. Perfiirere monachi in illo Perronenfi mosafterio efque ad ci manaceum, id est nd annum faculi noni octogefimum-primum. euo rum faculi noni octogetimum-primum, quo nano hi venerunt, camque igni fuccenderunt. Loco dein te que Perronam Scottorum ru'o, non monachi, fed canonici feculares collocati funt, ibidemque

Ad idem tempus perfeverant.

Ad idem tempus, id est ad tempus fancti Furset, sulgo referentur monasterii montis fancti Quintini Perrone provimi, cul etiam beatum nb e-ordio prafuifle tradunt. Nec nova traditio s quam auftot. Hic enim in veteri miratu ab notiquo temporu exfitifife ecclei s tris dedicatam, in monte fitam juxta vic m chinaldi purfefti donarione, fanchi Eligii p m dans, genere Scotus, professione monachus, ecci maverir initiruris, abbatis honore fundus; han maverir initiruris, abbatis honore fundus; han market initiruris, abbatis honore fundus; han market initirus; hand initirus; hand market initirus; hand initirus; hand market initirus; principlo monachorum, non canonicorum collegio nafterium vocant in fuis martyrologiis Ado & Uf

1V. Intet Furfei discipulos pracipul n S. Fursei di in regimine Latiniacensi successor; E in regimine Latiniacenti foccellor; Eloquios & Mumbolus Iridem abbates, Britannia la Gallian venille dicuncar una cum Ercone, Bervano, ne gifilo (and); Furfei dicipulis: quibus forte ammarcandus Antilio, qui I fopels. minimos verò va ides Martii . Mumbolos de Eloqu Marbelas & Lione Nie dicuntur. Eorum acta fimul confusa, nec

Gundarinum vocabulo, fus emdam locum pasi (e) rolle ram (*) com paucis prædicandi per totam lilam dior reus xiv. kalendas Decembris quo in loco fepultus eft, mortrus xiv. kalendas I dem caufam itidem feceffife tradunt in locum Girl vulgo Geriger diorcelis Laudunentis, & ut. idus D levolvitur. Procetti temporis. id est princip oli corpes e rumuto clatum est no Achardo o Cameracensi, cujus dominio subjectus erat le ncipis transfatum . Mode facræ ejus te ancti-Eligli, quod est canonicer

dum pagl Novionagenis ad Ifaram. At i epifcopi Laudineniis translatz funt regi bertus, conjutque ipius Hereindis co tem ne medens ferè nomen nobis relictum ett. Ad fanctum (*) Manfarlet. 20tt, mortuo Furfeo in Centulenfe monalletium fe recepte, fit in quemdam ad Alteiam locum, Monitroledum (*) u devixir cum fanêo Wlganio Scotto, quem Cantuarienfen (*) Madelgifilo convixife frant. Wlgani depotitio **, not pledum (*) no

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

etefelli ved ha kalvata Juni neuru si Heridi, en nonche Cerninen she her Admergera, di Certon, en nonche General (en part de la par

Sham.

Der geil beneit gereit better ferster ob bezif still Reducente resuffun in cellum. Y and blooks are still some in prediction in prediction of the probleme. Ode in 17 saintendelse still cellum in the prediction of the pred

nen, fat etum reglem ineberem Bellij, Menzili, & Bereicki, qua zifien in Pall and mer an orderiden Atmosé province, processor, and comment and pall and mer an orderiden Atmosé province, processor, and the first processor and pall and pal

ANN. CHE. PCA ad cum moraica epificit, cui Bavonis epiraphium fubjecit in hene mod

Qui patria recler, spet gentis, gloria regni, Magnurum prima; qui mado magnus cera: Non quie magnus erai, te gloria magnus heatam, Sed contenta decur gloria magnus farti. Pro Christo papero, Alpfellus, valir, seguspar, Et Christo samulis mont capus atque decur. Perfundir estato monte capus atque decur. o Conjus paoper, appetrus, vistis, egengar, Er Chriffs familis mont capes atoper deem, cfunctum revocane, qui marisi jura tulifis, Monfirst quippe tibe jura patera poli-aem su fundafis, que it tenet, sentjee Bevo, Eccleficas meritis protege, faullo, suis.

Hosbert la epificia epicação premifia Livinus Florbertum multis effert Isudibon; nen-basan solga, pe quod geobilata folgrans, fit forma gregis, deces ecicles, conceelli fa-citum, juje fuis mediças, folique medicina; quod jefema Livinum preceptions to migine exceptifer, non modo preferent recerans, for etim aténtem e, cine lipé 19, Istalem, Livinus in Holtenio (9 villa pagi Adoletin verigenes; leic gain lipér cante

Hec quoque dum firibo, propreus agistate afills, Manuer nus filtra, pondere leifat afet. Roses delicas glores, von leifat harpons; Shave delicas glores, con modes even Metta, of a dipsion followate precision . Metta, of a dipsion followate precision . Se trais maganat juber nifeguire lisecumes , diqui loves teigas effe devar mundo .

Re eff to the property of the VII. S. Livini ceas humarum, ed miraculis Corulciation veneratum etit; que in hoto per disti triglina comionatum, nel fepiticum esus preces, militamenque cicherationes do-sufir Doo. Brachementies demum, paganifoi terchira nêmic irrotator, erange-lii lomine illutrare pergit. Vertum illi igoi iemine offensi, puedicarosi se ben-factual fon ligarut, nomifo mala de verauloson rependunte. Tellis Liviusus ipfe in epillola ad Floribritum, qui hac de re ita comportirur.

Ingia barbarico geas esengitata tromelto, Hie Brasbanta foris, meque ariona peris. Quad teli peccatos, qui paese munici peris? Ban est qued parse; que miti bella: moyes?

Quin otium, futuri martyril fui vares, ita fubdit.

Sed qua tu feirar feritar, fort læra triumphis Aque dabus palmenn glurra meretyris. Cas credom metri; mes for fruftrahor inner. Leg franket Dens off: quis dabutære paseft 8

In his angustis non asiad refigiom aut folatium habehat, qu'en apud Florber-tum abbatem & Gambenset monachos.

Attanen est aliquid messa solution menté Qued dat , net praitus me premie atra dier. Cauda pierat gremum, quo me sovet idere lato: lavitat, milere, metre, anete, resport.

BENEDICTINILIB. XIV.

labuie nihilò minus humanissimas hospites duas apud Brachentenses; Bernam & ANN. CHA Chraphaliden, germans fororet pier de fandas: cujus Chraphalide fillo Ingelberro lumen a credècim annis antifum reflicuir. Her literes endita nobis reallucinarus, opòd Livinom recem

itquir Bosificine que vita forjere, la hoc afficiarra, qued Liviara reciam filtra de la compania del la compania del compania del la iquit Bonifacius ejus vica (criptor , în hoc

> Quid referem pietatis oput, quo ne perepr Obfiquis latis dun foort, addit uno? Sufficeret fratrem fratrem dexiffe Livoum: Pontificis nomen pragrecust, & domini. Egreffur patriom, pompa mortalis bomeres Sprees, devocas fees Deus una mibi.

Box trefer trême trêm el ad cooclisadam Livid gelis authorization.

Christo base ventucidad con complex monaltricas facili fect in sistemio retario recupiration con consistente con consisten fün precie Cella , vigle mauslerium-danül-Perio-de-Cella nanospatum. Prime eine under ablu influste Finderens Fischians, andecial foo mans, eigi nobe under danülm Finderens Fischians, andecial foo mans, eigi nobe under danülm danulm danülm bed fissile & experiented dauk et compaden Frendesterm engerie, sit christe fis-mens pies abledies monther mérgature à tales gibt de la configure, and train fair mont pies abledies monther mérgature à tales gibt della configure, apoplican con-train mais frendester doit impolite. Notal lite configure, apoplican con-train de la configure de la configura de la con vifa, jugectusibus quibufdam malevolio filam de fimulatam effe ablitumeiram, pontificam industi, ut ema in culliam protitud excleira adharente recludere; ejes jejinia accusaté exploraturas. Sed mor criminarcum fallocia evanist, proba-ta de competta Froboberti induseritams, que conceptam de ejen indiffinionia opi-morem vehreneter auxit. Sed tandem finnana perofes conforta vit fandens, de condendo monalerio, in quo jeji cem allie spicifica militari de habitos ficelis confim viveret, cogitare copit; quam ob rem paluftrem quemdam locum in fisburbio Tricafinne brbis, qui antiquirus, ut jam dini, Infula-Germanica vocabatur, a. Healthne wors, qui auropierus et pia unis, insua-demininca vocaciere, co-Colcorron rege colmalis, quem viegatim cursis, insua-demininca vocaciere, co-colicorron rege colmalis, quem viegatim cursis, includigate financiare, moi fratcibo nabilizare carpit; ai procedir temporis locus tem perfoni ac finali-tes, tem polificiolisso de adificia e andre che re nobile se famolio esta-ciere temporis de adificiare ac diginitar illufres monaches proteilit, eciam Tecalifica nacificiar ex quibus Aldocettas, vie fummi laperal, nor lumpari fun-fonaliera nacificiare; ex quibus Aldocettas, vie fummi laperal, nor lumpari fun-Tréadim aidélier : et quitou Aldobertus, vis finmai lagenii, noc impara sta-fiquet; lempse faboius ; nation Augustimos, poolier; qui ando Jeffu horm ingentibus benéficis outereurs. Bales aiccomment figuralità. Elle retiau adjoin lempse de la comment de la comment de la commentation de la commenta

A N N A L S

TOTAL CHARGE AND A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF T

AUX. CRE. A No. Infogenet O'Ivius Northundradium etc., & Alden Liddiumeda.

B. The met (O'Vius Quidra ano regal non man and metal and metal of the Company o

Caterim Aidano Lindisfaraensis monafterii percelebris originem referre det

Lindidar acceptana, in quo de froden finan fixis, de monacheran mortum confirmit, qui prin-tien masscipio quidem Scotticle fixibles imbaris, fed polimodum, agente positimism Wilfridos
Romantos ritus receptere in concilio Streamenhalenii, Lindiarne infelia, a Lindo
finuto fic dicta, ab occidente de autro Northumbria comitatum fipodas, Farnem indicate at correction of continuous continuous processing and indicate at corrections of condensate income of condensate whipe crast lindviature, quam femi-infutum vocat venerabilis Beda, quod bis quotide, accedente de recodente occaria situ, indicate indiar undis circumitatur;

bat., Mayor rest Lindelinic, quan femilibilism recer verménts Bets, que de la companya del conserva del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del compa

parvalos noo decet, quem Dominus etiam majorious mus magnitus a confectavit. His moultis puer in virum mox mutatus, quantum meritis de peech

sentires fembreis et finghatui pietent menachus, qui fin plic Catherto i atmin ha her pien deliciere, voil Craidhban altemas, railifi facili poppis, Mailca de la companie del la companie de la companie de la com

militer fieldents s de co de Cistature instruction interpretament pour commente presentation de la militario de consideration interpretament pour la commentation de shibita, specials issifiet, perdien hunn recept Cree is rel monacerum klöne, special
Haud felo an Iudoel ministerio & opera usus est fanctus Amaud Trajecienfis antil ac diaconorum relinquendo commonefacichat: ut paftorali folici m filentio atque otio fandto vitam ageret. Refpondit pontifer, m bus ejus condolere, cique common oh durist m de epifcopali onere ab fe ob inconti entiam & cont feribit Mar. tinto papa. bur ejus condolere e cique conspati ob duritiam geneties illus i polipoliti ordinis de olificii fui legibus, in turpia vitia pro apfum ruant: at ipfum ob hoc pafforale mnuus abdicare non feveranche, quie ex rolerancia recum duriorum malcicut, pree tum. Proindeque ne frangatur animo, neu proposi via que que libenter perferat exemplo & amore rifti , qui 29 roit pro falute mortalium. Non patiatur zelum fuum emoliliri adversis lap 20 eccleim ministros: nam qui femel post fuum ordinationem in capitalia crimir ullumque facerdotil gradum in pue affiduls, quoad vixerir, ac pa ebere. Si enim tales querimes, itentia officiis peccatum cu quibus nulla macula, nullu post ordinationem in

venore, quose taut manciae, sumanger vire donoginat mar quisso mage, myterla problemani "Certerini et al. cun reliqui la fachiquam, qua priertus compute encytla faa mitere she fynoli Romane coura Monosheliata babire ab eyiktopi Galliani in namia tooma conversario confirmade ferandio nel sen encytla a fe fireba: Quara Sighertum percelientifiama filium fomu, re-main et al. cun annu et diffiame regi ili qu'appose mintar, qu'Dos populfs foris apablicate pariose finquater; de que in concilio Romano gefin foris, al Coultarem prieci-por frazer. Eldem de re Martinos ilitem al Choldwaren fripfir. Est et am priese financia de re Martinos ilitem al Choldwaren fripfir. Est et am priese financia de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución priese de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución priese de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución priese de la constitución pr m legationem Eligios de Audotros et omnibus Gallicanis epikopis eledi funt ficio quid obilitta quo minus Romam adirent. Adhuc latros fuific electos fill tradiderum e andre la communication de la communicati when her beine Bejan & Anderson es continue Galleson précises heife de months de la continue de la continue de la continue de la continue de months de la continue de la continue de la continue de continue de la continue de la continue de la continue de continue de la continue de la continue de la continue de continue de la continue de la continue de la continue de participat de la continue del la continue de la continue del la continue de la continue del la continue de la continue de la continue de la continue del la continue del la continue del la continue de la con piffe, que latro epifola eju nomine petretar: la concent que cebat Anandos, dare nos poetiffe, quoniam Romans bibliotheca cos ne exhanfia erar; nec transferibl potulfe, quod idem lator ex urbe regredi properaret. Martiu admonificial non pesitota acquierit Amonfinum in Initia Chanestos aficoamoliu fubblierar, in Wafconiam dense fee

Nymn II fold, Cancelo allquandri faldriers, in Walcains done pro-ban forgotal, all lists replain local firstlerates, on Galling revision and forgotal, all lists replain local firstlerates, on Galling revision for laboures, shidom (e.) lope beat! Discript fingularies. Displains most first and the shidom of the united that make ordered in fees. & belts alls forget alls preprint and pellettanes, a Fig. Breat east displainties mediates that different made and the shidom of the shidom of the shidom of the different made and the shidom of the shidom madelate, at approxim foorth fee different collapse gold and shidom madelate, at approxim foorth fee different collapse gold and shidom madelate, at approxim foorth fee different collapse gold and shidom madelates, at approximate the shidom of the s dicitur (b) vendidiffe, omium ad limin hi verò pe

erif. 2.179.

ut argentum al filiam a Chicorote rege approbation fulfic foi deque practicals literats, quibes crgs Particular or rege approbation fulfic foi deque practicas literats, quibes crgs Particular epifopum purgaretur, ab codem concelia. Ecdem fortalt tem (p. Fredge, pore de concigit, quod de Algulfo abbate tradit (e) Fredgerius, nempe cass particular fatism elle, ut permits pfalimodia, que a Dugoberto inflat Algundo.

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

DEN ED ICT IN IL IL XIV.

10 Displays menubic indiant faster, stopperers, Frest units Agriculture and Control of the Control o

an continui Parlienti aemouti en, sian heast; rellegia bilotte bourger; eccletia, con continui continui parlienti aemouti en, sian heast; rellegia bilotte bourger; eccletia, continui continui parlienti pa

WESSA (Linken, josett julier, julijaar ooffen ten ofkranten, unten forsame ottorije. Mehre mattinus (m. jell julijaar in aa majatie soom verjalaa viendi ja oo jan, termina del firiteestum menes off opten, net ad visiteetum mite vast infelium (site julierum jaligarium, julijaar olikeadum, Francessa olikeane olikeane Francessa olikeane olikeane olikeane Francessa olikeane olikeane olikeane olikeane olikeane olikeane olikeane Francessa olikeane las illas non tam ex editis antea infrumentis excerptas fuifie a Marculfo , quam as illus none tem ex editet anexa instrumentes excerptas fessit a avarente, o quam veryopto ab lipó marte de ingenio confeipras, temente ficemenho morem a mayel-sus fuels receptrum, de justa conditionem loci im quo lipís degebat. Sil enim pre-gationem concluid. Ego vero hace que apue importe more, justa confiereda, nom loci, quo degimas, dáleti, vel ex feste proprio cogitani, un pount, in unum concervane cuervi, de capitala premotari a finalities, quod voluerie, a queconcervant curavi; & capitala primoravi, sit facillies, quod volucite, a quescious, continantea feripot repristatur. En his verbis parta confirmational lest, que desimus, collègit Bignonius, Landeticum & Marculfum codem în loto, si ed, si nadem diaced; svisitie. Furlar acque um Philippo Labboco hea eccefes ex Bituri-bitat Marculfum abbacem, qui în affit fandi Austrejifii epifoopi laudeur; see cilm etaim bus addecere Marculfum collerarum somalerii Salicufai apud Sequenti etaim bus addecere Marculfum collerarum somalerii Salicufai apud Sequenti. gent dem in debteme, frei die 'n deute American' erforen instater; etc.

non, per gent Carrocca dabe base Collebon, sogal Leurini gereit, asmon, per gent Carrocca dabe base Collebon, sogal Leurini gereit, asmontificien die erfort de leurini gereit, asson der der de leurini gereit de leurini d

Annal. Bered. Tore. L.

Anis, Celle folgo et al., Appelendis, Marcelli serva in feltres a. Espessia sub-ferior. Elle folgo et al. (1988) de finalitar sub-accusalisane conferio espessa finalitar viro. El la quellem virine el finalitar viro accusalisane conferio espesso. Bais e Marcelli reterme es verden econopulation refinir. Non expo finili entation vi-tis, gue si resulta eccurrant, guideann chece sobre como antivirum ci-tica, con espessa de la conferio de la companio de la conferio de conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio della conferio

diffione nemo ferat , confultò ufurpantur .

diffuel eran ferst, conficio tilmparers.

Antiquire vidente Marsalian formida Antecarrelia, que la tano quantimanigla. Antiquire vidente Marsalian formida Antecarrelia, que la tano quanquire vidente de la lita esperfilm eccurir-la leva de Calidatente piano aut. Se
condo intelligione del parte e majestar ecololi. Videnteria piano aut. Se
condo intelligione del parte e majestar ecololi. Videnteria, e no decimanierto. Il y evo cas positi Calidatente formato, Sigherti Anteriacionus regis filio,
rethus, si dia finate, qued temporo Colidatersi fecinos nosi tecolitore. Incentiterial del parte pode temporo Colidatersi fecinos nosi tecolitore, recireciente. Cert e el formato tarsi matifettam el in ciriare Antecario vare fuele
dabora, alcogar, manuferto, que filio matic entilis delma principara Calidadabora, alcogar, manuferto, que filio matic entilis delma principara Calidadabora, alcogar, manuferto, que filio matic entilis delma principara Calidadabora, alcogar, manuferto, que filio matic entilis delma principara Calidaberti fenioris . Sed de his fatis .

ANN-CHB. A Non fequenti pla & religiafa matrona Itra feu Iduberga , Pippiai fenioris conpoli epar mor, tem falla.

dookeline, a stati frezpetine, en has vita at destine najaste in Nivalia men-nire, hidamenja in Ballic fash Pirth bosonicia condia e. B. Sa mortia Ger-nire, hidamenja in Ballic fash Pirth bosonicia condia e. B. Sa mortia Ger-fordia prima
fanda, a fundamentis extruebat.

LEURE, a (100-mentaria accessione). Telliferic for Fadistic (4), espide Anoto previous fadistic for fadistic (4), espide Anoto previous fadistic for fadistic for fadistic for good in gratiant Societomes, foliate de Ultrai grammons, utilizational consistency viz. Ezzat bi best Farich factor, quo i lie, e Sanotia fistromes in Gallian cuted accessione, in monatiero librina de lo carbodo, erilguera: I Ha wwo adolio previous fadistic for fadistic for fadistic fad ab ea condi tuet.

To get a faire delte in Gullian applie, Nivollans accounts, & a Corprede, que mame tra reign a para consecutar a que a come a come a
m tra reign a para consecutar a que a come a come a come a
m tra reign a para consecutar a come a come a come a come a
m tra reign a para come a come a come a come a come a come a
m proprietar mon degles i, monostro come a gramama forme a come unit
m proprietar mon degles i, monostro come a come a come a
m proprietar mon degles i, monostro come a come a come a
para come a come a come a come a come a
para come a come a come a come a come a
para come a come a come a come a
para come a come a come a come a
para come a come a come a come a
para come a come a come a come a
para come a come a come a
para come a come a come a
para come a come a
para come a come a come a
para come a

in Life age

of calorie companies of the December of the Companies of

onlight courter. Note mile des information et fonders fold et ills, sodrepe is officient and the contract of t

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

389 cosi . Post ANN. CRE. opi . Ad hec Gancloberrus & Garichramnus di unt regul process Bodolevus retus major-domos, Æginarus,

comes palatil, Cl Ermenri egni Chlodovel, Clipiaco in Dei eft diferiminis, quòd epifcopi gnato fedis fun no

m aft formulæ Marculfi, ut effe fentiat ; fed quia in. fubfcriptiones legerat, ess ex-

me delignes char for mellors, conjourness fraktiment, remen verta Article.

Mediciner, milit confirm mentine fidia.

Gestier analiza i se faligeme aut interpriatames eft ferrait fed qui i accident for a faligement aut interpriatames eft ferrait fed qui i accident for a faligement aut interpriatames eft ferrait fed qui i accident for a faligement autoritation per l'accident ferrait for qui prompie region von fidicion formation de production formation per l'accident formation de production formation de l'accident printipes de l'accident formation de l'accident formation de l'accident d'accident d ter faperius Chiodo-ubscripsie. Ego verb rici Ballé del Consat. Ausonames Cramenore presepto Investigame anno poted. Et for-mentis figientible in autographic literia, eius accent pain legi aun poted. Et for-mentis figientible in autographic literia, eius accent pain legi au poted. Et for-metible cil conten. Alicrome nomina vel mentoda fora, vel fispodrittia in gedit Dagoberti, ubi po Ripobetros enterpolitaro Turonomi legitur Aubetras; intrufus ab imperito lediore Salpcinis , Biturigum videlicer antifes, quem ante decem dazi algiocatari aunos colfic vidines.

ptor geftorum Dagoberti, quem Regino, Hermannus, tur, laudato Chiodovei pracepto de immunitate Diony Chlodoveum ad limina beati Dionysii, quasi orationis cau aas ejus reliquias penes se habere magnopere euperee, rel loculo, param religiose os brachti ejas fregifie, atque afium in amentiam incidifie; quamobrem tante el loc tantulque omnium, qui aderant, animis pavor incufir Hers two proteins audigentat. Augus and proteins audigentat. Augus and the same and

ANNATES

2000 GEL Bis eige gewein deutste allei feschiert, non defenet tamen alleigende femiliert.
610 - meine gewein deutste der gegenne deutste erfert in gelicht & g. a. der
614 - person deutste
XXIII.

Correia al privilga montriorum quel attiet, mira la temporios con l'acceptant de privilga montriorum quel attiet, mira la temporios con l'acceptant de l'acceptant

ANY accesses of compared accesses on the compared accesses and the com

40 Just 40. Jean marins biscois Consusionit possifico, y at ex veneralii Bod. (2) Instituti (2) Justituti (2) J

a cuisfeare roimite.

XVV.

Que de Wilfisho de Dalino hafenus retulinus, defainta fiant ex Eddio-StephaXXVI.

Antanuador no Wilfishi taque ex venerabili Beda, quos Fridegodus potra, Wilfelde

se leva nun mats Malmendunefin, alique ficeri fiant e qui omner Dalisou Ingluenefice

Dalinos. fe epilicopoun vocant, eique ca omaia, que fupertija relata funt, ac necen inde

Goo
Goo-

RENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

m tribuune. Nullus tamen in veruftis Lugdonenfium antifitum indicibus ANN. CHR. Dalfino locus eft, at patet ex tribus illis antiquiffmis, quos Chiffeelus in Paulino Dellino (sour el) si pater ex rubus illa antiquilinia, quos Chilfettus in busho illustron suggiari in pulso pol Casaferenia, se Casaferenia, si Resunit Conditation (prima i publo pol Casaferenia, se Casaferenia, si Resunit Conditation (prima i publication) della prima contico della prima Casaferenia (prima i publication prima Casaferenia (prima i publication) della prima casaferenia (pri Figure 1. The relation to introduce of the control
eum necarum fuific fabulatur. Hoc eodem anno bearus Romaticus abbas Habendenfis, cum animas virginum

The colon atoo better Romicine about Nabouches, che asions triplome XXYI.

"Brillis centre in Casha permilisti, possel province la patiant highert Are Dancisses."

"Anni province and the province and patient highert Are Dancisses."

cale quelon, this had dash existe review, sometime, the can permeitler of the province and patients. The contract of the patients of warers, or es numerum latere flatter fengere foliteit effects. Ten models fetter ble ble dennieri, distint maretinis, pere in lipid dest crystoles, pottera y at maretard canch alled vertecerur in laters, moz animam agere vider eth, sed most alled vertecerur in laters, moz animam agere vider eth, sed most alled vertecerur in laters, moz animam agere vider eth, sed most animam better better in latera eth, sed most alled the sed entre ether sed of the sed entre ether sed of the sed entre ether sed of the sed entre ether e oor cum iacro viatico adveniilet, acerpo masere, iabila fais decenter compo-ficis mos finada ilia anima, hister fincum iscrimas de fingularia, e corpore, grefia et v., idu Decembris, qui dies hoc anno in dominicam indobata. Elis cafupisis magno cum apparata de finadio colebrare funt; fipululopes ed jivasi fo-cium funu bearum Austum, ut. qui individud caritare si coopinatus finerat dom viverer, morrous gias lateri ettam adhareter. Libolium de cisa gelis ficiglis monachus Habendenfis anonymus, ejus fuppar, rogatu domne

391 allo nomine Clara feu Gegoberga, cul bune libellum nuncapavit, a quodam anonymo pofiza interpolarum. In antiquo brevitario Romarici-montis mana exa-rato, in felo fandi Adelphi abbetis, Romaricus ress filas habuille dicitur, qua-

tum dun virgines permanferint: tertia verb , Alferberga monine , patrone me... acquieftent deverioni , nupfille tradisur cuidon in partibus Sicambrie, cui vecabu-

ampidone develuini, mpfilit tralliert condom in partine Standmer, oin vecto-lam Brahlium; planne arbithetin, subange pristrie vera; met and m

officient de fancha Perpensa; les verto de fancha Verherunde, expisi felium in vi-bervialro a descenta sicritere annais feriptos, notatro posi feriam tertiam in of omnium Sandroum. N'ulla cament de ca habestur felloras : a in refiposificio (», hymno refeperante permittivas, bece de ca legumas. Fergo inelpra, ad te eta-tre felloras, de persones mobie depote congruences: Se in antipiocas ad cami bester Martie: Sende de finais entre forbifelle Gelerradira, a prenaise y sensitario. Beate Market: Santo or present only letter, force assume, & calefficient conceptors is treffic thelease. In fine habetur hymnus de cadem sed nihil in co fingulare. Delinceps and trecentes fere anno illus monafterii documenta nos deficiunt, nin

regula illic

tom usque ad principatum Arnuli Infertatoris, quo tempore monaflerium puel rum, quod in monte firum erat, ab Hasser feu Hungaris definchum fuit, paul polt ad fubicham vallem trans Modellam translatum. Toto illo prioti tempore t port at listocean varieto mais nototilia trassatuini. - con into junto remove ta-que ad lline ereptienen, profinira nationa a religoria displicia menuletinia, nel Vilitanore spololici tres, folicer Guillenna articlepitoque Conietienia, Johanne epitoque Tullentia Achanus Tipopienia, quitos visituand a receptimandi illius malteria fuentia a possible data fuera: a lilliniterito, que in Romatici-anotte avvi alancia Decembria, anon socciusi, darie, visiti as le interio emiliero dis-nominativis, tres monalieri illustu dilinguate; primus nare definedionen Puesga-ricina, fecundora a rentatio e fue illustura in vazia monaliero di eritum feculti e-ritani, fecundora a rentatio e fue illustura in vazia monaliero di eritum feculti e-

ricani, focussiona a teralitas feu influenza in rulle consulterio a de citium faculi ter-tificacini, tremtam da ce tempore signa así ficham visitaneza— la tripició in-telicacini, tremtam da ce tempore signa así ficham visitaneza— la tripició in-para primo flata deu monzácoras, fepren monalhism domos erant, omnet para primo flata deu monzácoras, fepren monalhism domos erant, omnet na graziones, que fida afficia faccadentes, din nobrape in eo moste, qui lode a la fripticulada grecha tencacida; que que mont, fondi familiar, eran administrabat. In fuebre da plantie visita cara monatéria primaria, quan vi-vent facilos Romatoso, mille courterio, monaletti familia, are posite ferri, a fuebre de visita facilita fontacio, mille courterio, monaletti familia, are posite ferri, a

20 In fecundo flatu idem vivendi inflitutum perfeveravit : at post du 39 In Ichamon ratu utum virtum mananan petritum petritum manalium curam, ya anno a, five temporum, five opum injută, religiofi pertrii monialium curam; ya ab ipin recefficunt: ha verò faculares facerdotes ad fpiritualium curam; de virtum petritum petrone acceptant unde recentant under recentant und ab join recefficioni: he verò fisculares facerdores ac princutarios crism, ex pro-letto virsulo della consistenza della

30 offind regula lotverentury of in curves municulus sommus announce 3 quantum y uttristique lateris flipting grades, admitterenturile eff, ut jam circiter stoors mon parties overest corpor flat e ob licentia progretifa efs, ut jam circiter stoors mon riales vocati corpor flat canoniem; óc abbatisfia fola cum nonnullis alin repulsar parties professes professes professes announce of the religion of professes and prof non ita pridem abjefta eft enculla .

m its prince dejette oft excelle.

Hec comias continue es litereis Videatorum apoholicorum, qui ita fidebunt is intiti phoesaron rerom Unitan reperanse, bertiffine Faire, an filiter aneiste ni intiti phoesaron rerom Unitan reperanse, localifine in finite aneiste prince des fronteres, Benedictia significi in month etiam pare colorina, que relate principale fronte presentation de fronteres, Benedictia significia quantitation quantitation in completion qualification del foliale significare, capitali confession figure continue relations fronteres collections, qualification for the continue for the

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

DEDITO LANGE LE DE LE LANGE LE DE MANY.

De Babigi and 1988, qui mondiferum si Ordaine Sonadiferia ex enjus praferipte, la abbaighe oute adhec ensistere conferois. Post her in pracidifen literate, seponiture praferamentelli status; pordanençae Visitanotes a pontairo come al format empedia, quá fecunitas sir confeientis; de vivendi cerus ordo fandicat fun de fandica feli probatest.

Le ablangé une deltre entere extensi ; pol lex la predicti literia espois. Alle Culticomposit, and fection et confection ; de vienda circa soci facilità for
proprieta del control et confection; de vienda circa soci facilità (for
proprieta ferti alt. conprere agenere, quibre conte; region faclle depertum ferti alt. conprere agenere, quibre conte; region faclle depertum ferti alt. conprere agenere, quibre conte; region faclle depertum ferti alt. conprere agenere, quibre conte; region faclle depertum ferti alt. conprere agenere, quibre curie in divisa of
the control of the control of the control of the control of the control
to desirate confection prezioni facili limedali libere cuire in divisa of
the more desirate control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the control of the control of the control
to control of the cont

ANN. CHR. Aliud Ite

Allud item cornobium tribus inde millibus confituati in pago Sambreo, Albeum feu Allud item cornobium tribus inde millibus confituati in pago Sambreo, Albeum feu Allud item pago independent pago independent pago in pago ratum. Tertium itidem fish invocatione fandi Perti ab codem erectum eft in pago

the libbin economich indimit, at the fortier police, the little ground indimits of the control o an instance difference. Account size laterate observe injuriaries. Arquitude Chaindra Content Transform, personando lices admonsteres frequence laterate in collina depositi, accreditum in Galliam manurat, construire, definim paratem in cilina depositi, accreditum in Galliam manurat, construire, construire, access construires, laterate care, a construire construire construires care, a construire construire construires care, a construire construire construires
nodus, & ablass reliquia foe loci relitui crustet. Nec muc mili airusti cele-re, qui fegieten infegereurs; ice fruits, parcep cus ondia calciula infegere-ciulate producti del conservatori del conservatori del conservatori del (*) Juny, mini a cadvitate cerco în vico Bonodo (*) Junea Infederar, conredus reju-rez. Alla tene cerco illustratori lo Nova-Vita, que a monderio Potescenii infederare del conservatori del conservatori del conservatori del infederare del conservatori del conservatori del conservatori del conservatori del qui n'everem Potesceni. Dilis Garde Sobolatta con del conservatori quie in vereme Heiriecum. Ille fights Scholalites of lis fiel dari positions Com-munionfer. Foliationile sprt tendes affecter. In differenteal ambentu final-to-me in invitere officion before main. Distratescen dupler mirculum finalite.

The properties of the pro pero inivio seprement in Figitacentem tancti. Perti barmeam an tempos depolitum ell a Mummolo abbate, dum congruss eidem locus in bafilica fanche Mariæ parare-tut. Haftenus ex Adrevaldo.

Simplicherem breviorenque hujus trandationis historiam exhibet (a) anonymus, natione Germanus, cujus narrationem ex codice Ratifponentis monalterii fandi Em-38-4-2-451s nations Germanns; cique nuraricome na codec Ratifionestin nontiferii fundi En-nerameni, pate nonto nonquino friripo cerimini, fe carrent micher Quillam pre-ceptul patente del patente del patente per la patente del patente del patente del patente del patente del patente per prevente la rifertimo, mappe Calinesti, conti difficum genegatar vel obliga-ta millione, sub olio comboto incere cella fanell forneldri, que concordi ciri-cum inperiori su rifuto arrecte concendo ficum nontiferio delle risultati que concordi ciri-cum inperiori su rifuto arrecte concendo ficum nontiferio didele; as locul-fiquitari invesite non possis, concendo ficum nontiferio didele; as locul-fiquitari invesite non possis; concendo ficum nontiferio didele; as locul-fication del patente del patente del patente del patente del patente del patente per la constitución del patente del p

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

395

BENEDICTINILLE, XV.

194 Jujú feptice foregrósus, Amon pilote, torres, aft field, Benefili shintis, Citti Carlo.

6 notes mensues bear Schaleffer since in ed. filter picturis, anti
194 de fin contention bear Schaleffer since in ed. filter picturis, anti
194 for notes mensues bear Schaleffer since in ed. filter picturis, anti
194 for the contention of the filter since in the same security of the since in contention of the since in the sin

395

367

ANN ALE E.

ANN ALE E.

ANN ALE E.

ANN ALE E.

The color complements by the converse presentencer; one or my lot predicates; his veglated and the color metallic desirable describes describe describes rum monuferia ignoca .

ANN. CHI. D'Organ som Deutile sped Angio-Sannes somelhelms allifaces crop's in juper committee of the comm

ment, rimalitat tembere fail incur-, Sandi healt enque in the local estimat.

XIII. M. Strain segulate time and para compto Heamily & que of the Martine of the Committee of the

duo clerici aliquando furtim deglutifient, gravitet cos cafigavit.

ANN. Cell. PRavimo amo decelle pillimus Auftraforum rex Sigibertus Iulendis Februarii, ann. Cell. Planeane ofarro-decimo repsi fei anno a morte perin Degoberti, statis fise vi exaxiv, cellino quinto. Septives eli Mercia in balica fazili Marcini, quas lipfe cum mena Sigiberia de littoria della marcini tellidire principali della cellina d Dagobertum commendavit, ocans, ut parvajum Auftrie regem conflictendum cu-

BENEDICTINILIEN.

BENEDICTINIL

And the second s

estufo pocabulo Geneticum (*) antiquitat confueperat appellare. Genegias quidam vocant. Nugantur proinde, qui a generatium menachorum cortu loci appella. (*) Jamique, tionem derivant. Ibldem antiquitus cafrum exitisfie tradunt.

stooren ferivant. Dielem antiquites cultum erbillife tradunt. Septemm, van zurfan mellt reflecten grist unwa tarammode lite, daltam tellevjel. Moda-ferium monilis gaudzites, tertirlipes cloftum, mierem ballitim fanfet Ma-jer ad erzem halder erzeit confrienten habebet, eun abdet som argenten jer ad erzem halder erzeit confrienten habebet, eun abdet som argenten jer ad erzem halder erzeit confrienten habebet, eun abdet som argenten jer ad erzem halder erzeit confrienten habebet, eun abdet som argenten beatt Columbani. Ad boteum Diosyili natrivit de Grunal confriênte selle-tes a dextrite osterolum fanfil Perri a-glunden habete elsters fandti Marini al.: a dextrite osterolum fanfil Perri a-glunden habete elsters fandti Marini

ANN. CHE facrarium. Dormi Énzisium. Dettniberlum al aufrum respicient équers, accentreum honagenta-podem la inspiracione, y laterable conjungation; and fingula foi-que la foignation de la companyation and fingula foi-signation de la companyation de la companyation de la conjunta-sitation de la companyation de la companyation de la conjunta-rianta. Magna almo no la loco piloma commoditural de conjul, and mani-rianta. Magna almo no la loco piloma commoditural de conjul, and mani-rianta. Magna almost al conjuntation de la c 617

(*) /- quin ulor dirigere. Unde factum est, ut multi ad eum vlri, etiam nobi nates, confuerent, peopeias voluntates cum facultacibus abdicaturi, de Domino fevritori. Hine monachorum Genericensum pumerus ad non

> vite monafice normam addicerent. Erar in eo canta componetionis gratia, ut, clam fe ad orationem écdifice, fiain ex eju oculis lucryme crumperent; nec anoquam cibum, nili pramiliti lacrymis ; fumeret. magifiri virturibus respondebat discipalorum religio de obediendi per nasterii monachum e fuis quemda n Francorum principem, id est fu jubenții împerium înblecuta ch difeipuli finul obedienti chus, qui lafarnis minitrabat, & îpic aliquando în mo nito Filibertus: Fidem habe, înquit, & agrotantib rum reflicueret. Vix ab oratione furrex tam vocem, & peccarum confiteri velle; n la fafeau el : el ille dart confesione, ac pariente società qui animan Des dedici a son chaiam de fasi fairer viro fando facciam relinques. Prove que por la compania de la faire viro fando facciam relinques. Prove que por la compania de la confesione de la confesione de la confesione de la partiento dari confesione por servicio da fanti Renedici (e) las cin re oblequente, cell n, qui in vendendis artificum operibus minis crigi pracipit, quam a faculari-se folcer.

fer t. Re Prg. 6-57-

XXXVL Greenry ovacos in villa Wazandra (*), a di fumen irtam (*) posta, ro-k Rigolecto de Agla, parentibus principaru Chiotharii natus efia fis rega ac procerum, puellam, nomine Domanam, in matrimo-natis ridus a Dagoberto rege, ut ab eo in palatism evocatus; adiberetur. Laicus monaferiem, voquolo infiliam, sib natus-(*) Farte. rium, vocabulo in

præfectus ab ipfo eft. In I nino proximum, fepultus ell fua reliquerat, cim dun ejus filig, altera (*) la Liza-Polt paulio decedente abbate, virtutibus fuis

umerofo fratrum collegio ibidem praticeretur. Sed quorumdam ma-iis, qui cuierum in icelo ipius ad cius necem occultaverant, appa to regimine fecelle in quoddam antrum ad fluvium Sequanum, ex am antrum ad fluvium Secuanam, ex qu on opopaam serpenten epicerat.

Ibi cim per annos quinque de feu menfies delituisfier, immiss el allatus est de
motre fall ini Amalberti, qui e Wafcosia com rege Calodovor reverentes (fortè
cim ret, motros Egiberto, ini en provinciar venir posfesionen) ex morbo lacerist. Espe finne priestere patre centrum, coppelque delitum si motalierium laterist. Espe finne priestere patre centrum, coppelque delitum si motalierium lafelian, sell honoriale condelmu est, Clim esp deterretur; immotalierium factum fille

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

The second particles of the second particles are particles of the second particles and particles of the second particles are particles of the second particles and particles of the second particles and particles are second particles and particles and particles are second particles and particles are second particles and particles are second part cipis confrofia: varia item adificia, tum ad monachorum domicilia, tum ad exercipie controlle: with item edited, tem ad montherum domicilis; tum as exten-ded fields, and the controlled of the contr

nen netyre. Jesnach i jië, lan feorientet fewio wore einsuelt, ur 'gere ex extendition' between des feories einstelle der Ferram der Ferram i ferram einstelle der ferram eine de

Fare meryrreigiem, com mennthe ejediem loci, opi dardisondisjon forz. 19 etc., 19 et

ANNALES

ANN. CIL. burge, oujus loci prafeda feu pócisla capitul úndia Fare quoranés adelfice (*) que debibar cum priorifla monalterii (discenti (*) que da hafenza estifiti in pago (*), to (*

Achilburga matertera fuit Earcongother, allis Eartongother, virginis magr a) virtutum, que de ipta suonalitam vitam in fander Fare monatorio pr ft. Hee tegio fanguine orta, parentes habult Earconbertum regem Campuarie

ed i filte regio fangileo cara, parente habit. Euroobservan regen Consuderante in the regio fangileo cara, parente habit. Euroobservan regen Consuderante filt fan eilan, est cara marine, que vel nate porvelleres, vel probleta menum sitema (edit filteratura). Cara de la fancia cara cara marine, que vel nate porvelleres, vel probleta menum attena tendra de la filteratura de la fancia cara traba si mano ferima ingelientes, qui do lyb formequir, qui da habit menum habit man attena de la filteratura de la filteratura de la cara teria de la cara de la caracteria del la caracteria de la caracteria del la caracteria de la caracteria del la caracteri XXXIX. Dun Serescents: ris com

Dum res Angileanas perfoquinus locus postulat, ur agamus de primordiis puellas ris cemobil Streamentaleuis, quod4n Northumberum regno hac occasione condi-rum ell. Clim Ofivius (b) res frequentes parerecur infultus Pende regis Mercio-rum pagani, qui fratrem infus Ofwaldum occidifie non contrettus, infuper popu-The control of the co

fe exonerat. Detiticium a Lunis innauravi trecuio unocumo wassuna ue ret-cio, Vitebiende deineces appellarum. Paulio anticuius cara Hoortende virginam cornobium, conditum a religiofa Carilli fanula (d) Heru, allis Bega, qua prima feminarum initiatum retlemque fanciimonitalium, confectante Aidano epicopo, tec-ferific traditer. Non muito poli tempore ad civitatem Calcirium feodens, loci re-

gions coli. 11 E E E N E D I C T N I I L E N Zivergè professor alla substituta di Colora di Carta di Colora di Colo

dominación habies després en construe, que faires visión William de Edit-cia contraceste, chologogie en con sono de applicam. Es a siguin en su-rier contraceste, chologogie en con sono de applicam, est a siguin en su-ciente de la contracta de la contr

Inflammation emercyanese I has conducted as also Demonst train on longs about contribute orders of contribute orders and contribute orders and on the contribute orders and only of register and the maleration measured as a problem-contribute of the contribute of th in parcolai un monaiseria colorique note soqueil, e dio de rossi occient in diocure decrevorie, non amplito quan quivagagenium nien parten diam politi.

dicare decrevorie, non amplito quan quivagagenium nien parten diam politi.

nificate volarrie, non amplito quan ceretinum parten erdin eccidire, cui pradet conferte licebit. Heis concilio folibririjere colorie ordin e, cito chave, qui
ficoja abates, vizati grifoporum, de visi illutres palazini: epilopi quiden fraeterim,

de fra abates, iden, parter johanne alterna abatem, qui non folicripii.

S Ubfocurum est anno fequenti kalendis Decombris decimum concilium Toletanum:

Quidan epifopal in monasteria studies experant - Canonem integram , quo de pro
656.

656. The state of the s

ANNALES

A N N A L E S

AND CALL

A

tibus, relictis la discretione & dispositione venerabilis Fructuosi epis tobis, regions in deteriore de dispositione sententina rememo epidojo, a con-tra dispositione de la regiona del de publica consecutarione decursar; fed in ecche labita; In ca dignitute shill de prilina conventiation derentair: fed in coden habitys conclume; a silicianter rigues perfilinar, reforma unit fair empsu in ciement, reforma unit fair empsu in ciement, remain in constructiva de la construcción de la cents de notie lampadibue, illud jutom profequeretter. Urma ex hi fuir Turciam monafrieque prope Brazzama cristerus, in que Decentium notier proximos immanieres proximos de la participa de l

In Gallant reterror, un Consecutation and all in demonstrat in tono tex-vicedno-series, regards et viewer desails reference, qui de foil regir Cho-cia de la consecutation de la consecu 84.3-2-574que adeo definit in anno quingentefino quinquagetimo-nono. Liaque annus cente-firms fecundæ períodi eqincidit cum anno fexcentefino quinquagetimo-nono. Hic

with or Dan James service ext. Obstario. Et one configure et al. Colorious verò ex Jona annus rerrius erat Chlotharii . Ex quo confequens eft , Chlodoveum

- Jackson

latio adolescente. Certè Childericus annos dur

BANDUCTINALISMS.

BANDUCTINALI privam factam, in regium throuwn adferirt. Sie Theodebertus Auf lighterti ex Brunichilde fallus, puellam virginem eximil corporis i Beitchildem, a negociatoribus emit; arque in marrimonium accept: Balth 20 prilliol flatus haud immemor, regem colebat ut dominum, principes ut filos, facerdotes colens ut patret, monachos ut fiares; egentibus nut erbibens. Rev wero benis ejas confilir affentiem, plotum operum Afott erlibens. Rer web benis ein confini affentien, pierum operum adputtern ei deut irstum Andem, Genedius abstaum politodius Lagionettien erforiospon, request illia toracción, facefigie virgindum suit de argent masens non motics; eperagen libe noracción, facefigie virgindum suit de argent masens non motics; esta per estato de la confinitation de regionet de la confinitation de regionet de la confinitation de regionet de la confinitation en la confinitation de participation de la confinitation del participation de la confinitation del participation del confinitation del quan dats moreibos af facro ordine ét al eccidadica diguisses promovers. Thietem in fingal Galloum quiba, cais cand perstes quians librero fise el obtatio cruédier recubats, ponites abelevir: balece a mancipis elevitamis en vendendi problèmis motes plus queries resemits e quiba ania fibrero dimiti. alfoi in construit sobriete abeleti curaivi. Jan ven quaram ecclarizam a mo-cometrira sobriete abeleti curaivi. Jan ven quaram ecclarizam a mo-ferencienti monativo adendam, maisroge menca, à quibe es fisó dominio largia est. Ligiphero abelas monaterii Curbonenis, a lando Lumonum in qua-er-rementa abendil, subriama nel con Villa Nagaron, a plan, qui clipre a con consecuent de la consecuence de la consecuen largie et l. Ligheren sheaf montieri Curisonein, a londe Laurenne in Per De Cursenti erfertie, beginn auf cus die Nagerie, et leigt est des festig in best Laurie, cerefique Berganie montieris montieris montieris des festig in best Laurie, cerefique Berganie montieris, montieris produce participate de la companya del la companya de la companya de
n donno Audorno Rotomagenti , nec-non automo maga-para de la optimatibus , carterifque quam piurimis , ad regimen l Annal. Bened. Tan. L. Ecc 2

A 'N. N. A L E S

A TO N. N. A L E S

A TO THE A PARTY OF THE A PA quid humile & ubjedtum în nonafterlo, quilquid ausultiarum facinismu rac op pracipum fili parter perzija non partebatra; in commo officio fulla prelebetomatibus ministrare folicia; quod numuu chun quondum extretrers, Balinni deme teles melle melle melle melle melle valuti deme i melle que prelebetomatibus ministrare folicia; quod numuu chun quondum extretrers, Balinni experimente proprio commo prelebetomati producti que rece populmentum (occobre recht commodique affaria refect; si chi recentam minimum facebilmentalise; in linius e monticio carata, de furre ceretras soliciam Schandovama feri Euroccem fallare production accessivationes de la commodica carata, de furre ceretras soliciam Schandovama feri Euroccem fallare prelebet, si chi recentam minimum facebilmentalise; in linius e monticio carata, de furre ceretras soliciam Schandovama feri Euroccem fallare prelebeta prelebeta della carata della prelebeta della carata della prelebeta della carata della prelebeta della prelebet

bar Odila, non minus ingenio, quam genere lliudris, Traise presbytet ejudem comobil monachus erut, urque prepositos; is feilicet, gius providentist rerum monasteril cura commista erat. Laudatur etiam in adia alabetgw Laudefridus feu Lauteredus monachus & horrellumus: fed pre carecis Bo-Sabberge Lundellagn fen Landricken menchen & kortunisus til og ere en fors fallenge gestumen, att homstelle Levalsina dilina, spå landricken er forst fallenge gestumen, att homstelle Levalsina dilina, spå landricken er forste state er forste state er forste state er forste er

tum interpolavit.

(a) Special, as.

Sablenge in register encodi faccetif Adriade cion tilla, que de 19th in ex. NEW CRI.

ma partienno Vigilation profice der sei Mecchonica à soluti de Conqueste de la partiente de la conqueste de la conquesta de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conquesta de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conquesta de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conquesta de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conqueste de la conquesta de la conqueste de la conqueste del conqueste de la conqueste de la conqueste del conqueste de la conqueste del conqueste del conqueste del conqueste del conqueste del conqueste del conquesta del conqueste del conquesta del conqueste del con

retreen, odnikaj. Wilselferi's 'Geor's Afferfe's Charledde's 'Sjelog's incres' bij , in monaleriem Calificient's retials 'Non defene nobij is event abbefannat transtoors, que a prosoin cam tertaherus, fjelmés protris, relibe per some Carlificient's retials 'George Carlifors', relibe per some Carlifors' delle et que calle exercent, Vidit restroiches, ain aid terradom frefens magis isones, depiter effect, et, que alia nat virtuen aniberet. Her fands er reprise, mobiliza georiem fentam general est for qu'il deliption de la comment de la comment de la comment de la commentation de fines farires'. Locus angulier vita et Afraguad; que al decrem fan ifemtion vertichas; et moir fandinosidam namens, quala questir. Protrate tente vertichas; et moir fandinosidam namens, quala questir. Protrate oris peritioni acquietere abnuit, permanfitque in eo loco dis mbilo minos egeriis, & captivis redimendis intenta nis ita crevit monafierii frequencia, u et co defero loco info Montes-Hannonie vulgo appellatum; & ex tenui fanciis

it, presua ac ponemones occi incra utanti e, presua ac ponemones monterense, o destrique, aque a fancho Autherro epifcopo in honorem fanche Dei els Marie dedicati curarie, ubi ferose é ameilas Dei congregavit, in his berram éc Adeltrudem fororis fue filias; ex quibus Adeltrudem fororis fue filias; ex quibus Adeltrudem materies legund inbatifier, Madelberta Adeltrud foccelit. Prietr en locum apode n, ubi parentes eius fepulti foerant , in melius repara odecim fantimoniales ad ferviendum Christo Dominius us distribuisse. Etsi verò monasticam in suis comobiis rudis & Aldegundis, altera alteram nihilo minus vicifim us ad divinum cultum pertinentibus fimul colloquerentur unc temporis in puellarum monafteriis difciplina . Alim e, quales erane ille, que ad prefcriptu vivebanr, cametti aliquando cum abbat

LI. Dornat com Brigg

cyclosy in-boles, general inlepende of our absords come different con-puting in-boles, and in-boles, and in-boles, and in-boles, and in-gregationers, Megan learners at shaddlines, for dichasters, postedis is not audical as in faporitic (a) violente, anomalo bel qui conditioner, not condem-lers. The promet of absording some monables belleters first database absording. The promet of absording some monables bellet delibered first database absording to the control of the control of the control of the control of the violent some database of the database control in the control waters a four control or monables for dichastic general confirming as and waters a four control or monables for dichastic general confirming as the violent control datable print federate, et contribute yet in lysic facility of the monables of good or other first balance forces. Taken distinct expense datum . (b) Spieil, i La Patysa

uelo, & in Christo anabili fratri Vvaldaleno Adalfinda abi commo jumes, w. m. ceruse amount peuts e vanacem indefinda dobelliga. leram bominum cenata injuriis & variis adversitatibus ibiden fare um posse e ego, & germanu men Addricus, vobis & fratibus vestris petivinus, su usterium fantii Petri habiture sub regula vel ordine in Dei namine deberem; rė fretrie, conferat met cam fartitifino filio aure libras cognuts, ergeni pomo geninaginia, Alim upolinė Fame-Bijol moneffere. la Dei moner delafinda ban Traditionius mofirum fishtrippi. Hermet menaba julii doma met delafinda ban pil, Agi manche, julii doma met Adelfinda fishtrippi, dv. Ego Alle ban vien ditionius firippi de delavo, Chlabario rige erganetie ni Francis, prima come regni give, ventraliti vivo Denata Bijolitica filden tecent, dvi nervivii proxima date

BENEDICTINILIEN UV.

BA il firstric contrect lier, Chachelus in men Fasorem prices non. Ann. CELE.

Ann. CELE.

Ba il firstric contrect lier, Chachelus in men Fasorem prices of Benjam
de Spiller und de Spiller de Carte de Spiller de Carte de Spiller

Bande Carte de Carte fibus.

Ingia harbarico gene exagitata tumultu.
Hie Brachanta farit, meque crumta petit.
Quid tibe peccato, que petir munta puro?
Pan est qued pero: quid mile bella moper? d que le spéras seritar, ser leta triumphi, Aigne dabie palmon plorie morryrie, is credem nove, nec se sessificator incie. Qui spondet Deux est: quis dabieure potesse.

Hrc fanctus martys, ad mortem pro Christo sabeundam anhelans; que sos contigit in villa Holtzmo (*) pagi Alostenis: ubi ejus corpus primitus repultum est » (*) marte eight in villa Holtzum (*) pagi Alabitenis: able que corpus primers fespolaren els ₁, p₂ acceptant els ₂, p₃ acceptant els ₃, p₄ acceptant els ₄, p₅ acceptant els ₄, p₅ acceptant els ₄ acceptant els ₄ acceptant els a

P. Olsgam Wildelse trienden a Roman i löver (fer anne Dellerie) (* 1 jew. 2005. CHE 2005. The CHE 2005. CH Gles, quai ande gemait rei rouve indirente. Passilim laber, Diller es, vision melli illimi occipone un conficient deprination leicher light, broines, 12 - Jacks mit illimi occipone un conficient deprination leicher light, broines, 12 - Jacks mit illimi occipone un conficient leicher leichte der leichte de m ty-

ANNALES

408

erionalis de occidentalis diseatus Eboraceriis, a stope Skellum fluviolium frum entat ut Wilfriden john morrem fequitim eti. Huc comia continenter recibilium, a cameri reviewe de la comia della comi effe haud quaquam dubitaverim.

LIV. Calcule me

eff: had quagan dabbertin me enclose Card anathris orgither. While the property of the propert cettram un hotorum findit Groggii, finiferan findio Setphano perconsurvit decili, et al. Cal Grafe of Setphano perconsurvit decili, et al. Cal Grafe of Setphano, gui dividenti fini fini fini decili neficii nomine conferret.

Floruit Iblem Herefvita, mater Adulfi regis orientalium Anglorum, regulari-bus fubdita diciplinis; ejufque foror Hilda fimiliter optabat, reiléA patrik cum omnibus que habebar, in Galliam tridem accedere, aque in monaferio Cale IV. enscha,

menurs, omntess que nucera; la Gallan infem accedere, sique la nonariero Cale
an Rolan at cam mover visua descre pregimen. Quappere facturi depois habitara de la comparcia del proper del proper del proper del propertion del prope

er vert respecté, de la Clarifi montiferie anume nume creçifie tolent; pend de provincia cientariam Anglamm interpretaname caria Mantona Métrica. Cata mantiferie con tota Contina, identesa de la Contina Cata administra folia, contina cont

care permit some blinder fleed former for security content, partners represent the permit of the per

cocean aftere villam Cubican com adiacentă firi, alățique villa pați, rem doma Malenda replantă come remaine a particulul de come de c

s predt vermendie des Theoderies's avent Nomine Interès efficiel procesport verment de la companya de la comp

terriar, cognomento Julius None cella eli fen prioratus Snellionensia mandi bedeardi, arti de Remondende, quod Drassina, Bertolomi in fade den gelificario. Hume locum Retrodas (°) analogietas applicatum vi pretio comparavera a Betroleno quondan abbate Casciaccomi sonalieri i conspiratore de accidente el comparavera a Betroleno quondan abbate Casciaccomi sonalieri cosa life penelicia ta lib Drassina entrevita solidiria ornobilitar vire.

perio comparterer à l'investigatione, qui de finale Cartecturelle femalierie, à que publication conference, consequence, acceptante productione conference, consequence, que l'agent nouvelle controlle que periodici de la finale noi avenue despressi publication de l'agent periodici d

delm dévotex dans encomer la montretime, fand (dealtain somble as con criterians, in luien construir depois marco (doi mondre) in live de la construir de la

ferale decições e qu'en dessan Carnellire recalectal facesferi.

A No linéquent dazime funde Germelle vigile de abstituti Nivolatela comqui dich los camo la dessinición facilità (vigile de abstituti no la conqui dich los camo la dessinición facilità (conción de accompanya de la conción de accompanya de la conción de accompanya de la con
ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

ción de la con

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

Apparel dembies a November 1998 (1998). The PA NOVEMBER OF THE PA NOVE

begind in speel dathi Path celeiral Bellevozoli jan datain repoten habitem af Tement man interrencem process Wagne Gew Mergen, yel Habit is to level of the process of the

ANN. CHR corte, prope Alpicum (*) al Sequanam, foretis fieculi rebus monaficum habb tem indiserat Fontanelle, histomour fub Wandregifiti diciplina tavium in rebus fpiricalibus progretium fecerat, ur Tolofani cleri ac populi eleftione, regique-Chicharii ac Balthidis reglam matris sulfu, Tolofa ordinatus fit antifles. Omainum "monana ac Baithidis regines matris pilla, Tolofa ordinarios fit antifer. Ömnini diriggilis gelçon) vita merizmque verpondit. Forta ilquando in Villolicores apud hamandun geransum fuum, cui hac polificio er herolitare patentum obveneta; erchature, cion incendium libierem feborum refinati, precibes fisir in ejidforum, oci balifica, que in honorem fasth' Surraini matriyra sique pontificio Tolofani, no fisir comitereda fresta: Verbin ad automa tradem folirulemen, abdicati din as fisir comitereda fresta: Verbin ad automa tradem folirulemen, abdicati cum so typic continuits fuerax : Verbu ad autocus traines (splindulens, abiquit dispianer, perent confinite), libiomorus (ble Leutorus babies, cim in fanda convertatione conferentiles, morbo est decidi wirasa contrado torturas visicio as figura creativa (mantita); de ad Carliforni felicies miguraly profesi. Inch Malis, ce por civil est presenta; de ad Carliforni felicies miguraly profesi. Inch Malis, ce por dispiane atenta si farido Ralico abbare, cum epitospo Ternassenti, remifares in debidina predicti haviliere, as demanni una cecidiam fandil Frairi esportation profesi and contrado esta germanos. Vilositectria positificar in sensa del tratali, cana debodia, predicti esportation esta morbia del contrado esta del contrado

chus factus eft.

with the weight place is a layer from the man and make model force waters of the control of the us standim patrum rezulam de evangelicam authorisaem atom apsibilicam traditio-nem vivere disponaise, ita ut., junta merman apostolicorum altum, unitar sibi mo-

BENET POTINI LIS. XIV.

618.

Agreemen with the control of the first three sections of the control of the contr

primers, quiltips has primitizen fals, I Incidendes primers, Nebersepha sprimers, quiltips has primitizen fals, I Incidendes primers. A primer primers of the primers. A primers of the pr

wickbinus, Alind paulio poft privilegiem idem Enumo Scuoneniu matifies Largiror ofi fabtribano i ese mensificio S. Furti, infectiprem Chrodoberro, Faconi, florendolo, Alied etc. Alied etc., Alied

ANNALES

ANH. CEE to ance eus obicum, qui kalendis Decembris accidir; ideoque fubicifpreme est de la commoline ous fuccefiore. In hoc privilegio, silas a nobis (a) clito, Agl (c) seis su, an as abas monalett flass? Peris, qued doman Theochelidis regius companies de la commoline common de la commoline common de la commoline common de la commoline common de la common del common de la common

aus die diese spelops legislen ein der im den gest des gestellen gestellt g

(b) Spielle 2- p-70d+ Observables the store of machine and facility with prefixed that it will be a supported by the control of the c

naBent origo « (*) Teffi » (*) * dealett, ro.3. p. 17%. (d) ibrd. p. 10%.

Ecopi, abbarts, combes de nobles oft comma Charmon's quinte and inmonomente. Belles consolired i herror dicent al els hosomes finde their gemonomente and consolired i herror dicent al els hosomes finde their gemonomente and consolired consolired and consolired their section of the consolired and conmonomente and consolired consolired and con

Po-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XIV.

oul fuir ejus feculi annus quine "Memer pirk Cistorias' reps. de meter sir hâtitate proficieres, in lea-tered montifer highers; repus hierer debut de furner ente ne ette montifer highers; repus hierer debut de furner ente ne stat piral receptorie, sidels berei de cisa misculi dislaya, interiorary, and piral receptorie, sidels berei de cisa misculi dislaya, interiorary, and forme or montifere, all misculi destruire disposit, qui destruire de principal de la companie de cisa de cisa de cisa de cisa de cisa de returne de la companie de cisa de cisa de cisa de cisa de cisa de cisar que mora de cisa de c Chlotharii tegis & mateis cisa potentine, plants nome nome to the property of the property of the property of the control of the property of sjus cycli periodus ad vulgarez Carilli amos erdocerus; pencific finma anno rum quinqentorus triginta-discorm addendi font anni viginti-fepren, qui cum ila funna anno quinqentos undefenagione confeciente, ex quibus confet prim perio-dus cycli Viduriani. Annus inaque conteñnus retrainiumis ila pomona perio-condultr contentia periodici periodici periodici periodi
nen stehensenen trigensen austenen der zum siegelnögenen, ogt com tilt der och Verbeiten, Amen beimer gemeinen anspelande für die forste gerörd der och Verbeiten, Amen beimer gemeinen anspelande in Gerichte gerörd der der Verbeiten aus der Stehen der Verbeiten aus der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten aus der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten der Verbeiten aus der Verbeiten der Verbeiten aus der Verbeiten gestehnt der Verbeiten der Verbei que virginum mul. S. Eligii obi-tram, annos natus tur & lepal-praficius, familiari, turn. credum, Tornacen. (b) P. III-11-

LEVE

ANNALES

ANN CRE, Denique horă primă nociis fancia illa anima , farcină carnis abjectă , ad fuum leta retractiva andresse. Me, metto cascepto, Machindis rapica con multo consistent grouperh adigit, fales, metto accepto, Machindis rapica con multo consistent grouperh adigit, fales and facilità Clin verò Novomagneles coness anapopere reclasamente, anefordeme rapitate, de cil e ficultum, somere utilificati, pol demanda genera, macrima contra ancus appenatur in veturis itanias, patierio de corranacion sobrie boliocoria, andis, i dem Eigies reiccino post obtum die, cuidam cellano fei incluso, i il Del fimplici & reito, Dulcioleno prerbyrero non longè ab urbe Parlifaca, in la fandi Diocytii comobio manenti, quem Eligius vivens frequenter vii policyerar i no foccle soccutit, vafoue vinarium fui berdefichor reolevit.

confuererate, in freche apparait; valque vinarium fuà behedichione replevit. Bal-thidii etiam regina confpectu oft non femel, eique perfunit ut auri, genmarum que ornamenta abjectet: que omnia, perret brachilit aurea, depodut pilifima re-gina, & liper eius tumolum repass feu umbellum, (tumbano (a) alibi appellat Au-164.1.16. doctous) ex auro de argento fabricari curavit. Hanc diebus quadragefinne (b)

pier felgeren, and ved Tisterent genemanen vedantie lince 'vel klejerletco djeride klejerletco djeride klejerletco djeride klejerletco felgeret i refunders, spelane tegenkurser tegliger. In Elgis lexions felfertu erit in fele Nortonageni Monsendine abbas verseti na Elgis lexions felfertu erit in fele Nortonageni Monsendine abbas verseti na fine felgeret i refunder verseti na fine felgeret verseti na fi

egreffus, equum manfueriffirmus, quo illue adveftus fuerat, confecedit; moxque equo excuffus, adeòque graviffine vulneratus, culpam vel ferò agnoviet. Idem eju dem basilier abbati equum, a facto Eligio ei concessum, sibi vindicavit: sed eid postea inutilem factum restituere concess est.

podes instituen fatturer coarbus eft.

Fer hos dies framme quedation in gen Novienagerafi farbum eft. Audos hujes forfer hos dies framme quedation in gen Novienagerafi farbum eft. Audos hujes forfer hos die plaction fatturer, equi mori librum insupremu exas, coma motiono
de comies. Chia siferentia dia procedere, soc feria sidono differenze places
polifers; faramento ad S. Eligii munitum rum fasis decensure. Secamento prolabutari et al. (1988) anno de la companio de la companio del consideration del consid ad Canhican Janet Eligu perumenen o eccuparerat, commence est jurgiarando fermidos fa perlata a palatima, a principe judicima emanarit, a tres jurgiarando fermidos Francosma legem, diversis utrimque garacoribus adhibitis, finitesus. Abbas rogavir, en ille fogularis factamentom diceret. Ita regis optimatibus placult. Veneum est ad fancii Eligi basicam, est ad locum fepuleri. Iune homo fecicinu lere reputans perparian præ agri poffetione, manum fuper fanctum loculum juraturus le-vat: at in medio fere facramenti verbo contremifeens, refupiaus in terram cor-

ram fuam reciperet, divinitus percuffus interiir. Quo ritu fireren custinosi previousu interesta.

Quo ritu fireren custinosi juramenta ad reliquias fandorum, docene nos in primis vetrere leges Francorum, Alemannorum, Basoariorum, Saxoasum, & allorum.

Firmò rituni cile debebant paratores (su conjutanteres. Si pluere erant respiratores) rindo pum ete extreate arrivere les constitutes. Il paste qual enquêterer les constitutes et le lois, quie can al postera verba ficament profestrat, de mante da invena mais des fingaçoits, que militario vel neglest y un fai dans Dans alguera est ill. en constitute et le lois, quie can de la constitute et le lois de la constitute de la constitut

& mox divaricatis dentibus, oculifque reverberaels, dicho, ut Sparvus ter-

BENEDICTINILIB. XIV. ant. Sic Tafilo, telle Eginhardo, fidelitae

gi Pippino & ANN. CHE corpus fandi ann. CHE

Mortini, prisone figure cripts chall Ceremial. From uniquifigur is named forgrams in firest to colinia prime via mass viacross, infliger in name and
comparts in firest to colinia prime via mass viacross, infliger in name
malierum; farendeze të mishti façis, in mass querum dinte in colini. Perforedella Forganssia, via name soccaris, in open prophytope problet controlicindicha lighter case points mass provincemen for misses, "Pactions of the city size
indicha lighter case points mass provincemen for misses," Pactions of the city size
indicha lighter case points mass provincemen for misses, "Pactions of the city of
the Norlossia provincemen for misses, "Pactions of the Colonia
of the Colonia provincemen provincemen of tectures in one proNorloss, open colonia insula," over ma habeles following, aboverparity, a prime figure as

m ordini für fam prepirando declarare innocentim; quod & faftian eli. (1) 16. qual.
idem ipfo decanus, adjundis (1) fai far ornerabilina vivis , survinculado,
idem filos decanus, adjundis (1) fai far ornerabilina vivis , survinculado,
telescopis innocentim, cua quipo 197 figrigus junuis, ut idem Hildchetcribit. Sed de his fais fuperque pro loco. Plura qui voler; confidia Clof-

arium Cangiamum



And Bened. Tom. L.

٠,

ANNA



A N N A L E S ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER QUINTUS-DECIMUS.

As anno Christi 660, ad annun 669.

ANN. CHR. 6

M

verido feu perficiendo, quod a Mum-Sithienfi monatherio cogitationes fus - Caulam mutandi Veteris-monaferii locus angofiior edier, quam ut capiencongregation afficeret. Hinc ampliom perquitruri Mummolinus & Bertialudofa eiroyamusanue loca perintiraf.

ses in sold light colorium Noviempenten processes et podques sens in sold light colorium Noviempenten restrict prodpe marketis billetien likhtica de quantonienten restriction prodpe marketis billetien likhtica de kantalisti abas list. Themse Camerainette prodpe fin soldiffent, and marketi abas list. Themse Camerainette proofer finellitum, etc. in parties for marketi abas list. Themse Camerainette proofer finellitum, etc. in parties for list. The colorium colorium produce printe printen list. The production produce produce printen list. The production produce for list. The colorium produce produce printen list. The soldium transition models monte informer, both montels hilled to booten finell print of colorium produce
rimboltem Subtreifune convertie; que în loca fault Martini orazorium revêtua, el cun crispon franțem conventes, que mafertu Winnocce principio lindurium; el cun crispon franțem conventes, que martini proprime tradit intercedifie hopirate, proprime revertie de fault Martini ândifica; Johannes Iperins tradit intercedifie hopirate, proprime revertie de la comparçum (no doman-clemoffren, de vian stringua de commendant extre ou proco în alimn. Ad here inere duas portan monaferiri jurat ecclésium St. Martini ou, no comanadout, are de can sufere, monafere, que declarater un certif e, fin habite revertie, proprime de la hopirati (ne monafere que martini proprime de la hopirati (ne cunere, proficult), proprime de la cunere de la c

perfectis omnibus, que ad us epifcopus in vicino colle bafilicam extrui curavit cum adjuncto rate gericopius in vicino colic bablicam estrut cutarist cum adquacho quo faum pirias frattumque corpoca fepciliri voltais, immenitara nachis conocitid. Esthate qua argumenti lliterer lpitias Audonauti, no Chlochrili regle: in quibus aira, se communia cum jufes monachis m additastic in honorum fancite Maria genitacis domini notiti j corporiculum ilmun pol obiemum condi deberet intere corpora mona ne a divertis locis de genitius al pon Gervinadum fish religiolo rant. Hane vero balilicum fee comultene partociolo Settinia in ndit rom ilicam se committere patrocinio Bertini abbatis cum monaferio Sthienii fub integra libertate & immunitare a poetiere
u quale privilegium antiquis & novis monaferiis concellum fuerar: i quale printegium améqui de corin muniferiis conceilin ferrez ; in « quid printello sullice conceil, di liberare verseções, pedirect versero, qui particular plante conceili, di liberare verseções, pedirect versero, qui particular plante que particular que a facilitar verde com monectores perioders, que sobre estada en contra via de como monectores perioders, que como persoque conceilidar, verde verde conceilidare, que a definitare particular que a conceilidare que que a destada en la calcular disservante que a conceilidar que que a desta en conceilidare que que a conceilidar que que a como entre com girus fer Baines; qui pre more iliorum temporum idem petriligium trabersphon fulta polita confirmarant. Solitamen quispe cart aqui antiquos, su privilegia al-egificopis concella confirmarent evenu inccrifierus, art nori privilegii fer diplo-manti concelhoco, aut cervi folicipicore primari informancel. In Tita vero l'anchi Marles pellica latituta fone et am montanti ad quadragiena, quas Fridogifia abbat feculata in faculata caronicos ficculo noto conventir a demanti fiprivi qui faculata in faculata caronicos ficculo noto conventir a demanti fiprivi qui

nomine decoratam, accrevifiet, epifcopalis fedes in cadem eccl b Idem eenspis Draufio feu Draufius Sueffionum antifies moz laudatus, Leu-coningi Ebrothi majoris-domus antior fuit, ut putiliare beate Maria virginis bium apud Sueffionas extitueret. Prima ejas feder fuit Inter mutos urbis & consonum apua orannous cantours en mandon product internation under Alonam Burbum, fed adeb angulta, ut puellas eò confluentes capere sen polici. Huie incommodo allad accedebat, quòd vicinas Axona erebris exundationibus rui-ram monategris adibus ministretur. Hac de caufi Leverudis viero foo Ebrono faciram monaters untro ministretur. Pare de causa Levergois vare 100 e econiso rac-le perfusir, ut monaflerium intera monto surbis transfereture, seb definioniales als aquis crefcentibus tutm, de a bellocum cladibus immunes ac fecure confiferent. Surs Jefus rades Ebroimus hulc operi accommodalis ferture. Monatheri fabrica registre entransferentia non impar-l'res ibidem baffica erechts: points fib tiendo de veneratranscention and materials to money wasness exceed passes of transfer of verticals of another transfer Despare, exteris urbis ecclesins Espereminens: fecun-fandi Petri pro monachis, qui fandimonialibus faces ministrabant: terria fandis da fantet Petri pro monacina, que actinomantos acra montacuare de Cenovedra da peregrinos de egentes escipiendos. Maxima illic virginom tio fub Ætheria prima loci abbatilità , que ex monatèrio Joreo adécita » lofis, canquam radibus de immaturis, ait vitez fandii Desuñonis ferù predè vivendi fub noma fandra intitutionia oftenderet . Porto grex fa ginem numero meritoque folgens in facræ devotionis religione adeò pollere ecen pit, & multitudine puellarum exercicere, ut infe locus, quantumos, cior & finatiofior, omnes continere vix poller. Inter lluftres applicates enimere Odila, Reguli feu Reoli Remorum antifitis ante ciericate grimo consigle has: Ξ Ash fa Adecidites, que en loc beare Marie combine de Consonance à Iglières populope (les personnes de Consonance à Iglières populope (les personnes de Consonance à Iglières populope (les personnes de Consonance anno en Consonance anno

trum nostrorum faculo, cum jam dudum incolarum

frequentia in urbem

. ANNALES

ANN. CRAL moral Jord abbatffls, que vita integritate, allifque virtutibus promerais, ut cjus modesa moral Jord anno carlos recobercuri. Equi monuneneum, mazmoreis fubrixum cola famis, em alliq anjune prominentibus rumulis ecratires in medio anjuquifismat
crypes famil Pauli primi eremiter, apposita moralibus litteris inforturione reterti que in antica parte foi habet.

Hed Memera fost ultima treuntur para espulceo Beath Theoplechelds intemerate viscinis, Genere nomelia. Meantis fulcan, stranga modeson, Fluesant is pocusate almo.

& in postica pareim femelis litteris.

Centett edges water sacratas Deo virgines ; Sumentes occuen cun lampadisus ; Frudantes ... Friess occuent ren, p. M. nego descue atust aten....

... PLANG COURT HALL DE ME DEBNE ARTH TANA.

All spinder enten Bromothers & regular, doors healther stallan preferent best processes and the preferent best processes regular measurements and the preferent best processes regular measurements best processes and the processes of the

S. Eligi

Sand Cough

BENEDICTINI LIB. XV.

ruse, balteunque filir eximiem ad manfoleum facerm appendunt. Net mora Bo-ANN. CEL.
bo convaluir, ac deinceps integrá fanicata gavifas ett.

the life new, gare at time Children's A Arthie regression of excitosions and companing for legislation for the Children's Arthie regression for the Children's Arthie regression of the Children's Education of the Children's Education at the Children's Edu

Gegeto listen aucaperis.

Intile hapes not evi independa Clara abbu Vizzondia in criam alite. Appp. VVI. Initia hapes not evi independa Clara abbu Vizzondia in criam alite. Appp. VVI. Initia hapes not evi independa controller abbut explicit. See albeig explicit simulation of the controller, on crisical single critical perfect arisin period. See albeig explicit simulation, former, inquite head of controller, on crisical single critical perfect arisin habitation. Publication of the critical period of the critical period critical period period critical pe

a Bacillore ordere fecients hames. Hent various verifietts et genetal general problem for the control of the co

ANNALES

ANN. CRE b'et tumque besta illa ajnisa carne foltat migravit ad Dominom kalendis Jan ril. Essus profestras el idem doto, de ad feretri conzadom parafycios illico ante "Sepatire di bir fatheu, un imaderara; ja ecciden bestar maryra fila data, fundromane maryrum gualatigita-folta, sub missasini clara dei jace ment, in los qua destre Mayala-Cascellacidos, sub missasini clara dei per ment, in los qua destre Mayala-Cascellacidos, subsili besti City carefilire;

vvit. Teknal příopě, ná sná stockém em reckém nagas one digitare ret Matisate hlep poměnica repreza ne lipoza vitjetitace nelik fina sletná sterení.

I stere vit štřením koměnic koměnic (vitalním četita) sovat poj veterní k vitare sletní finali finali in lipoza nelik ne

Jovishamun, Pelvidians & Judeos, ut pater ex epibale (a) Quirie Bacincorus

a) spain, in regiono), Midefinolo de conception Ballmang gerias agenti 1 cui Hilderful

regiono, in regiono), Midefinolo de conception Ballmang gerias agenti 1 cui Hilderful

regiono de la conception de la conception de la cui l'actual

regiono, que de none cobléction positi le terra, de el quan frégienami in celum

Ad her Hilderfully, cui; git qu'ent que qu'en caper ex pa devotaire, at in sentieur

y étes abaniscems et ne crita, propert insingentain anala ju trate full

y étes abaniscems et ne crita, propert insingentain anala ju trate full

y étes abaniscems et ne crita, propert insingentain anala ju trate full.

a. Blieb Gregoll Might a fa european emospart, has exploite histoliture of re-politic official and the control of the contr

علين عد عد عد

BENEDICTINI LIB. XV.

liabes in tomo fecundo Analestorum hoftrorum. Hic elt Tule ANN. Coll

Chical Service and Control of the Co

The Campuss missing a protection of fairs.

For Campuss missing a protection of the company of t

29 fmarus fuper fluvio Seimereta ad mos afterium adificandum primitus concest paura super nous semercia ao monaterium trancatoum promotos. Actom Lauduno civitate octavo decimo kalendas Septembras, anno o domini notri Childerici regis. His litereis pott Amandum fubicible opus Laudunentis eum aliis presbytetis ac diaconis. Superiori donari latur Baudemundus monachus lu lièro de vita fancii Amandi: abi Hi 3, de Himmechildis regina vire fancto cellulam, que vocatur Barifacur, com ad-si acenthea appendiciose concentrar perhibertus. Haftenes fubilité cella Barifacentis, Elmonenti S. Amadon monafletto fubircha.

cenfus, Elnonemi S. Amandi monathetio fubierla.
Quand hune: fancium antiditieme facere Childrettus, probant infuper alies ab codem rege defen fache doutatione. Suis hos tempes, poltquam Amandus per animate control of the control of defects rigges after self-flushrundes, als copic quodates morigiones residentes modernes productivas reductivas facilitativas consistentes modernes reductivas reductivas facilitativas
time lödere ette ferede netes condirektim a kätumode center Telefasse. Allad lindjere etternisien Franc 17 journale Argent frag inter etternisien transcription and telegraphy and telegra

di Anandi felha des heldris festum Réssaul; fandi Alasi (*) in 'tierlimpatum Novembris tameti anho costo ficcolo vindi eccidente. Novem verò quatum Novembris tameti anho costo ficcolo vindi eccidente. Novem verò abbat Guahenoreti aña fandi Repuli abbato Uricuris fispomente: fic Mosan vigila l'interiori aña fandi Repuli abbato Uricuris fispomente: fic Mosan vigila l'interiori aña fande Certuria abbatile Sivalianti: es pare es colEsdem combina accidi; ver fispetivi (f) iam divinus a hicque, se in box, repetre vera in nataratione de origine consoliri Distratacioni pod Stebiano; quod (1)00 419. a.6. Nancesie confulum

Eacher combine scotile; we fregerently mis-newsers a compared to the combine scotile; we fregerently mis-newsers a compared to the combine scotile of the combine state, and referred to (2) facel handed, cut Numerican's monthless desirable state, as defined to (2) facel handed, cut Numerican's monthless desirable scotile of the combine state, and the combine state of the combine scotile state of the combine state of the combin (r) fapr. lib. 11. n.6n. (d) Brife de Engry prob. p.110. de

BENEBICTINI LIB. XV.

BENEDICTINILLA (1997)

BON TOTAL (1997)

BON TOT 425 zum Nantuzeum vocant) non modicum incolis questium de commodum afferens, ANN. CRE, Subdit ldem auctor, co in loca ecclesiam in homorem beatt Andrew apoltoil gelis.

ap perfort. Coccell findi metat Chilécticus ita efiquati perhiberur in chemino Secoloicit a pure, que Albarçus deforts, per cacamo montis, supre an illian, que Chia chia els, per quan finorit per ameden viam decerteris),
a in que l'Accompositati, que a divini miturian. A per prima finorit
a inne qui Waccompositati, que a divini miturian. A per ripan finorit
n que al Cocamo monte justa fandum Seephanum, di Inde ad rivinim Petron, que distrip redultrum Median-monsthrij, de que lingelità arbiti mituri.
Hos limites accuratio dilitogita Chiléctici perceptum in appendice referendem
afanti. Rendill'i van. 4.

A-N N A L B 6

peo fien de vicinia montium excelforum fatis amoeno . Ge

plicem basilicam cum adjuncto menasterio exerusit: unam perperus virginis Marie, ad cuam montherio exerusit: unam icitur: alteram beato Petra apoliolorum principi eata Matia rotundo opere, qualis ab ipio Gundelt ofimilis est omniro rotunda basilica apud Hugo e vicinus, olim monasterio infignis erat . Incertus annus

nonge vecings, olim notanterio mignis etat, i tercrita annus mo incertus quoque fepultura focus, quem nonnulli apud Modium-vic Nec ferè certior ejus cultus, quem non in falis facris, ne qu nosaum invenimus. In necrologio tamen Senonienfi legitur xvi bein, commenorario fanti Gundelperii prafulis, hujus lesi fundato bein, commenorario fanti Gundelperii prafulis, hujus lesi fundato to Richm Jib.

Perini, Mobers, Varpads, abb primorum. A Wipodo Wipo o, quod in temo tertio Spie XVI. Stivag am fuper Mortam (*) fluvium, ante annos quadringentos

ucorum freulo feptimo epife citut alberium in honorem beati Petri am More, & duodecim canonicos aggregavit, ut leg Tullendum pecdom editis . Ferunt tamen, inquit nis fandti Benedicti monuchos primb extititile, dei na denuo monachi fucceficiat: exinde canonicos exinde canonicos feci nis Præmonitratentis canonicos regulates, qui hacienus ibidem p us canonicos regulates fancii Augustini alt facularibus fuccessis ubuiste canonicos Iterum Leculates ante Præmonitratentes. M culo nono Richardis imperatrix in propriam posiparthenoni ab se condito in perpetuam subjecit. sorum, necoon Hugonis comitis ejuform loci advocati, Stivagium enlibus concellit ad petitionem canonicorum facularium, qui ejufo habitatores factant, ut legimus in diplomate Eugenii tertii pro co

XVIL natuor aliis villis, quas a vito veneraum i fandi Quintini acceperat peo portione ciudem anifenco vicifim ceffe portionem, quam ha

es commutationem confermavit Chlobazius, addipulante peracità de full Baltechilde, kalendis Februarii, anno ferro tegli ful, in io. In hoc verò diplomate, quod integrum in libro ferro de no jetulum, Munmolinus & Bertinus communi opere Guestru se tetium Sibius fun Summolinus & Bertinus communi opere Guestru se tetium Sibius fun Summolinus (minimum quòd princept ballica landis Papillorus Perir de Pauli; inminum quòd princept ballica landis Pa ria, menn apoffeleran Petri G Pant: nimerum quon primer. & Paulo; baltilez verb comereni beate Maria dicata effer.

Hoc codem tempore câm disciplina regularis lu monafterio Litinenia nata effer, de res ex discardia in deserius laberentur; postulatas est a nemissa Aiguifar Floriacenia monaches, is qui juste Mummoli abbatis de Benefilia ut pelitinum religionis fplendorem illuftri afengerio refi unit, at pfiljsom religions (Producten Illusti datarries relisioners relisioners access blokan atterpress, we il literat (respect Mage a) Septembare of Corona and Co

416

BENEDICTINI LIB. XV.

RENEDICTINI LIL XX.

407

According to the control of the control 427

Paullo ante has turbas Lirinum accefferat Benedicius, cognomento Bifcopus, chim _{Bifc}es aleria Romana profedione reverteretur, pontificaro Vistaliani paris, pofiquam Lima aliquot menfes in urbe expellitet ad percepipendam nortifiam felentis fabratis. Hac chu .

Boost reputtes, cous elevazio paut Vinorem hota siteirur pride kalenda Septembra anno Domini lupra millefirmen quadrigenemino odogricino-cienno). Hac ra-tione diffingua fabricima Poda seriema a Poda Telesco de Carlo de

428 · ANNALES

ANY CERT BASE CANADON EIR, core preciber for marin Baltechilds, colle jotification in Baltechilds, perfecte Carrier coults, prince regist in one genule, juries
test in many princes Carrier coults, prince regist in one genule, juries
continues coults, que cità se vi festas el più nouherio leurent que et
con incelligier; habievem no ene Calcholari jinicenna decettile, leure
con prince prince prince de la companie de carrier, per
carrier, per più mos delpris fuil di cicume. Que Balteches Volteries dabat fi
coffert, increme; con Estichila de cicume; Que Balteches Volteries dabat fi
coffert, increme; con Estichia de cicume; con Balteches Volteries dabat fi
coffert, increme; con Estichia (inclination), contraction de con

an institution, or freis referi je jerfeljen occiante i en gelste prefere foil feller refere.

(1) and (2) and (3) and

ARM. CIII. A Non Infogueri configuenda vivery origo corcelli Stabilidation, quest Trado.

A Non Infogueri configuenda vivery origo corcelli Stabilidation, quest Trado.

XXII. de Mettendi fieldi Stephani eciclia stribul; confiniteore Remacio Tungenti
frenesses, prigoco, se Metternium antilitican tratela as podetati commifie. Fazia Tudosia
distribul; parenter non minim sobiler quanis locupieres, martinali la Hadania (**) qui pogucoloris, et il instru Laciforniu de Lorentum. Verimi liela bieneste state generit figilandorum

pereien no mitte nobles quan bespires, section à Hatshia (**) qui page et cite tur Ludonie. Il cission, vivil in like shoere autre gener libera de cite tur Ludonie. Il cission, vivil in like shoere autre gener libera facilità estimate de cite de cite turbe de cite de ci

BENEDICTING LIS XV.

Nos mitst jost Remailes, fernárma tramátoran fer efectoralis sobri limpativas seguinas de fidir contratos confectoralis de la confectora de fidir contratos, confectora situación a mandantesta finaleste, fidires tramátor, forta de fernár contratos, finaleste fidires contratos, finaleste Tramátor, contratos de fernáres de fidires de la contratos de fidires de fid

betterd.

In this better is the force special and prices, one present had force in the force of the prices are defined as of females. He can be desired as the force of the females are defined as the females are

ANNALES

distributes, as find bound how themes Mattrees, pages within Dictions, as made from the event of the control of

con anose Productine, qui nodom verhi sur lo com refrit, an fingula no immensi enver pelli de l'apper a presentation de l'apper de

s extrusit ad portum Collaticium feu Bafi specren quòd fub regali potefiare (b) el m apud Avennaçum, Domino fibi locum

Commercial abbatilias, eig mioniteit confinitiones Nivadi farri, fille (Manha, eticisus et de Historia filment) (c) effekt, interest et literation from et literation et liter

Be, & res necessarias, at ministeriales initionine, peweer inmanaria, &

Land Grade

ja de pordatem Remónia occiónia cuitir. Froduziota afícira, in eccloia illa fina. di Petri virtuna de Cercuna, juga cuida il tera escrima, que cuita cercuna, cuita cuita de la rescrima, que cuita de la ferra de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del constante del cons

Hot Alfait teguntur memben vatis tespiste, Eissfun forers; fatro qua tempta voltauten. Hildegardis forecara, origa memas corpera. Pro quibus de letter, quafe, fopfor faco popite: Altenaue, ju Redicaptor, dans eis requima. Ille quarte balculayem obiet Aprilium: Ula quarte balculayem obiet Aprilium:

Hildegardis Deo factata in peccologio cathedralis ecclefie Remenis predicto mengetatur.

ANY CIE.

Sich ich in recognitible profit and Control Paulizanti monulation in the little in Ciet., Scient military politica a Genetico, as from motion at one description. The control profit is a consistent or control profit in the control pr

artignici, sonimi eccenium sur monimeria antinatari, in medicatari, in redicatari para menandari financia artica pian nesa finantimi contrompiara, capor finum verlamite redinieium confișciiri, quod fini definicipa eșis salino adeo infixum eft, set ze ilio de hoc uno nibaste ediverterer. Pulviu eri girati, chim de finanții rea sand Deum mertit epicto viderterer. Pulviu eri girati i, chim de finanții rea sand Deum mertit epicto extendanter ficeo pede cum fociabre transifică ferrur. Mitigatia a finelți au parentibus 4, quibita inconfilită id focerat; a bifedem facultarem obtiniui fec focerat i bifedem facultarem obtiniui fec. dl in cornobium, Portum vocabulo, feper flumen Suminam.(*) feu Somenam confineflum, cul tunc prezzat finitalis mater, nomine Burgofiells. Auftrebe-ta ovivus fandis adjunda, fanda ovis & Infa bevi fasta el. Nulla illa hami

Si le cancidona, Perrans vocabiles, fajor fannes Sanisana, (*) fin Sannisana, vocabiles, provincia fasti solondo, fanch en de figh bered finde. Ch. Nill sill handris vocabile fasti solondo, fanch en de figh bered finde. Ch. Nill sill handris vocabiles, consideration, special Annisana, vocabiles, provincia fasti solondo, tifi de privats virturbos, ribil de jemils, 'immo nibil de obedientis & humi. Histo dettari. Cimi adiquindo podo de mone dominientin findiri naturiloi bilostica l'interestatione de la superiori de la come dominientin findiri naturiloi bilostica ficina ; um increpavir, qual focorer inquitzate; indique let ad curons qua prona era li monarbieri cortera cos qui domanta dominienti intertrubilitari. Illi serbo he cocalene gariis, confiriim ad eutora curorer, que in modo clas-paritari de la comparitari de la confirmita de curon curorer, que in modo clas-tari proportari, serio male confirmita de curorer, que in modo clas-bacilita provolera, venima della confirmita, fagular correr, proprios ad pedes al-bacilità provolera, venima della confirmita, fin quantargelius, parter dei colonii-con, a sonili er fenglis heboticasi. Antiverbera terificataria, Dominipiri misi devinitus femel fiebeloka et com fuis, preter mam, que contra matris interdi eccletiam egrefa, lapfu maceria oppreffa corruit: quam pla mater oleo bei do perunciam prifilme refilicule finitati.

A No proximo Bertefridus Ambianorum antifles immunitatis privilegium bereidi parochia fuz menaletio concellir, inferipsium Domaie fastiti fuzione provincia promote fastiti fuzione provincia conferenzia del provincia Conferenzia Education, del provincia Conferenzia Education, del provincia Conferenzia i Education, del provincia conferenzia i tem diadeteria del Distribution quomin consistum nota funt. En chia prezenta Nivo Gen. Nivordus, Lugduno Confessa, Vicina Echaldus xxviii. Edatin, Semeiher Emme, Rotmuge Austerne for Dado, metropalitatie Cital Adob, Temas Adebartus (a. Machane). Rezista Adob, Temas Adebartus (a. Machane). Rezista Adob, Temas Ado Edoaldus, Senonibus Emmo, Rotomago

39 potitione epifonji Ambiascinis, esifer clericoum libert posisferent. Altaria za 29 men de tabulas ad usum sacrificii , ubi desverint in monasterio , epifon

BENEDICTINILLE XV.

19 yas Andainenth benefier; & chicking father adjust to prince interaction, in general conceiler, All lexe, notice abbetts, spin fathers, and contains a second to the contains and the contains and the contains and the contains a second to the contains BENEDICTINI LIB XV.

& Paternum Egloenfem . Husufce privilegii mentionem (a) facit Drogo Terus-nenfis epikopus feculo undecimo in fimili privilegio concello eccletae Mellinerds . The id tempor, Franch itere fi 8 dinácuerbos a 2 gres Bargardia deponida-Lacid me de la combio directura a combio direc n (m fc) voorte, rege deskreus profifs naven patris, de cue ci Waksheus internation, and substy giu represent. Occlosiva insperent, re geliquie da Anagleri de 3-8 meters, and the contraction of the c

ver; onerata cibarjis, aliifque rebus vehicula illuc diexis, quibus abunde mona chorum inopise fulventum els Eldem felucia Wandergilius, non jam equo, fed curra do ingravefecarem atatem vefus Calocharium regen, ansum regal feptcors où figuredecenn nature velts Colonton repus, amme regis l'opinim genera, adique phether, positiva s, i com a, que on modifirma con consume a genera, adique phether, que tra se tom a, que on modifirma con consumera de l'activa de

ANN. CHE. alliet, ac demum apud Criolium (*) in oceanum devolvitut. Denique Wandregl.

ANN. CHE. alliet, ac demum apud Criolium (*) in oceanum devolvitut. Denique Wandregl.

ANN. CHE. alliet, ac demum apud Criolium (*) in oceanum devolvitut. Denique statutonia accedes ficial production production fice statutoria production principle activatit, Mo-XXXI.

allen jünne einstellen in housens beatt breit spelscheren principe enthesis, kein ansterlen in den man besteller, in ansterlen in den man besteller, in ansterlen in ansterlen in den man besteller, in ansterlen in ansterlen steller in den steller in ansterlen steller in den steller in ansterlen steller in den steller in der steller in riacus S. pi Benigni ccc-

ANN. CEL. A Nos infequenti vecenshis Beta rifer. Wijaki centifore can Common piLatin, malten his concelle center sales ven sile sed on centil, kajonen lesLatin, malten his concelle center salestras, quias parios rires déferrer; quel antevaried quan exposance, re paida histo, et è i an no fine de obertauran, reprereal de et. de destructe de Societ vetera se paida historia de devierante, presente
en la cinci tectura de la constante de partie de la constante de la cons

ti contra a luna quarta-decina ad vicefinam diem feftum habebant, fieque aliquando cum Judria decima no viccimano ossus elem naprenaria, necesa disponi-do cum Judris daci in re conferiebant, quando ficilizer quarta-decima luna com dominica die coincidebat. In tonfure etiam forma non levis difimilirado erat. Rodominis de concidebre. In configur ciain form roa levi difinilipate cut; No-man ilacritors, escondo fisquis nou sea plus, lecitia breven antien capilloren muni facertors a concide giul carica, peintu deveni, cafique finale citte, a partie brati in force a modar giul carica, peintu deveni, cafique finale citte, a partie deveni, cafique finale citte, a la l'apolitic, extreorenque apolitorensi at trei hittoren de la considera qui a la politic, extreorenque a politicorensi de l'architectura de la considera de la la politic caricaria per la considera de la considera de la considera del la figura de la considera de la considera del la considera del la considera del la figura del considera del la considera del la considera del la considera del partie controlla que su la destanta del la considera del la considera del la considera del partie controlla que su la bienta del considera della considera del la considera del partie controlla que su la bienta del considera della considera de The control of the control analogs in their Meanmont officing officer officer of the control of per rengammentem Scotters intout circupation a la sacial minimalecertem minimalec

parriam, Riponenti monatterio ab Alchfrido rege, praficirut, ubi Scotici indira-ti veribanetur monatchi, qui, dată fibi optione, potisis loco cedere, qu'am fusam ANN. CHE. mutare conflectudimen elegerant; que occisio fuit loco illi praficienti Wilfridom, qui catholicos titus ibidem Inflitueret . Id factum post celebrem concertationem , de

percies. Repostal monitories de Adolfolio rege, perfectes, als Social Indias-mort conferenties reference i que conference de la merca conferenties reference i que conference de la merca conferenties reference i que conference de la merca conferenties reference de la merca conferenties que conference de la merca de la merca della merca della merca conference della merca del in paschatis celebratione quartam-decimam lunam computaverit; & rever patris Columbu Hitensis abbatis sandiffimi, & successorum cius, virorum partis Columbe Himnis abbatis fazefilluni, ex luccestorum cus y ruccus a usuali anditate pratiatium, qui codem modo patcha celebrature. Ad hac Wilitidus repoliti, Anatolium fic computate quarram-decimam husam in patcha celebrature cutore, ut mon a pracodente velpera, fed a fini-fequence, que quinta-decima dessi. Benef. Yess. L.

436 ANN. CRE immem. Ageptionum more, prima verfpera erat, munerandam effe veillet. Poero Ce immem. esisque fequaces Deo quidem acceptos ac difectos fuilfe, utspore op pit ac fimplici intentione. Deum colourint; nec ein obfaiffe talem pafchw obfervationem, dum multus perfections; infilitați doctrinum proponeres; at verb înexapătic Ies effe Colmannum, ejusque foçios, qui decreta hac de re fedis apostolicae, im-mo universe coclesie respuerent, Caterium, quantumvis Columba ille fanshu-conseator, non ideo cum prasferri posse bustissimo apostolorum principi, cui di-dium sir a Domino, super hanc pergam adsiscanni iti ecclesium, adversise quam

deum of a Doblino, lager hand peptam mödernism in eccletium, adermas quam prore lifeti prevente, non vallasis, edge datas cliens ragio clarionism. Addi-fator a Domlino' oni es verd la refer replonderel, non qual famile Columbe fron su promifient pre adapte: Ego verte volon affero, basse effectivation lilete, vol-so contraficere nollas, refe polies in cursis affentir de obleval: ne ferte, cita no contraficere nollas, refer polies in cursis affentir de obleval: ne ferte, cita no ferte, it il dichi suppliateren comen de abdiquit s'octrorium littleris a, al es, que medicas che egoporatas, coprerif faste, l'aligi a hajar modello moceranistes, et a medicas che egoporatas, coprerif faste, l'aligi a hajar modello moceranistes, et a contione folură, Agilbertus domum, id eft în Gallium, redit. Colasanour au videas fureram tiam doftrinam atque feftum, cum his qui fois adharere per arunn; no Scotiam reverius eft. Cedda verò, deporte creore ad fuam fotom eft ad ceclefiam Licidifeléantem, redit. Poero frarribus, qui în Lindisfament clefia, Scortis abesistibus, remanere maluerunt, preportus est abbatis jure reve-rendifiques ac manufectificases Exta, prose ab Ostwio rege Colmannus diferiturus po-torats. He est Exta, qui morasterium Malipolaste antes regebus, unus ex duodecim illis Anglorum pueris, quo Aidanes primo epifcopatus fui tempore Christ melleris informandos acceperat; idemque qui posmodum ecclesie Lindisfarenta

mirecum monthannes acceptan, perintere qui pommente.

colinannu ad fuor repertem eduxit fecum omnes (a) quos in Lindblarmenti
10. fula congregaventa Scottos, fed de degrate Anglorum viron circiter triginta,
assos urrique monafilica inititutis imbuti eram. Dello (ceffic in infulan Vitula-Alber s l'autrers di conflici corrobte, prosecte lles colleges, del circ invierce coordes ét invierne se poi l'est partie de l'activit allo conflicie in lisis Mage (d'a princi principal de l'activit de l' ad fees rever, ubi , conditto cornobio , monachos illos collocarie . Sed cim invierm conce

elo hibro fleculari s'eccliqua ad provincium operatalium Anglomum, cum prog-gia ilitur provincir eflere, immorpore cupiens in Gallium runicere, anque i-perata del companyo del companyo del companyo del companyo del qua bioleta nonsiticsi fachita indiquets, coronam extelem cripechabat, str aris sam distinuo. Veram Hilda se Aidato quifeo pin partina revocata, p conflicti in quotam loco ad Wirtum flevium, sisti inconsistem uno anno viram diciole fache, al abstantia in monattere in terretta revocata pro-diciole fache, al abstantia in monattere in terretta revocata pro-tenti del consistenti del consistenti del consistenti del consistenti del del consistenti del c dinder tedt ett abbatiti in monalierio Heoritenia, ropete egirredia qui in ligica Christi farunta, que prima frimmerum in provincia Northembetenis rer. Sed, cian illa in urbem Calcatian fe recepiter, cein monaleria et ett Hildes, que regularem lei vitan, prote tama de Adapos, allique e infiritati desfiu vins addiferre potentat, confinavia. Pet alique annosa, na giun agud Screenchalam catterendena, ac regulations ret disciplinia infiri giun agud Screenchalam catterendena, ac regulations ret disciplinia infiri risus aped Stremenhalim celtrendeum, ac ergolarben irte diciplini, inflirendeum feichere: the Lean's wirmshow, sed mankes cantrene festeries, at enemple in-fectore in the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract fest contain, mild propriem as peculiare. Ex veyl in Hilds presionis cuts, at non-festeries contract contract of the contract of the contract of the festeries of the contract of the con

America Sandensell.

**Die (A. 2000 pp. 100 ft. 10) refore, que die treis Mid ouigite, graffer gering. Die (A. 2000 pp. 100 ft. 10) refore, que die treis Mid ouigite, graffer gering auchturge in Hillenius quojen griefel. In het rejoire une trappet mid no (-) admin auchturge in Hillenius quojen griefel. In het rejoire une trappet mid no (-) admin auchturge in Hillenius quojen griefel. Ann de principal de (Hillenius auchturge) auchturge (-) admin auchturge (-) adm

418 ANAL CHR. Egberto id laudis tribuat venerabilis Beda, qubd illis diebus unich refeftione con-

Eldem prile e medio fublatus est (a) Boissius, mire funditatis monachus ac per-positus Maitrofenis, ad cujus farmam Cuthbertes su idem monasterium, cui tune Eata pizeraz, se recepit, codem etiam morbo tune de ipse correptus, at finatus. Mos cumdem momit Boissius, sibi septem dumtazaz view dies superesse; curaret xxxxiIII Borbler peffe feblates. (b) Belain orte S. Co-theete c.B.

See Joseph von Helmen, in the most designed of the thready counterpolar about the A. See 100 forestern between the level and he public a factor in A. See 100 forestern between two first and make public per little trapes. Both conjuncture as the final protection at the conjunction of the conjunctio

gam incanationibus, alifgasturis, se drumoniace artis arcinis medicaturi. Ad utro-umque corriginadom cronem crobe e mons brio geneficiatus Curbinerta; ali-quardo equi indictes, promonquam podes, vicina electronismo villas. Se vilam ve-verara, Solebat verò en marinis peragrare loca, de illa in viculis prondicates, qui na redoir, afercifique montibus proceli pofisi, de horore loci, de finapid finat-gen relificates inhibitantisma, dobrora e crobi processa a fino activa deterrebust. gam incantationibus , alligaturis , ac d'emoniac e artis arcanis medicaturi . Ad utroque tunicitate innabiamenta, compose ac veros pe contre a les Nec contentru curfim tufficaras lufrate cales, s hebomadá frep integra, aliquando duabas vel tribus, nonnemquam pleno etiam menfe in montanis illis perfeverabat, ut plebem rufficam merbo fimul de exemplo ad celefia commoveret. Erat verdo tume moris apud Anglorum populos, ut a, accedente ad quamifote villam eleri-tume moris apud Anglorum populos, ut a, accedente ad quamifote villam eleriur pubem vullicam verbo fimul ke esemplo ad celeffa commoverto. Tazarus ura moto apod Angleum populog, va accedente ad quantibles villum eleite ov el predytero, cundi mos ad equi imperium verbom Del audiente confinerra del control productiva del
rie deines angeles angeles viere hames, er mehre andreum fintene order feit rectifiert, en ein om geleier, men pallan einen geneuenge gefenten conferenten, en eine som geleier, men pallan einen geneuenge gefenten conferenten, en presiphete, pentierter freihre schergeren; en presiphete, pentierter freihre schergeren; en presiphete, pentierter freihre schergeren; en presiphete, en fentierte freihre scher der den geleier scher en geleier scher en fentierte der en fentierte geleier scher en fentierte freihre monierter gefellen obligen internethren efficien om alle finzibet fam ib deplet monierten erzi performen efficien om alle finzibet fam ib deplet monierten erzi performen. Id mar en frankse ein deformer, en fernier ein conference en fernierte en deformer, en fernierte en deformer, en fernierte en deformer en en fernierte en deformer, en fernierte en deformer, en fernierte en deformer en en fernierte en deformer en fernierte en de piatrurus. Id unus e fratribus eum oblervallet, eum litrum loqui consiliutit, ex-toctaturus quid agertet. Ille verò monalterio eggetlius, fequente expioratore, de-cendit ad mare, cujus lirori idem moralderium incumbobat; de matis undi uf-se ad collum immerius, poli aludor colorbatat; tum infatune aquord in terram-tibletts, demo in litroe fectis genibus orabaz: denique dossum reventius, casoni-os eum fatribus hymnos bod. competente complebar. Deprehendite sepioratos se eum fatribus hymnos bod. competente complebar. Deprehendite sepioratos

ce com fattibles hymno hode compresse complete. Deprehense replexate visitan de copie (aprez, net faite choister, quin es pales, un covience non misson in the contract of the contract of the copie (aprez, net faite choister, quin est pales, un covience non misson in the contract of the copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie) (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie)) (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie) (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie (aprez, net copie

o fafla ab co cel ecclefia, justique ut illo malieres missa de verbum Dei auditu-ne ze convenient, ne propius ad ecclefiam, in qua iple cum monachis conversaba. os tue, accederent .

ss tres, accoderent.

Pol anno ferme tredecian quam Curbberrus in Malirefonfi moniferio religiofam vitam profellos fieras, a fao infuse abbate Estas in monstlerian Lindstatterifis, Usatiam vitam profellos fieras, a fao infuse abbate Estas in monstlerian Lindstatterifis, Usauna de dem Esta calum repebas, y randature el, y at biform quoque regulam monalites infusive
perfeticioso, de preposit and taderinare, de vitar fare exemplo docerer, il fusera micro
arte perfetici, in ma effecdam littir vitam cam concumpitative coolingum; il tilludado

arte perfetici, in ma effecdam littir vitam cam concumpitative coolingum; il tilludado specification, de proprieta qualment et au thémic suppose replane measure industry apprécieux, per proprietant, per proprieta

stalics diffiquite limitation, Greece partier de Latien longue percificione, des il ne gelosque indigente for repursa, siame e citico vingrivera un los corpores instituires cardino percentica per no more lentius traffantur, anni quatuor ante ordinationem Theodori elapti

449 A. N. A. L. E. S.

— Berr en Wilfelder, pel foresteblien de fa guistiones et foprelori lijk dipament de guistiones et forestelle de fa guistiones et foprelori lijk dipament explore explore et forestelle de forestelle de commençat a 150 en
ment explore et forestelle de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle
ment explorestelle de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle
putation a prantetion problement. Solar solar definition des protestelle
putation a prantetion problement. Solar solar designate exclusives. Position protestelle
de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle
de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle
de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle
de forestelle de forestelle de forestelle
de forestelle de forestelle
de forestelle de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forestelle
de forest En perfeit um find, aus unde dieberge. Dem enderen offere Williams, Ortone nammen auf der Williams, Ortone nammen aus geschen, ferme Der eitigstellung zu erzeicht werzeicht wirderen der der eine Verlagen einem einem einem Einstellung der der der der der einem einem Auffahren werden der der einem eine Auffahren der der einem eine Auffahren der der der einem eine Auffahren erzeichte der eine Einstellung der eine der der einem eine Auffahren erzeichte der eine Einstellung der eine Einstellu

thin bridgenbergalen, self engend insuris, ein answen righten offer: not gripp and property Spichosten, ein på blagstrant, ein answen righten gripp and property Spichosten inferties of grippens, griptures in the property of the self-spichosten inferties grippens, griptures in monthly Standard einer Standard einer Spichosten ein

ANN CELC Of the reduction is when substitutes, it is along silling size much the form CELC of the great center described in face; and the CELC of the great center described in face; and the CELC of the center of

ANN. CHE.

andericum recenfentur Rothertus, allis Chrodobertus, Aglebertus, idem qui allis Aglibertus feu Æglibertus Francoram procetes cadis ejus andores, ne Balthildis ofcebant, ulciforretur; quod antea firri non i diciorum, ultro ei fuaferunt, ur quam prim fam & in coquing minlifrare, mundities Inflar viliffimm ancillu cun lacyrum, de lacta netrono troquotosis vicadors, confoatences munta cu-cum factyrum, de lacta netrono troquotosis vicadors, confoatences munta cu-cum dotenibar en cantitus, de cum ganderibus gandens, il lipian opoque donna abbatida humilier fuggerebat, enundenque hortzahtur, ut egentaim crata ni-pinin gerecet, de ar tegi, regian, a rapes procerbeb borden cuard unique. En pinin gerecet, de ar tegi, regian, a rapes procerbeb borden cuard unique. En dum segarare, intellerenza. His monistis Britis, labers acquielechar, transque intro-con dictivia mobilo star, a vice et de appolello more or o unum, de aufina un

cem disterio amisono sua, su vez un approventa de Wilbertus abbas des edecutor. Hoc amo feprim feculi feragelmo-quinto, Waldebettus feu Wilbertus abbas Lucovientis tertior, sub per amont quadragina, scharet Adone, focum illum ma-grac com Isade, nee impart monalitea rel incremento de omamento retifict, migrato via al Domienno via nona Malaria quodi dei reterritorio kalendario solito, un-via al Domienno via nona Malaria quodi dei reterritorio kalendario solito, un-

decerait; ubi fratrum nomine m en antano assan a activitante per vero cumposanos se ritice correctante. Priori ercori partecinatus et Suntos, qui gramano unantibus vetudis codicibus, in quibus gramanum puelle legime tunt ae rediterent Johannis Bollandi eraditi continuatores , Amath. Emod. Tom. L.

ANN. CHE, feus Chiffietlus in recentiona vita fancti Euffafil . Pofteriorem fatis argule an exer v. kelendas depofito faulis Voulierri abbatis, non autem epifoopi, ve in fanda Salaberga & fanda Balthidis folium abbat appelleres. Haud bevins era ed corum, qui Walbertum abbateun confundunt cum Walberto comite Ari fandi Bereini difcipalo, de quo mox agenus.

Ge Laudunenti in fomnis angelus Domini in flecie penerahi a paruit. Eidem in regimine Laxovientis monaferii follemnit artis el fandus Ingofredus, ottoni virrotum genere confpicuus de perf andus abbas Ingofredas, qui Adelphiam abbatem Habradenfem pavit uxovil excepit. Librum de gelis S. Walberti abbatis, a nobis edja

fanctus abbas ingofrodas, qui Adelphiam abbatem Habendenfem Lusovil except t. Liveum de geliñ S. Walberti abbatis, a nobis mandarit Adlo, qui de Hermifrous, de ipfe Luxovisenfis poit monis mum abbas pol Auloncam, groma abbatem de pifeopam rocat, habeit codames de gelin fonti Violieria, à antiquicio suftone utis et al definendemi libeltum, goma Luxovisefina cambitento for test de la Central de la liveum por la consistente de petito de la liveum por la liveum po um libelium, quem Laucorenfina cambicarum facra cupavit. one annum, Walberti abbatis fupremem, in coench ix ante

admittas et Walbertes comes, Arkenis va gò dibus, properes quod ess loci do mines crat. Et antem villa Arke (*) hand procul ab Andomazopoli, quam vil lam cam alla pradis Walbertus doss Bertino abbati Sehlenis, qui et pare ces efficiente erat, uti & Regentradi cies uxori. Il ad virum fanctum del itare confueverat, tam at ab eo falutaria verba andiret, tum ut o mionom, ejafque deinde benediff onem perciporer gainis Christi con vando ad bafilicam fanêse Dei genitricis Marie , quare in monte quando ad bifilicam tantez Det genititeis Mazie, quant in monte protesso so controlle de materiam fatariam bacto Audomano extiredam dirimens, ad ornadam acoefficiat, de completà oratione, necleo quà dedun meneficiate, in domuni foam teofferat, beatt partie hencedifione pertermilità: coin febonomients hoc des Retrines a Dodes possibilità de la companio del controlle de la companio de la companio del controlle del companio del tam în reditu ex equo lapfem, membris collifis, jam prope animam agere, vir fanctas fuis precibus & folità benedictione occurreret. At ille confolina v vir landita falt preciben & folial benedifique econreret. At ille conteilma vinan ex entophoro, que da mila facificiam in factario porione usez, proteria julia taque agoutant celerinho dierri. Vas vino sazassa si gificomo viri Dol imple-tifica programa de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata la contrata de la contrata de la contrata de la contrata contrata encon villano. Artas, atisque profita, basso ferrino tradisti in súm Stitubellos estro inhala Artas, atisque profita, basso ferrino tradisti in súm Stitubellos estro inhala animo, nomilicam vistan appetiti, ac densus Bertila bortara & consisio in Lux-cicient manufaciona ferroste, ati con migral derocione montila este infigura. tus eft. id vix ante hane annam entringere potuir, certè non ante annam illus faculi feragelimam, quo Bertinus Sibhienim monaferii abbat renneziatus foit. Et quo intelligirur con graviter, at jam diri, allucinari, qui Walbertom comitem. confiendant cam Walberto Laxovienii abbate, qui ante annos abbino quadragin-

XLVII

EXIVI.

K 2000 pr. 4 months of the control of the c (a)P. lib.14.

Resthat not id tempus Arverneniem ecclefism erbeits (anditatis antillet Praich

elente prole, eeclesium Dei fibi pro liberis adoptaret. Affenfit vir plut, & in lo-ANN. CHE. tente prote, eccinosa net nos pro notas souperet ratenta, para en consecuta de control de la consecuta de la c whitege for largeless descript will Propher femilian lightless. (b) declin no confidence of the confid

facularium, habetur capfula, S. Thecle continens reliquias: que capfula cum. 40anno mocceux, redreza effer, ut ex illis reliquis queclam particule illustrifino Purifienti archippilogo ad deconandom puellaris S. Thecla fodisiti oratorium con-cederentur; reperta efi intra captilam piambez larina, cui antiquifinam inferi-ptio, infesipira eras, de reliquiarem verirate facient fidem in hec verba, qua totidem apicibus hie exhibere just.

Fortè aliquando Prziectus ad aulam Docoan-Childerici Auftrafiorum regio, cut Ar-gorie I- A-verni parchant, profesicorus, Vofugi va. marini mo-fiă foliudine, ardulique montium ju. safectum. gis superatis, pervenit tandem ad iogis fuperatis, pervenit tandem ad lo-com, quem Doroangom gentili lingua barbari tum vocitabant. Haud procul cellulam feu parvum monafterium veperabilis Amarinus Abbas, permiffu ac Warnecharii optimatis, magne labore exfirmserat; ubi papci mor vivebant in ranta rerum egeftate, vix ur fingulis fingula pavimaria cum aqua in fingulos dies perciperent. Illie A-marinum febre fatificentem com offendiffet Prajectus, figno crucis facto mor finave, cumque au reterment no-fidere juffit. Deinde iter profecurus ad Childericum principem, ecclefie fuz privilegium austorirare principis robo-tati petitt; quod eam obtinnifiet, actis rai petit; quod eiun obrinnifet, acht regi optimarbique graini, ad ecclefiam titam revertis et i Locus, ubi Amarinus monaferium (ib regimine fuo habbat; in verufin cridiches urgimine fuo habbat; in verufin cridiches urgimine fuo habbat; in verufin cridiches urgim et legiur, nomalis Caranagur, a alis Daranagur appellatus. Nue etiam fitus lobadenus exporatur, quem ajii ultus Vodgun, alii im Morzago pomustu
verum face futus divertitus perce, nulla eft, cum unus idemque locus Voligum effe poffit, tameti pofitus in Morago, quam lectionem quidam co-dices præferunt. Mihi verò perfuzium

461.

dies prefernt, Mils von gertnam philo total Amazini, that Volg mount on multis de oppide patilises, in applie fordil Amazini, that Volgi mount on multis de oppide patilises, in applie fordil Amazini, that Volgi mount on the vent fordil patient eccleda preference multis balleties on inceleties, present vent fordil preference multiple production and the vent fordil preference and the production of the vent of the

ANN. CHA. months committees confiarom videatur vocabulum Therenges, tum Developes, de montis mombhes confisions videatur vocabulum Tanenteys, vum Denesgar, de accordinate production de la confision de la confisio

bactelli, cum il ilatione e commutarant; collegitate injust eticleic canonici fue-centrant monachis in bosa eus monafertis, quod Amarinus prope Daroangum regebat. Hec ferè me monatir reverendifimus abbas Mediani-monaferti Hiscys-thus Alliottus, jam fuperitu laudatus, laudandnique in confequentium.

Able Letta: A flow independ, regul flygind fragefun-free, Druckie ou Branden, Jest, Martin Letta (1988), and the highest pricial measured to good as in the highest pricial measured to good as in the highest pricial measured to the property of the second of the pricial measured for exployed, Niveside Schwich Resemble, debenden Catalanestic Montality of the pricial measured for exployed, Niveside Schwich Resemble, and the pricial measured for the property of the pricial measured for the property of the pricial measured for the pricial measure

n Privigil forma ed., fe ab bishth vire Evrono macor-donns, cirique com-babilités fanché Auties, fe findi Petri, de findre corrovére, extrevenimen-hanticis fanché Auties, fe findi Petri, de findre corrovére, extrevenimen-fancture des principies extrevies absolutés, reind possib feuis, fidê reçale bea-leant de la principie de la companie de la companie de la con-licie de la companie de la companie de la companie de la companie de la Pointe flavore, 12 predific virgines, fectorios farshum indirectiones fextal fino convenientems, letta fugia monditiri retularie dei debeurs detrevità, condi fine commitment, intra fisya, mounfirell reclaufe eif debeurs, etersthé omit de curind maril frequent de la commitment de la mores, we is a quantifier chefilitate, in gette, namelysis, facts whemther, as more in the contraction of th

Parallection, harden violentia cui in tende i citatatoro, quiente notesta sessione notesta sessione notesta sessione processore del consistente consis

opprisentel. Le cova nous monateria sutters, à l'accolerant egge sententes de Merca Claudon dece, qui Alemanoroma gent present feccifit in cipi le ... Cereat de Bondres Claudon dece, qui Alemanoroma gent present per la confinire de l'accolerant de Bondres de Cardon Intensive proprietal cutate comments, its chiris, and decide for four-tereres, contails, histogram pishages, coming determined, handle oc-currence, contails, histogram pishages, coming determined, handle oc-ern growther fatherwar & Basi, Loca, at the facilities associated for the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the con-tract fath Manufact of the contract of the contract of the con-tract fath Manufact of the contract of the contract of the con-ment of the contract of the contract of the contract of the con-ment of the contract of the militaris distance, which is the contract of the contract of the parties et climate manue, and position in the contract of the con-parities of the contract manue, and position in the contract of the con-parities of the contract of the contract of the contract of the parties event of the contract of the contract of the con-tract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the parties overlands, studies in building model for dark in the con-tract light manufact of the contract of the contract of the theory of the contract of the contract of the con-tract of the contract of the contract of the contract of the theory of the contract of the contract of the contract of the theory of the contract of the theory of the contract of the contract of the contract of the con-tract light of the contract of the con-tract light of the contract of the cont

in volume ropolam Tulbergue fie Delemorieus, vinade ferreicomus violentis cascas de la completa del completa del completa de la completa del comp fingulis dominicis diebus: cujus rei haud feio an ullum antiquius vestigium inve-dominicis-

mer.

146

D'en ja Hújania verdamt, nobit commenantes verdt Höfefond Tejernal Julius ja Hujania verdamt, nobit commenantes verdt Höfefond Tejernal Julius ja Hujania verdamt, nobit commenantes verdt Höfefond Tejernal Julius ja Hujania ja

striger. Nes defigi chan necisian condution dantenens, wone calvina Cacillo Tade fills, cities i vitale de met necessi ; ratuit occ experiente, chaffi et dans fills (cities i vitale) and calvina et de meta contra i ratuit occ experiente. Audit et dans pilleration ingeletan concernos ; sell dachian fillas soitable i coltante calvina et de la contra co écomen fix la Cultir vecentière pêtres froir vecentières Lastèrems appete conference s'appete de formire, se privit (som septement et plant en conference s'appete de formire, se privit (som septement et plant précedents, de Albertus, chiffinis se subléfini vivi queum politire d'une la plant de la comment ción de la comment de la commentación de

Anderent, a therefor a fishe, notinense in Wardepfüll fachel college, & Allen CEE.

gener is Gelege (*) voic pagi Vitadini al Iras (na Egun favour reputation of the Cee of the BENEDICTINI LIB. XV.

mentame crant, a tomigno Anderet difficulty. Her, "retaining the Anderes Ander

El locus, Herciles furfas copunists Aggs, Aggis mone belor: medias fatimaque l'experience Companyamp film limor portires, evenus l'estatulais l'estatulais l'estatulais l'estatulais l'estatulais l'estatulais anno des qualification de favor deliver de fatigue d'estatulais annot en Mandrague pradores: pell occificio mont en Mandrague pradores pell occificio mont en l'estatulais de l

narum în eum locum religionem describit, Deinde convenzum in eum focum religionem deferiblt, altere frequente sonveixe folico con crecis, donates et exe, exez. camabe, allique si gene frentes. Tum, velixi fantes et exe, exez. camabe, allique si gene frentes. Tum, velixi fantes controller de con

AHN. CHE.

fio nata est ex aquarom pavimento ad eubiti ali u suo einxerat, ut tam n sine miro intuentium

BENEDICTINILLE.

AND DISTRICT AND THE STATE OF THE STATE

ofenered deltum fulfit evereriamum segue (a.) necelegating pobata « ell Thorolat-ci "i juscide um food ables interes". Justim mediente britical Booksine grifferen met evitmeter production of the production

region actions an extreme socciety is mutual tours, recurrently fromther properties deliver, aprice region and far affigurant parties delivities; primara peo anima filit affigurant parties Mediano-monaferto, parties, comobio anciliarum Dei, in Argentinensi urbe in honorem faneli Stephani conodia. Monel. Benefi. Tous. L.

Erhardo primo abbati Novientenii (secellit Columbut abbat, vixitque ad tem-pora Pippiui regis: quo tempore venerabilis Iringus presbrter celiam fancti Petri

pora. Fippui regii: quo tempore venezabilis l'ringus presbrete cellum. Landit. Petri eritruit; a beato Primitibio dedicatam. Colembiam eccepit Brendelbus, cui l'ippi-nus ret; literata immulirati concefit. Beneditho furfichus l'iterbancius, tom Dichaldos, qui a Carolo magno fimile pirilegiem obtimis; i quo vir illulari Adultrois to sit, retras dex., de contre este Berliviola monaferium Novientum in page Affacienti fisper flovium Illum confinatific immerantus. Hic fine debio el Theorbidan sabas, quem in Augleuf netrologio laudatum faperits dixinus, fuo loco iterum commemoran-dus. Fire fatis ex radi illo chronico Novientenfi, quod preretire nobis non licule.

In Article Science of the control special changes, too look over the communication of the control of the contro gio, superitire Childritio paucorum annorum rege, habiliti gignendis liberis este, nou portuifet, qui tamen Odiliam filiam Childritio regnante habili. Immo Adil-bertus, Athici filius, Jub codem rege mouatherium fandi Srophani intra-muros

berris, Antic Siins, fub coden rege montérium facili Strabail întra numer central régionale s'article, augus à tout Chiferen pus Abacht, sujoien central régionale s'article, augus à tout Chiferen pus Abacht, sujoien Abalbert Illi diciera, Designe Berluinda son Albiet, un forre region four-ces fils noder facili Locatega, in facili men mais festiones, et puis fortes, con la norde facili Locatega, in facili ment de la companie de la cultura de la companie de la compani pra lapidi valde antiqua fexcentorum cheiter annotum feifert, in qua Erctuo sun, su fisher/picip perfert, concoma in capite registie finisien greire, ano litio sun, su fisher-picip perfert, concoma in capite, pallium obbiogum al pe-de Orotta, que illi affaret, verdimen hobras in capite, pallium obbiogum al pe-ses fishal antiferam, revuifimençe fupra manum finiram, cum topa talari de calciti acomitaris: cui Ethico librum exhiber, donazionis ipii faste indiciom. Tet-tura affelt haverer Lausseaux, vupere igloroum propiqueus, cam pedo cetterifique tettu affel haverer Lausseaux uppere igloroum propiqueus, cam pedo cetterifique

LXL

tion and to accure Lianusas, oppose (ploma positions), on prob certifique. The cast for dollar line parteness (rights) ablate or mapse, que finde Callar dispet in predicto legista effici est, de de onte sono colcier becomes a concerno de la companio del a companio del se parentis, nec-non fanêti Loodegarii cêtypam in fequenti pagella exhibere un cêt.



452 452 Ad Arhici liberor quod attiner, Lulus quature mufulos ei tribuir, Adelburi tum feu Adalbertum, qui comes io fisperiori Theodenci diplomate vocatur; Has-tocem, Jingonem de Statzonom, quatige failus, Colliam de Rodylindam, qua ve-tocem, fingonem de Statzonom, quatige failus, Colliam de Rodylindam, qua ve-diciure; como Benediciinorum monatonum in infalia Honorio, paullo infri Agree-cem entre derima interne monatonum in infalia Honorio, paullo infri Agree-dente entre derima interne monatonum in infalia Honorio paullo infri Agree-ANN. CHE.

Alferia delori: comi Benedicitocom inconclorum in infal. Honorio, paulio, infir Argen-menan: aircum riplimo intra mesia epidem urbis frop parcicio indab tem-teranti del propositio del propositio del propositio del pro-to. Adolpeti germanu altra, Hatzois-mounferiem (*) plu authore te dell'um, condidife ferrer. He deus filio rejulpeti, Haggoom finondom de Albericam Hago Eronom, fandi Geopoli in valir, abbarran, vocarum inde ed regionn Di-torio del propositio del propositio del propositio del propositio del hago Eronomia, fandi Gippini del propositio del propositio del condiciona, valir i opus, si debbarra (giplizaren cartitat (*), comite best Ira-delial conferenti, Quarras Arbei filiu Bastro Eronoffi monalerium culturati to Ilanguageni comitare. Ocercin Adolpteri desci filius Estandam nocili ilanguais meast

In Limpurgemi Commanda Lacroum Acaderii unci nius Etheracous monterio, de quo nos allas, originem dedit, illudque lo honorem fan-di keodegarii confectari cutavie, propeerea quod ex ejuidem fandi materieria. Berefwinds, Sigrade Loodegarii materis forore, Athici ducis conjuge, prognatus

Bereferdelt, Signate Lookgall imter Steeres, Antick deute contige, programs LTL. Ad Athlic lang out street, Harber et Olding for Oldin sammeling read to the continue of the c

out W attanto comits, que in assaice fariament mente en emotiva festion de Ad et sa de Chill and qued articles, a best cerreit ha domme mych. Britasmonaliterius in calcilo fine historyloguel mellicar, cique Odillim fixin perdiciscusta, que he de de registam semantia de proprio menosity de contra de la comparta de la registam semantia de proprio menosity de cipia asimon Odilla prograceri possità, filo proches de hermin estenit. Videra cipia asimon Odila prograceri possità, filo proches de hermin atternati prioper de cipi annalistici osterio, quenci fire abbate ficepriore, sempe approxima possi
de cipi annalistici osterio, quenci fire abbate il professor, ampre approxima possi
fire cipi annalistici osterio, quenci fire abbate il professor sempre proprio de procesi quenno destino consignos fieldo historio deletamen atternati priopera de que nos distrus p. Lacymanus riprionam esta brincon possibilita de de que nos distrus p. Lacymanus riprionam esta brincon possibilita de de que nos distrus p. Lacymanus riprionam esta brincon possibilita mente de-de que nos distrus p. Lacymanus riprionam esta brincon per de de particolor de la comparticio del de de que nos calcimentos per la comparticio del de que nos calcimentos per la comparticio del de que nos calcimentos del del processor del processor del del processor d genia comuntara. Sed quia in editifilimum de abruptum illum montem, est quo in to-tam ferò Alfatiam proficebus el, non facilis accellus erat: aliud inferius monafie-rium Odilla in declivi montis fipatio cum fororum fuarem confilio de affenfa ex-fruste, atque ecclesiam in honorem S. Martini, adjundo xenodochio ad exclpinados peregrinos: quod Inferius monaflerium, vuigo Nidermuyfer appellatum, nunc

the expanse of a relationary is relien scions, tilled in time of Scient dos for some operation construction. In flaggacity cases, manality or sign, fasts, we find finite and the construction of the construc

cond tree of flore Adulação sepres. Egyenia, Antalia, & Guillacia, & c. co.

for 6 in aneigneu conflicterante,

Alexa flores vidente effectiva conflicterante,

and effectiva conflicterante

and effe

Bell Anther Japen unter Anthere Amerika er eine Schrine, qui l'entre cere, la taux université l'entre l'extra de
8





(#) lib.14. maj. Velum silgumdo er pamo feduri caloris a silgumdo er pamo lino alto . It dem fort habitum modo el, excepo velo ; Romaricamia noblima canolicama, quar fandi Brondilli regular perpercio dadidat sisife figurias (a) oltra generate confirma fundi. Quarte del canolicama, quarte caletiam fondis, Quarte quarte con la loco, a del confirma fondis, Quarte quarte caletiam Romantan; quod refutur verse inferição hapid decurrano, qui facilla more del Bertaricas, Agentas dichos in terres estados de la confirma del la confirma de confirma de la confirma del confirma de la
JULIAN AUG. PR OVING

Here me momit humanifimus Schimidius Argentorateniis. Sed de his farin: ad res Anglicanas redon.

A Pprobato, uti fuperiòs diximus, in miffionem Britannicum Theodoro, Vita-

LXIII.
Theodorus
in Britannion accedit
can Hadriano & Bicopo.
(5) Estranse.
Sch., contra
Grav. c.;
(7) Bata 15.

A finant parelle. Genum em natem cottome continue tentificare. In a college produce continue tentificare continue

air

measure construent and sporting, series, these positions entitles, eligible design defences in eligible, claim members affectives interest activate activates and experimental productions and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental productions and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental productions and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and experimental productions are consistent as a series of the experimental production and the experimental production

P. Eventz Theodoru. Cammarian anno a canformino fin facundo, 7.1. kales, 2023, et de comincia, morque indicina trans printifrara, quequerretta, Anglorusa gentes commonabantus, reflue vivendi colliums, canonicum cutetandi 1137. pudatan riamus, contienta et comportante i canonicum abantu, indicina cabattu, indicina. The production riamus, contienta et comportante i canonicum abantu, indicina cabattu, indicina et al. 1137. The indici

ABOTTORIS CHARLES AND ANTICON THE PROPERTY OF
Anna Shi, an't chicinege vielle, epicopajan forden accorpar. Trillichan, bolls, art chicinege vielle, epicopajan forden accorpar. Trillichan, bolls, articles case, square S. Fallium pinner epicopay generar, in factioneme a feither for the properties of the propert

Delivers erdere une partine, genories precedente congegiant juits, que Com alquandy merchalis finant est globalis mens demands, amme ad haprizolitan, contiguenten, de rendrecions fregere les cercitores, prefestrer, jucian fernants her consideration anni contiguente de cercitores, prefestrer, jusden fernants. Nes on refette erportation non indust vatura regist ad percetlament geniral reduller, et conditions, et dils feginne per units anno al memorial reduller, et conditions, et dils feginne per units anno de la contigue de la contigue de des la contigue de la contigue de regiona Vigilità intere traigent comes parfeire princip de moderna ventamente de la proprieta de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contigue de la contegue de la contigue de la contegue de la con

Uil Theodere foden Consumerien hin, Secoliku Silvons fautschamm inmarkelin der Stein den Schammerien bei der Stein
medidi, fee de hiboria monattera warmannum, accomina filozope, Narhanatil pietodum (d. Fallior etgo Wilchous Tomes, qui onitio Bifcopo, Narhanatil abbati, pof deto varationi amou, Macinama provine tipiagni. Enifern ita abbati, pof deto varationi amou, Macinama provine tipiagni. Enifern ita XXVIII.

XXVIII. anchi, requis mofera additis, Hoc veto influenza flexadio influenza in Lidastatia, enofi monalirio feò Afgalio abbate, qui fanti Roneditti carpas e monte Cafmandato in la Foirconfer monativera mandiactar.

rum assidat fil in 1908taceure monumerrum transmicrat.
Lenbrium Hoc fipo anno res coccidentilum Saxonum Cenwalchius, chin muita damna,
in angium gravifitmizique clades pertuitifet, idque virio fito, properera qued provincia epimitist (copi detificata cifer printido, imputaret; Agilliertum Gallum, quondam eju gen-

th antifitiens, fed in patrian ab fe remillion, revenue conflictly individual services as the CHLA grant (a), and the combine deprecatement instrum, or and deform for more recipioration invitatents. Sed Agliberters, qui inn Parificeum cercicion regen (c) 2 de 4,0 more recipioration invitatents. Sed Agliberters, qui inn Parificeum cercicion regen (c) 2 de 4,0 more recipioration admirable properties procedus properties (c) 2 de 4,0 more recipioration admirable procedus procedus properties (c) 2 de 4,0 more recipioration admirable procedus
for i, Lenderdem emporem, faint in a fromt fillen, at signen milit, coltisuden, princept role, pricipari, spo mercer que inquim inclusive, contraver une figurem product, pricipari, spo mercer que inquim inclusive, contraver productive de contraver de c Galilær, ab exortu cundroum rivulorum in eamdem valiem influentium, neque ad corum ab ca etieum, eldem loco affigeavir. Prater fandi Martini bafilicam, alia etam fab titulo & invocatione fandilimar vitginis Martin Del genirricis, omniumque come the nothing, solden been dispute, Peter finall Marini bathcan, and come the nothing of the production Executive Marini Valleting Special Conference of the production of the National Valleting and the National Conference of the National Valleting and the Natio a gregio e e file manimiere dispute. Ad here, avea latitude benulfenda, avel de control de la contro

Judget obi

...

Jan. C.E., som facorferent des des septems. Winsches de Australes, qui compa head vide de la lighteen in hauter sergio, en troit on inneversarie, houseful de la lighteen in hauter sergio, en troit en la construction de des des des des des la lighteen in hauter sergion en la lighteen de l

Egregie, actusi coloni cu fape procella.

Varia realishu sia monthei m. arroma in abbeim eriprotur a appellaru hemitre, Cali faffi Jorios. Victos, Caci montheim, Cella sattretto, di difinguota ab ez, in que Wilgifon, Lanki Wilkistoni garran, Eprima rodis difinguota ab ez, in que Wilgifon, Lanki Wilkistoni perrarente, Eprima rodis judicio voca: Lupa abba Perrarente, cel Lada-abaçio di gipiteren errita ci, proferenanço habenso in ce fatta cia Benedidim compregation desid Manti.

congregatione fundi Mauri
EXXI. Sermicus & Serendos g
Sermicus & tina orri . poli navatam fit

General des deutste ment deuteren, ingerest bezohrt ersei in Cacitian protecti, protecti printer in Cacitian protecti, printer in Cacitian protection printer in Cacitian printe

an Cast. En la loco figorell manicipum fanali Servici (*) novalue, cui prace in it cación menogara di la prace positiva proces, quotide Romanu i me con la cación menogara di la prace positiva proces, quotide Romanu i me sa fagulas decamação, si el el recitafir, memorarer; un Carlio Domino som o dicia gracioteres, querom eventopa fai initiatad propositorar á-creacidas in local desta de la cación de la caci

Chrism. Tendericki (*) inanthieus et a enjerte motieca ment orrente nel Carimo. Tendericki (*) inanthieus et a enjerte motieca ment orrente nel Statistich (*) in de la enjerte francisch (*) in der statistich (*) in der

ter loci pranifes venermelle, erindent Herigeren alben, fit er en till partner jellen Agnen, Virmellen fit erenbru samter Herigheren, som som bette gillen Agnen, Virmel millen fit erenbru samter Herigheren, som som bette serenbrut, erinte degansten av menstlet fölkplinte in anlar ryge erinlenne serenbrut, erinte degansten av menstlet fölkplinte in anlar ryge erinlenne senterning erinlen state och senter bette senter som senter salterine, residert. Normet sente senter filmet del, Troductione, virme derbrut, oldrette senter filmet senter. Normet verd greiten spirit er Lundebrune skalt rejn influens dieser. Norme verd greiten spirit er Lundebrune skalt rejn influens dieser. Norme verd greiten spirit er skalt rejn influens dieser. Norme verd greiten spirit er skalt rejn influens dieser. Norme verd greiten spirit er skalt rejn influens dieser. Norme verd greiten spirit eren skalt rejn influens dieser. Norme verd greiten spirit eren skalt rejn der skalt sk

459 dotio di- ANN. CME. one, rex non mgre anemerci, ur is in aumorii accum incorpitatur, oc qui-nuon metati fuer viccimo-pieno, fi Agidio Aurex-vallis monacho credimas, n dignitate fummum apod principem locum obtinuife traditur. Initio pos-us magikti ar decelloris fui corpus ex martyrii loco vix tandem impetravit, villa publica Legia feu Leodico fepelirit cum en honora, qui martyrem de-

cebit. Seb hec tempora chon Serraceni, Sicilian appuli Syracufa in primis devaflat.

Reb hec tempora chon serraceni, Sicilian appuli Syracufa in primis devaflat.

Letter establishe de ento sust foulatio localit, sugman inde predam Alexandra con la feet devaflation and la feet perfurence de la feet perfurence devaflation de la feet perfurence devaflation, monator pierfuge marryio affectis. Eutlant apod Baronium ab surprise devaflatis, monator pierfuge marryio affectis. Eutlant apod Baronium ab surprise y annean regleucoum Medianestium monatorum litere, congregacioni Calinenii y annean regleucoum Medianestium monatorum litere, congregacioni Calinenii y accania degant inferirez, quabus ad frendam méleris opens, & ad folidism lutanzalo land Flavida monaterio contrerodos Lateranciero monaches tocher netter. Ha ferent accedent alla Vitaliza pape, directe dicitos in Carlo terratero prefiera del refrenda pio open flavoperia. & ad coopernados Laterancies flora monachis, quos de Calermei congregations at de monateria reluxancia, & ad civitates, calara, posificatora, & vitais recuprandas in Sillian directara-za vero literare Baronias continio resulte ex apprendice chronicis Calernifis, no es mediari pretentifici vieterare ia leverida latti incurso, can filo no monachi establica del calernifis del calernifis del calernifis no es mediari pretentifici vieterare la leverida latti incurso, can filo no monachi acti: maximè quod Anallalius banc Sarracenorum in Sielliam inprefilonem nodato Romano pontifice accidifie dicate, non lub Vitaliano, quem Baronies hoc anno perpran exidimevie: chis (uperfiles fuerit ad amum feptingen-tertium; qui calculm, ne quid difimalem, pradettas litteras maga fulpe-



Acut. Bened. Ton. L.



ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER SEXTUS-DECIMUS. Ab anno Christi 670, ad annon 679.

topere fibi grave ac molectum, excutere euplentes. Childerious ex carunt, ubi eum ad id tempus fecundà famà regnaffe compererant, audur in primis exilitit Leodegarius, Ebroino jam dudum fuipeflus,

quod net minh fuis sum terreri aut frangi polit, net jufi adulari velle inetlige-art; ob dujue cuirerar, ne quò de Burgmodia in Calcorari patatium, nii, ab fe 476-vooraru, venieri, Capati e Neuflais milis, concilium artobit er duritie. Caldeti-cuire de la constantia de la co Neufraini & Burgundioubbur erz conflairaturi. Ebroinus verz jam le a fais de-ferum videns, in occidiam configies, noncesque canden ensile. Localegado in ferum videns, in occidiam configies, noncesque canden ensile. Localegado in nava inodila vigilità de custionibus explaires. Unos cisu Leudernelle in Steffione-te barte Marie comobium, quod lipà viro favores continuerar, se feccipie i Tro-dericas vera Childerici jaffe tooliq, de in nocualerium fandei Dionysi matryin feccile pillos fe, podpam El piloticima pegalleller, lobjue fervarse, donce jofi feccile pillos fe, podpam El piloticima pegallerici, lobjue fervarse, donce jofi ma recresceret.

coma recreterers.

Childèricas hos modo totius Franciar rex confiturors, principio quidem pruden-ter le gentit, unuicipiatique provinaite leges de confuetudines observari justifs, fuor-que infiguita alignariar rectores, quos secuit ex nan provincia in aliam haradere.
Utes est tum confitti se tendegarii epifcopi Augu bodumnitis, quem fecem in pulatio-igapites recitaules, donce deman pravorum confuits de invidia corruptos, de ejesposition compare compare Hills distance California. Security and the report Recording parties and the recording parties and recording parties are presented as the recording parties are parties and recording parties and recording parties are parties as the recording parties are parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties are parties and recording parties particle cogitare coepit. Illud maxime Childer'com accondebat in pium facerdo-

pyro agypticac firipo, fed metilo, in quo regis nome cum primis verifina pyro agyptica firipo, fed metilo, in quo regis nomen cum primis verifina pa aveliam et. la Chlotharius videtus effe rec ille, qui, uti pollulabat Wande-perificia perificia parendi ful domni Dionylii, quem Dionylii, quem Dionylii, quem Dionylii, quem Dionylii quem Dionylii, quem Dionylii quem n berden adons de hatikes positioni person ini doma Domyin, quem Dominim mor cet pai le più mercon republici de lan Malier Confine Dec monte me con la la companie de la Malier Confine Dec monte me con la companie de came all gentium builder famil Doubth alerent Benatzium gebiemen, gentium gentium builder famil Doubth alerent Benatzium gebiemen, gentium g 37 futing pervenine - Sed reclamatourl agentes lantes Doolyni, discertes, épissonol do-pantioners, quas Ermelleum Reroaldo, eurique herefolios fecerar, declarats fullées su vaccas de inauec; ipfique Ermelenn de Godoni reilème elle facultatem de ciè se rebus pro libro fuo disponenti. Ex adverté inacreeller quidam Madecolainy, as controdyn deux principal l'activité de l'étable de l'étable prévaise de l'

ANN. CHR. 30 Chadoloaldus cours palatii, qui initio Chadoaldus dicitur, hate loca fanfti Dion tyli balilier adjedicavit que fant Simpliciacus, Tauriacus, Se greconus, Alineumme, Saftivale, Cam fiacus, Corincus, & Mus es bafilice fanêl Dionyfi & Munciacus; placultque Berachario epil citus, fe has policifiones adven m droaldi intercrifionem vindicaturum. Beratharlus ille rario epifeopo Cenomanarnii, qui ortus ex nobilithmis racharlus ille non alius videtur Aquitanicus, tempore

Theoderici, ecclefiam illam s feu uxoc quotdam pradicii ngoberta jugalis seu villam ab co fibi indi Dionyti audores id pernegabant. Sed quidam pontifet, cujus nomen, en autographo mutilo avullium eti, forte idem qui fupra Beracharius, oltentiti, pecariam ab ipfa femina de cadem villa falkum, quà contrare videbattu. Er-melenum et hanc donnetonem focific. At contra S. Dionyti actores vensition & precariam ab codem Ermeleno faftam germano ipius Chupiberdo ob bant, de omni corpore facultatis fue in his villis conferiptas; & quòd & guod Idats partes ab codem Chugliberflo accepifient. Demum Inlufter vir Chi-aldus comes palatis fentrettatus rulli fectuditim monatobs. Theoderflus ro-fabletisfit in mente Novembri, anno terrio regni, incertum an ejulcon ement in utroque placies dem el platis comes Charles el culture de cultur regis, tameti in utroque placieo idem ell

no. fleviolum Urbiam per illufrem feminam Deo devotam, nomine Chrothildem, o. que nepera fuam Munamolam Ibidem abbutifam inflituit. Ejus hac de re litreyas neprem (sam Musmoolam Johem abbattifim infilmite. Fayo kae de re liter-re a nobis voltgare fare la lighe reste (s) de re el ojamante, su bil capela, de, ad advergenda facione faz, famil ad merem ganda protecterida, nera-ter devorda mente cancre polit. El bles in Del nombe de in horizo talea. Del geniricia Marie, de allocum fanderoma, quanum jegovas in job loco jun habelamare, mondericiam puedlarum fandere derevelvi in loco montepula Regugat, in pago Stamposti, prope firatiolam Utibam, sub tesperm faum Mismoolam, aleitur abbattifiam, el stratore, et dei e-angelica de cuplelola traficiore de-diction el controla de l'acceptante del e-angelica de cuplelola traficiore desintéma shahafilan, ét satione, ar this resuptio, de spoletics traditione e-pença facilitum semans perçueit surgențium bidem rettare, fi gracupiu tri engle facilitum semans perçueit surgențium bidem rettare, de gracupiu tri dens litin contia communia. Ad hoc tri cum shahafili celofium lead de focale finel reconst, quan cache, conceptațium autiliture seguipi bere in-nairies singuater den prire or tric Lidvich, moliteri ci Fulsano, molici a time et foramente, cum ili microria, quan delle Candidali inhirit celetie i finel celetie fineletie i laintite. Des deseat Cinutificia, de post candidate alteria delle celetie i laintite. Des deseat Cinutificia, de post candidate alteria delle celetie i laintite. Des deseat Cinutificia, de post candidate i laintite delle celetie i laintite delle cel ggilberus epikopus, hand dubir Parlientis, in cujur curzent monater vun ezat; trum Ermentigus, Vaningus, Chikimatrus, alique opinitates, al te noti; Chrodecarius abbas, alique: Actum apub Moriacus vicum publ old fecit mentis Marrius dies decem, amo festo-decimo regio (Lhotaci egis). Ripoberus rogame & prafente Chrothilité (cripit & fabéripis: s el hac chroodolgica nota Chothalisi regis, col amni duntaras quaruo cei anni dumtasat quasuotderegni ab aliis ejus mvi (criptoribus accuratioribus tribui folent, bello de vira fandi Vincentiani confelioris, cujos dedicatlo ecclei rum Lemoricaniem epilicopum facta dicitur post obitum viri Dei V o mensibur jaun translattir, quinte destan ficiture kalender Septembri,) destariro quant occupantur, qui calculus ut cum alio componette,

Cheleiros generalense asser: qui calcules ut cun allo componary, elembrane, el. Childraine fort viener june red desprantu faile reguera acc a devicate con el componario de la componario del componerio
eft

rfi a Chroteario feu Rotgatio abbare tecumo feu Teudofredi abbatis primi, cum is ad pontificalem ap andi maturius examen, mihi videntur plane diverti, pr abbas pre

quo regnante Chrodecarius abbas bas regimen Corbeleniis monafterii iche charte fubl bbas regimen Corbeten mate Theoderici regin confirmantis el mortem Chr r neffram voluntatem Gr ms Indoctici principatium, qui ejus fubblicutionem produvir, flatiem a morte Chlothasii; chim Theodericus ad herve ter eggandia: regnum initi: feu pod mortem Callederic stutubatio mororum regno tandem poritusi ed. Eo carde regnante Theo episcopus crafit, camque dignitatem erium retinchat co tesuj - amonymus ilbellum de vina fandra Ealthildis feribebat, id suggestier organi litti. See poli morem. Calibetti cerestatori di successioni pregio stato programa al. See cario signatori benderico successioni programa alla sociali seguitare Desiriori concessioni si dei successioni liceliami de vita findra falialita tricheta, si ci i pi programa di successioni si successioni sociali si consistenti si successioni si successioni si successioni si successioni si red siste a successioni programa programa programa alla sociali si successioni si successioni si consistenti si consistenti si della sociali si successioni si consistenti si consistenti si ta sancti la si consistenti si consistenti si consistenti si ta sancti la si consistenti si consistenti si consistenti si ta sancti la si consistenti si consistenti si consistenti si ta sancti la si consistenti si consistenti si ta sancti la si consistenti si consistenti si ta sancti la si consistenti si ta sancti si si consistenti si ta sancti si si consistenti si ta sancti si si ta sancti si si ta sancti si ta en tempore, quo feriptor ootnett. Au autem Ambjanenfie antites fuerit Theodefredus, af etti focum habet in vulgatis indicibus poft fanden Honoratum & feit floorum habet in vulgatis indicibus poft fanden Honoratum & feit empore Theodefreit etrili eam fedem tenserinit, nullum Throd reflagente locum fab hoc rege, quo temes regenante eus epitoc conflat ex diplomate epiticum rege, confirmante, ut jum disimme remberti abstais pod Theodefreit promotionen epitorpalem, qui cefforum foggeferat. Ex quibus refellantus quidam Corbostrinias. ces, in quibus Theodefedus Cameraconis epicopes dicitur, c taxat anni abbatialis regiminis tribunatur. In veterrimo kal qui libro paftorali beati Gregorii pramittitut in codice quodas tur vata star Octobris Cerbeid monaflero depolitis Tesdefedi : copalis ejus dignitatis, tametti aliunde explorate, men memoriam faciunt in divinis officiis nostri Corbetenfes.

memoram incumt in divinis officiis softi' Cotheinfes.
Autifiolonefini coclisium per id tempor cam milita laude administrabet vija
lius epicopus; qui inter cerera virenem faram indigita; montiferim milita
lius epicopus; qui inter cerera virenem faram indigita; montiferim milita
lius epicopus; qui intere cerera virenem faram indigita; montiferim milita
lius permi fanda Del geninicis Mattel dedicavit; quod muro circomicaffum monachi
attribute; indiverso ibidem senodocho in ufin pasperum. a facia kgitur in vete
i hibitra epicopurum Autifioderesium, shi Vigili hac de re tetiumeroum fe antons cpifoporum Autifodorraium, shi Vigilii has der te telasmer firmentina indatur. Vejus terlimenti erempilm habsmap, prollaum (a.m., jed im fine mittilen, good inforjourn ett facilit av vererbillen fram et facilit av vererbillen fram in fine firmentina fram et facilit ett facilit av vererbillen in information in flushtur festivista Alfoldori ett fe confrustife, for mondesi bit ferviestables tradifiife. Tum findir, fe donare delm halfites in allmost promu finders reformium, viene sila wir bilg fabilitate conferitad et jud fir fatiga spollicium, qua a porte Prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate del findism publicium, qua a porte Prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate municipati spollicium, qua a porte Prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate municipati spollicium qua a porte Prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate municipati spollicium qua a porte Prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate municipati spollicium qua antica del prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate municipati spollicium qua antica del prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate municipati spollicium qua antica del prifaca al Senotes docti; al fate del priface al Senotes docti; al fate del priface al Senotes docti; al fate del priface al fate del pri

9 fré, so est intra, motos pous criptère, quas cum nici instructura, silasfore extra nurce épidém civitatis, justi-ques a Lupono abate dato prico comparaverar. Par posticio de la comparación de la comparaverar. Par portionis fues in villa Cauliaca (é) que penitores for portionis fues in villa Cauliaca (é) fuper fues reces reces fai libétem remecants. Es quibus intelligitur, Vil

n ro fuific oriundum. Pari modo Pi odoreuss ad euss ad (*) *) por-(*) pro l'utile d'itudeun. Pari modo Pauliacum (*) Villam floviem Ligeris, aliaque in aliis locis; idéemque in pag tiones fusa de villa Flauniaco (*), quas ab inlutri viro na fus Familde receptaris, aliaque nononila. Similiter pagi Senonici & Tytostrinfis, Treviciaco, Melariones, quas Afper quondam temeras, & a germano ipdan qui ne pagin de la companio del la companio de la companio de la com villis (*) Flores.

464

ANN. CHE. 7 Comparaverat; infaper portiones fuas in agro Matiriacenfi, & Solemitacenfi, at su pago Tornotrinis, quas Diddo quondam epideopos, vei filli prins cila di se & Walferins tenterant. Denique, at plurima alla omirtam, villam Du , dia de Walferim temerant. Denique, se plurina alla omietam, villan Dul-cian sque conserve pirat sine laterantinife (**), quam antis fin Feltific se, ilamento fiol desirat; de porticoren fiam in colonica Qualciaris, quam com germania de la bendam terretaris, portico aguilla missori porticoren del principa de la bendam terretaris, portico aguilla propertari. Cili cili policipos fioriti Diddo, custefre nonaltetia abbaret apportus, Circiption de Ebresli-tus, non lipert. Vigilia milla Wazaronis missiris-donus netros menoratura, se espaina in monalterio fante Marie ab fe extinato, quod precedir temporio can-cia faccilitato cella (1-) remonaltentalis demus concessiona del hegono dello della feccilitato cella (1-) remonaltentalis demus concessiona del hegono dello della ut plurima alia omittam, villam Dultifcosenfi, Autificoorenfi epifcopo, optione fecularibus canonicsi datà, ut aut in-de recederent, aut fupervenientium frarrum fe fe ordini conformarent, Ceterum monasterium olim extra, nunc iurra muros urbis politum, prifeum nihilo minus vo-cabulum Nostra-domina-extra-muros haclenus revinet.

Ad hunc annum revocanus mortes illuffiem viorum, Fructuofi Bracarentis epi-fcopi, Adelphi abbatis Habendentis, & quorumdam Defertinentium monachorum, nec-non Wiferrudis abbatifite Nivialentis, Fructuofies febre correptus, pranunta-tum fibb clim obtum imminere fentiens, dilepulls brevi fe moriturum afferut-, 2 Candis fentibus folus ille exfultable. Rogatus num mortem timeret: Nou timeo plant, inquit. Scio enum, quòd, etfi peccator, ad prefentiam Domini mei, proficier. Poti hre in eccletam fe deportari quifit, domulque fiur rebus omnibus ordinatis, unum e minifriris fuis Decentium, qui fibi ab adolefontia fervierat, impolità manu abbatem ordinavit Thronii monsfletti, quod prope Bracaram frum. polità manu anearem cremente emonate cart. Tum ille pourration legitinal accepit, nec amplits ab ecclefia recentt, sea cart. Tum ille pourration legitinal accepit, nec amplito ab ecclefia recentt, sea reliquom dici & fubficquentis neclis fapatium annibus, fanchum & immaculatum reliquum dei & fübéquentin nocht fastium ante fandtum altare profestrus jezult. Ad lucis crepticultum, expanin and orandum antaibus, landtum ack immacultarum Doo redülüt figiritum. Corpus ejes fepaltum mundarum eti in Montellenti mona-flerio, quod lipe linera Dunium de Rascarum estimaterate; poles a Gelinirile primo Comportella archiepifezoo Compostellum renafiatum magali bildem fidelium veno-ratione collus es. Esis fettus dies apod Bratzereeles, acc Compostellum celebris est. Fallone Colster a capa sectual diva apout assessantes; avus laincales Mail i Librum de essa geffis compositu author ejus temporis, qui natastionis sur teste adducti ejustem Fractuodi discipulos, Benenatum, Julianom, & Casianum, Honer authorem quidam recentiores estillimant elle Valerium abbatem Caffanum. Hunc auchorem quidam recentiores exiffimant etle Valerium a fandum, qui Frudwoofi in regiuine monatheri fanchi Petri de Montibus fu tameti non levis apparet filii diveritas inter hanc vitam & fragmentum fi

Enthus, and Frederick in regulation seasother, texts, extra texture from the regular of the contract of the regular of the contract and the regular of the regular o nergie de ode confegnes, can noucheme forces frêns. & premistra production of the confegnes of the conference of the confegnes of the conference of the c torio non femel audira, tum a quodam diacono procuratore monafi quibufdam fanctimonialibus, que in cadem bafilica voces tamquam

audierunt. Libeilum de vira fancti Adelphi, jubente Tetti abbarina, ANN, GHR.

The first incommentary of the property of the Sub idem compus effera gens Avarum feu Hunnorum, quos Grimoaldus gentese, circuli fepeem, campana novem: bafes quatuor, palliola novem dec facieterculi viginti-quatuor, dalmarice duse, cingula quatuor, fiola una, ci una, candelabra duo. Hac omnia Turegum allata cum reliquis fan , occifs monachis qui apud Defertinam teliqui cant, incenfoque mon demum a Retis circumvent, ad internecionem perierent. Accidit autem har Deferrine clades hoc anno Chritif featentefino (spruagefino, ut habet vetus co-dex, & quiden tetrio nona Augulti, Revetfus Turego Adalbero abbas cun ali-quot monachis, reliquias factas loco relituit, ae monaferium refaceire pro mo-

also causell.

In Beifge solem men conségir à ders Wifernels abbestift Nithtenis, quan la Beifge solem men conségir à ders Wifernels abbestift Nithtenis, quan la jet fest ples tent par la constitue displicat lessarias, la certardi lorent situation partie lorentis, anis n'échoire, que festere certain de quellen mongiff sorten a sein parens, air prince san vite foiques, est reque partie par la certa faccetorie, et le of péople, et introlla line primin agénier de la certa faccetorie, et le of péople, et introlla line primin agénier par le comparte. Sei più Dei de fonderen que abrerfanti nicht aprile, aprile par le comparte. Sei più Dei de fonderen que abrerfanti nicht aprile, nicht son et de certain de consente de con riegie, quispec sui dolecte som id oine genus conjectus; quar pare van at mathoris. Reditis Bollandi continuoro: id fetus cenifert evenific do invia mathoris. Reditis Bollandi continuoro: id fetus cenifert evenific do invia ma conference conference qual ot relegant conference conference conference and conference confe

estrudis obitum decimo in Nivialenti monafterio Anno poli Ciertrode nobitum decimo in Nivisherii mondriroi ceretum eli tum or, ele homismo el concurrentimo, vilian (pina frevaria) monsilerii hiberest-prelis e monsilerii (apria neillis Dei yvia eli lu firigio referbirii biberest-prelis e monsilerii (apria neillis Dei yvia eli lu firigio referbirii beza Ciertro-lis 1 loja habitu quo olia lioluta feretra; volia (lu firigio referbiri beza Ciertro-lis 1 loja habitu quo olia lioluta feretra; volia (lu firigio referbiri beza Ciertro-lis 1 loja habitum abbergii eli propositi del propositi de

6 eo mortuo iidem rores ac facerdotes in Wlfetru

ccimo regiminis fui anno, omnibus reche dispositis, riili ecclefiis reftauratis, în gravislinum lauguorem încidit; ex quo pet dies a us quinquaginea decumbent, folito more in pauperes & egenos nas ditribuit, omnibus fecundum evangelium lejetius remilit, ab omnibus un consolitionem accepti: ac demun tricelium extrati finz anto inter ficiel Dei ancillas animum Dos reddidit in: kalendas Decembris, de in busilies de tri apolioli filo marmore tumulo condita ett. In ensi incum contin familie u finesti Benul. Sens. N. n. n. N. n. n.

NOTION and results once depress a shall proof careas, a faith Gettrele latin edunation of the special publication between the special superiors.

Age of the special publication between the special superiors was for the special superiors.

Age of the special special publication of the special
tt, hute icoms, quem de Wiletuede in Bros prizon itélem verbit londat prim mu forjese intellerante, de Dominica paperain mitroprizante al. Inqué Attoime Bont en cecqui Dominica paperain mitroprizante el lunque de certario frigue que mitro de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de forma Agonte montal, somopanya Porto Agues fan tempor la bicima in honorem fordir. Cettrudia namir fun midicavir, in qua feptem incoma fon inspudes a tempore faltem vigiliarme de manafaceum, antere condiversante, subpo in cam fetempor de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de manafaceum, antere condiversante a la companya de la companya de manafaceum a forte condiversante a la companya de la companya de manafaceum a forte condiversante a la companya de la companya de manafaceum a forte condiversante a la companya de la companya de manafaceum a forte de la companya de la companya de la companya de manafaceum a forte de la companya del la companya de la companya

Com bezer illen virgide translativ.

Over if re get create illen virgide translativ.

Over if re get create illen virgide translativ.

Over if re get create illen virgide translativ.

So de translative illen virgide translative. So de translative illen virgide v

picke cyclesce comes selections that four. Eighthen consequent which inference to the control of
ANN. CLE. A Now Independ houselful. Bilingum territor e Bitamain Roman unit et al.

2. A comment of norm. Roman comment on a geneticine, Laboratio Gen. Prot et al.

2. The comment of norm. Roman comment on a geneticine, Laboratio Gen. Review of the Comment of t

roura, quaes namerom trioquas ettument, segiamen opposit, sanadinge apassa intorio, se tream fapragion, familiarum condende in honor landere parasa intorio, se tream fapragion, familiarum condende in honor landere seguing
BENEDICTINI LIB. XVI.

de Newmellen, in de camme i priorieditions exhibit, et in most parten Miller (1888). Aller (1888) de comme de priorieditions exhibit, et in most parten Miller (1888) de comme de prioriedition de comme rice faventibus, ita fe cantum vir prudentiffimus exhibuit , ut in neutram partem ANN- GRR-

neuer, Loren ille Mindre despossi sel optioney Tueloni portes et la Parismonathrium offenter. Ille des à Mindre Australes delicier, pein de libe bestification
and Del genitori Maria princellos, vinn. Asianis Sorti et la più esclusi. sate
and Del genitori Maria princellos, vinn. Asianis Sorti et la più esclusi. sate
and Del genitori Maria princellos, vinn. Asianis Sorti et la più esclusi. sate
and della princello della prince

AN N N A L K 3

AN N N A L K 3

AN N N A L K 3

AN N N A L K 4

AN N N A L K 5

AN fignem, rejecie

XV. Cum in hac Vosigi folleudine Hildulfus commoraretur, ad eum accessit Erhan-des, frater ejus, ut tradunt, de episcopus, cugus superius meminimus. Hune hapti-garà Odillà, Athici ducis filla, cui lumen eriam conjorum a natura negatum con-

and Oddill, Adul der fills er il limer eines oddram a navas negeren oder untille deiere. Antillem ervertile, die eine wich belein besom halte comobine mille deiere. Antillem ervertile, die eine wich belein besom halte comobine der eine nordenie peribbert. Qui etten (epera ab er moultets stellens abl er eine nordenie peribbert. Qui etten (epera ab er moultets stellens ab er eine proposition er eine er eine proposition er eine er eine proposition er eine er eine proposition er eine e

S. Depla epifcopus & abbas Vallis-Galifæz privilegium Immunitatis obtinuir, o privilegi-

spólogos de abas Valis-Galline grottegine immentants obstust's judicipiera dessami Judicis de Jones creature que se puntiquire cutature funda projeturales mentales projeturales que la comparia de comparia de la comparia de la comparia del comparia del comparia della comparia della comparia del comparia della comparia d Eborinus Tullenfis

ANN. CHE.

DI Aldrilliant is outherly pleased in Special (a) egins , deper Bercharle (a) egins ; deper Bercharle (a) elle (e) elle (e) egins ; deper Bercharle (a) elle (e) elle (e (*) le Foire , (*) Poife .

tri & Pauli, allorumque fanftorum: ubi Bercha

flux Dervi locus, a Berchario Impetratus ad novam manipus novo vico piatus de partico de la proposició de la no frickiments, oc ex eo apos Caronan Comition - rascept not bused on Adlif fectoristam regime venerandes as religion's abuse Rerebarius, ipoplicans at 55 journ fibi concederet in filta Dervo, de la finibus villar regim filei Vacturis. home the convector is the Devervice on the otherwise deli's related in go nondividuos. Ac class nonceisone congregation appear deferre fils liin gon nondividuos. Ac class nonceisone congregation appear destruct fils in gone controlleration of the properties of the controlleration of the controle

is homines captivos octo, quos

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVI.

m totidem puellis itidem captivis pretio redemerat, primes inflituit monachos, ANN. CHE. quiber plutimi alii febinde accefferens . In veteri martyrologio Ufugedi bibliothecas regiat, olim ad ufum Derveniu monaferii, notatur xiv, kalendas Decembris Derve

does deventile affold : se quiest agent; e une ca lex-piculitais Angiutana patenla Mina rispora risco humanic agentile human Fam Midsteam (2009) que, qui

Lib Mina rispora risco humanic agentile human Fam Midsteam (2009) que, qui

de la finalquial semantire hafulez, e quan la finede prepietural fear foi titute la reviewe e

el la finalquial semantire hafulez, e quan la finede prepietural fear foi titute la reviewe e

de la finalquial semantire hafulez, e quan la finede prepietura finalquial e della consideration de la companio de la companio de la companio della consideration della companio della

in refigie, ur funéceun numero adetabl meruseris.
Ture ciúm Harra, Biandisienés paul Candaroum mongchus, a Vindiciano A. XX.
Ture ciúm Harra, Biandisienés paul Candaroum mongchus, a Vindiciano A. XX.
rebastené epiótopo inflitutes est abbas in monulerio Nobilliacenés (en facili Ve.
dulli, quod ante sunos ciurcire faci conocil exprium facentes, quo via sulimi nesto be Nobilla.
Belgió nobilitos. Hattum abbatem inflituit Vindicianus ordinationis face anno fac.
co cundo giódicinos privilegium indultis quo masser jaspenianus (a) a monte providendo de la conocile de la conocil

ANS. CRés n rio S. Vedadi exclusit, ut quieté de firendim Regulau faulli Revolulli mona-dit chi viventet Dos devinent : qua verba gravit altercationis materiam inter Ro-tardum epilicopum de Fuinciam ejus loci abbatem incunte favolu undecimo » prabaerune. Hartam excepit Hadullus tonnachus, qui poftes Vincipe in fotem Actebatenio eccleia fabrogatus ell. Piura de percelebra monafterii primordia dicere cupientem deficiant verera inframenta, que mihi infoicee non licuir. ta-

for .

diere expientes déclars verus la transmits, que mils influênce no licuit, est ment eins set caux lles perfeches vierp poullarses monaferies mitomatées. Le comment de la commentation de regrinationes fervande continentie causa induxit. Romam cum co profecta, veperegrinaciones fervance concinentar cavas munan romani con la continua pontafice, nempe Martino cios nominis primo, accepific dicitar. Reverfa

Ima a possides, numpe Mariha cus tomán pinos, accepité deien; Acerdi in patini, aveirin bost la livitationi, que da sun interna sobre cu-probate; qui polandam femitipiam Des ferrous perpetuam can fine establu-ectul erena salta: Del gratifica Marie in quis honora la locue ficano esta, veno fido, fi quanda uterret, nondarbi in nobe caterioris procur-nett, veno fido, fi quanda uterret, nondarbi in nobe caterioris procur-nette, veno fido, fi quanda uterret, nondarbi in nobe caterioris procur-negates, que veno en lo loca dalestio oficiologo est canasa, cuanti lei XXIII. Alind establo vier sinjee catespino nobe calche Etilolira fe Elifolira, quan Indica Adelman dia uppetata. Per Amer negi ocessima despona fila, prima

edu mona- quidem in matrimonium tradita est principi australium Girviorum, nomite

ment sons, amuturum eirotee ferentarum, in familiandem finite, veil particuler einzelens, vei augli sande für espa augliture, gen in ollen die einzelens einzelens einzelens einzelens einzelens einzelens einzelenstellt einzu einz

XXIII. Erar estam in Eligo inclus monaferiam dupiex per more illus arasis praceta-broasio. But virorum, quod Feite quidopon orientalisma Anglorum ad introitum que infuis broasio. apad Dommocam (4) condellife perhibetur, ubi non minima congregario mona-plex. corous seeinem fandhe regist fil W efrirot delbest obfervori . A denriftus quippe et east directan adjoint signing somethinen viewer destruit, . A denriftus quippe per east directan adjoint signing somethinen viewer derstell s, articular somethin non interest quarte fandheit in he paint collette, horatentençue liberter articultulut. Hom hups fachte vigibli funn curarie, az deman in exipana quandum infolan Ellem prezissame, quar de sipa somethinen delbest delle collection prezissame, quar de sipa somethine delbest delbest added i regal language quarte liberte facilità regal language quarte delle la horatentia registre ellapse finicip curarie . Inschen plex. 1. p.745-(r) fied, 759.

BENEDICTINI LIL XVI.

bervatam feife nemo negaverit , qui Ethitdritam ab ipio velatam & Infiretam. ANN. CHR. eblévetatam изик веппо педечет я учи делошения зо про тимови м. положном даль, сик abbatiliam softrer et at. Colodenfe monstruium itidem duples, cul præsta Ebba... XXIV. abbatilia, che illo Ebilidira te recepie. Urba Mec, Cololigham vuigo appellata, bia sub politi et la Merita Sociale provioca, que colim Beniciorum centidatur. Monatte o Colotea. vii Colotenia, coloriera folia vidente Ebba, form Civimi de O'valdi tegua et alpatre Ethelfeido rege Northumbrorum, non minus religione, quam fanguinis nopatre Ebelfido rege Northumbroums, non minúr religione, quâm Enquinti no-bilitate homosabini, cqua mirata aliquando fanthos Cubberros choractionis gratia da idem monalterium accedir, ibique dies aliquo permunit, in codem loco, in-quir Turgottus, oldvetis rasone fipoparare manifonibos, crazet montaciorum is, facilita-monialiumose congregaromes, que pasilarim a regularim dicipilme flatu defluen-es, albonelà listorium familiatriate delipiendi occianome inimiro perhiverati. Inters, moores and divine judicio eventurum pernovit Adminantis Scottus, mo-nachas ejastem monafterii, qui aliis fomno opprefis folus ad certionem vigilans, arches richlem southerli, qui kini fenne oppetit felte ut derritoren righten. Anne-teria diluzialis ontarion actium keepen, keepe Dee shabitati fenderie. Atten damantie ret Scottoren, soniter Attendament, yenn in continente de cuttoria per experiente et a Scottoren, soniter Adamanten, yenn in continente de cuttoria deventre per anne fe green y attitu limpeanne Orde pposition, encept de de continente de qualit fee le park et a presentente al expensame principe acquire en continente de cuttoria de presentente del trappe importante en continente de cuttoria de la presenta de la continente de cuttoria de la continente de del trappe importante en continente de la continente de la continente de la continente del trappe importante de la continente de la continente de la continente del destructivo del continente de la continente del continen Industrique, quod, caretti fonno opprettis, vigilis de orationibus infiniere: fe matheril cafa, angulofque omnes lingilistim periudralie, e de e monachin aux peells penniem livenille pretter eum, qui non aux fonno bretti orsperet, sur ad peccata vigiliaret, domaneculis, que ad oxandam vel legendem felta cente, in commétation mes, potatoumes, fabbulrumpes diverticula conversité, dom ex alla parte vigilises Deo righters, dominicals, upon all ministures of lagranders filter errors in consorditions of districts, printer received his problemes, a because received in the filter of the consordition of the consordition of the consordition of the consording of

feftus follo deturbuvernt: quod atrumque quà ratione, quove anno pezcise conti-gerit, quonism ad revum moltantum autequadam notifism conducti, paulle accura-ratios investigandum efi Elavio Aripero Langobardorum arge vità functo, Petriaizatis inerdigandum elv. Eistos Amperio Langónstionnum orge vita luticis, rettal-sires de Condeberrus qui fili pietenum argum inter a fe y partir finat anno fiven becom latinum espera de production de la luticis a de la luticis a de la luticis a de la luticis a de la luticis a de la luticis de la luticis de la luticista del luticis de la luticis de la luticista de la luticis del luticis de la luticista de la luticista del luticis a del luticis de la luticista del luticis de la luticista del luticista del luticista del luticista del luticista del luticista Grimoaldus in ípem regni eveftus, manure contractis copiis, Papiam ocius advolat. Ubi Placontiam voit, Gundeberco praciotem fuum adventum ignificat pet Catt-baldum, qui event, Gundeberco praciotem fuum adventum ignificat pet Catt-baldum, qui event pet activitati pet cattalia de la contractica de l

ANN. CHR. ad Grimouldum reverlus, perfide eum admor epipe guem occidendi ipius causă lorică lu feiret. Id facile credidit Grimouldus, aut ce compoteo inter ipium & Garibaldum factum advenienti Gundebertus ionicarus honoris caus muit, fibi ut caveret a Gundeberto lorica Indutum 6bi obviam ven

causă lorică indutum fibi obviam venturum probb uldus, aut certe fe credere fimulavit; nam id ex non dubito . Itaque com in regist occuriffet, verbque eum , ut Gi Grimoaldus, id ad cædem fui parat copta Permatura y qui promonomi regiment y ma agimi coleritate potuit, ad Cacanum Hannorum ducem mariir quo accepto Grimoaldus, qui Mediolanum occup num interpellavit, Pertharitum e regno foo dimiterum tur. Pertharitus ad Grimoaldi chementium confugit, & num occupaverar, per legatos dimitreret; ni faciar, bellum clementiam confugit, & privatà forte contentus,

natur. Petthartus au Orimous ciementiam contugit, of private ione contentus, Papire relidere permilitis est. Verâm non multo post superior Grimouldo redditus, paratas sibi insidias eva-fit, de in Franciam se receptir. Egis commistratione rex Francorum, Chlorharius

Pajde reliefes permanen et .

Pajde reliefe .

Pajde .

Pajde reliefe .

Pajde go aux is strouge in Audites regions admonte ent Dagobertus, quiper qui aux es un mottes facile cum libe poliperari, ob dique lettratient legue in de finale servicio de cum libe poliperari, ob dique lettratient legue in detica-borria in Gallian de Audrelian revocature faile; cam Gilderico sel capellinian borria in Gallian de Audrelian revocature faile; cam Gilderico sel capellinian de lorgium de la capellinian de la capellinia de la capellinia de la capellinian de la capellinia del portione pouri. Qual an Digoverti recitram consulerir withhals aconsecutive pictories, quive equi reditiva autores fuerire, pairms expoint Eddini Stephanis,
2 tellis retium oculatus, sibi air, Digobortum, quem Disportin vocar, in liveravure fen perettin fea ato laininfeir regnanches, Grimonido fellicet prafécio p.,
20 latis, qui Childeberum filium fuun in Autria regne conflituree vocletar, in
2 exillium public in Hibernalan appulific è è post aliquot amon aminos de proh ploques ejul, cian com vivonem, de perfeits arate foresten effe a navigante bas conspiration, utilité matient ad bearon William ejilosopus, generales estados de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del company

mercum, om isones censistas es magalico appeares ad finas regiones resilRecoverazione descripto di Ginologia ministrario Rossolie es officia;
TVIV.

Recoverazione descripto di Ginologia ministrario Rossolie es officia;
TVIV.

della regione sura l'incologia e finas più discipio di consocio (a) besti Porti aggio di consocio di c

Politro anno lesunte, vz. katendat Februatil e vita nilgravit Vitalianst pape. ANNO CILLE ut specific siteismes, barriels de faboqueration portificars. Vitaliano faifedus xxviti, and common, proficione nonachus, educati in insustatelo faifedus xxviti, and common, proficione nonachus, educati in insustatelo faifedus xxviti, and common proficione nonachus, educati in insustatelo faifedus xxviti, and common conference and common common conference and common common common common comm

medici service services and the services and the service services of the services and the services and the services are services as the services are the servic

474 n. v. 2. 6. 2 m. v. 2. 6 ANN. CHR. to, qui co fibus .

Cujus opus , Bobine facer , to prafide crevit ; Antifler meritis magnificande tuir .

Et que leuflijten petera liber de right gelt Lapellem nouacion, Probbert discholars, qui Beobo situ flypte fait. Landen bislima, per eviluat am discholars, qui Beobo situ flypte fait. Landen bislima, per eviluat am peter control peter de la trapa andre la qu'est desti holocation per confection comrant. Virsi du trapa andre la qu'est desti holocation comrant. Virsi de trapa andre la qu'est de la faction bet de la companie d

rachendo allan difficiats rationen habets, contrabandi sogdis, as riso diffusire, con il a strancial la l'Hou erropta, coccione marciul housies, l'ordegar o pin-trale, con la strancial la l'Hou erropta, coccione marciul housies, l'ordegar o pin-trales, qui si invitale sa ét anolierez, regen de volutis partili legibre, d'ut chech invigili fernis depres capit, l'escape de volutis partili legibre, d'ut chech invigili fernis de l'escape de vincia maleire, all parti grid del fid futdissi invidences adémploshes inquifica, anosen in editon converti, a respectation de l'establishes d

elps occidence oblatas ratus, eum rogavit, ut in urbem fusm, factatilmasm diem refurreftions Dominic clebratures, accedere. Allenit ers, sive factedoi nodum planto forfiris, fire conceptum odum diffamilans: & ad fedum dem Agottoduni adfuit. Eodem jam ventera Hefter Mafiliar patriciar, camiam ayud. ergem di-Gurus advertis Pravedum Arvernoum epifcopum; a quo boxa querdam Claudis fo-cus fue, ingulle, via alferbat, Arvernomi occleie attribura, repetchar. Heftori fruit use, impure; ou auregous, Arvernam extreme attituous, months, has occasione use, urrun-que ut predetent, regi fuadences, ambos ideo una comentile; a redictione defin in ergem ac regoum conflict molicenture. Ex corum numero eras Marcolmus leda in ergein ac iegama confilia mollemate. Ex corum muntru crat Matrolaus quidan, in proinio faeld Symphochiai marteri monaletico copyor, non amon-incluina, Colledreco habitus pro Diri propieta, qui espa aimor feera in Exos-mante de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la com-tante de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la com-nem percipere non debituri. Defice vino madens, ceresti spiano foliauma (pe-fameliose, cocidena ingenifura, Locaçulare societario, applicata, se com-de fagere compellar, est anest demantari biferar, foruram bervi, se glado con-forierceu. Tima bupilirea instruza, also aterce pelosport ele facerom mitoria-dori del companio del companio del companio del companio del com-panio del companio del companio del companio del companio del com-dere companio del companio del companio del companio del companio del com-panio del companio del companio del companio del companio del com-panio del companio del comp fodereur. Tum hapstillerium intrat, ubi aderat epifospet: fed. faccoum mritten-orm pompl, ectoroum faignes, ac chifinatari obiec obisprafeltu, prefettera, presente de la completa de la completa de la completa de la completa de la paratum erat, refedir. Creetti epifospi in hofylita fua digreito, Loodegario fa-cio prendis regeno molit, a les lubo verbi percontaure, curi ne celebras ad vigilias non venilier, de cur tam facra felsque node iram non depoluiflet. Ad here ex-finçellum dio felle Loodegarium refrondis.

IN EDIC 11 NI L. 18. WIT.

The Location and the \$\text{a} \text{colorate}, residence \text{a} \text{ location} \text{ constant \$\text{b} \text{ colorate} \text{ location} \text{ constant \$\text{b} \text{ colorate} \text{ location} \text{ location} \text{ colorate} \text{ location} \text{ location} \text{ location} \text{ location} \text{ colorate} \text{ location} \text{ locati

lutatis, antilles Arvernos revertit.

Non diu post Leodegarii relegationem , cædemque Hectoris sapervixit Childeri-

lautia, audite Arrenno jeventi.

Autini, audite Arrenno jeventi.

Autini, autini, audite Arrenno jeventi.

Autini, aut

ANN AL S. S.

The parjoin thicker configuration particle process that some a realized particle process of the particle process of the particle particle process of the particle particle process of the particle p ANN. CHR. 35 ac



Dispected instructs, Theoderic Claimfa devolue, qui in significant procession and control of the
fedies

ABN. CEA, Pleasine ped. Childred seven most beamer ratio of Provides Arressons at the CEA, CEA, Pleasine ped. Statistics, and the pleasine, own first primarine ped Aversativiti, the Santone conductance, with rich relationships of the CEA, and the CEA,

473

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVI.

fant, printe paul Volytom (**); ab, class at owns handen sinchis first. Arts. M.D. C.C. and converged confirmed, saliciaes blasse received the postedistic particle and postedistic particle and printed the printed particle and printed the printed particle and before approximately and printed particle particle and printed particle and printed particle particle and printed particle particle particle particle particle particle particle and printed particle parti funt, nempe apud Volvicum (*): ubi, cim ad corum tumulos miracula fieri Avi- ANN. CHE.

Rei à linto respecto genza teriprote anonym uno ca-ta, que ad fastious Amazinum pertinent, acceptores, Audit Childerici morte Leodegarius Luxorio egreditur, famulque Ebrotuus, re-tenta monaficio velle, quam nunquam depodruma videbatur; at fiiparus agmine eorum, qui unh eum eo Childerici juffu relegati forrane. Ambo itraque famul procom a qui est euro o Caldedo fin no contra consecuti en regiona generale contra per en la contra con a Leologia Consistan recelli commungo G contait. In Il circicia cun web nomica degolico, succi cinta, ur visuomo Germa soliciato, predicti eventuro destra degolico, succi cinta, ur visuomo Germa soliciato, predicti eventuro detico, cui è infritu cifi deleta, regulata fueriere pergit, edocido el Productivo deleta del

atgeuten de alla varia pirrina minutatin françi de monalterila utrifique tente, tran international de la compania del compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del compania d rbatus est: quod dum fieret, pius invictusque nec modò non gemuit, sed etiam Dei laudes um Lugdunensem episeopum manebat fortuna, mofque cecinit . Fadem urbem ftrenue defendiffet adversus eofe ne meta nam ancen ittenue ancentanta archiver processi according a superiori de film dejectum, Augulodum cyficopum impout thefanum eccleine & facram pecuniam, que quinque aureorem millibus a batur, Didoni ac Walmeri distribuit. Locolegarium Walmerei in domum facte, adeòque pil facerioloti fermonibus mollitus eft, ue argentum eccleine. quod pavilla ante pro redentione augmoduntum er, ut argentum ecciel arifies per Bettonen abbaten Augudoduntum egenis difribueratum remilit. W meres nibilo minis, in perfidire fur pretium, Tricaffina ecclesia epifopus ammes per sectionem associated Afgunousmus ogenei distinguiennus remisis. Wai-meres mibble misis si perfeidir für perfeitum, l'inclaime eccleire disposus per fracéen de delun conflicteut est, juitique interim Leodegaria curbodii în qui-dei monaliteia, sub licté biennui absiteia statuit, de crimia eccupie monaliteia, au demillionit exempla. Forci boc Devendui absiliation qui perfeitue dei abbita Benchrisi Waihentum, i resentierum facili Leongaria rens, jerofolymam fecum

usuife ferrer .

Confirmat tyrannide, Ebroinus pfeudoregem fuum Chlodoveum abileit, & ad
Theoderici pares, jam de fua potentare fecurus, accodit, non tam palaril, quiam
pfus regis in polierum dominationem habiturus. Mox ille praceritarum lejoriarum
blivironem regis nomine untversis fanata, ac tamen, ut tibi in emniam fortunas

478 AN NALES

ADSTORIE & vitam (swiss liceres. None qui lés abertant fuitre, id ettit lamphit. Qui se controlle de la control

stypt für agenet. De Chrillaco (noc. 3 b) felianentum confirm ell, prem. prierr, quidregalizaquistore epitopica s primpisso sell'i, aut Leologia, n. Christico congregació disci quibes perfentibut di quotum confilio hane di decirciam Neulraisorum. de Dispotentum Administrum reges, nel ilse apido, partis esfotopes in soum corgenir ad res eccledalicas de cirrier componente Qui locus (in Califores son finicia ferierim, nifi in Esperim en Christicase; qua willis regis cent in Fonirro, abi Theodericus hoe tempore ab Etvetro co-prehensis, aque in protettame una recidio cent. (*) Cress XXXVII.

preficings, atque in potentarem que recuerus erat.

Fortà codem lo loco, codemque tempore habita est frinchus, August,
dista, se circa annum Theodetici regis quartum a Sismundo collocata, in nes conditi funt ad fanciendam, fareiendamque monafticam B gulæ difeiplinam: quæ fynodus forte non ob aliam eusfam Augulbodunenfis ed, quam quod agenre in primis Leodegario Augulbodunenfi epifeopo ejas care, e conditi fuerint. Pracipui funt, ut abbates vel monachi peculiare non habe e monachi ab abbate victum de velitum confuerum accipiant. Ut in civ m bus errare non invenianrur. Ut mulleribus in monafterium monachorum nai 29 tenus ingredi liceat . Ut fint monachi omnes omnino obedientes , frugalitatis detenut ingredi licest. Uf fix montes former comino obedentes; fuguliarité de martier ne pour regification au lindestroitais. Noté etcurentes et par la comina de la comina de la comina de nes verses de la comina de la comina de partier de la comina liquid effe destra, fid int el comi to commanda. In commanda partier la comina liquid effe destra, fid int el comis commanda. In commanda partier la comina de partier de la comina de el como quintun decision. De abbaristar even tel manulos partiers en el custos quintun decision. De abbaristar even tel manulos partiers, for an et al guidant decision. De abbaristar even tel manulos partiers de en el custos quintun decision. De abbaristar even tel manulos partiers de en el custos quintun decision de el custo quintun decision. De abbaristar even tel manulos partiers de el custo quintun decision de el custo quintun de el custo quintun de el custo quintun de el custo quintun de el custo de el custo quintun de el custo el custo de el custo de el custo el custo el custo el custo el custo el c

re en countries delicant. Si enem bar comia forries legitioni apad ati

seems fy.

aglieris emfervata, & aumerus monacheram Deo propinio angehitur, & mundus omnis ANN CHR. per coram orationes affichats matie carebit contague : quo illustrius nibil aut Juculenper econo metroner afficiare matrie carchie tentagia: 2 quo il lutritari nibil aut l'oculen-tion dici potetti, ad commondandom tani in genere monatikemi militirutemi, quaim in facile regelane fandi Benedichi: quam in Gallicanis monatteritis non prisuam re-cipi), ut quistam concerc caronni fenereciami putane, (pd. jum receptum de stadillari supiriri de rafiotori firmodus precipit. Legizuma hare firmodum in verseti codice Einfallenfi agual Helvetor, com totidem

Taggion have freshound in weith order Enthfaled quan Helverer, tem totalem accounts you with any post Simulation, and life of contenses developed as a continuous processing and the second sec

a frincipioni Tranderico de Displayers, si mila quidan trierare, congregaro, sere a para al Escottom griffice faction resistante, assenta fiva, para l'Acceptante principio del consideration de herto, Andeberti populemen inter Septuam de Ilgerim podentiam quendom herto, Andeberti populemen inter can baccher, de Vinafando pural protection più e una podentia citante necessario, e vi caracteria del protection recommendate producture; appendient protection del protection del protection and protection protection protection protection protection del protection

ledrina recommen vagantum synthesis de extra establistica experis ab lpfo. Audotro literás verem bert againt éga intencenti dimilités acceptés ab lpfo. Audotro literás commendatifis, Anfaladem Pidavorem in Aquitant crifcojum, vitam cobbren possiblicam capacita de la commendation de la commendation de la commendation capacita possiblicam capacita de la commendation de la commendation de la commendation capacita lectero correpora, moltra ibil eventuaria dislocata, com fe confilm commendation de Casa de la commendation de la comme

480

mi valtiratem quarentem fecum in urbe retinere non valeret; în ințula maris Fi-chonici Herio feu Hero monalteium eșus caură exfrust; magnique copăus ac pra-dini ditarit; illudque Filberuse evotatis e Genericto monachis implerit, ac religios ne, dotirină de opere illustrarie, Herichie (*) feu Herenfe a poteris appeliarum. 614-614-

And the control been monitories up count checks, angeliger object and printing printing. A second control of the control of th

Germen pennis fan cellurda, cinier fin monthrio Bruile, cinie [16] hand principal control for hand principal control for cellular fin l control for cellular final cel

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVL

BENEDICTINS LEAN PRINCIPLES AND ASSESSED AS AS ASSESSED AS ASSESSE it . Situs ef hic locus hand ita procul ab mebe Picayorum versis orientem ad ANN. CHR.

the Hilberton monadecument numeron solferigeness. Certs in Helder des vites fields il production and the control of the contro

auther Schold Scient (* 2) mouth before retires.

Dickonde intern Scrotte her eine more retirement before in Germanian nereifie.

110. Dickonde intern Scrotte her eine more retirement in Germanian nereifie.

110. Dickond sinke genere betreit der Schold eine gefris kein feit commendies nur - einere retirement in Germanian nereifie.

110. Dickond sinke genere bei der Germanian gerink schold germanian der germanian schold germanian der

(*) 2. Sečec.

James Cata. La missis constitution of the constitution for the constitution factors, and make the constitution factors, and make the constitution factors, and the constitution of the con

abatis fration— design and faculare canonics possing certain process inguistic Siena read in discourse, demand and faculare canonics posselli tempora nigravire. Siena read in discours fragarities, department of consister Spatherment, design and the discourse consister Spatherment, and the discourse consister Spatherment, design and the discourse consister spatherment, and the discourse consister spatherment of the discourse consister spatherment, which all discourse consister is discourse from the discourse fratering the discour

virginaira a fe condito praerat.

NUM.

Signe facili Media monaritetta spod Suesfiensa regelust bit temporibus A

KUV.

Signe facili Media monaritetta spod Suesfiensa regelust (a) Virginaira (a) Virginaira (bit

Parita facili Media (bit

Parita facili Media (bit

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter regere vider ell: fel postmodana Suesfiente

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter regere vider ell: fel postmodana Suesfiente

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter regere vider ell: fel postmodano Suesfiente

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter regere vider ell: fel postmodano suesfiente

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter), ella monatolo graficita

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter), ella monatolo graficita

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter), ella monatolo graficita

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter), ella monatolo graficita

Parita facili Indio combiona hada (pisobiliter) per

Parita facili Indio (pisobiliter) per

Parita facilita facilita (pisobiliter) per

Parita facilita facilita (pisobiliter) per

Parita facilita facilita (pisobilita per

id contrict ped morrow Doubl Cen Distribution pricings, qui in partheens, interest contricts and the particle of the period of t

XXVI. Critier lone amon Adodare para, poliusire Agrico prodyero & abbebanchit es, confirmar printiguins, quant Chrosperra Troccolia acide (and MarieLa banchit es, confirmar printiguins, quant confirmation and acide (and Marievalues). It is a production from printiguin confirmation and confirmation and confirmation and confirmation and confirmation and confirmation printiguins confirmation. Held tastified positivity properties of an acide for a confirmation printiguins collection. Held tastified positivity programs and account printiguins collection. Held tastified positivity programs and account printing and confirmation printing and confirmation and conf

Leonst.

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVL

s, degeners, spelled feit selectives, soil a opuna spilespene gavant. Mille CRI.

n as, millege tractions are limited, per confinence register displace times.

n as millege tractions are limited, per confinence register displace times.

n as milleger tractions are limited per confinence registers explicitly explored.

n from the confinence of the confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication are per confinence ferrication.

I consider deterral destructs confinence ferrication and confinence ferrication.

I confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication are perfectly as the confinence ferrication.

I confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication.

I confirm a ferrication for the confinence ferrication of the confinence ferrication for the confinence ferrication ferrication for the confinence ferrication ferrication ferrication for the confinence ferrication
num facultations of the first primary of the first primary of the initial teachers are consistent in problem and related.

A solid, Callin prifet, removators, qui luptions fill circles primary in the first primary of the first primary of the control primary of the first primary of

Actual Control de la control d

genit hombies exercibert, in prinds factor Carbitras, & Dichtelmas securities. It is deather prefets on effet Affections, soo also maje in forces regreted new consisted full self-tenders Welfaxones options Gallo, que a vient force and the properties of the propert

Confedes Fontanella monachus

feljim per julierate manufactoma broam imperant's a la merg poses comcelle de la companion d

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVI.

vir quidam predive ar nobillo Schwarts courtlet. Her comis can tota infilia and control for control fo entum feripfiffe dleirur

48 €

strumentom tergeme actives.

Tunc etalm Lambétro abbati Theodericor res pardium quoddam, vocabulo Da-Duica moferam (*), ad Rhodaum in Provincia pofitum, largitus eth, so pafón, ut indunational colum al lumilaria accidire horantellensiin fupportatureur. Eo in loco Lambertus (*)

oleum al lumilaria accidire horantellensiin fupportatureur. Eo in loco Lambertus (*)

gergéum infiliari canobium monacheum, quos e Fontanella illuc diretit. Hoc (*)

convolum Fontanellensi fupicheum premuite illuçus de etupus Agencuomi ne Sar
convolum Fontanellensi fupicheum premuite illuçus de etupus Agencuomi ne Sar-

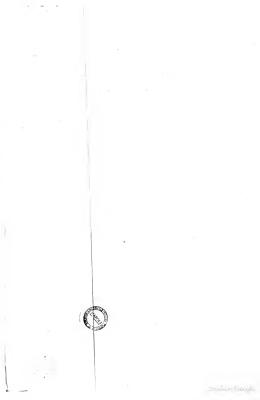
olews di famintais accidire honostichen fregordungtent. 10 in face Landerter (1) famourceschellen Famintais fregordungtent (1) in face Landerter (1) famourceschellen Famintais fregordung (1) in famourceschellen famintais fregordung (1) in famourceschellen famintais fregordung (1) in famour
ceschellen famintais (1) in famour
tere controllen famintais (1) in familiary (1) in familiar

tunitatibus defuturum politicentur.

His confirmates promifis abbas fanctus, venerabilem Hermenlandum cum duode-Also confirments promitin abbat faufurs, verscraligns Herowhardens cam donder as regular affaire as very life deficient of place become fauture from the complexes fearing as a regular affaire as very life deficient of place become factors to get the complexes fearing as complexes fearing as complexes fearing as the place fearing the complexes fearing as the place of the complexes fearing as the complexes fearing as the complexes fearing as the complexes of the complexes fearing as the complexes of the complexes fearing as the complexes of the c

, caturumque operam, ut, obtento regali diplomate ac præcepto

AN N A L E S

SOUTH dieser, Attarenque operans, 14, section regal disjoints as precepto, norm
etgen contentin ferendein amenican subdriction regis desidenties it curies concontentin ferendein amenican subdriction regis desidenties it curies conentation and the section of








The book!

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVI.

th Agatheu calicem frarri minitizanti reddicit. Eum figno crucit impretio via Del rutius didnin protestis, quem fubibe viertee direkti, rejleem an felperfunnem Del rutius didnin presenti quem fubibe viertee direkti, rejleem an felperfunnem protestis del reddicit direkti, reddicit direkti, reddicit vierteebnofus fe shiefer, so-tiant qui fubility direkti, reddicit direkti, reddicit vierteebnofus felperfunnem, protestis que fubility direkti, reddicit vierteebnofus felperfunnem internitiva in epictopresen Namenteefnian indior Thauson, said di-citit cocasus y file sea epifeyes ; quod convenit cum asolore notiro anonymo, pud guam in Namenterio & Reddicite turbium come, causumdem gifeopastes co-pud guam in Namenterio & Reddicite turbium come, causumdem gifeopastes co-

cupatie peribebea; ... Agebat aqua Elinocem in Beigio feniles annos Amandas fandififmus antifies , ... Agebat aqua Elinocem in Beigio feniles annos Amandas fandififmus antifies , ... Agebat aqua elinocem consecutados cartifinis Elinocem esfente files quod unum terlamento legardem terrespondente procure consecutados cartifinis Elinocementes files quod unum terlamento legardem elinocem for certamentum juedat Mille monación Elinocemis relativas in codiferences de la della Amanda Millegar el Mille Embouril poir vitam innett Amanon; mindque Philippus nonneque appus not dineit Annanij gelik a is feripso infernit; cujus hec fumma et. Permititi vit mindisa, miformass, su tie ipie dichirat, de pressare, fe multis defundum pes riculis de inhorbius, quod diferencimo per multas inorță lareție provincias ac mgenes ad verbum Del manustriandum, conferendamque hapithuum fuffimenta, c p pen festian & corpote pene premorteo, fummèque fenedute confectum, de » boc mundo extrum prankolari in momitrio foo Einonenii, quod ex regitalizzation in mometrio foo Einonenii, quod ex regitalizzation in incompatitation, ophare fe, ur so copput fuum hidem fopeliature: ii verò in intenere, aut abbrile locorum; ilente sa abbati de firstituse quidem monalitrii i odenn do deportare. Tum obfectare o obreitaturque epificayos, abbates, de qualifiser posetiatere, ut die extreme von juntati ilor contrasti entifature. Feoto factentium infaulta omita impreciatur.) Are productive de productive de la contrasti entifature. Feoto factentium infaulta omita impreciatur.) Are productive de la contrasti entifature. Feoto factentium infaulta omita impreciatur.) Are productive de la contrasti entifature. nontai lui contraii edibatt: ficus facienthus infaulta onna unpercatur - rad da stjibla in montleren Helme, ame frunda regri duni enfri Thoderii ra-gus, fish die xv. kid. Meir. Subferbust pol Amazdum, fapprelli fedium faarum rominibus, Reculus Remenfie, Mummodensa Nortomenfie, Vindelanes Cameron-fie, epilcopi; Bertinus ubbas Sithienfis, iem Aldebettus abbas, uc Johannes ro-danna Amado. Ruchamadha underer de monachiga Elenogenfie eight gatus a domno Amando . Buschemundus presbyter & monachus Elnonensis dem justu boc testamentum seripsir , & subscripsit .

een paus oo; tertanettiin stripiri 5, de inderripiri.

seen paus oo; tertanettiin stripiri 5, de inderripiri.

seen paus oo; tertanettiin stripiri 5, de inderripiri saisoni coldice liinondi 50 flatelii Annuali selte. celtare de inderitation priceptreti de unicabili paus seed paus seed paus seed priceptreti de unicabili seed paus seed

penten helte America «, selfeccipitales vellum federas «, me plor fes mira, hapenten helte «, me me feseras pelanta effectiva esperita» et papente claria «, quien cura mon feseras pelanta effetigica esperita»; et papente claria «, quien cura mon feseras pelanta effetigica esperita»; et pamigia «, que », in tempo spikoy» en festiva molte vierarem feseraz en mimajoria «, que », in tempo spikoy» en festiva molte vierarem festiva en en el contra en el contra de la compania del compania del compania del compania della compania della compania della
ohannes eum Bertino depictus, uti & Aldebertus cum Vindiciano, cu 1, abbates fuere: Johannes quidem monafterii Blandirieufis, Aldebei s verà

Floeberti primi Biandinicolis abbatis; Memque pedam pellorale incurous Amandi ab co accepille dicitur, nec-non cacalles, quà fanctus pontifex in-

dui folites erat.

Quarra denleue pictura est fanctie Aldegundis Melbodiensis abbatisse, cui ange-lus fanctum Amandum ostendir in cutos abeunrem. Aldegundi amplissimum a capite velum dependet; veftis interior ad talos defluens, aibi eft coloris; tunica panite velam dependet, verlin hetriera ad salos definense, alla lei coloria; temica pani-lo beriscio firbircio; palinia volocie; fundiren septema sel bare forta en inge-nia pidenti, qui Aiogranfia habitena, qualem sempe tune gerebata Mellodien-sentia della pidentia della pidentia della pidentia della mello della securita dipia, quanto una questam abbatifia codem habite indesa ceriniari: at fan-dimonali dei allificia, finglici vido Cecutili indeta, la none modice quiboro-rem mirre bidde forte, ficto quale in allia pidenta more della: Initia permitriture vita fan fadi Siephani procomateria censi que efigie in habiter alcono; in que uficia tra fadi Siephani procomateria censi que efigie in habiter alcono; in que uficia

vita fandi Stephani procomartyris cum qui e digie in habite diazoni; arenetich, se in faccidotibos, es urtaque parare pender. In quinotita marcini, se in faccidotibos, es urtaque parare pender, a quinotita pendetirem, verimi longité hace me fernne, ad perpofizion redoc. Celebre eras runc temposis in Nomettenfi fot spienté spiriopassi We monalterium, cui Ratifidus abbas rum poneras. Esse togata thermas dem cornobio largitus el Dapodertus fecundus Auditir era hoc anno, o dem cornobio largitus el Dapodertus fecundus Auditir era hoc anno, o ocui comotio largues su pagoritus remains nutria a suo su cundo, ut fidem faciune tabule a Jodoco Coccio relate, visis illuftibus videlicet, comitibus, domeficis, de omnibus agentibus inferipere. His princeps, fe ad fuggestionem viri venerabilis Ratfridi abbatis monafie 3) princeps, fe ad fuggeftionem viri venerabilis gattriss aposto, 3) dicitur Weissenburg, constructi in honorem fancti Petri in page Spiensi monafierio concedere balneas illas trans Rhenum, in page Auctacersi fits monafierio concedere balneas illas trans Rhenum, in page Auctacersi fits Antoninus de Hadrianus quondam Imperatores (no opere edificaverant. Datum fub die undecima Augolit, anno fecundo regni fui. Ipio ciafdem regis anno contigit fancti Memmii (*) miracatum in urbe Catalau-

ss Antonius de Haurames quondam imperatore, no spessione de , fiel de moderna Augolis, anno fecuedo regal fui -lpho esiform regis anno concigit fandi Memmii (*) miraculum in urbe Catalan-no, que ad regama Aultria perindebat. Hoe miraculum prissus ex codice Montis-regalis retulis Hadriana Valeinas , de ex eo Dagoberti fecuedi refutitionem con-cionalis and de la companiona del companiona de la companiona del companiona del companiona de hander, production monators one exhibit al. Catalonica field Mental his capaning of the control of the pages and capaning of the control of the capaning of the control of the capaning of the avit, probavitque monachos tum exfittiffe in Catalaunica fancti Memm prisent cultura à et reverse une frante un cun casaurer. Carjanuare d'un qui en de constant d'un qui en de celevat frière à revise a più a signe et entre qui en la commanda d'un qui en de celevat prisent à revise a più a signe et entre le comme best Mennia, d'e e quibellem virelente et en font, qui mante it all'epià comme best Mennia, d'e qui gialitata virelente de en font, qui mante it all'epià comme de la comme del la comme de la comme de la c its quam quinti, quo de natalis fancti Memmii celebratur, fupra dictum, aculum accidiffe. Præclarus fanè hic locus ad comprobandam Dagoberti fecundi mirzeum acciunes rescurits inte nie iocus sa compromanam pagoreri ecutori refitritionem in paerumi regium, quem author appine a Dagloviro felori di filiagai iti verbis: (if e f] qui fof siagon perforan recorfe sif ad preprie ar pagoli falem lores viate ad probardom, quod Valesios pole agolici, is di catasinicia bafilica filadi Menimi ruor cultificis monachos, quo andesi telle anostromo firare vocata. Eundem finisfante Dagloviri il patrio regon filianos para comibis i turbeneta. Eundem finisfante Dagloviri il patrio regon filianos para comibis i turbeneta.

ter

ter probat Eddii-Stephani liber de vita faofti Wilfridi epifcopi, u nobis vulgatus, ANN, CHE rio cum fociis fuie degiffet Aigul-ibus, fanctos a monatterio abitta-

with follows. Some code Lifeton Sciolan spidlen control Algorithms of the Applican, on the Lifeton Sciolan spidlen control Algorithms of the Applican of the Applic

agen, gold arms contin ordineric. Precine of in pre-cincia and the continuation of the continuation of the con-test of the continuation of the continuation of the con-test of the continues in platford contest conden, quan-creciatis mare right ordinate, if a continuation of the a saterie were lifetime, as that the precincial con-test of the continuation of the continuation of the con-test of the continuation of the continuation of the con-test of the continuation of the continuation of the con-test of the contest of the continuation of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the con-test of the contest of the con-test of the con-test of the con-test of the contest of the con-test of the traditam fibi non poffer decim , & vicarios epif

deriorum oratorlis ecclefie nomen antiquitus tributum negant ;

abutentes decretalium titulo, de capellir men eutentes decresalium titulo, de capellie menacherum. Epdem etiam anno convocatum est Brassez in Luitania concilium terrium. in no nibil in rem noltram definitum et , niti quodi cannos fecimin terramis, si a quorundam epifeoporum, qui pallim *in inseratos faintires* , id elt presbyceros , normalm epitoporem, qui pamin i somma parine es ac levisas, verbetibus atrociter faviebant. Quare imunicationis fententia, ut bi deinceps, preterquam in culpis, millis verbetibus fubjacercot. Ejulmodi faviti 1004 fe gravioribus & moreareprimit etiam calibus culpis, nullis verberibus fubiacere superius concilium Toleranum undecimum, ubi sacerdotibus, id est

more resta segonda constituta i de truncaziones qualifere manderorum quibulibet perfo, nis aut per fe inferant, aut inferendas pencipiant. Idem etiam principatu Caroli Magni fiaturum contra abbates nonnullos, qui camdem in monachos fuos faviriam exercebant .

ANN. CRE. Pofiquam in monaferio quodam Campania: justu Ebrotoi per Waimerem cußofoctum principis venisient, multis ab Etrono contuncilis de opprobella affecti diaerunt, fe quiden hare merito pari, qui in Deum fapisis peccasient: ipsum vedareitet, le quiden bere merito pari, qui in Deum lepois pecciatett: "journ ve-so miferma, qui tectam Francorom gentien tyramie fui construiert, alon for-tunis fipoliando, alion proferibendo de mitrondo in estilam; alis decique vistam empter moliendo: que comisi joi aliquando certi carili caril ferme decidirimo delle sectandefense Ebromes alterna da alteros fiparitar pala sero, set il producio ad deferenzione il mentio delle successiva della sero, set il ento funcioni ad deferenzione il mentione della successiva della sero, set il ento funcioni ad deferenzione il mentione il mentione della successiva della sero, set il ento anchein sexuaderien Escones , alcrem ab attere fessent judic & Californe fesquira at dependent parties, electron justice, abella situation parties, alcrem justice, alcrem justi ; ibèque cufiodiri, fei tamen humanius traffari curavit; que ui toco e duin faiti, per annos auten firè dono babitavit, innincio, foso, crimine perduellionis mutatos, de partini in certaras regiones predigere coadous, partin occifor efferencia, comprese de la comprese del comprese de la comprese de la comprese del comprese de la comprese del la comprese de la compresenta de la comprese de la c

ment — Pot morrem Gairini fratris Leodeguius, postque amisos oculos de labla incisa consistencium feripie spisiolum ad Sigradam motrem faum, que tum Sueinor vi-tum montificam in pediata bester Music omnoble agaba talo difejolima. Attentie abbastisis. Epilolus inferipes ed Domine de fadelijstus generati Sigrada, que artis ten per reguerament entre in moderna de la consistencia del cons » abbatilis. Espitola inficipita el Domas de Jastifijas generus Segreda, que en-tra per organismo menta, such per comunismos pienta judi que ou maren. La espitola anire critatri chect estemplam, yeud ne verbina quidem hier estre de la compania del
n que

us viram tribult; felicem amilitonem rerum, que divitias retituet tempiercuas; ANN. Cillelicem denique trilitium, que gaudium affert angocierum i fin hoc probatt Chri696.
il elementificam erga eem ben gaiatem, qui, devotiene fipiritali de contemn modi fipi inflorato, pippona uneti ejos de reuman hujus faculi de de rerore
eafonis vien empuit, de dedit fiem vien netram lis, quos hate lupere poterat
continues de la contemporario del la contemporario de la contemporario de la co

les Sprade commentaires

fact principal accommentaire security of the control of

center deprint descript. In them a total a solution to the New York between Takes on the Contract of the Contr

ecknower jennes abbes percellen, milleton der General Konsterl reben is dere form sollegin i. Live pags mose, dem ille purper leberar von German die Feren modern die Feren von der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften and solleging der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften modern der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften gegen der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften der Schriften für d

Suraburgen_e Se.

evmdem etfe p s monaiterii no abbati fanct Alia oft Offenis-vil

LXV.

Carolum Calvum & Lu Portenfi diorcelis Vefonti obrigit . Sita eret in p oporum Tullenti io nomine Bodo appellatus, illud obflare videtur, qubd um Leudines, Salaberge germanus frat prædictis actis a Leudino diftinguatur. rur, qui Bossobi-L'counto hopement ruit: inquisent Decearces, que in sone Luisi fleccefret, concilio Romano in casia. Writirale aplicopi facciorpine ca mon, q-Leodegarios marsyrio affectus fait. Versim forte anticipato delum est monat-rium fanti Locotegarii, qui Ofosb-villa poleta parcona accellerite. Hanc abi-tium, finulque Esvernistentiem, fitami ai codem pago Potentii, Ladoricum Tra-manines Fazorovim exx. pogara Ugonis consili-, cuidam fodeli (*) fios, pos-manines Fazorovim exx. pogara Ugonis consili-, cuidam fodeli (*) fios, pos-

ne Adalardo, ejusque coriegi Addile in beneficiem concedir amo terrio ful , indiffione terrià , feu amon supra mosgentessimos quadragessimo. Post estre corressa de la companio del companio del companio de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la companio E- 2-4714 n quondam abbatiam, in honorem fancti Leodegarii confectaram, Divisa n gundian abbatian, in honoren fandi Leotiguii confecciaran, Domentia na de la compania del compania de la compania del compan (r) desiell.

tot abbreve haberênt, que potên cella de prespotiva etian ciun reza, quime un aumon lui figinera mocalericaru, que respois abbreve haberênt. Quanquar in estimalo ficcierate hiberênt. Chamquar in estimalo ficcierate hiberênt, cell de cella agirer, nomunquar reconfeste su describente de companya de la cella despite cella des

Dagoberto focundo Austrasiorum regi dun triouuntur a recumberraturi dina de Adela feu Addula, unión Deo confectatur: quarum altera Hearteam (* Maria monaterium, altera Palariolum condidifie ae regifie memoratura. Adela fubfoquens isculiem remifia, de Irasina hoc loco, deque monaterio. Horreensi vorequem sicculera remain, or trained not roccy deque monatterio. Horrestin médium eft. Ut l'immin Dagoborti fectuali filia festreir; shoreum sanza Marie proprieto e l'immin Dagoborti fectuali filia festreir; shoreum sazar Marie filire ex libro-de miraculis fander. Cerrordia shabetia Nevianisia, sha sudore mporis feripto, in quo Modelta Tevirrini monatheria Nevianisia, sha sudore tempore prelibetire; quo betta. ligitur ex libro-de miraculis fanctes o tempore perblièrers, quo beata Certrudis e corpore migravit; quod dis mo biqui ficuli duoderierageimma cedifidi distinum: Non aiud per id te le potente Trevienté beatam Marie concoloim virginam preter blorceroit. Acceptant about fait production de la constitution de la constit abditute, beatam Gertrudem 1918 nora 101 obitus apparume Mostente. Moterna Merica do cartionem profuture. Cina unere crifiuma docunjer da spilspar, aname Chloduffur, ovati al monoflerium pradella Dii 4, qua intercognit crificopum de fanctu Gertrudis labitu de spice fam effe intellerit, qua fibi apparoceta. Chloduffur epilcopus et oviverindis, fed Metternitis under Hentichesius in premisso contextu legi fieb Cenfet, Mettenfie erviratie sprftopu, non jejuften, at de fu-fandig Gertrudie verm interpolator, qui prioren locum fie raddi m, Medefla roment, qua praeret es functionenselss quadan Maria. Noo dublum ublem: Erat quadem abbetefte in menefterio Treverene, uti utilines. Henschenko tanorn visom edi legendum, sa manuferro Avondrus leu Haben-dense, quod tamen ad diocotim Tullensem speckar, son ad Meteoricen. Retiloen-da proinde visiotru lestio de Monalketo Trevinensi, quod interpolator explicar de

ENNEDICTINALIA SVI.

18 TANEDICTINALIA SVI.

18 TANEDI

and pillers, and cleans stabilitiers.

Mice logic anno believes the stabilitiers are represented to the control of the control opo familiaris fuit Heddins, cui ille Penitentiale nucupavis, ati intelligirus e biocho rythmo, qui penitentiali Theodori in membraneo codice collegii Corporis

Christi Cantabrigientis premittitur in hunc modum :

Te

Te most, findle speculator, Heddi, pe prafid precor, Posteficon detun decor, Pro me two percerino

LXIX. Ohcusa ell origo monaferii Glaftonienia feu Gleftonienia pelafonienia o cocidentalium Saxonum podrit, cujus loci viris illufribus Will munerat. Piumer ex Anglis locum rexit Brithwaldus, cai qua marata nacioese rex Kinewalchus, quem Britimus, primus occidentalium latest.

uniform received by the control of t

Abendonien.

ANN. CHR.

For the control tens presente, A henchedurals being Morie monthrolm and tension being a being a being of you find the off the being a Clin Moreglus, person as many personal persons and the control tension of tension of the control tension of tensi

Cubbers in Farme for turnes. Pediguam Curbberras in Lindistrucció monderio per molta emoram curricale, qualir facia, si del cuolecia nanos, cum fateriba loci cominanea visua motales, qualir facia, si del cuolecia nanos, cum fateriba cicco cominanea visua ma quien in facerelorem monalerii locum feculir, sibi cum irridibili bole consione ac piquilo fingularia aliquandi deceraviari, efein magiora aggrefito, remotiorem ab hominum conferto locum certaminia adite. Farne diritur, infulia, media polita in mari, aliquor patibum militura a Lindisfrare fepotira su lo cellular del polita in mari, aliquor patibum militura a Lindisfrare fepotira su lo cellular militura.

and God

BENDDICTINILLE XVI.

And the nationing arrainst, Colling per central gorpti, a more and merum quarant val againet perforance inceptioning cilibrate, are not performed to the performed cilibrate. Texts evidence more netteriol inception of the colling and une consquien haberer, de quelem en fencimen, plantameren et emission confeillen que monditude frame de confeillen que monditude frame confeillen que monditude presente en la confeille que produce de descripción passa la relativa fili principio personiem ab elevantente passa la relativa fili principio proposition de devenimo transportante de confeillen acres de confeillen que produce de confeillen que produce de confeillen que produce acres que produce por la composition de la confeillen que produce que produce que produce que produce por que produce que produce que produce que produce que produce por que produce por que produce ad primam jabentis vocem univerta illa voiaceum muicirudo receffic, nec ulterido comparatir. Non folium autem acivir, ale feda, dol Camara minissia, immo CC comparatir. Non folium autem acivir, ale feda, dol Camara minissia, immo CC comparatirudo compara

a feet continued predictions, qua Domino de Creticos combine specification and the continued of the continue ne refovere, allfelts guide vire calcilis ad memoriam recocare; tentuntis fi-dem pro remedio adhibendum doceret. Atque, et ne privara & folicaria ejas via a imbelles fratres ad idem vitre genus ampledemdum induceret, hoc els crebibls folebat instituare, et ne ipfins infliturum quai quiddam fublime admirarentur; f.d. loceous inturare; a re i puna minutusa quan a perfectandam ducerent : qui ppe qui abpari in omnibus (ubliciantu imperio); cuius ad arbitrium cunfta vigilandi, orandi jejunandi atque operandi rempora moderentur : ex quibus plumos fandinonià & prophetia dono infignes, in his venerabilem Bolifium Mailtofensem monachum & prapolitum, fibi notos fuille teltabátur -

An in great freul ferungefine-feetine Angelierun pape, a vivis veede in Statistica Angelierun feetine et der in Statistica feetine et de leur bewen offen merice quatron feffette et Donne; a Littli, donne Rosanna, ly cimi in nomelierio Rosanno, quod Bortiannu vocchirur, spas fone monachos Syros, Nobeliel erreis indebtes oppositionities to in deren monacho transparent en de leur de leur de leur monachos freignes de leur
In Gallia interist Ebronnes furere pergebat, nec amicis parcens, nedum inimi- das

ANN. CHR.

of A. N. N. A. L. T. S. etc., A date reversion for a Yearhous Companie due e. R. Andrew Mellen due; L. P. Walescen outlets of no statistic streets of ext. Andrew Mellen due; L. P. Walescen outlets of no statistic servers of the ext. R. Andrew Mellen due; L. P. Walescen outlets of no statistic servers of the ext. R. Andrew Mellen due; L. R. Andrew Mellen due; L. R. Andrew Mellen statistic servers outlets of the ext. R. Andrew Mellen due; L. R

1XXV.

sh all, at mounterium peritire cultum feinies éntige, mo excitations, field.

The production of the interest mountering finished & Maintandeithe Codelina she handle for the count open flagstern peritire cellular peritire consistent peritire cellular peritire cellu

angulis.

Prima inferiptio superficiem lapidis tribus versibus occupabat in hunc modum ;

CONSTANTIANTENERS URESS RECTUS DOMNUS FRODOMUNCES PONTHER, IN HONORE ALEM MANUE GENETAICH DOMINE NOC TEMPLUM, NO ALTARS CONTRUCTO FEMALITAE, ATQUE DIGNE DEDIG MENER ACUTO MEDIO, & HIC PERSUS CELEBRATUS DIES SIX PAR ANNOS EMODIOS.

Secunda inferiptio in exteriori margine fuperiori lapidis quatuor itidem veribus; toridenatue in inferiori terria habebatur, ex quibus fequentia tancium esfeuiptre

ANNO CITATO ESCHANTE TERODORICO MECH THE (*) AN. RECHANTE THEODORICO MECE IN FRANCIA HOC CINUMEN CINCETT. PATHAVIT CAULAS QUAM PULCHERWINS, NEC AMON SUIT INVASE VOLUTE ... & MARIA ALMISSIMA CUM TINA VIVANT

(*) F. spead.

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVL

ET EXULTENT IN ATERNA SECULA. PRINCE CHIT STRUER MONATHEND BOMMUS PONTERX AREN CUEMA PATURALIM IN AMORE DONINI SORTUM OVICE FACCOR TERFITCH CHORD NEIZA VERCINALE SUMA, ITH ACCUM ERX CONCESSIT AD INJUN CENTRUM. PER ETERME PON. 9 PLUSIMES ATQUE CATERAS PARM. ETIMAKE 9 NOM, EGO. ANN. CRE.

f.Septins-

The tribule is soliciton only the profound of Procumelan Confinence of

is S. Freemuni u- des .

Particular de l'acceptant de l'accep

408
ANN AL E. 2

de perladere: quipe che Wilfeldes Davoler et Hibertin in Aufrian reditun, ac in patenni folium reflutritionen aderifiet, fossis accident, ut coden tratun, ac in patenni folium reflutritionen aderifiet, fossis accident, ut coden traper de la patenni folium reflutritionen aderifiet, fossis accident, y ut coden traper de la patenni folium reflutritionen aderifiet, fossis accident transport de la patentia de papellata, coden trapport

Wilfildera, paten frei lissisiam patii, fodet apellullat appellata, coden trapport

Gallian antifact ettera. Tract Wilfildera de lisse Gallienn attifact, in ma-

in Gailtan transacti crant. From white of Ebrotius ad comprehendent nus incidit exploratorum, quos Throdericus de Ebrotius ad comprehendent fridam difooferant. Ilii fimilitudine nominis decepti, Winfridam pro comprehendunt , de comizibus ejus occisis , Eadbarnam fe contolit , in carnobium a funt; qui Eubanam fe costolit, in exnobium a Ceadda epifopo initivutus bispien hadibine reliquum vite enegit. At Wildirdus queus inimicorum fuorus confilia de inidia non latebant, fecundo vento provedus in altun, procis în. eurum obvertin. in Frifana profere cun filio nombos appulit; exceptisque al-Adalfol rege de populo, eti pagados perquam honordice, bli rotam bienem., erugit, Nec vano de colois illici fambi antifitti mora; nam Chelii evangelium; tate a rege acceptà, genti illi predicavit, de multa Frisiorum facultate a rege accepta, gene un pramaria onnihus corum principibus, cheidtanis mefteris initiavit, primo fidei fuodam an ikadem poliro, fupet quod polica fanctus Williberorius epifcopus, in Rip to hiere price, joint evel poles darbes Williemen epistres, in kjeete groupen in hiere the plant fichigin schemes, reference regions selective. It is grifted & Ernemberg gratum Ankajio (topict, es est quifcome and est vices, and the price of the price of the plant scheme and the price of th

delicheum requesques reportens ar nein factorie plane inforcem sele, fauspre
incorotium (bor mitt, seam benieben reportens, a fester in palitop planein
form nemderum dit. Prodektu in meilem wir darfen, polytum foreim regil mitta
fram nemderum dit. Prodektu in meilem wir darfen, polytum foreim regil mitta
fram personalität, semagene mit ontifere meinhor et ein tredit. Geotome regil mitta
fram personalität, semagene mitte nemderum regil mitta
fram personalität, semagene mitte nemderum regil mitta
fram personalität, semagene mitta ontifere mittale et ein tredit. Alle mode Dide
for tredit. Semagene passi met kongeniam, incliem taja in fram personalität,
fram delicitation delicitation ontiferente (quiem persona montho, infend crissioli
fram delicitation lictorum nequaquam expertem: at tanti facinoris plane infoncem effe,

the files fecretion loco interficeret, ac mortul corpus in putcum projectet, obtu-

fix silver (ceretion' loco interfecent; a, emorrai cerpus in patema protecter, obta-trato patei cer, a evi un marcuo hocos laberceur, debadro egre accepto, Can-cello de la entequendam permitti, plocamet foint succer, quolt tam atrox mandarum vero loco importimo tuider. A succe vero confotura et L. Locdegarios, políticires, no-cem (sua nequaquam et in maisdi-deboem, eld contra in benedicionem converte-dam, dom pilo, copor filo Sepulture bonocem importal carater. Tima in deligatdams, dom infa corpred fine forgalizer becomes impread centers. Thus in deligna-pose provides it could be foliagential present a travel or substantial properties of provides it could be foliagential present a travel or substantial properties of the contracts of cardiol. Wildlights committee, upin quarter establishment, present contracts and the contract of the co

Baldericus in confinio Cameracentis epifcopii de Morinentis locat, ciam deportari,

& cum vellibus ejus in ocatorio ejulilem vici fepeliri juffie , ubi ad tres ances ja- ANN CHR. cuit , uique dum ad Maxentianem monafterium transferretur, ciarefcentibus mita-

cols, siçõe des ad Marceniamo mondation transferente, cirreferente máscols, marcentes a fiscome accedar, a desten pera cuesta a siste de

"Les quartes de la forma accedar, a desten pera cuesta a siste de

"Les deste de la forma de la forma de la colonia del
echer ac confirmation pairs and competition; quotient ex communers, performance and communities and communitie cócgina, quos ochono fingilitate dictiviti: quibus quotefarum vichus prependi adigunatum curici. Victurum manuel luma mera, qu'énici de loit al lorat discu-difigurature quiri. Victurum manuel luma mera, qu'énici de loit al lorat discu-difi farrièri, pun temporali ac aterna faitue popul châfilati, de pro-cecióu cu-turio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de adore faitifi delicire, ur builitana farili. Sephana propo faitiam delclimatam ad adore faitifi delicire, ur builitana farili. Sephana propo faitiam delclimatam ad-de la companio del la companio del la companio del la companio del del la companio del la companio del la companio del la companio del del la companio del la companio del la companio del la companio del del la companio del la companio del la companio del la companio del del la companio del la compa

LXXXI Charderia Is motive over a facultable convertices:

A property of the convertices of the convertice

in quortum priori Cherdericus quandam abba, in altero idem quandam epicepas fuidi dicitor. Utrumque verb praceptum a rege obcionis venezabilis vir Magnoaldus, abbas monasteri de Tunfone feu Tunfone-valle, qued su bosso- fasteli Dosepti de priori de la companio del la companio de companio del companio de la companio de abhas nosistril de Turfice feu Turfonev-tile, qual in honer fertil librati, de faith Martill Carticone, quodam shibe de Guingan; in proprio feuit audi-cuit fa feuit serder, historier, quodam shibe de Guingan; in proprio feuit audi-cuit fa feuit serder, historier, tile turfone feuit de guing feuit de feuit feuit de la companyation de la companyation de la companya-tion feuit, al modo abbatil Valla-beart sider coulent Clienceine da Henni-fold dexect Purilens; mils fatore est incongertum. Cambrico abbati in epitie-tic de la companyation de la companyation de la companyation de la companya-ficient temper feuit handaris part principa feuit feuit production de la companya-tion temper feuit Australia est Austrian siban, inalates in litteris Turdoccien est, quien confirmat constante Coda, et erbat fris la literiscient surge fo-citor, quien confirmat constante Coda, et erbat fris la literiscient surge fo-citor, quien confirmat constante Coda, et erbat fris la literiscient surge fo-

LXXXII poll cum .

regio, while conference domain excitate facial (wester & facial Vincentii fidate), a claricie opositare, refrige conteger Goda, e chem fain is literational page 6 in 16, quartin her requisit. Fixal the conference of the conferen Problech Ville, trades circiter jefen Obliesen oppsteller-merty at amoun fordination of the common fordination of the common fordination in Beneficial regio, an anne Vandenium i Huilbirts, circiter common and the common fordination in the common fordination of the common fordination is designed to the common fordination in the common fordination is designed to the common fordination in the common fordination is designed to the common fordination in the common fordination is designed to the common fordination in the common fordination is designed to the common fordination in the common fordination is designed to the common fordination in the common fordination is the common fordination in the common fordination is the common fordination in the common fordination is the common fordination in the common fordination in the common fordination is the common fordination in the common fordination in the common fordination is the common fordination in the common fordination

waters Carriere & Adoption was former, vindenter selected Agalemm quant-tian pil motto Gamoo from litten protein consideration of the con-tention of the contention of the contention of the con-cept Calmett ferities relative, for extraordinate include monalities faste over the door former correction of the contention of the con-cept of the content of the content of the contention of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content of the content of the content of the con-tention of the content pris, & in circerum cosselus (s. Hine corrispent) veteres cuam nances abbutum baist momifieris, in quiluse abbutes tho ordine econfectur profi (ceramanus: Spo. Sigoficios, Babo, Childeramus, Huntistus, Wantereaux, Tredelmarus, Lan-ftonis: qui fe coffinandes viderum poli Sigones: Childran Wantereaux, Chi-chirats, (male primus abbatum locatus ante Drobinschum Martereaux), Chi-chiratte, (male primus abbatum locatus ante Drobinschum de Contractus), Chi-chiratte, (male primus abbatum locatus ante Drobinschum de Contractus, Chi-chiratte, (male primus abbatum locatus ante Drobinschum), de quo nos piuza delmarte (ur Theodomarus, Babo, Sigofichiatus, & Lantirelus, de quo nos piuza

ANY, C. I.A. D'Offers and hearing creates of facile Annahes soldows in Elements (18 states and 18 states). The control of the

ner mises el referent pricios, natiente de jústusis & thedestrate vivina ; viula decimient ext. Affect ment and also pare perbyres; cities mises and and garagement parties artistis, antiente pricios de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del com gur, majora ci refervati perienla, nimirum ob ischantin & inobedientin victum , ANN. CHR. cui valde obnozius erat. Missis tamen a fancto patre preibyert, calicem vini cum 625.

den arthunost, ktyper, * Bastemonto Ingestemonto men. Brent brows, undenne et sing extra et leite a proportion of the control of the contro

semification per processor integers, ut in the rather features. A grant production of the processor integers and the processor in the processor mcH: ld quot polica occiarant eventus; pam milita que aurenous maioras plantas fi-bi promiterent, si e ilita sal internecionem, si extre a noquequar condenientem di vidale: chare milit vitam dil fuecciant, si partum in eventa nomine firmatura, violavero. Si hac peganase quid dibi faccionem, qui eventu occure Dema l'ina-que fanctum pomiticam man fuis comitibas honorische ab fe emitit 3 ducibus ad-que fanctum pomiticam man fuis comitibas honorische ab fe emitit 3 ducibus ad-

que mactium pontucien cum un commune nonamente de la minima qualificación en ci datás.

Cam traque Wilfitdum Roman proferre percentire, a derentan cinc cituda toti Usa is fron
Cam traque Wilfitdum Roman proferre de production nonachom, qui a Theodoro de faorena
un cidrate innociente per Convenzionin religiolium nonachom, qui a Theodoro de faorena
contrastrarient epifospo cum interie de nonachom promiscio autocionium ag, etalmians
caretas Wilfitdum percentier. Percent una apolación fedi Agatho paya ex-mocresis Wilfitdum percentier. Percent una apolación fedi Agatho paya ex-mo-

presbyterorum amplius quinquagints inform epicop-me prevytenova supraz y content fulcion configuration of the configuration of t reculifier. Admities in fecretarium Wififieder, petitionen fua-p, legendam obrufit, cujes hue furma crat. Se humilem & comma defuil, com are jumma erar ac manada si com m comm ad hoc apollolicum fafigium, tamquam ad locum m umque cujulvis pranidiom, accellife, ut cause sur julitiam giceret. Sibi, nulli cuipă în se inventă, nedum probată, quem per annos ampliès decem pro modulo rexerat ; tradito qui contra canonicas regulas ac definitiones, lo convento mi archiepifopi, de quoeumdam allorum epifoporum ei adhareu acquiedenne promoti fint. Creerum quid caufir fuerit, ut Theodo mus archiepifopus eò devenerit, maile fe diffimulare ob ejus rever que com in Britanniam direxerat. Para «C. honocem ficis aposloice, que eem in Britanniam discreza: Paratum for de de eticpiendam à aposloice facé ser desicterionis, ser enfluervioris finaments et il su priliarium spilicapamen reflicements fir procuri, su spilicapaments est procuri, su spilicapament est procuri de la priliarium spilicapament est procuri de la production persilica appete finado vilum fierrit, talest citagente est pio cocleiar clero, quaise compregate opiciopis en honoce digal via discrite, su on ab extrascit de zilican lovre ecciliar gratuars, fed a domesticia; comando procuri de consideration de quibus unanimi concordià Deo deservire polit. Piacuit Agathoni niverie funcio Wilfrid julta modeltanoe peririo, eaque communi omnium reto admilla, fancitaque ell. Habita fuit hac fub Agathone fynodus menfe

norum recore cumularus. Nam immunram omisi liboreano genetis copius, potra-mique fanderora apoblicorum a murryum reliquis, atopie imgisen bezar Ma-sis, donderim apoblicorum, evangelice hilitoris de apocityrio adresit. Distole sia vian produce de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la titam monalieri ilito, quo ab omis profesi estrificate, impatione tutum preputu ac liberum prefuzerus, de libera eligensi abbatis electio concederette. Idem litora-ti la refesi fociem haboit am difum architecturem; eccleire beati l'erzi-ti la refesi fociem haboit am difum architecturem; eccleire beati l'erziit in redits fociam habeit jan diftum archicanorem eccleius beati Petr aportoli, Johannem videlicer Romani monuferii landi Marrini abbarem, qui & monchis fuis, & Anglis omnibus cantom Romanum, immo res ecclelaticar trade-ret; quod Johannes non follom in Winemuthenii Biscopi monaflerio, sed & in alli monafterium, cujus abbas proximum erat basilice fandi Petri .

vana, protessam erat passicu tancii Petri . Intenim ad celefic regnum migravit fandifilma virgo Ethildrira, Iponia quondura Egfridi regis , esse verò abbatila Ellenis mouafterii, post annos feptess, quàm Fgirid regis, sone vers abbatils, Ellends monateris, pod amon fopens, quina de la compartica de la communicación del la communicación de la communicación de la communicación de la communicación de la communicación de la communicación del la communica

BENEDICTINI LER. XVI.

BENEDICTINILEN XVI.

Ja ablanda efficie foccoff from ein Serbenya, & joh forfillins, olio control to correspondent portions a consecret in sectional remotive extensive the correspondent portion. A consecret in sectional remotive extensive and the control portion of the contr

HIG REQUIRECET BONE RECORDATIONES (*) HIG ENQUINCET FORM SICHABLISHES (*)
HUMILIS CHESTI MUMMOLINES,
QUI VIXIT ANNUS (*) CHECITAS SEPTUACENTA.
ATUO QUES NULLUS PULT DOLUS MALUS.
QUI SUIT SENS (*) ISA JOCUNOUS. HOC BUT ACCEPIT TRANSITUM SUA OIL VI. IDUS ACUSTAS UNI PACIT AUGUSTOS (*) OIES SEPTEM-

Hune, dans in Hilpaniam weit zusak tenderer, Burdigale motre interception tra-dest in monalterio fantier Corios, spool probles in run metricifier. Forst in illas parter profesio farest al confination probles in run metricifier. Forst in illas parter profesio farest al confination fantierion failigi fallomentere special pro-teina factor. Corre parter different Musmonlus & Musmonlusers, codomque de comparate sigiero tesio Musmonlus davis in perverdin naturopolo; Forlacción, ante annos ferentes (reipeo, his verbit: 1s. des Apuil Bendagais Applit S. Musmosi abistis; y que de in illa tube; qui de Qual Discussiones; que menocul-

CHLODOVEI SEGIE-

m libri quarti de Burdegal. slodoveus, curus anno quinto Mummolenus oblisfe dieltur; an Chiode fictigius, quem Ebroinus Chlotharii regis fillum dicebat, de lo locur volebas F Sanè ultra Theoderici principatum d teerst supet tres. Septems about Melderus auns vijnni-seven. Ofter Grils stems vermendere, Name deher Mede soms vijnni-sowe. Hie ed b bus, crist tempore revotat feit relatio corporis fandt Benedelt lio Cafen materium, & quidem postificati scalcariae pape, u te do soc videble eff, pile annum fantiquente faredit quilequagemum; qua ex funam fi an gient-tres, quibus Mammoli al Medonem faceteffeur noutlevil regine ex illo indice colligiors; em primh Medonem faceteffeur noutlevil regine ex illo indice colligiors; em primh Medonem faceteffeur feetquerils; month piles fantis heit, minen, M et et, faccutedinama frequegitamin-one pupils are their, minen M et et, faccutedinama frequegitamin-one or viemti-nov

EXXXIX.

iffe facilit admiferis .

dec ferte anno, Theoderici regis fexto, contigie celebris vifio Baronti mon.

Longoretenisi apud Bituricenies, Is nobili ortus progenie, poèt initem mi nonium, ad monagiscen conversus, in cuenobism Longoretenie, quod a S. S. ois, cum ad lectuium rodiiifiet, repente febre correptus, ce ad extressan Aglouldum filium fuum vocat, jubetque, et ad & Eodonem disconu at. Mox accurrit diaconus, fed Barontum jam feré exanimem ce vocie exper pfallentibus Barontos, quasi e gravi fomno excitatus, prima hue vet ageminat: Gioria tibi Deus, Interrogatus quid eo per id tempus fa ripondit: so, ubi post matutinas laudes in secto se composiciste, su flum a duobus tetris damonibus correptum fuisi acide architegies (Detarums, edestarunges as 1.00°). Terretified at monalization Millidectums, Longoveretii wirinums, dolino Longoveretii was proprietta proprietta (Longoveretii karantee langoveretii ka Longoretenti vielnum , cujus loci tum gaudia capeffenda purgatus. Post quartam portam inve chus, unus isidem e fratribus, qui aliquamdo contractus la lumeu noctu deficeret, & non per uzele fanctus Petrus apostolus, ut Baro caret contra demonem, qui eum ad fe pertinere co fe. At uihilo minus repugnantem ad Gezulfe, At ühlto minist repagnanten an nec nemenum va-pet vibeare voilatt res eleere, quas in mus teebat fun form febiclemus. Inde libonis faratri ropara decidemu ad inferansı, i-ondereciti Wilferdom fet Wilfordom az Dielonom epifenyon kranmosido mozacho, qui to pueriil rezete Longoret decesicare ferina reademu finisi. Harvi (feorem prolitais feripo mandarii vitti, kalendas Aprilla, fexto anno Theoderici regis Francesum. monachus anohane vi-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVI.

BENEDICTINI LIE. XVI.

"In facelo sone Rapperu monachia faddi Galii, qui ejim menini in libro de XVII. CHE.

u monitedi fil. Evita tres hac narario in codor, Renigiano, arte annos 699censo departidos levigos in que subbarco nos fines ploba hacoros comfines de cambiano de la companio del la companio del la companio de la companio del la quam forte apud Climiacenfes, ex co intelligieur, quòd Cartuca-nen morem a nofitis accepiase videantur: unde ejusmodi fasciam fan-sitam appellarunt. Baronti effigies est ez, que prima hie notatur, netuentium in es incila.



Memoratur in superiori narratione Wiftredus, feu, ut Remigianus codex Wisolcodus & Dido episcopi: ex quibus Dido forte est Cabiloneniis ille eg cognomento Desideratus, qui sancum Leodegarium justiu Ebrosni tantope nem valeant. Het edm plerumsan cuptiquam fire fanditatem, for damnatical and the company of the

Level decide

inventar , fed veras, aut certe vere les fuerint visiones fanéli Furfei a ver tas nontulus june sait stat visio Wettini monachi Augienis, ab H Beda relata; qualis fuir & visio Wettini monachi Augienis, ab H & a Walafrido-Strabone fiticis oratiune descripta; qualis & forth ha

Barontos abbatis fui permiffe in Italiam profeftus

affraris Rome locis facris, dun per Tuciam remaret, in lecum rais, folitarie vitz maxime congruen, ab orientali pinga mor orienis , folitaria vita maximo conglutaria, folitaria vita maximo comi inter radices montium orien fonete votam apercerit lulam, wis perforat rupe, vivi fonts venam aperueric. Ibi cum degree, eum accefit vir quidam venerabilis, nomine Defiderius, ejus exemplo & defi erediendus, citi alli quattor adolessoras fa

Defideries ille diftinguendus oft ab also cognomine, qui in cornobio Long rullo ante id tempus fancti Sigiranni discipline se co

nferar , Defidering his censi prope Burdigaiam retritorio ex mobili ffirpe oriundus eras . Is perf section proper contents and contents are contents and contents are sections as signature accepts, it comes factors, it comes factors and contents pollulavit. Voti compos factors, it contents are signature comes factors and factor of dignam existing and contents are signatured to the contents are sections.

g gelfit, yu Sigirannus cum Accrevorio dignom cuillinans, cirirali tondiral inderit, de per condiscent gratum an ordentem facum pomoreri curaverio. In electric, de per condiscent facum pomoreri curaverio a Sigiranno de la contra cont clufic, afficie precibes » vigilla ac jounits seans. Com ex effet illia vier hossis, factor et muits closu offerences ex equiles, gar percer vilma yes flagsomia, factor et muits closu offerences ex equiles, gar percer vilma yes flagsomia, factor et muits con offerences ex experimental production of the production of vixit, ibidemq

rontus longo felius lenio ad requiem femplerrium nigravir umo nei als. halendas Aprilis, & in basilica, quam ipre con teadam. Longo post tempore, dum piurimis miraculis bustam cius loci bulgan ejus loci primoribus confrudum ef feculo undecimo in ejus honorem mo-nantestam, in quod facre eius reliquite a Refialdo Pilociensi epifcopo transfaste funt ; nec multo post contubernalis ejus Desderii corpus edotm allatum cum alia aliorum quartoo ejustem dificipulicum comporibus, vt. kalendas Aprilis, anno Do-

goini MX VIII. In pramilis Baronti visione fanctor Petrus tree elavor habuisse dicitur, e tense referantese sub quadam somus in codor Remigiano express, quant in biciemus. Hac inter somula retuissem, nis hanc de tribus fancil Petri ci

mem illis semporibus invaluifie alia quoque antiquitatis indubitatu mihi a opmonem inst genigaribes invikuite aist quoque antiquierari monterera institute agramma periodocerat. Usume del a irrelario, se Antifiliais vocat, paleti Leteraneneria, soli Leo III. Ri postificatus indiama aut refulvacionem, simulque Carolo Magno tradire potedazis immonisma aliqui iniquip pictura econare volore, medium inter atrumque muléro deplagi curaris fandeum Perum federacem, Leoni palitium, Curolo lasceam ingplitches tracherorem, 6., quod ad sem more facil, rece claves

føper genua habentem, ut patebit ex tabella, quam in lequenti rolenine (a) pr feremus. Alia ejuldem generis imago fandti Petri teffellato itidem opere ad tum ***** m Ottonis Magni imperatoris hodie quoque depicta cernitur Rome in crypta c fionis fancti Petri , ubi Christus Dominus inter beatos apostolos Petrum a finist

felone And Peri, vol. Centre Donisse leier bestes publice Perres s'intibs, forme de la conse del la conse de la conse de la conse de la consenio de la consenio de la consenio del la consenio de la consenio del la consenio

BENEDICTINI LIS. XVL

ribultur, ut apod eundem Alemanum videre licet. Non Ingratum fore puro leforti, of duas ex illis picturis, que fandem Fetrum cum tribur clavibus exhibent,
ble prosultero, primare quidem ex pracidito codes graco bibliothece Varienar, fecustam vero ex codice Remigiano pervenulo, in que vituo Euroni deficipea el-

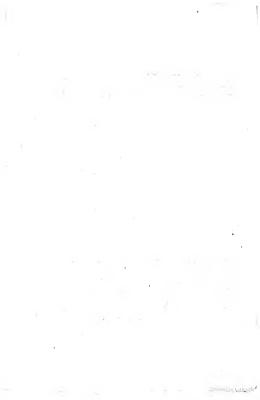


Co, was her tills findli Part deren't Deukes priedless proteinins Hannell general general general seme supercett trenters ere Almanum (c.) part attablesse (c.) påde gglidd at disconsisten semes illed, speed er ligsgall stage formed per confequi et, på glidd at disconsisten semes illed, speed er ligsgall stage formed per confequi et, på part og det er stage er stag

Annal. Bened. Ton. I.

S = = 2

ANNA-





A N N A L E S O R D I N I S S. B E N E D I C T I.

LIBER DECIMUS - SEPTIMUS.

Ab amo Christi 680. al annu 689.



Non leviter hoc leco pertereunda eft Danoberti regis endes, cujos mortis ge. Dagobrai nas, tempos & auctores, quanquam breviter, ex uno Eddio-Stephano dicimus. regu endes. Ejas

ANN. CRR. Eins D Eus promote tocus integer, a wager magin mare in ten metanta, a mare experience videtur. Pergene faulte praiste mofre at applicate fede cum trampole indicio ser Campaniam, & mentana transferidente, in requinem Francorum perventi r Compansam, or montant transcendent, in regionem eras per annes fine futeti Datychow erge per delam decum, or od afth) instituted exceptive erg per decum decum, or od afth) instituted for explaint expert exercise upon to account of the period of the experiment Interrogavitque eum episcopus, dicent: Que fidució tam temerarie your et mirte, quie mbit regem, f rat urbium, confelia fenorum despicies umiliant; ecclefias Dei cum prasicis io emifigit Diffigiator erat soviemi scoppius immermenti se un professioni se salamenti, returbuto bambiator scolefato Dei com professioni cancenamento ma sette sacolato core processioni pasare benu cacifus, cadecere ejur bamatare spatra Sectius core por professioni professioni esperature dais se lorghi fight, or per fet un oppolitum non mentere, quini talem virum expladantem, or su presentante del professioni professioni professioni del prof fermitim Dei praceptum populo Ifraclitico, qui accola satut emitrevi di exaltave in bonun, di non in malum vej t, avecitatus emirros or exettavi in toman, o non su maim vegiram; e arbima e culplator civinas, conflictor fromm, definite eciclifaram Dri. Del fremdim promifion eius effet. O relliffine epifope, quid aliud bab fi exfal de genera cofiro o fenice regio ad finellizaren sum promisei ego in Domos enfolita sutesima ego in Domos enfolita sutesima etc. od ge in Domos feri. Nefroidas epilipae: Domos enfoliale interium into r. és and protente, és euréliqueiras, seria, postanda palan praterias, vede-te de la constante de la conferio de la conferio de la constante de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-dition de la conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-posicio del conferio de la conferio de la conferio de la con-posicio conferio del con un conferio de la conferio del con-posicio conferio del con
de la conferio del conferio del con
de la conferio del conferio del con
de la conferio del conferio del con
del conferio del conferio del con
del conferio del con
del conferio del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
del con
de clefiarum & facerdorum, & optimatum regni confiliorum contemtot diceretur, teltarum & lacerdorum, & optimatum regal confiliorum contemtor dicereur; for-e quod contra confilia epifoporum & processus, qui Ebronia patribas, favebase, cilium, cum Throderico rege initiet; ex quo fubecesta effent urbium & eccle-arum, ur fi s, ae populorum gravamina. Androse denique cisa estelli dicunte cerc cum confesiu epifopocum; quod hae paño fartum viderur. Mottoo Cali-rictio rege, Ebronias Lusorio egerfilis, subi in monachum arctonis ferest, ma-terio rege. Ebronias Lusorio egerfilis, subi in monachum arctonis ferest, majoris-domus officium apud Auftrafios invadere constus ell , obsittence Wifoaldo, cui Auftrafiorum pars adhafet, pars Ebroino. Wifoaldus cum fois affecils Dargo-britum, opisulante Wifitido, ex Hhemis terceffun & Auftrie transferance with m imperantem, toti Auftim regno praficere moliebatur. Ex adverto Ebooinus matum regens, Chlodoveum nomine, quem Chlothatii quondam regis fillum performing regen. Chlodovern nombre, even Chlodreit question reges illustrative reges rege

quan tară, necen își însiérent ; Quantem pateret ture Despêrit pêricipatus, ex codem Eddio colligimus. Qilp-pe tou modi ferateburgenii egiloopate, quem Willindo dem obrahent pincero, produce de la companie de la companie de la companie de la collega de regem Auftrasiorum non dubiem ipfanimet effe, qui Sazanaci (*) humatus, cult ac pro martyre jam dudum habites eft de more illias seraits, propriere quod cers ab inimieis nefarit occifus fir. Ez fiquidem ejam martyrii diem x. kaleos cers ab inimieis nefarit occifus fir. Ez fiquidem ejam martyrii diem x. kaleos cent ab inimient herarre occuts sit. Ex imputerm cults marryin soon-maarii recht flatuir anonymus author, qui de Dagoberto Satzinicenti pite, eem definente annn cius faculi faptuagelimo-nono petilife e Certt eundem quoque diem allignat vetus Kalendarium, pfalterio E cft.

(*) Sieney .

rum teginm, Lotharii regis axoris, prafixum, in hac verha: ze balendas Januarii Gadli Dageberri regis di marryris, la apud Sarunacenfes colitur zv. nomas Septem. betis, qui tranllationis qui est dies, quo ex proxima liva Waternii (*) feu W. betis, qui tranllationis qui est dies, quo ex proxima liva Waternii (*) feu W. betis, in qua 3 Johanne filiolo (soo necatus dicitur, translatus fait in ecclesiase betis Remigii, que olin a Goriens monaferio pendebat. Hat observare vita et al illultrandam hujus Dagoberii memoriaus, quem pletique vetetum ac rece eft ad illuftandsin Injiso Dagoberii memorians, quem pierique vetterum aci tiorium cium Dagoberto fecine e issa avo confederant, e seporis dosationes av-buenter: la mulcia aliis acider anonymus, qui ferrim epifcoporum Teileniis geffic ante anno feccancia, alid de Teufrido epifopo agiti, i piem ais apud i foldimum regem Dagobertum, interventu conernada generies: ripine Chime regime, acquilité villus Blandarians, cum fini adacentibus villa; de às codo rene, acquitivité villan Blandenan, cum fuir adjacentibus villis, de ab ecder a obtinuite fifcum Noviante in pago Bedení fuper fluviolum Vidum, cum attoregio de ecclefin ibidem conferents; fiscum quoque Viskeelum, cum regio

autor ego o'e ectioni nobeli contrient; neum obojev vanerum; can rego ne Tob vata preziotorem literarume (dicinata William in partium reverfus, Egizione regem odir, obpe apolodice feste feita houte o'elisi nodificata E, pretenti, minulare pitacon il tem congregato pondicio decrea fi-so ta pretenti, minulare pitacon il tem congregato pondicio decrea fi-so il contra, hec forirea prete relampa dell'element; regique perfusion, set fait ut contra, hec forirea prete relampa dell'element; regique perfusion, set fait elema andificata in carectora ad ponen medica fisto, coltato. Orbifal pretenti at contra a feet cirpita periar intempta cite dicerent; reliquipe pertuatum s ott san-elum antilitiem in carecterm and novem mente into tuthodis. Ordifal periodit er troditere; abiatro deima riberitario fen thech reliquiatum, quam Emreborga re-giona afinpavii. Dom in hae condola verdareru vir fanchus, seudits promisis pre-tentation di, se apolicita pro de definitioni marium remitterer; su certe cam periodici in more fentioni imperatama policie factoreter. Ille verò conha-tra rafioniti. no il mer fentioni imperatama policie factoreter. Ille verò conha-tra rafioniti.

Tentato ett, ut apolioles pro re emmano.

servicio preficio non l'eglicion liperatami pidicio fattrette. Ille treè confunctioni preficio non regiono liperatami pidicio fattrette. Ille treè confunctioni de faricias varia sinculai in carcere probase; adeb te discontinuo preficie regione cindicioni (regionere, afestros fe maile mori, per discontinuo regionere, afestros fe maile mori, per discontinuo del preficie regione del preficie
The state of the s amor reliab al Interdum Superce Nour. Adults one Perspirations cards, yet and with all metals in the cards of the card of the --- yes intule quartam partem 4-6-16-em anno ejus feculi octogetimo-

fecundo accidifie chronologia Saxonica docer hibita eft biennio arre fynodes Hartieldenis juffu Theodori archiepifcopi Can-tuacientis, prout Agarbo papa ei mandavezar, ur feles carbolica contra grafian-

ANN. CHE, een in orientis partibus Monothelitarum herefim affereretur. Interfuit huic, fynode James archemer eccide field level de abbs Roman al drebu Mirismo monder le quel proficio de la companio de la companio de la companio de monder le quel poneficio de mans. To como recretar son cu excepto milio, morbo in Calla interceptus, definadeque els Cagrier igue ab amici pro-per amore la calla Mirinia (vine monderio perfene), turnos defantes, pro-per amore la calla Mirinia (vine monderio perfene), turnos defantes (se por amore la calla Mirinia (vine monderio perfene), turnos defantes (se por amore la calla del mirinia de la calla del mirinia del mirinia (se su miliono exerces foreste regarder (s.) ambien a furrireix si Roman re-versas, debin directer le l'associa configi foi fone reju anin, quen pre-versas, debin deverter. Es su discina configi foi fone reju anin, quen pre-

manibus habemus, Sub idem tempus Balthildis, ex regina Francorum monacha comobil Calenfas, quod ipia condiderar, dale illiorum patifione in mortem tageri copri. In his do-loribus magis in cutelli Medico, quaim in trerfasis medicis figen faltats reponents, Deo gratias agere pro fius califyatione, & Goroibus formam pietaria ac pazientie exhibere non cellistar. Identifiente estiam cum Bertillana foa Bertila mater monaliterii. Des genits steps per ben collegatione, de fonctions forment sectors are piecente collegations and the collegation of the colleg compleme codictat finelli factoriest ein encoulem in farir sidnimate factoriest qui entire in local de incessation en la ci de inventage mais riverse ague qui entire in local de incessation en la ci de inventage mais riverse ague qui entire in local de incessation en la citata de citata de la citata del citata

menyrat.

Ens viam ferjeores des setesibiles l'irrers mandarant : unes equalis, Thomes de la companie de la com vitam exegerit , abbatiffe , quam ipfa conflituerat , obsequentiffma . In ve

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVII.

BENEDICTINILLA NVID.

11.

12. defensesterion Cule allevines believe utilità non follon per, fonda hibitato de federan per desile Report depressi libratio, especialità esi celle per dell'antico dell

Ouj men a puero libris intentar adhefit, Et toto fludisi ferovorit pellore facris: Uspote feptement quem fecit cura parentum Aria monafteris Girvvensfit clansfira fabire. Annal. Bened. Tom. 1.

'A'N N A L E S

ANN. CILL Sed parties Review). Writestarks, an Orber I perform accepted fronts: e-ben un to the control of the

define about providers, of trades Collydes, and transport on a transport uses in a specific about the contract of the contract case of an other contract of the contract of th

Ergo mounflerio Bedau marrirur in illo-Ornavia concret practaris institus amos, Difere mano figun juvenis, fin firibere fino Errodus influent, non figue menet talonems, Es fis proficem of fullus rise magifles.

ing. P.SET.

Rede alli Alter feit Beda nesio Fes feolor , Lindisfarensia monacinu ac diclipilori fancii des». Cuthberti, cui morienti adinit , telle vocerabili Beda , Saperier probbe ad anno cuxxvvvi, qui Chaberti (Iperena feit. Albur pioloite festri Beda ille richi dini dello di grandiori fattati del control control di control della d

Sonagieralecious son vone & novies domes Annes ab advenu Christi de Virgine nati Fluxera, & trind triglest indictio vivos, Kanague Fareris ter triglicavent bonas, Cim gandens minht ad Christi perducitur aulam.

qui comes charactères pradiche anno poraxxx, manifeffe conveniunt. Hujes epi-taphii auctor nomen faun fie prodit in ulcimo diffiche.

Dificipalis eccieit cojus bes Eurina amerit Verfin; & miftram me fleidle tuere magifici .

The worker at findering claim feigniths howeve in explain Rain, & in the letter what it is, as find the property of the explaints of the explaints of the explaints of the explaints of the explaints.

Lifetimes Castaler primering fairs, extremely in doment Bernard point found, of the explaints o

abbase epi-(r) Bele like 3. 6.28.

ex morbus (time (r) infinitio andireires. Confecturas pinit Orbit regis institute as optional focusine mose in feculi focuspine queras, conclusit activates de confectuales pinitime production de pro (f) 14.16.4. es.6** ad-nemus, cul extruendo rex Wiferius terram quinquaginta famili

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVII.

Forte aliquando in illo fecessu degebat cum uno focio Owino, magni meriti ANN, CHE.

BENEDICTINI LIE XVIII.

Fort aliquado is till fortific digabet com une forto Ortion, megint i Mino CILC general and the control of the contro

ccepit , docens morten

ANNALES

ANN. Cital. See from the reason side sources with the Negaribus discipuls, us of and me state of the side of the s

brit, Coppus ad morbatrum detaum, & une aum facili Johanni Emageli-fice, ut figi views middrests, cum obela veneration confitum el Judio Viedemen's grifogus titumit foculo decision () confitumi, us faquiti anish trimin per el viene de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de per ut ube Virinon Gastra Vircous de Gaden Agricia, Gardav vero Babeliros en en monaterio Monti-fationis. de fandra Rodingos de Valorio fen Bello-koco; quel argamenos el famili Rodingo utilum ante il empos in eccleia receptum feite. Richardus famili Virinonis abas underino frendo fermir libeliane de Bilas vie ex così sistipito in Virinonis Godo Int. Virino Jacobia, se sengilio Circo.

dinge epiftops & abbate, tametti mila in boc libello mentio eft de epifcopali ejus Res mem dignitate.

Res memorabilis hoc anno accidit in Hispania, scilicet Wambæ regis exaustoratio ob susceptum in extremis praisentie habitum. Quo rituald ferret, superius observavimus ex Toletanis conciliis terrio & quatto, ex quibus discinus, cos, qui

ferrarium ex Toleranis cosciliai terrio, de quatro, ex quilben dificianis, con, qui proculari pergis indiande praintensia in mostine proditessarie, robutif de voice prequaria pergis indiande praintensia in mostine proditessarie, robutif de voice la habites, si neo ab più nive origine, faitem processi emporis, non alies fost que acio praintente illi in monalitesi, signifem conversiolitesi, si de recipichani y si l'infiguidi, cameri è mo tole non pole prisane. Variane muniti estat Errigium, Recordinali quondam regis propisquas, magala inter process audoritere, sel monet predime originate regisanel, que nuitam de propisqua de presentation de processione de processione de processione de propisquas de processione de proce ratus, primim Barracerorum elasem in Pinjamim mour regio iper illim in cicinde, ubi faut non proceilis, Wambar potionem, toxico infram, propinandam curavit. El revuls conceptà, clim Quiricus Toleranus episcopus & optimates regem a sojur mer parente per el vix "mentis compotem, onision", flaton ei confident de permeter per el vix "mentis compotem, onision", flaton ei confident de per rentem, seu vix mentis compotem, vidifient, flatim ei conjossimus de pe-remedium contulerant, ut scripit Alsonsus episcopus Salmanticenius, id est, ssientia remedium centuleram; ut l'Eribit Alfondie spifcopus Samantoconia; to ex-eum ordini cordiciorum de parinentium adtripéreur; unde pasicientes illi engière rez appellabatur apud Hifpanos. Malè ergo Lucus Tudendis id explicat de audio ne facri olic d'ecomunione Cheffi corporis; noc entièle Rudericus Toleranus any sidies; câm aix, Quiricum epifcopum de oprimates; câm siderent regem me montà dell'uturum, Patrime ci coordinoni de pantiennia antioloum obcullie; ut s dits, cius sit, Quirious ridrous & optimists, cius ridrout ritgin no motti delitrous Baim de conficioli de planniera aintiamo scotilit; re-motti delitrous Baim de conficioli del paniente aintiamo scotilit; re-motti delitrous della propriata della propr

In CIEA A Fine of hois examplan Cinelli rejicoji, qui sciidi digitate fois Vetti.

In foncionenia, forcità in monathrium Constriction, libera regoldia regionation in the construction of chas & ab-

ctenis - exprinere: Ext monacho abbat fiellus, videtto ex imminatione rei imuliaria pricum monachem nuncum valet imminatum, ad recuperantes aminis accusives and the imminatum, ad recuperantes aminis accusives and un adjecti, syrique rei custa Chiodoreum regem, Theoderici laimn, Pariform nun adjecti, syrique rei custa Chiodoreum regem, Theoderici laimn, Pariform, syrique (a) sector description and communication production and communication production and communication production imminatus quiesquist ancilorum reinatus de Chiodoreum quiesm eins pretifion accusive accusive anciente anciente reinatus quiesmant qu (*) P. III. to so tici , totidemque hordei , cum fumma quinqueginta libra:

116

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVII.

ut i. que entre partie mentre de la constitución de

Secretarion and more passes in excusor positive inspection, in (1) in factors operated in region from the control of the contr in in monalitie for affect in extra transportant and the state of the ettinæ contruño inter fluvium Sarræ & muros civitatis: quo privilegio fanctimoniales illas, fi bassiles ac derone sis confilent, a confibut onerois eximit, quoi deceffores infus in figurus fibile (ciclionis illi menafilerio impoderant; cique facultatum tribui eligendi ex fispis abbastifum, quando menaterium refinice orbantafuerit; que quidem es conditione indulget, ut iple fanctimoniales fub poteitare foreit; qua quaten ea conditione indulget, ut ipfe lantimonates lub portilate. Concustamenta prilopoi perillatar, veilinenta cecilealista factant, estelluntque, et libera facea lavore, subdictionate buic privilegio plurini epilegoi, plerique lignosi nomes abique delignatione fedia; in ha Trocdefronies, islami tortulei, equi primus abbas Corbectnia fecrat. Durumet Commannia civitate, sumo ondecimo Theoder and regis. Ediam monaferio decima quarundum (i) villarum à ocodem concente con legis. Ediam monaferio decima quarundum (i) villarum à ocodem concente principal de la conservation de la co

anno fecundo Chlodovei regis.

anno lecundo Chioovei regs.

Inferiptum est, ut mos dicebam, hoc psivilegium Diletlissime propusque sur Adrebildz, quam io illo monasterio abbatissam constituis. Dubètare licet, an est dem tit donnea Ada feu Adrebildis, propiquus iridem Berazii, quam is primar quidem tit donnea Ada feu Adrebildis, propiquus iridem Berazii, quam is primar quidem titologium de primar propique iridem per propique propique iridem per propique iridem per propique iridem per propique per propique iridem sim fit domm Auf für Autenhalft, popinque triebm herent, quan is primm qui-dant ich abstrallt millem 1. Epr vorsi exament de preus, ner product primin den ich abstrallt millem 1. Epr vorsi exament de preus, ner product primin for prophose fronts. Resul filleste, eschape foccións deliberts. Sark anha-penta depticale, Circum industrios falleste foccións deliberts. Sark anha-penta depticale, Circum industrios falles falles escales parecials excilia est per a la companio accomisciona facia balant, que modo parecials excilia est desc. Commando del preus de la companio del preus del preus del las estados trans trabales. La companio del preus del preus del preus del las estados trans exciliar estados que facilitar sobrita del preus del las estados trans estados estados del preus del preus del preus del las estados trans estados las estados estado

abbattfa.

. 515 ANNALES

ANN. CRE rolus Cocomannorum antities , pracipiente Carolo rege, eidem Arvine de boc monafterio precariam (a) fecit.

Monafterium-facchi-Theorfred (*), ita dichum a fancto Theorfredo fecundo ejus (e) inc. p. (*) sid. p. Monalteium.Carl-Theorified (*), ira didma a fando Theorifiedo fecundo ejas "XVI,

* National primineta Camientica apellaram nomanilis cendium a fanto-ic conditoras, "XVI,

* Manatariam

* A fanto-ic conditoras, "A fanto-ic conditora (*) to Page (*) to Value

re flantes. L'eltimonte profiction , monucleuren coloniam note général, in la l'éconem profites publications, qui carteri alem profiteren printe profite profiteren qui carteri al profite profite consegnit de l'eltiment qui carteri al profite profite consegnit profite pr

Request a Mencico ur ipfum inviferet, novi monafterii Menatenfis dedicationi niteriule; fafthe ab Eufchol ru Bondio (num biominis erat) Arvernenfi epifcopo Menatenfis in honorom Salvatorii ac fandies Maties virginis. Menate feu Menateum in Valies

In honorom Salvatoria se fantile Marie virginis. Mentar fen Mentarin in Valic-Vareir da Soloni — "Smirolma mar un extabat feuko [1-ex, coi. Cardifelet co los do Helicarom fentile mentario de recepit. Mos exp primit em aplica for experimental de la completa del co perme continentia voto fe obligaffet, in pagum Arvernesion ciam fe contuit, ubi Eudonis confilio vitæ monafticæ nomen dedit cum duobes focis, quorum fupra mebelotis coulle our monalitum can a report our consensus dans in comment, as minimus. Dam Mester trafferent quality for fault, placing parties considered to be considered to the consensus desired t

en poetrero que desine sete vectore y ne decan tata, quan sur que en estra poetrero que desine sete vectore y ne decan tata, quan sur que en estra portar de la composition de videtut poeta anonymus in vita ejus metrica, fed recentior, nec tantze au tatis, ut ei fides turb adhiberi poffit . Rainerus libellum fuum nuncupavit Rath

Lippgle

BENEDICTINI LIB XVII.

bodo abbari Cellenti , quem ante medium faculum undecimum decetiffe Viocan- ANN, CREtius tradit.

Des The proposed price and the proposed price of the proposed price of the proposed price of the can familité domn result, interpolhus fe conferie et von debres sinnt. Yim ist sind the final sind sind side sind side side et s

guincorum commiferationem? Obtestari & obfectare per Deum cali & terra con

ANNALES

AINC. GHR, discrem, no for reliesperated, suispe ad Chrisma converti se foculum podati, discrem, no for reliesperate passare, in superate passare financia man control and
reposicación a Talibea difiti de lacymán nequaquam commoti Carifi
litrense, se, un IDco promínenar, in Callias pradedid velle reposume. Vereina
mendum fo interportess pins abbas: Audite, inquit, falli, contilium meam de
boroum precen ne abjectie. Egu locum woold nelchain, que introntomque vorda fa-

blicheit.

3. El Doces, 16 Sanni perileir (spre rigum Valente Fasile), alli frea gallinati, 18 de l'accessi sunt perileir (spre rigum), 18 decessi sunt reine de transière, alex Veceni insurrie reine del dell'anne. Bli estat es strappe fonsière june first derdiffina, chi stanotine, de ford larroll hau, junis planta la sen codificia l'accessi dell'anne perileire, son maccellificate, sonoriere dell'anne perileire, sono maccellificate, soroiere dell'anne perileire, sono dell'anne peril

locum accedition, oraniorm Del lusidous frequentari, de sobte humo fazti de muma cipinet. Interin force naturil pullat homi georas, modium finitas, un tendenque, vini più perspirita dichies. In hac resun penuta illic degente, più tendenque, vini più perspirita dichies. In hac resun penuta illic degente, più menta miliconte del perspirita del perspir 3 monaflerium vique ad finem ferculi ad fairandas animas perlabit. Qued qui od an, ait Ambotion Auspreum, small interpreuman, stalis fiospio ficuriata de la compania de la familia de la compania del l

Com eo in loco degere corperunt viri fauell, Thomas mox laudatus abbas, pro midi memor, Beneventum pedelhes accedifig ad pincipem traditur, ab coque lo cum pradicima negatiam fanchorum fratrum obtinuife; revertisque ad eos, fain taria elidem dedifie monita, de quo luco referèncium, dormitorium, hofpitum cel vers nacumen ng gimma instorem interem comments, retreiffeler in de part en mit an en men en

cum, ubi nugna utrimque facta cades: fed vlcti demum Auftrafii terj unt. Er Pippinus quidem fugă în Auftram elapfus eft: Martinum verò, nequente, Lugdumm-clavatum feu Laudunum, oue Auftraforum urbs o victi demum Austrafii terga um-clavatum feu Laudunum, que Auftraforum urbs erat, fuinfequence, Lucharum-clastam for Landousen, spar Anfradroum tabe eart, she gartese excepts, e-bornens, off crient insplantian depopulationengen ergland Anfradroum, venit èn villam Echerroum fer Etreceren, sall Tracederien pol parque e la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la compa (*) Lorg.

علوس والساء

DENEDICTINI LIA VIII.

gai in Campielli, Revisio ald account feeting price of paulie for Clitica. Nett. CER.

different in big of the term Lakes page Tailuries, as Better reveals money.

different in big of the term Lakes page Tailuries, as Better reveals more are in their gas field (s) gelegorous discoloration and better the contract in the contract of the contract of the contract flower term of the contract of the contract flower term of the contract of the Martino Lates.

bin 6.5 Agillerium, non few veri familitudies, parguer contact a flowed Martino Lates.

gauger cost also families mag pool, at partial, rejustedent would copy in an effect of the contract o

tus, dubitat polit, quem sullo epicoji nonine indigitat Fredeguii continuator: tametă Regulo com preponit, ubi Ekvoinus Ingduman-Clasatum nuntios directific dictur Egilderium, su Regulm Remoji seise 171/copus: st., fide promifid si intervisual fept ostatu esplat, faramenta fisfă durani. Veri tameta finilius cit, artumoje filiale epicopum, ad deferendas relojularum capita. Se factamenta reloiapti

enmone falls quideques, al discretast religiations qu'es, & ficancons retde fest à fait à fait d'affortures, qu'es clear report Ambricas Maltifia Lieble, XXIV,
activa fait fait de l'activation proche manit quarde conte histories qu'estation de la contraction de l'activation de l'acti nattenum verus a antitudem asperiorious verus sacente, camquim not contrariam a de dominationi, quam exfinguendo Gifehardo quarebat, adveriantem; justique us quantocius fibi monalteti claves refigarentur , perquifeturo, an Gitehardus inibi lateret. Verum, ubi claves accepit, ante ipfus monaftetii fores divino perculfus

pacies netenti.

Nea poli unitum tempu novam demo vezarionem a Madelgario epiforgo beta viego palle el, qui cun monalterium dominio flor vindicare mollebaru. Carifa del Prigiummo detta, per Wilfoldum Adminio tendinguismos epiforgi moltante del Prigium del Pr

memby Google

ANNALES

ANN, CHR. illifese eieftis abbatum brnediftionem.

Alles, C.M. Hillfage spirits abbonn broundiners.

227. Kapina popularic Rectors, linguisre landaris, quen l'reducide (**) basian 227. Kapina popularic Rectors, linguisre l'antiers, que l'reducide (**) basian autorità del la loca la publication de la loca la publication del la loca
fer. Ibidem fepultus est fanctus Reolus, coust turnulus hodie quoque la cadem etclesa cernitur. Ejustem sestus quorannis la Orbaccosi monasterio recolitur, etclefa cerniter i. Entéem leiste des quotants in Ophacené nomatron recoisse; nom la Remnis celefa, qui tames cum factus in publici limitis appeila. Sel si fest not el la ningia illi etclefa; ut cos tamanunoso factos poculari-vias nomba media anche al como de la comita de la comita del comita del vias nomba media anche Roul compa este faptimen dicteri la halici fandi la com-migi posticio; de quiem in crepta sel terum patrem altaris fandi Lamenti ma-trori, quedi fait ci, no multo pola transaturum fait in Oncore fino materiam, ub hadenne sua reliquie asfernanter; caper quiem in fernio atgento nuper a-contro atthese facto, cerne vero relegior in localo postulira, qui filamon attari pofitus cernitus. De hoc monafterio dicendi recurret materia occasi alci ejus loci monachi. Frodoardus laudat hujus comobii monachum foliali ejas lodi monachi. Froduzelon landat huisa cranchel monachum, nomune Aucholdum, quem Mingari fine trampere, iad el ineune feculo decimo, trecido-re contal finet, fed nequaguam ferro aut fugitis configere posserut. Unde com-den epicopo, a sugue dimilita, in propriam nonalativam reversis est. Seculo cre-tio-decimo, de quidem anno succaziaz, orta est de fulpicilone Orbacenis mona-ferit controverdia mer Henricum Resención archiejectopum de Jacoboum esti-dori controverdia mer Henricum Resención archiejectopum de Jacoboum esti-

fferti controversia inter Henricum Remension archiepiscopum & Jacobum episco-pum Settlionentiem, que los passis (e) composit est en tribucenties, mor-tuo obbate, eligenti functioni functiatum peterent ab archiepiscopo, cui cli-mo en la composita de la composita de la composita de la composita de rorsione, at al composita de la composita de la composita de la composita de abbatis au folum archiepiscopum perimerer. Pareter Orbaccette montherium, Rec-nes Bercharlo, Devensia fabrati fundum ad condendum corosioum virginum fispecia-tum de la composita del composita de la composita del composita de la composita del composita de la composita del compo

tentre un interface of the desires.

Note fage sempre Chronicaptain for Rodgetain Secusion abber Contentials ext.

Des fage sempre Chronicaptain for Rodgetain Secusion abber Contentials ext.

Cot res dans differente confirmatic Infections of regions precipions precipions for desired interface in the content of the service and produce the content of the service and produce to the content of the service and the content of the content of the service and the content of t tum eit chenologicis nois. Eremberto abbari tribunatur iniquiosa ilatuta, sona utagata, muniferii Caberitarii, qua poderionum temporum eite confat. In dem utagata, muniferii Caberitarii, qua poderionum temporum eite confat. In majori-opiorit, charifulli prioris, christinurum, amuni, canorurii, cellerarii, paraatatii, pinceror, s. hofpitalisti, hortulani, refedenarii, combialli, elemorurii, remiterarii canorurii, de informatii: quorus omnium officia & munia, preentiorum fant temporum, ju illisi Baratis prarichiumuri. Eremburity Geocoffe Schulinarus eibbar qista-

11 y Gu

tus, cui rex Chilpericus diploma concellit, a nobis inferiès memorandum. In duodecimo Toletano concilio, quod hoc anno in regla urbe habitum est in-bassilica fantocum apostolorum, construata soir Elavil Ervigii subtitutio in lobellië farbien aprinteren , soelmas fur Fruit Fruit facturen in term Waster grij op aan de die die Grij facturen in term waster grij op aan de die die Grij op die gewonde die gewonde die facturen in die facturen in die die gewonde die facturen in die facturen in die facturen in die facturen in die gewonde die facturen in die gewonde die facturen die facturen die facturen die facturen die facturen die die facturen die die facturen die die facturen die factu concilio port episcopos abbates quatuer, Waldrendus, Florentius, Gratieus, & Faucontine por episcopos abbatre quatatos, w sadressus, s frometius, Gratiens, or Fab-finus, fed abique ulla mentione monatleriorum florem. Horm pofitrems forth non ains fit quan Faulituss abbas Cultrents, eo nomine focundus: cuipa foccel-foc Circulaus retro-decimo contilio Toletano leterfuit nomine Stephal epifogoli Carcallaris. Invenieur in codem concilio Oratinas prehyer, agras vicem Arge-baloni epifogoli Eliberitanis forth idem cum Gratina abbate.

Gricilinis, Incenture in easien securities graphene problems, again victor. Argo-bation original Effectives joint their conf. (2014) abstract.

Thomas, part fishe purities admirate language as femours, easier than the configuration of the

451. XXX.

Interim erefeentibus in dies ad fancti Leodegaril cansulum miraculis, famă facile în aulam Theoderici mortuo Ebroino perlată, de transferendo ej XXX. pore contentio inter epifopou, qui tem in palatio frequentes erant, exorta els Leodge-terrio anno, quam martyrum erapeverar i in his Anfondos Pictaveoss antiles, i renalmio vir magna fanctitatis, corpus facrum fibi debeil contendebat, tum do confinguili, i renalmio vir magna fanctitatis, corpus facrum fibi debeil contendebat, tum do confinguili. tatem, qod fando marryti erat conjunctus tum quia in ipius parochia ilie ad ho-nores ecctefarlicos adoleverat, primò quidem sub Didone episcopo Prifaveosis e-clesis archidacomes, cum abbas in famell hizacasti montaleris prisiquam ad epi-

chies architecture in the common temporary principal control of the common dependent principal control in the common dependent principal common dependent principal control in the common dependent pr ferredi ferri corposis commirie: st., shi prins cultum Dei viz Landru processus ferreta; hidden ettas pull moterna, un persoum entiaerte. Ren haud fegulier Antolifus esfequiera accepta cepta facultarea, qui universi, qui comque fan-drum a pago Artestina di Pilavereria, comultare una cliricia quia monocalei, infinità promifetti vulgi mutificadine comizante cum cruollos a occonique cerio de giuntifatto podolo obbitan effuita, il act viz asi facerno facerno acceptive licere. Nec defuit honorando martyri divina potentia, tot patratis in via miraculis, ut q quis , quavis detentus infirmitate , feretrum aut pannum , quo tegebatut , manu t gere potuisset, consessim fantatem recoperater. Accordents ad utstem Turonum fa-exe pomps obstain proceedin letters for Theoretic system civitatis positifex cum choris plallentium & Iuminibus, & factors corpus sique ad Pésavorum fines decoors pullentium or iuminatus, or factum corpus uque au averavum must se-aiuxit. Anfoaldus epifoopus, audito fanêtum jam approprinqualle corpus, ex vilus fua Interanti pasperibus or promifico valgo vinam fappediari judit, quod la va-foulis nequaquam defuit, immo exuberavit, quantumvit exhauta vafoula crederen-

Gulls frequesquam definit, immo exuberavit, quantumvit exhusita vafenit corderen-tea. Sedato ad Vigenama (*). Bivulum rence, precedim eft ad Gelancum villam, ubi Anfondos cum fuo clero occurrit facro cotporit, coiss concluiu in fuberbana balifica fankt. Racejundis uma paralyticus fanausas, indemqua atter in balifica. fankt Hillarii, quam umot ex bujus translationis fictiporatus monoferium fundit ini-fantit Hillarii, quam umot ex bujus translationis fictiporatus monoferium fundit ini-fanti vecat. Ab unter plateneum alasmo corpus monachi Materolinia magno nume-Anti Vocif. Ab imple pilitarenum alarum compes mobileti National Ragino jumie or de Constitut. Fed majori gasole excipient, a quel in lium neferrati monularirum moders lo quelori, a constituta e co

enoan hun Auguloukeméen annormien, ut furthersiú faibli Looftgarii alin 190-zeu darr. Petti lite primis, litelinaspe fenns, impolite quibint nie graviere de centem fandu prafisir insolvazionen Anfoulde Piñavoren anditti instigiri Ufenn pocator, fei faip forcat, fe quiben boratra Anfolia fortigiri Ufenn pocator, fei faip forcat, fe quiben boratra Anfolia fortigiri 43 hatta, monaletti pergolite, de quo in libro primo (e) dictimu, Territri vite Looft e grinne forfort, et extrayo outrant, monaletti ratione Alimannio, pone finna icavit abbati Murbaceniis in Alfatia mongferii, ubi caput fancti Leodegazii ji

iede a primordis loci, id est a faculo octavo, affervari creditur; tameti de possidere glorientur nostri in Neutria Gemericenses & Pratellanses. I sone a primoratin noci, id ett à leculo octavo, alterrat; circifur; tamefi illud é politore politoriant molti in Nouliria Genericorfie d'Pratelledica. Tatala-tione copporti fañtà, Anfoaldou epifospa Andulfo abbati audior finit, ut augulio-cem in qui notocem ballicam extrueret ; quod lile inagiria executa et que mire magnitudini eccledà, viviur fahrica allis mattum difimilis finité dictru. Traplatico ber fañta cit mesio mantio Batricio i codoctato reto over basfine rat.

azomeas Novembrius.

Aicideus Genericas peofectus, incredibile et quant, erigione locum rezerit, quantem fil non foliam aguit doneelicor, fed etiam agui extero opinionen externation de la constitución de laribus fe fubdidit disciplinis, ut fanet later fanetos vitum absolverit.

Genetichine effer reige, yet uns bee grampio pater. Noi joit crus, at anh. 2000 CELL cruster, i.d. and prince mouses, que, or temper fesquet doubties offereign effects are considered to the considered of the co Gemeticenfum effet religio, vel ano hoc exemplo patet. Mos loti crat, ut mo-nachi fingulis fabbatis esperia exercerent, fic illi loquebantur, id ell tonfuras roso. ANN. CHR.

Thorderice, oegonemeto Carini, ristoradom putatt.

A Ulobrum positier, putali pod proceditiera dis Filliererum, fogremma diem Elliera del Carini, putali pod proceditiera dis Filliera del Carini, putali pod proceditiera dis Filliera del Carini, putali pod proceditiera del Carini, putali pod procediti del Carini, putal fità monaferium, jumbulum muris urbis inclufum: cejet bafiles vir ulli ceci-fat, non modo torus portineir, fed reggi, etgaziti de sanjivuline cedit. XXXIV. Reggi, etgaziti de sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline forus, etgaziti desarra, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline forus, etgaziti desarra, sanjivuline celifore, sanjivuline sanjivuline celifore, sa

ANN ALES

CAL Clajacom acceder julis, verbo, un, cort conferenze, gior centillo in publicio
esta, contrare per sucre vert, ar cultural centil in frequent applications
dels, engine america; per sucre vert, ar cultural centil in frequent applications
and production and contrare to the publicion recently aligned and publicion
production, nec col tilus cardina fi. in publicion recently aligned as the publicion
production, nec col tilus cardina fi. in publicion recently aligned as the publicion
production, necessary and the publicion recently aligned as the publicion
tenta fill dighters common relatives; life engine on cells Theories, necessity,
and the collection fill dighters common relatives; life engine contrare to the collection of the coll

A Noo (equent beata Aldegundis virgo & abbatilis Melhodienfis ad Immorta-depolico apud Wandelberram memortatus, recollurança cabatilis de celebratico de con-boliconi tamerti alli aliano dels figuitats, o barriar qua cranitalones. Monta anta aliquot annos civinitus practica, e um pradatir fandis tilinoo Collonio Col

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

STORY Medicales delections of mellion are bless over bless over independent of the control of the con

terie originates functionamismas, fullicet canonicarum, sufritariamen afgur muse et Afga, Africa funció de Europe, acrego uno musumo megale Germanum, sur filori e, receptir, gura quesquer receptionate, a tempor prefati Ludovoltic receptific compreh-tars. Under coglida, acte ellum, fulletimentales tempos terraremo basinfig quan de para Under coglidan, a terralisma fulletimentales tempos terraremo basinfig quan de boundelly, dispositivo attributor e vivili ficas de funuement tempolaris; quan unit

roome regions, a finding treation for individuous value at Learni finque a desire part for a firming resource, see Laboresia mare qualità establica della vivia conditi Romani, quibra dilli lacelerita nel proprieta affini protis. Come con-venti conditi Romani, quibra dilli lacelerita nel proprieta affini protis. Come con-presenti della productiona della proprieta della productiona del

ANN. CHR. trimm regularum infignis trimn regularum integna conjunctio, quatet antente pustume jam ontre Feffam kalmet, Feframe in detime dumin might Tedenderin regit in to federibunt Petrainu spicopus, & cum eo alli epifospi odio, Wallieuu, Abnordius, Tedento, Godeceruu, Leodegatuu, Fafatius, Deinde Ago abbas, Fafatius pretyyter, Delinus abbas, Maurontus archice Genno discome. Ecclesi Vafetin fev Vaforentis, que modol Avendonen aggieste, aucettone, i petrocus, vicococrete, lexidografes, Pitelafes, Rollicas, Grano General, Carlos Michael, Criscoli, Carlos General, Carlos Licitas, Carlos Heritago, and and hardwarfes fields, peter Avesterario, Malifestia, Trickiloselo, Tolorosia, Asadisma, Carjon-tecchina, Virginia, G. Challestines, i Tecchinesia, Tolorosia, Asadisma, Carjon-tecchina, Virginia, G. Challestines, in the control of the c

Have pater egregius aran Filibertus babebit. Plurima confirmati qui loca faulta Dec.

Inter eximias ejus virtutes, mendacium, tamquam mortale venenum, fugific tra-

deur Tilleren nor dia figerifer für Meinendinu epidopia Nordonatia, norren ser in Tilleren nor dia figerifer für Meinendinu epidopia Nordonatia, norren ser in territoria et al. (2000 p. 1900
con bellen Codebrers shading trainer Saudi Medinolinal copus in excita Nov.

(e., a) Saudantie A shabe ante adapter applequents ferrer and a state of the control of the co

BENEDICTINI LIL. XVII.

18 in sorgest. The otherwise Schwiefer faster, encourage orderen, at lyd meAut. CSL.

18 in sorgest. The otherwise Schwiefer faster, encourage orderen, at lyd metage of the helpfulse as pregriefe come indexes, someting from self-that is liter to risk, it die langeliede faste encourage from self-that is liter to risk, it die langeliede faste encourage consideration faster, delle vice of the self-that is lideren to rest the self-that is likely to the self-that is likely

pours Novomentian netural naturals activate prime raman, units quided mantice and the second prime representation of the second prime raman second prime representation of the second prime r

Hesperiat rigidus censor percenit ad oras, Ritusque automos resisturifie ferant. In Toletano caro Cirricus obvist Carcasonensis munus episopii. Chuque enthedra fuo Albiga felfore careres , Antifier fallus judicio est populi .

Colus rel causa profichus fit ad Hefperias oras, quod vel de Hifpania, vel de I talia interpretandom, optandum effet ut poeta ille nobli clarios expositifet. Si de Hifpania, ut concilio intercesse; si de Italia, fortà sineris causa fini, ut Annal. Bend. Tons L.

configuanda videtur more Bercharii

355
monathicos ritus puriores addiferere, cofque inducerer in fuum Cafrende fan neddifi monatherium, eujos terrius abbas erat, nempe post Robertum de num, qui duo peimi abbates ejus loci momorantur. Pierique ex prædicis bus fubleribum quarto-decimo concilio Tolerano, fed ajii etiam preter ec nos unicernone quarro-necumo comento forezano, lea anii ettam perece ess, pepopole nomine, tura vice epifeoporum (ingrune: quo abbates bic commensoran nihli juvat, elim mocalteria corum ignorezusa. En his Maximus abbas, qui in hoc conellio vices egit Stephani metropolitani Emeriteniis, idem effe viderus Maximus Emeriteniis antifleta, qui Tolerano concilio quinto-decimo post annos qua tuot fubicripist.

A Nno fexcentesimo oflogesimo-quinto consignanda videtur m batis Dervensis, & Condedi monachi Fontanellensis. Berch villarense monasterium, & Dervense, in quo decesse; usum etiam lare-monasterium vulgo dictum, con procul a Dervensi extruxen erat abbatifiam - Cum mortem fibi immioete paschail follemnizate, ferià quintà, quà creta domini celebratur, via noblum adiit, elique fabraria monita dedit; tum datà iliis benediclo tatione extremà, in fium Detvenie monalterium reversus est. Erat c quidam monachus nequam, Daguinus nomine, quem Bercharis fusceperat, & monatica Ibidem vette indugrat. Hune cum ob ut par erat, idemtidem objusgaret, tanto ille animi furore tandem ut plum patrem interficete, peò nefas! monitrum illud fultimerit: fanctum in lecto decumbentem noctu aggreffus, arrepto cultello per patris fanguine impius filius manus proprias maculavit. Mox, mam pifcinam cultello, qui aquis fapetnatalic fertur, eccle s prices of the concerns of the contract of th turus - HI verò concurrant ad patrima, quem feminaimem inveniente. Au excitem addicume, clier capientes, quid de admisión anne fociene flara excitem administration excite ficiente flara excitem a considera parallel a considera parallel a considera parallel a considera parallel a considera missolocom imploratures. Profesion inde mus, focundam parallel parallel a considera parallel parallel a considera parallel parallel a considera parallel a consi wenit, & ex hac mortali vita ad immortalem transivit vr. kak pultus est in quodam loco extra ecclesam, haud dubie in com io, inde paulio post transtatus io basilicam fanctorum Petri , quam ipse rediscaverat, de retro altare depositus xvr. ka sepulero oleum in vas subjectum, infirmis vaide falubre. xiffe dicitur. Alia ejufdem translario facta est xver. kaldie in Ufsardi martyrologio fecunda manu adferiptus legitur his verbis monafterio faulti Bereharii martyrii stope sibetii. Sie martyres appe homines, qui injufte, feu nullam ob caufam necati foranti. Librum o ii Bercharii feripfit fieculo decimo labente Adio ejus loci abbas, luchou alterum de ejuidem miraculis , quem anonymus qu

control of geffenn microllin permit comes and med additis, into control of geffenn microllin permit comes and permit comes an & descension, oet emms stere eresperame, fen & majornum entre, que u 3. commenter oudentur, confentionibus, quorum nomina eidem ch 5. feripta funt. Arque ut hate donatio firret citra Remenfis ecclefar 5. tum, eldem ecclefar in compensationem a Reolo datur la pago Lemo de Vetranione diacono dato pretio e Tinnovero, quam de

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVII. a he like or ville Garpiton he kinde benne nigere reiders jede ville resistant goog extensive som of anomations individually and anomation individual speak asserting speaks, policy, and the process process granter, prijerus jest gene norderen. Allem ville Constraints of the speaks and the process of the p regis terrisan-decisson, qui boc anno, vel certe infequenti incorpile viderar, e vivis eactifile. Miram eti nullam hujufee parthenonis mentionem fieri ab Adione, allifee, qui de Cando Bercharlo Erriferant. Ver fimillimum et, Bercharlosse, nes autres, qui es fando Bercharje (cripérient. Veri finillitum et à, Bercharies, et al., et a sacro anoso ce Attentiacesis. Duo er his felkeripferens ipines Bercharil litteria
de alsolin proving, que Derveni monaletic constituir, nempe Harmane de Hilman de alsolin proving que present monaletic que se literou feripée, iden hand militario
jan abbas liprefice chaire conscilation en literou feripée, iden hand militario
jan abbas liprefice chaire conscilation en literou de la maniferent de

risk (*) perinte al abrillation de multiclass, pour Reche Basents, delchier, p. present Condetts messents han long it Formattie mouther), in Editoria Seque. 2017, pp. 1648, a cium pie en control in Recher Seque. 2017, pp. 1648, a cium pie en control pie l'abrillation se control pie en contr

repren-acciai anomentis, ca majori aneri retri anomarero note assueris i receverato monalterismi confultu, immo etiam juffu regis ita ordinatum eti, ut una ĉe indivufa utrinfque loci paa ĉe concordia effet, sudemque utrobique necessitudo ĉe

deutil, ortalique leci au & concelli effet, éntempse terrolique necessito de finalisation priprocus Ordirectures et as, force copus capite, per que figura a se vivil, son poncil aveill. In suma sia altros monificantin ferensi. Incicate fixe vivil, son poncil aveill. In suma sia altros monificantin ferensi. Incicate fixe et al. (1997) and compared to the control or force of the control or force of the control or force of the control or force
ANNALES

produram init Ealerwinus nono anno a conditiose monaîterii Wirenus
quod anno cius feculi feptungeino-quatro caractivum dizinus, camque ad
fuum annis quaturo retinuit. Erae in patreelis abbatis foi Benesicii, fed
camin refpectu ab oo elettus ol eximist docter. anni in faciliari and also cal Polis operagenesses extravals missists, campic as Johnson courts replied also or circles of a citized to the court of the court of the citized ser la referedar reference; pleques, que spracque ablas sers ; comosi dos serses, financia des extreme crim nodocamegnos, son activa de sela dos financias de extreme crim nodocamegnos, son activa de sela dos ferresconsistes de la companio del la companio de la companio de la companio del la companio del companio del la c

XVII. Ellerwich helt vor. A Cordicio fact hall most inspection profession and the procession of the Easterwino fancti Petri, & Ceolfrido fancti Pauli monafterio pempolitis,

nx forori, que una cam Elfieda matre Illi comobio prærat : Ibique cum pautis, ANN. fororm, quoram exterces varis monaferiis comaendaverat; in monaferi difficiliome multo tempore vitam duxit, a post mortem (poplus et à Egido in reguem ne muito tempore vitam duxit, ae post mortem tepurus et a. gerezo ne tepurus faccoffic Melfordus, fratre igiu recidires, de printitius filiato (70º 11 cgt)s, dilingori-dus ab Alcifitios, Egiria germano fratre, qui cum O'rio patre alquamitu repria-vertat, codemque fuperititie motteros fiscari. Est Aldifidus vertifacinium is Richard factarum feripturutum, quarem fluido fe constierat in Scottorium findita, amo-re falpientia. Jontaneum patiga estillium, jode cela Egificio 20 capelindum regum

hoc anno in patriam revocatus.

hoc axoo in parlam revocatus. "Tree leiful, folication depths vitus, sha pre-terment of the present of the pre femonyere capitate. Accidit life. Jupl Registrates, and Indian Copted i Bandels for modern conjecture. Accidit life is jupl Registrates, and Indian Copted i Bandels to midgits. In the Collegorous may in Section Carbon pulsars admirate a conference of the collegorous control acciditates a conference of the collegorous control acciditates from the collegorous control acciditates a ciditates a collegorous collegor

per neutronen capita schiebt facta selfone mune laporer; énterée foliams per neutronen capita schiebt facta selfone mune laporer; énterée foliams deliceres; et la high terribem forméteres de l'estate de l'estat

314 ANNALES

ANN. CHE Doletar ille ft reght ac regine confilin infiligeam obfoquence antifilitis conficium & ministrum fuife. Accodebant frequence month, qui logua de proximo soo eaire admoochant. Iraque W Erchenwoldum Lundoniensem spilcopum ad se ut veniant invitation. cochenwoldem Lusdoniensem epstcopum ad se ut veniant invitat. Illis prasen totius vira sue carsum coram Domino sincere expositit; & ad Wilfridom; Hic Exchevionale Landeinentes mitigone ad és u recisar mirer. Illa présentale actual de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del la

Bocres circus reddift cum nosaltres Rigent & reddine cyns, alteria global ce registiv. Venus hors concoits no signit enjeue most nettin, alminin pdi the registiv. Venus hors concoits no signit enjeue most nettin, alminin pdi Berra Grabiti e Gallin spel Crassmanor Richimer for Richales abbas, a Taronnia papa, si ilia seadoffici florine for Agiliero regione un no-ce a Taronnia papa, si ilia seadoffici florine for Agiliero regione un non-ce a transportation and control and flo animas, & monafterium conftruendi quovis in loco; deditque ei c Ho Anhuat of Combinations communication to the control of the cont

an exercise account in the story returns private to vestificate furnishes, and assume that the story of the s

m vivere delectarus. Inter multu ipfus miracula, duos e monachis ANN. CHE. n oculis orbatum; alterum, nomine Silvanum, febricicantem

Georgia de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya de

he notes Tecnnelicistics citacies, gene ad prime compressed autonom reducers fractional tempers for course proclause.

Anno job Docarical regis describes here, adolgis familias, rightems creek citacies (margin de course proclause).

Anno job Docarical regis describes here, adolgis familias, rightems creek citacies, and the course of the

cyclosys fieddinai rite recitis, viges al fasts vies pediati.

Diffus mass configurative vieters obtain tradification (Criptalende, & MATCHE APPLICATION CONTINUED TO CONTINUE TO CONTINUED TO CONTINUED TO CONTINUED TO CONTINUED TO CONTINUE
fe, cui fanctum Dodonem abbatem pempofait , Balderico (e) teffante . Quam- (r) Bid. 1.55.

ANNALES

- 535

ANN. CRR. quam utrumque monafterium Fulctirus ribbas Laublenfis fancto Urfmaro tribuit.

Ex his Walterenfe modo everfum jacet, Alnenfh nobile comobium eft infiltret Giberclenfis.

Cherterin.

Cherte

AND CEL VI: sames an derdinor in sincome respects Curbonne, coin perLIVIII. The same and derdinor in sincome respects Curbonne, coin perLIVIII. The same in the derivative section of the same indicated receiving to the same indicated receiving the same indicated receiving the same as the same in the same indicated receiving the same in problem from voiter, & derden sich place controlled to same as the same in the same indicated receiving the same are respectively. The same indicated receiving the same care receiving the same indicated receiving the same care received as a same cancellation, their Canada relatives tilling are nonadorous cores policiems, sowm case loci excition relatives tilling are not reference and the same care same in the same can be as the controlled as a format consideration of the same can also the same can be same in the same can be as to considerate as a same can be as to considerate as a same can be as the same can be same as a same can be as the same can be same as a same can be as the same can be same as a same can be as the same can be as a same

cocione finas voloti, de discheim fich pirchem enbirationalities emfonant; qualification de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de

37 Cata-1; dos Manus Pá) Iniciales influencios Ar, cian prefei distriction confection verification in the control of the confection of

LYMI.

Gen doubt find:

Anne shell find:

LYMI.

Gen doubt meetin in collaine fare prefittint quiete, the can sugar corporate to the collaine state of the collaine state of the collainers from the collainer

_

BENEBICTINI LIB. XVII.

y asiessus mann fotopreit; corput sensus games mandoce Repilite irratarator, and consideration of the state o co' relation art. and more Mellen deputing, quant cities. Des fersions, Ventrees better entertuent mellen and and entertuent fill an office, betterfore relation
in the step of the control of the cont 9 ca videlacta abatifia, mibi quondum dono mifer. His anditis, Heretrisus virum Dei brevi moriturum intelligem, aliquon e fratribos ai joi miolifrandum ut ibi prelinqueret, rogavit. Ilie verò; Ito, ait, modò, tempore autem opportuno resudire; nempe quando Deus fiverit.

... ANNATEES

ANN. CHE. veilere & abrogare voluerit, fanêli Benediêli regulam iflec introducendo, aut fo iam obfevari jubendo; que mera divinatio, en dicam allucinatio elt, ceim las gegla ante moreusun Curiberram Lindinians obfevara fie, ex mos dielis; & pol ein morten, erlan ferenári rebut, liblém colodita, tellante nominjo, qui con tempor viam famil Curberti enterno librit carris; lifte ertitu afterni, con tempor viam famil Curberti enterno litte ertitu afterni, con la compania del consideration de eriam ferenatis rebus , ibidem cuftodita , teltante anonymo , in cores personal anomore, you consider the competer personal comp

Felgillen & Jept pol demenna wire enrobblies joinsteam aussieren erhillen zur daspielen Ernet angeben Ernet erhollten erholl

den Normanorum, spiedemiere nobieteri infilitationisii, qui a Williamo principili in Filicerum, sonologiamo, se quidamo proci, combidi findi Audota-Ilaconispilitati in Filicerum, sonologiamo, combidi findi Audota-Ilaconispilitati in Filicerum, sonologiamo del segmento del s

monasterio evocaris: quod Baldericus

BENEDICTINI LIE XVII.

BINEDICTINI LIE XVII.

part, Jisobo lengé fiqueñes, ignorarie, fectione (**) locarem effe, and we villa [Min-Call. Endocume ricingion à digion que ser prispose relate, Culti have les proprière (**) subsequent de la companyation de la company

on ann oppringenetium triefmendents obtile particleur in smallise branching.

A foreign and complemendents of presentations. Carterin 1911 in read-187. CER.

A foreign a second caused intents former performer. When read-the present the present t

ANN. CHR. 432. (e) Beda bit.

LXIII.

integra surris for Modes reconstitue et a Main acteur preins et versus con-tentir, on est lui presche. Eccepté desse dispussione surris Dessid & Gas-colles can huma de Cambie recitales, Actebie con hud cond. act velerals, confine can huma de Cambie recitales, Actebie con hud cond. act velerals, confine can huma de Cambie recitales, actebie con hud cond. act velerals, man ad crime cherges; colo, prevint Cachello poids, expose confine faquientes man ad crime cherges; colo, prevint Cachello poids, expose confine faquientes points, can acteur de consideration de consideration de consideration de des mandest exclusive acteur consideration forces de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de consideration de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de consideration de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de consideration de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de consideration de consideration de sistematica de consideration de consideration de cons Non minoza post ejus mortem miracula, que confultó penetemistimos, po de filia Gautiuini ducis, nomine Oda, que ab infantiu gravitet a dem za, de fandimonialis nihiso minos effecta, post annos vezationis quinde ta, de findimodalis nihim mines effecta, post annos veracomo quenestom au ne-pulerum bezar Antiquel liberate de Depopiulo viso actifil reis, laderdas Navam-pulerum bezar Antiquel liberate de Depopiulo viso actifil reis, laderdas Navam-balt vettini. Lendeno cispono actori, post o de ilidriginas deliprodas vergans e ad-significa que de ligita judicale radioneste miri Dei grans predita, de ventantes ne sanosatis plenifa migratir ad Chrifton. Libellum de rebus do Antirode gehit fori, per actifica companya edus fest regularis, quem anospirous altra festola dedecimo fris actifica companya edus fest regularis, quem anospirous altra festola dedecimo

pfit andro accipture due feet aqualle, quen anotymen after serum community. Det codem and region, Vederfrenders in Highart reg. (Acceller Heis for Region and Region Region and Region Region and Region and Region and Region and Region Region and Region a The state registrate copy have get present the first present the state of the state enderst of

LXV.

Non fic intentes erat procurandis parochie sus rebus Andrews pontifer Ro-natinglia. Tomagensis, quin Fontantikasis monaferii quocdam ful curam & foliki-licitum rudinom non minimum generet. Quapropter in frequent epifeoporum francio Ro-rat epi, nonagi coleberas Fomancille privingium infigue concessis, ut per succedentale. s tem-

fancht parris Boredicht regulam, & ut præcedentlum regum, Al » Chiéore Védere & Cificiani, fimique Chiéterici, me-one & Trescente, printigenem administrate dorreit, que printigene colomia propriese decimien printigene decimiento printigene administration de la consecución dela consecución de la consecución de la consecución del la consecu a partier a. ster gegrendt gebreit, a in reflection de Orientione regular a partier price de la constitue de l

scu naspocenia.

Com Avista opiscopus post 5. Prajectum annis ferè quindecim Arvernica eccicim gamunie presidinte, si sibnogatur est Bosiner, ab Avisto fratre moriente de clero ejus ur-pistopu a bo elceba qui plocennes prission de referendari mismo in palatto gestillo, nun. versada s'Malliur spinar provincia pratricte failli memocratre. Relatio de cius clerinore ad region Trocottora de mori misis, pedesague de or est, affentieres in prinsi,

542

Pippino pezfedo polatil, penes quem fumma rerum, rum in Anfria, tum in Neu-fitia erar post pugnani Textriclacam (°), ante doos annos contra Theodericum apud Vironianduos pugnatam, in qua Pippinas vistor, fusis Theoderici copiis, co-que in poetfalem redasto, cesto Bertharo, majore-domar Warastonis fuccesfore, ANN. CHR. Pippino przefecto palatil C Taur que in poseitatem redafo, carlo Berthizo major-domus Warattonis fucceffor, regiam apud Franco sudoritatem obcimenta, visumoça ad regumo fib, polenti-que fuis hoc modo apeuserat. Suferpto epitopasu Bonitos non fe arbitratus et hoconem accepille, ied onas: no eccasione pontificalis cure difficilisom prioris viue renifit, immo portio auxit in ipinille de vigilias, foceilum petrere in quatra-gefina folires ad vacardum lethicial, sendiration ac finencia, ast richaman, aliquam geling allibest all vaccionies beforells mediatrioni ex fliencis, auf richatem, a shquare con ad quatellories report portation. It show that decelories, agin in mouchain and a quatellories report portation. It show that decelories agin in mouchain in facili Lauretti ballican com tributus joine fuel marter, i pict express, per con degitarta, strain pilvire copins celline in sperment, a set a majoren exce de granto si francis labera preditir , votis qui fuffragare. Roboto e share shaprocessi, qui posporticoli interferer. 2 secretam automati indicidiami faidi
processi, qui posporticoli interferer. 2 secretam automati indicidiami faidi
processi, qui posporticoli interferer. 2 secretam automaticalismi faidi
ripat in epidoparia di gereter, refisione tame pulluscut, quod a germano fon
tito shource moto accoptivi deverser; pidotique anima abdantido mossis, at
transcriptione de conservativa della processi della p

EVVII. Pofice séchémen.

L. Actional modernée les de Collega Goutes Goute et Filories hélica.

L. Actional modernée les de Concre conférç contrasse nor unit de Geo fine desaurques de Goutes de Concreta de Concr operus. Chimanum monacham or abbatem tunte teribit vita eins interpositer: lienfem addit Titchemius: cumdenqua Corderious Vitalia sa recentiores primium Vittiburgenfu ad Meruam civitatis epifeopum dienet, fed perperam: bquidem ea arbe fedem epifeopalem ante Bonifacii pontificis de matryris tempos hand ballitum fuille conflat, Duos tantôm Chillani matryli focios baber Rabamus,

flabilisam fuille conftat. Duot tantêm Chiliam mattyru nocus. Gabilisam fuille conftat. Quartor ejus difeipulos, Colomanoum, Gquos minimb nominat. Quartor ejus difeonum cum co ex Hiberni quo minimi rominat. Quartor ejus dicipatos, Cocomanoum, caracama, da Araválem presipereos, ac Donatum diacomm cum cos et Hibernia dificifille. Itadit antiquios ejus vita fripoto, qui dificipilos ejus osnes cum eo capite tunactor fulle afierir. Ainardos, narione Teuronicus, monateris fancii Petri ad Dievam in Neufria primus abbas, necio qui occasione, hiboriam Kiliani epifeopicantibus decoravit, seite Orderico (a) Vitali: quam hiftoriam

Exix. Zafebu abba. candium decoravis, rethe Orderico (**) Vitali: quam hiltothim Johannes Etherdenia monches arre anno quinquagiras fingra decentes verbiou celestion verbiou celestion vitam migravis vun. Iaiendes Aprilis. Corpus cies feptiems in exicula baffices. Perti ad authralem plagua saharonete, sque an dei pa pedes ara cerdas. Haite ficceffic Gertrudis abbatilis, qua ecclesias beatze Marie virginis non long à a-predicta baffica certrudis abbatilis, qua ecclesia beatze Marie virginis non long à a-predictà baffica certrudis ; mengoca viv. laiendes Operombis à Vindicalos cpificopo Cameracenii dedicari curavits, prefentibus plurimis ecclesiaficis viris, quos in-ter aderat Hatta Vedastini monatherii abbas, simulațae Gaudenfis fandi Perti, quod în moste Blandinio, fitum etc. în eamdem occlefiam îpiă dedicationis die transistum est fanciar Euribiz corpus, quod v. kalendas Novembris e tumul rat; tempore fabrequente in Marchianensem abbatiam deportatum:

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVII.

Morton, its ut diximus a Rome Candwalli occidentalium Saxonum in Britamia ANV. CHEE. erge, its arginus capellisis, tensitique amou trigitan-ofoi; quo tempore Callondo del manelio monaletion ran magnifice extentis, us primos opis habitus fit andro. Lo. L.XI. comb boto: a primis lilirum parriam fidelibus excellent traduct; indesuque fan- la ve videm "Gratina" abbatton fielde, call findingan abbatt focciffert; qui naine interna- Sacrette. dem Patipiess abbetem haite, cui stemgus abbes fuccelleri; quo muno mem-diem et, è Gillas siponi inbiem aliquendiu habiteuri; Cristine et il 4, quel de Bertwicko, Tacodeti archiepitosi fuccesioris, igiere, cem neugo cilebrata-nalimenti ef; so co in labo fuquenti. Collorias, nomalini corrept Gilconia-vitia cata pagi Somericensis in epidopuse Welleni, in quodam palurbi recriti ny forta, see situ, non cadipoles juonalui et itilizza et hanciasi monació leproria-nia habatent, quò cultigatis errena haurirene. Willelmen Malmocherineis mona-tivato, conservame modo rerulluma, ai de le caboratili leven no eviden monacillar. that, com wrish med muslime, all fe disbordi litrus de cirifera monateril comprisent, seem litrus estatis press, alla monated above, all continue et mentione et me descriptions, and man product above, and continue et me descriptions et me descriptions et me descriptions, and an estatistic et me description et me description et me descriptions, and an estatistic et me description et me description et me descriptions, and an estatistic et me description et me description et me descriptions, and estatistic et me descriptions, and estatistic et me descriptions, and estatistic et me descriptions, collections estatistic et investigations, collections estatistic estatistic et me descriptions, collections estatistic esta azisotowa sporosomu rem oc zauji m orientaji pare vetjute occiona combinio dietive pro amira cisisdam propisaji fuji, nomine Molinis, guem Catuarie fumnis tradiciante. Vaia fuje infignifish bujos monalerii Grunta uspue ad Dasonuii fiba Afredo rege adventurei, quo tempojee, su cereze feet omila, monacho mu cave gomino deliteutum fait. Vecim quidquid bellomin tentine diliprutum farea; egropii in latararie Danhanus; qui primum ee is loco folization tuttuut

a choice man, if musts the theretailuse off, at memorkrism a fet confluen in retreate, fortunate registering when the first place of the confluence is retreated fortunated registering when the first place of the confluence is retreated by the confluence of the con

ANNALES ANN. CHR. brum fcriper relevaretur animes, & ad carleftia erigeretu

ad grandum, nec facile ad valebat; quofdam e fratribus evocabat, rne vel nocturne prations horas conferros duchas in chotis connentibus, quoad porerat, adjunger on connector seasons in citera concinentism, quoda poretat, adjuse, se quod per fe fulum nan valchat, ecrum consortin et adjutorio fu Cum uterque ad extrema, Benedictus nempe de Sigfridus, devenificat

em videre & alinqui anse from exitum fum fummapere cuperent; Sigf Aus jacebat ; atque ai relatoria ociatus et in Cubionum; un peneticos, possibilità della componità, muruum fibi ofculum dederunta. Tuta Benedicius communi, cundorumque fratrum confilia Cooffridum abbatem Girwenfis fandi Patherii arceffit, virum fibi non tam carnis necessitudine, quam virtutum s terii arceiiit, virum mu nom cam carus necumaname, que pinquum, & cum atrique manaflerin, univeriis probantibus um & utilifimum ratus ad confervandam pacem & unani ei, fi anum perpetuò patrem refloremque haberent. Post hac, dunh trionum temporalium, inductus est in refrigerium sterns fes quatum Benedictus fecurus est, Siefridum venerabilia in n fecurus eft . Sigfridum venerabilis Beda, uti

monfes quatres Benedithus fecture els. Sighideam securatuis Botas, sei balleviptum ac Colifideam, Indian vanci, sighigea natien fui elgolis Laberquim ac Colifideam, Indian vanci, sighigea natien fui elgolis Condina (Labera el Labera, el Credius, Beles martyrologia y qual Billandi condinato (Indiano) el Billoco, squite tamen depolisioni elem fotama rira lufas Beles tentes de la Beles el B (a) Zel. 7-8-333-

ii tomo decimn vulgarum est. Id verò ea de caufa fadum eda fuis fastu nominatifismos rantem fanctos adferipferis, & non quofvis peculiares. Porro prædicham de beato Bened Bedæ genuinum esse fetum docet nos Paules Warnefridi, un Beun genumum ette terum docet m us Caineniis, qui Incn illius homilin , na erat, aliam de fandifisso patre nost que in Icclionario ind erat, allifu er uniciamino parte nonto benessas carecto de appeticies nofirer ad hunc tomum proferemus. Carecto ia de Biscopo, quoddam cius vica infigne compendium legi unito alter explicat Boda, quim in vica Biscopus possessimam terra su gra ur, caque relicia, Romam prosecus in editis legatut, in monafleres, e vam nostri Ruinarri editinnem con s eft, ubi Dagobertus ex paellis de miniferio in marrimonium accepiffe get eadem homilia fobditur, Bifcopum ibr, id ett Roma uden homilia (boditur, Biscopum 1813, 10 et nomeribur attensium, siviéem monosferrialisus imbatum fin eius vita fadium diete in Lirinessi monalerin, qua sifos abbas, poden matery, aslumeus ex fandi sis Denique in eadem homilia fub finem iegitur, Bisco tate premeretur accribies, semper interim debitas Bifcop quas didicerat, regulis fervandis siteis obtervationibus, quas per omnes civitates, & maximis Roms per de locis fandis, quas per omnes civitates, & maximis Roms per de locis fandis, qua fe luftraffe juvenem meminerat, freque ce habuiffe. Harc ex illa homilia, quam integram legere non piget



ANNALES ORDINIS S. BENEDICTI.

LIBER DECIMUS-OCTAVUS.

Ab amo Christi 600, ad amon 700,

P.

OST menfes quatuor, quam Sigfridou abbas e vivis excellêrat, Bedsodifius visionus video, virinsumque partaros ergegius, su Rederchis uras, vidus demun infirmitate corporis ad extrema pervenie. Noc musito confirmati frareas, convenienta de eccicliani, lobienfice, musito confirmati frareas, convenienta de eccicliani, policiado de eccicliani marroren inmenfun continul divina lasdis modulatione lemire construt; dum alli moglimodo affilius, Evangelium continular.

node pro odejent leveraine (quod & aim nodibles fact conference) a prodymer visition, attern y desmo first its intens, interme laborat no disease (perception), in ordan crosts, don farters, pilaterian in done recitaves, and other visitions, and the production of the conference of the conference of the fact fashes politic be lawest, see, conference and models. We consider for readcision and the lawest of the conference of the conference of the detail and montherine from rest, faith gainest print odes, reliquis and contracted for factors. The conference of the conference quarter areas (against come norself), Spirite tree, some verb Conflicts, see quarter areas (against come norself), Spirite tree, some verb Conflicts, and quarter areas (against come norself), Spirite tree, some verb Conflicts, and quarter areas (against come norself), Spirite tree, some verb Conflicts, and particular tree of the conference of the

Coolifides ex conductore lativa in foliation abbas utristique monalitetii, Wiremsthenfin & Girventia, vie extra mutik raligione & industria predictus, qui conche, opera a fuo incerpta deceliore graviste perifecre ceravis. Orazonia quippe quadam estroutis, excelia de altatio onamenta & inpuleitellinea facara austri, a tolbilothecam utriufique monalitetii, infuper terram odo familiarum ab Aldrido redemale. Benef. Fon. L. Z. 2.3.

Ceolfrifus rjus faccesfor -

ANN ALE S

JAN CHE, pr. dan prette conspirative, l'anne qualité forum montaité à ferigle sapa poblédes légion mondrete des inspirates sinde l'illes que de Benediche ab Agalone acgionne de l'anne de l'an

gnus qui tancis eus soci appariose consepsirerur.

Post colo circiter menfes a morte Benedidi, extinctum est alterum Britannis
lumen, Theodorus pontifex Cantuarientis, quem Vitalianus papa cò direxerat. Oblit
verò xiii. kalendas Octobris ejos anni, senex de plenus dierum, id est annorum octoginta & octo, chm in epifcopatu annos viginti-duos tranfegiller quod humani quiddam in Wilfridum Eboracenfem antifitem pa Vir magnus, m paffus elt

renderinge in Gen Louis middenic of Borthe value states Randelich vir St. piet States. The St. pieters in Maries. The Stein. St. contribution in mininger amplication of the St. pieters in Maries. The Maries in Maries in Maries in Maries. The Maries in Maries in Maries. The Maries in Maries in Maries in Maries in Maries. The Maries in Mar

annes anachereteenn la Hibernia viram fedatum feetat, ja Frisiam trajeset, ac deuben centrisian sinta gentilla 11, reglese ein Raelboot verbens fleites perdierett. Sed ein mallom tastal labeist findiris er bubehri filis remilite; reverlie ad di-testis prodefie del den nen potenett, fastem virturum ennengis prodefie filis fludsiet. Vertam his difficultativas nequaquam video vir Donalis Epotentu qued nen per fic va gene Wighertum perfector valleit, para la filia fludsiet verbania visos di deuso argerdis est. Deletti as di ammenti virii dondetim er filistania visos di deuso argerdis est. Deletti as di ammenti virii dondetim

545

The No. 20 To Williams to province however, the second of przecijebant . Natus erat Willibrordus in provincia Northum- ANN, CRRas en consumir, at some combiguio de finable convertante finerera i dis-positivo del compositivo del consumiration de la consumiration del consumira-tion del compositivo del consumiration del consumiration del consumira-tion del consumiration
semplents, wantelles and services. Does followed to, spiraleure grad device, or mailplaness constructs.

"Befores constructs" in a face-time versus, amplificates Cressole services

Hebersia de consecuti formes i, in face-time versus, amplificates Cressole services

Hebersia de consecuti formes i, in face-time versus, amplificates Cressole services

Andre server bevide cockenses of a close capitions, and formes of the con
new of the consecution of the control of t

ANN, CHR. Colonia-Agrippina, ubi habitare confueverat, ho

ANN. CBR. Comments of the community of t incomments is (*) Mautiliaco, agro paterno nator: quedo vicum romaneus internativo per fean pergii hea donavir. Hie primini clericus in aula Chlothatil oc Theoderici, curan per (*) le Golda, clefialtici ordinis egiffe traditur: tum ad epifcoparum Senononfem promotus, fubinnut, (c.) stells, is eptition a Theoderico rege commentu y Fount-content promoneur promoneur se perior a Theoderico rege commentu y Fount-collam (a) accolla, ibidemque na p. p. p. p. p. p. nafficis veltes fufecpir, Gorico in locum fuum fuffecto. Dein , comitibus ab Hild-deberto ubbate acceptis, in Frisham contendits, ubl multor tum liberos, tum eriam nobilits , 4 cultu dimulacrorum ad chriftianum fictem adduxit as baptizavit, in psi-

mis Radbodi Frisorum ducis filium, qui in albis mortuus ett; & alios qui hit, quos barbari illi pagani ritu patrio certis diebus damonibus pto victimis imn lare confueverant. Ferunt & Radbodum ducem, chm catechumenus, & christia cris initiandus, jam alterum pedem deminifet in fontem, petliffe a Wiframe facris initiandus; jam alterum pedem demiódite in fontems, petilité a Wiftannos, ulti mater principum, nobilimque Frincum amiettudo effect, in celo, quod fisis, ulti mater principum, color principum, an apud inferos, quò cundos dentifiame fidoi ne-pertes destuderados collecteurs; an apud inferos, quò cundos destinados per percificam, antie for esta per al processor com fue gentia piciajeliste spris terration ma-nere, quan corum conviola carentem in carlo tum paucis de abrilla homisibles tra-fette. Johen misito altrodos Willhordum por materio regale delictor, et fictre i dem nikilo minis Ralbodus Willibrordum per murion rogate etters, se da c'estilianis myteliti inhusentum venierie at uri fanêva accedere noluife, ne fe sul Wifannum, Ralbodus Indificaretur. Ex hie, quos Wifantum damounta intolación ficheduris, umes fair Ovo, quem in parlibum onerum erectuela; po-fiera fontanellemis monaches de exergista feriptor, qui plutimos todico de mini-cipamentos miseren estadio, parlibumento de dis odinadom monachi field. celtamenceum litereus erantile perhièreu « Aili des fuce Errinso de Ingonarda que, ne immolareur a principe limpetraris de loi pelandorium monata filia qual fortanzialum, più religiodificate ambio tempore viacente. En fortanzialendoriu contra del la companio del contra del contra del contra trainium del problem del contra del contra del contra del contra trainium del vivo fanto facificiam in ani, dam in Fridam per nure Morinorum ergioni ad-iscent sincierce, el coltenze a militro entre pruner Morinorum ergioni ad-ience sincierce, el coltenze in militro entre presente manual evociditi in me-try, a de fariti facerdoris preciber recuperatum finiti e, quam paternam vivo del ciri-fia reversio cam forta ciric palifica del conficience in fortanzial et concetti.

revirtis com foo calice, allifuge facis inframenti Fornavelse concedit - interesti en revirtis com foo calice, allifuge facis inframenti Fornavelse concedit - interest special production (*) in recommendate
tione mostelorum, unclui faculu decimo (afat.

Trodericira ter Fazzonum amo regia (in festo-desino, com confilio pontificum
de optimisma fortum, Latiniatum protioni pagi Holici, Stecan virgio appeliapisitum trans monacetum, que al ladose Dos canenda libera discussa estaplaritum trans monacetum, que al ladose Dos canenda libera discussa estate hoc protiona asten fisi virgiasvenari, unus pod alium, Elevision, Waratto, de
Gillentarus parefalio pulsati: fiel, colin in sorcis a dificum cererifica; iliad a
figgetilorum pracedie regine. Chodechildi, de illultria viria Bercharii majoris-dowus, pro remotio suntine far Tebectoria riado Disopisio in dal ienhariarus conum a protico de mainte far Tebectoria riado Disopisio in dal ienhariarus con-

cellit , prater quamdam ejus portionem in loco, quem Siliacos vocat, que quon-dam Aruli cujuldam fuerat, fed tune opositico evre donno Godino episcopo, andam Avidi cipidam faceri, fed true applitur sire dome Galton gijespa, na. Lagdenieska jali livreta a oedem prideje concelli. Lijesu domitosh precepo, quod usi. Alendam Normebris, amo tegal Treederici ferto-decime, Compandi da-central and a servici de la companio de la companio de 6 pol com. Pedifferar signi della companio del galtonatica ex quo intelligiona Calanomen tum abbatte quile moderni della Dispositi popo Pacifici. composi Charlesco abbatt facestifici e i el vecenzilio vir Cantro daccome, cui Treederi-central companio della companio della companio della companio della con-tralizza della companio della companio della companio della companio della companio della con-tralizza della companio della compan ANN. CHR. Charderico abbate.

A los declardespimo ejustem regis, Vandemiris, vir illutris, plurimas, catque
A los declardespimos facis monateriis, prafectim urbis & agri Parificanis,
atlentiente Encambertă lipuis urore. Magnopere dolordam est, initigen boarquitatis monumentum lacerum esie in authentico, seripoo in charta Ægiptiaca, es EX.

illud erulmes. Io primis quadam concedit bufflies donni Stephani in Parifier, ANN, CHR. quo illud etuimus. lo primis quenam concent datarem nome organismo de la bisligorida pontifir praerat. Etat unus ex precipiul Parifornis ecclein patron fandus Stephanus, cujas basilica ecclesis matti adjunda erat, efique etiam nunc nune . Endres Seplamas, coas ballica eccleire matri ajancia ezat, entre etiam mure, a mon Germata, e civil la Frazincar tarbiuriz, tem veneralis Ardelarias idabata ba-diicz domni Vincencii vel domni Germata, cui vilie dure, ma in pago Doccalino, (**), vezabelo Ornea, atteras, Novilomi edita, in paga Ardegarino, domniera, (**), bu-deril de la compania del compania de la compania del dold Granati, spod 7 reues für a Priest priest congenomen scope, Priest IIis heilter stem Granati est, du per fact Gromes Frente für Auftriesterin
in heilter stem Granati est, du per fact Gromes Frente für Auftriesterin
steht Freihre. Gel in confessioniste seinenzat Variatorium Austriesterin
steht Freihre. Gel in confessioniste seinenzat Variatorium Austriesterin
steht für Austriesteri aboate monattent utclonifeallis feu Teitorifeallis communicationem agandam fect video in suppo finalization pos Reconservery synam a Margonido absentante in suppo finalizatione pos Reconservery synam a Margonido absentante proposed proposed activity finalization and supposed activities and supposed act

einem posseitt Meganules abheit vielente constillés, quemme es lacros influe-nation de la leur deu

corulerat. Quo facto, ejus ecclefiæ per ipfique reges ei afferuerant. Huic procei regendam fuscepit. Per id tempus Ætlam m Boseli, infirmitate præpediti, ordinavit, stearlæ pontifex ordinatus elier. Quin etia

en qui Actam Wicciorum opticopum cum Heddio fun difficie confinidate. Errandi cectado core el ex fede Dor difficie confinidate. Errandi cectado core el extendire a la companio de la companio de la companio de a latera. Wicciorum apud Mercéro, ed epidemie ten obtenimente montantes fuit a Wilfido, cim bie apud rularet a le di. Ritla monachus qui cium in utroque la rularet. In di. Ritla monachus qui cium in utroque l'antico e promonablemio iniarium de Hoorcredi, leclical um operam dediffee, dein ad perfectiora adolfrano. Cana ma program del propiam si incompanio fine in telefondo ma program del propiam si incompanio fine in telefondo ma program del propiam si incompanio fine in telefondo ma companio companio del propiam si incompanio fine in telefondo ma companio companio del propiam si incompanio fine in telefondo ma companio companio del propiam si con propiam si propiam si propiam si incompanio fine del nello propiam si companio del propiam si propiam si con (r) 14. 10.4 641.

, po'lquam aliquamdiu factis security in po'lquam aliquamdiu factis security in policium eras, profedus eft. In Wiccioum, oui tune rea Ofricus praerat; ib rêt viveadi normam exemplo fuo exhibendo praentis eligeretur. & juili Ethelredl regis on entit eligeretur. & juili Ethelredl regis on entit eligeretur.

fridum, de monaferio Streaneshalenti um Heddius, a Theodoro confecratus, provinciae occidentalium Saaonum . Leutherius verò Winam tinum deceffores fortitus erat . Hac neceffiriò explicanda vifa tur com Ætia , quem nonaulli con

inti offluxifie ferunt ab inch las Mali fasta dicitur. Et., fiq canon primus Cufaraugustani funt, Bertrudis & Ermeutrudis A Nortmant ferium fuit ad hoc ufque tempus, quo etiam

ni Deo vacabat cibario pane di aqui conten ni Deo vacabat cibario pane di aqui conten ni Tem, relitti pattii domo, in valtam folite fecefiit, quem locum a feritate lohabicarium i extrutto fili tugurio, deln monaferio, in hon folicam, que a fantto Landeberto Trajettenti

BENEDICTINI LIB XVIII.

SSE fecrata eft, erezit. Mirum eft quam religiosè vixerit in fuo monafterio, quod hu-maniori vocabulo Belifia nencupatum eft, fitum a finifitis viæ, qua Tungris Tra-gorium ad Mofam itur, hodie collegium nobilium canonicarum, ubi fanda Landes da vitta idus Julii colitur. Res ab ea gettas feripfit faculo undecimo Theodericus

about Professions.

The Transport of the Control of

Institutional vitan deincep seabura.

A non Infogene recurr. Theodon is suprigueure. Camusinfum faculfil fleet. ASS. CELA.

Centage vit flemtil degreezeme, for celebration monitoring delights up. 20%.

Centage vit flemtil degreezeme, for celebration monitoring delights up. 20%.

The contract of the centage of the centag

nameting, quou beverge yes and a state of the proposed of the

552 ANN. CHR. daurum donatio ville Nogareti (*) in pago Wabcenli, a Pippine & Pieffrude avi, quiefcebat, cum eidem abbas præeffet . Hujus donationis inframentum datum eft x. kalet

no duodecimo regni Theoderici regis: quod de regno ejus Auftral eur Carolus Cointies, revocatque ad annum polirenum Theodes hoc anno fiatuit, nos anno pracedente. Perierunt Abbatum non hoc anno itatus, not anno precomente. Perierunt Abbatum nomina, qui do monaferio ante Romulfum perferunt. Cleiros eo loci tem exitifii monacios, Cointius opinarer, addofto olpiomate Colipcini tertii pre cale filica, più vercanbili wir Leuthertus abbat non sormas, il del trams, pieri ricerum delervitie dictur. Vertim postabilius eti il de monachi instilige quos cleirorum nomine olim frequentifilmi delignato fulfic Recenti se

geor desformat notice out respectations engigent ritte access company. Her Carletter mouse Learthfort factor. Choice instruction confere copie in the carletter protection printer as printer conference and a series of the carletter confere Co. and Indehe Anderson, Antered dereffers, so consprense narrows are consequently as a consequent of the consequently as a consequently a

nconact title, espoream interes returnes traditire. Designé motichen des fairum priestri, Kapointe fajeures adiatir: dei arbitenten in loss fince or carrieri, furthest tepticis pileure. Saditir: dei arbitenten in loss fince or carrieri furthest tepticis pileures, aussite femili dicture. It ex moset in lineate gricologo Archinentires civileure in autorite designitires pileures, non adept, fatte masser its hitse quarteer retailuse prises Guiditeria sonale in il interes, epitologo in lineate production proteides and prises re-tail interes, septicis hitselfectures reforgion come exceptola furtieriale, cai tar esta del prises de la come de la come exceptola furtieriale, cai tar esta del prises del prises de la come exceptola furtieriale, cai tar esta del prises del prises de la come exceptola furtieriale, cai tar esta del prises del a returne del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del del fatte del prises del prises del prises del prises prises del prises del del fatte del prises del fatte del prises del prises del prises del prises del del fatte del prises del fatte del prises del prises del prises del prises del del fatte del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del del fatte del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del prises del del fatte del prises de

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

derwis, est transflam fepringenteum namadeoum (quod pere fapta filem albeit effective per est per filem albeit fepringenteum namadeoum (quod pere fapta filem albeit der einemertrat, filer felem contentrat arts kalendar der der historie per filem filem filem filem albeit filem albeit filem albeit filem albeit filem fi

Dulce jugum Christi teneris portavit ab aunit, Evetant cante damenis infidiat. Centum terque dute vision producti la muns Bertrandas, funni pleur ancer Dei. Hant tanden fibrità, at pravisà morte precando Ejitis attena at luce frui valent.

Henri troben jobel, at presist more presents

[Illinois actuar last period more presents

[Illinois actuar last period more presents

[Illinois actuar last period more control actuar last period for the control topological actuary last period for the control topological actuary last period for the control topological actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation leveral last actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation leveral last actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation leveral last actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation leveral last actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation leveral last period for the control topological control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological corns presentation actuary last period for the control topological control topolog

gueste inst Ebrhardo & Miscoli.
In prime illemun dijonarum ajeur de Anfeberiho epilogo, in cejus grattu.
Lina Chaico abbat Disorpiarus sib Zamenosido abbate emparturent orit, libra assertus esta de la companio de Anbertum esta de Anbertum esta de Anbertum esta de Anbertum esta elegando esta de Anbertum esta elegando esta de la companio de Anbertum esta elegando esta de la companio de Anbertum esta elegando esta de la companio de Anbertum esta de Anbertum esta de esta de Anbertum esta fina. Libra de la companio de esta de Anbertum esta fina. Libra de la companio de esta de Anbertum esta fina.

ADM CERT, Masserle, Mere deletiem beit abereite for entill Flygiene principe, pose gemen gefrege in der eine zur felt der geschensel, ab Alexanderen mondelen geggeneratie und der geschen der ges

354

meetimes excellentifumes protoine can alique dail everatilities vivi for series of the control
ay Jeissen, one, Chaldien, Turnisle, Confuntion, Abbene, Strauer, & Chibac enterior, and the strain of the strain of the strain of the strain per effectively, shows indicately, stage littled type Achaene center per center and the strain of the strain of the strain of the strain of the conv. or monter; Diopelany, and has with no feet a spread chaldred for conv. or monter; Diopelany, and has with no feet and person of the conv. or monter; Diopelany, and has with no strain of the strain and retrie regal Chiberton's. Et ills opiology 8. Andreader Februarie test, almost retries regal Chiberton's. Et ills opiology 8. Andreader Februarie test, alcenter and the strain of the strain of the strain of the strain of the strain Golories forfered for the strain of the strain of the strain of the Turnislative Parliette, Conduction Reference is already incompress fider, bell parliette resport Washerman, agi une at custor orderections nonlinear.

EXY. Her forms exist rejouves lills respectively pictorum for pictorum. The results are performed inclusioners. (a) which without the results are performed inclusioners. (a) which without personalist, in cases Considerations are all private Adams prop Terration, (a) project programmer, considerations. (b) and the performed are all private and proper forms and the project property and the personal pers

chorm, alegant corpora poellum, ex nobilifino Romanorum genere orten, adenstana viticamene finilo a Cinipero rese, qui can pobla ne consultarium,
adiatel sa la Cinipero rese, qui can pobla ne consultarium,
adiatel sa la consultarium, adiatel sa consultarium, adiatel sa la consultarium consultarium, adiatel sa consultarium consultarium, adiatel sa consultarium consultarium resistantium consultarium resistantium consultarium resistantium consultarium consultarium resistantium consultarium consu

dinis notiti, qui hattenus cumdem locum occupant

dist oddit, qui hadenus canadem locano occapant.

dist oddit, qui hadenus canadem locano occapant.

distribution de la restribution petra, qui an diperril geniero de dilli Comierori, qui distribution di controlle della comiero della comiera
quo moucrosm ancuarem Del cerem infituit.
Ad res Hijaniaes quod attiniet, in Toletano concilio fexto-decimo, quod hoc Teletasi
anno, Egicanis regis fexto, sabirum eft, zullum de monachis decretum editem coscili fexto
increio. Inter fabbici beneste quinque reconfenter abbates; Gabriel, Eulalius, Net-darni abbapatius, Braulio, de Eugenius: fed cotout monafteria ignorantur.

A Non-infoquent composition et aliad concillum in endem unbe Toleto, outline ANN CUEL and the confirmed information and a long conventur facedortes, etil facez comments in ANN CUEL and the product of the confirmed information and the confirmed in

och enterli militarda lepitori in ventili marquiolija, ist flopitis (2) dolera- dormon-che. Celebra fir todom ann dial contilina, Recorded in Internation may led Mariano, Centri regi, sprafeser Berrardo Construire antispilitano; a final timo di Wilmon, Centri regi, sprafeser Berrardo Construire antispilitano; a finalita di la Dio final concella, de crue Calvilli finaliza appete dellara, massa magnina firrardo na Dio final concella, de crue Calvilli finaliza appete dellara, massa magnina firrardo in the control of the control bibl Edwige, also nosine Domone-dider ou de door Grave eige ab ée écrite absent. It de le comment de la comment de

perticinat princiarions were Let instere, or execution for a 1000 coloniana in porticinat princiarion in the colonia consistence of the colonia consistence and the colonia consistence are about one activate of the colonia consistence of the colonia consistence of the colonia colonia consistence of the colonia colonia consistence of the colonia col

115 ADSC 2011. Und higher the street of the abbitrary to recomb the same are estimated, a quiet as a color of the same are color of the

province fuccessers Quintilianus, qui ab en quintus episcopatum Autifiodorensem. polimodum adeptus ell

XXX. join colum adeptes 40.

XXX. join columna adeptes 40.

XXX. joi

tindii Petri donat manfom com allis rebus in villis pagi Latifonnis Retaro de Pau-laco, co parlo, ut corpus feum in illo monafterio fepitator . Artum in basilica. fandii Petri xu. kalendas junii, anno quinto Chlodovei regis.

Euro, es paño, se corper fena in lite montierte feçileter. Afina in halitica.

Line, Carlot, Pero, es halente, Julia, esquito Calebora, esta de la participation de la companio del compani

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

IN NEDICINILIES.

Bena & glie for home up como in Federal acide, fuginete doutes of a sixta catalogue and a sixta catalogue acide. The sixta catalogue acide for the sixta catalogue acide for foliage acide folia

continues facts acceptationally congruences. Mostern finish Winned polici upprilarente. Deglevit in la back or tillubra gerderies, Reternant sommisprilarente. Deglevit in la back or tillubra gerderies, Reternant sommisprilarente sommisprilarente sommisprilarente sommisprilarente sommisprilarente sommismontherin sommistillubration opposition of sommissommisprilarente sommisprilarente sommis
EXXV.

XXV.

ANN. CHR, vilegiis subsequentes episcopi nomen Suum apponebant. Eldem peivilegio etiam Witzumaus Senonicze ecclesiae episcopus subscriptiste inventuar: fed incertum quo Wittamens Senonicz eccesies episcopies succerpinie inventrati sea successin quo tempore, ante an post Childeberti regis annum primum: quo anno Senonenfum episcopatum, utl probabilius eli, Gocrico jam refignavezat.

Batons Trevirentis antilles ex monaferrio fandi Maximini affemtus poli Numexxxviii. epi

AXXVIII. ("Gibbrana"), "Il processor e sociales destà Viccini illimite pol Neunere per l'est interni, e con plant piet a l'est principale de l'est per l'est interni, e con polem pent fait de
processor de l'est per
ad Trevirentis eccletite thronum communi onnium ordinum calculo provedus di-

TENTE, cher (no) have limited price of communication ordered calcular procedus da TENTE, cher (no) have limited price of communication calcular procedus da to have limited to have limited price of communication communication of communication of communication control of communication streems, nor a montanti illi incolis magnopere honoratus ell. At Floriants pre-sbreter quidam, livore accentes, molellam pio juveni facellit, cumque corgit loco cedere, aque in remotionem eremum profectum exare non defiliti. Dehine a montanis Petrenfibus revocatus, in proximo loco extruxit oratorium. Sed nec a nostani Peteribisei revocatus, in prasimo loso cettruit conzerion. Sed see ilite Valeto die queste lindri; quipose a Recinion cius presidi dontos, qui con-porticerte; espelfes, can julio nhilo minist punilo poli in guatam reller opera-lissipidi fattoris; qui cum precipo amore diligicata v femi manes poli anosi quastoro & viginti, Etromanenten (fe vocalstari) folitoloren deferera: migra-pratire del propositione del proposi baris nomine & auctorirate. Huius oratorii in fuo tellamento meminit fanctus C

best nominé de sudvoirez. Diese sexuel in for tritaments meinist fachts Cardana, Anteriore intelle échois qui fine à retille légie une mi four five, apris de la fait par le constitue de la fait partie de la fait par le constitue de la fait partie de la fait par le constitue de la fait par le constitue de la fait par le constitue de la fait partie capature, Lyr, sum see protein fires in alliest outs animates fields for fermina et springe recolor multipus pairfount, are police in somefirms, are electioned Demai, some alternate, for every fields, reporting the second section of finest capations in the second section of the second section of the finest carriage in the filled see fundamen, for critical system for springer training, fight sele-rators in fight. Her always with facilities the second difficulties the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the second section of the section monem loogicem infiliule. Still noembil dillimitis til libre de vita S. Erstwon ty-fecoji Betazenin, qui libre tamen eidem anderi rribbitur, ut de vita beara Eu-chtrie landimonialis, Complutestibus monachis munupaza, bilitoria fazili Dodo-nui abbairi, a duc atta factorium Maximi de Hooeli monachoum, de alla-quedam, quae in Bibliothecis Hifannicis delitefere discurrer, in ruigatorio et al. Lapini abbairi, ad cano configurate vi alternur, in ruigati. Art res Gal-tzphio fazile Valetti sibrius hoc anno configurate vi alternati Martita. Art res Gal-

licanas revertor.

Paul.

Pallit test bet 1 men 20 men 2 BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

guarant form Autarium, cui portionem fuam in villa Binago concedit; landarque meatum. ger-

ANN. OF E. S. CONTROLLED STATE OF THE STATE

n enblegt es particio el materio alco fili proposito poterta, el mello at tomba el particio del proposito poterta, el mello appropriato per informatione en troppor, quel risan heredistare, canagia cin para libite sida per informatione el confusioni consultante informatione el materio del proposito del proposi

ca gelia ferifiri visibet anosprum c. myama y a pro
retre iglia ferrante vrolta ribajet.

Esta non procei ab cu leco monalferiam virenum, quibos Erantius precess
Ad eum acceptus previnte quilana, Dataifia nombre, monachi onnem modella
del eum acceptus previnte quilana, Dataifia nombre, monachi onnem modella
mone, contiquer: fed as f'reciaris nonalerium perdulbits, faches Sigoleus prec

bus liberature. Fedina set Entrain abato, quis vuigate carte apiliale com
Hilipanos nonuolio, la Cataranguiame unbe spartius et genere, qui fanguine

Hilipanos nonuolion. del carrom monados afectoure. Timentellimon tenerely

antimation.

Hilpakon nontuttor, in Centraragirante utots partious de gentes, qui integuirante adminiblem immondium selecturem mondium selecturem mondium selecturem constituit de la manifolia del manifolia d mar. in. j. f.

Fortè ad cam exhortationis gratià accesserat alter ejus frater Sigibaldus episco-es, qui cum noste illa remanere apud emm rogatus nollet, ingruente ad fororis attionem enomi pluvià reteutus est e quod de l'ancho Bemedicho itidem legimus -lum ad Sigoleuum monaclus quidam visitationis causà venisset, hec obnive cum Clim al Spelessen mountum quitam vivantaine cuni vargiter, her double em derriere copie si fechician en que conta in deligior deme, fin dual destructure copie and contained and contained and contained and destructure contained and contained and contained and contained and destructure contained and contained and contained and contained and contained and destructure contained and
Hac fpe recreats Signicas, extremum vire fun diem brevi adoffe peroptabat. Ubl 5 verò in morbum letalem incidit, omnium virginum college cortu: Jam, inquie, p Cu-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

BENEDICTINILLE XVIII.

5 cpto difficit, de de in recide con Civilia. Ven autres, fourer finches, rini per fective. Concredit interar per asynthem person. Quantum comparin les précise. Concredit interar per asynthem person. Quantum comparin les précise. Concredit interar per asynthem person. Quantum comparne de la concredit contrar per asynthem person. Quantum comparde des receptors de la concredit contrar les credits configuents reces. Contratamen précise abbentaries popers que dichois excite deprise et l'étien
activité de la contrar de la cont fanche , vi- ANN. CHE. as Older Instit. More recells fortime occule air; jefa-Capitle, orbits units light, as 1974, extendinges in Javan smallers atopic occile, vitio, vai light afforches, their for Domino, suggitude facic animum exhalaris. Corpus ries mind fargantil per-forms, in promine loce resilience, hafria diche, sub hopitions perceptale cum fepultum eth. Precedio rempoir facra ejes recilquie translater forti en mijorem Al-logi urbis occidenta, que fancham Sigonema partonam agnotici post fancham Co-

cilien.

Chrisman of empas, oblorus & loss, la que Sipoles vista. Trackariné popular el femas sobre de l'entre
A N N A L E 5

2007. Girl abbrau in catherium desirable sections to diffe set, pools abbatis sealchan offices experior control of the contr

Ac paß beatum Claudium fenier fantlus, Rusticus . Dichum rexis canobism : poß gram fantlus Aufredus, Paß cujus fantli decession fantlus wenis Hippolysus , existentation, cum escuebio impitur. Exercise epilopaton, cum isonobio montes a Sub ello fiscollo adjuste, Pellicenfi epilopo, Peppana rex tune devoté effe dedes sambio. Cafonam, com ficaleste fabricande, perpetub Manetam, asque ligré plusa dedit epie ultro-

De Mejerurs, ungå ligire flore hell info slave.

De he Hippolyte Signige fescellaties termene Crazia Mapin spense S. vermet et quel de faculties cidenden mores he legitur, sellme nets mondirien better de quel de faculties cidenden mores he legitur, sellme nets mondirien better de personal de la companie del la companie de la companie XLV.

XLVI. S. Gertradis do viventium. Sub lien tempus contigit nobilem piamque feminam, Adulam feu Adelam no-mlne, venire in monafterium Nivialense, & liberalem cum una fanclimoniali difee-

ferptationen habere de mineculis, que illica a beart Gertruede faita viagabunte.
Adresionet verò esis delivitates, que illica abeart Gertruede faita viagabunte.
Adresionet verò esis delivitates, que illica antos in fertam feitam quibrir hebbonaterits, fere visi fere fennis, cian monacho, teun viginibro (volifis, poli militamo
fellamais refeitantibus; foita matrona et de non comodir. Iplo vecò die accidir,
filiam esis parvilum in fortem Iplum assip perfocat; quod nutris interchiatina
imputavit andilionolalis Illia, que de mineculti dade Certrudir cum es difequaverat. Mos porture de fotte ciadam cade finaliminalis illegi el telma batta Cert.

Autoritation de la como de la como de la como de la como della wint. Non perces of force obtains noisen foothermidist fuper below bears of the contrast density. A security with a point of the contrast of t

Colonton configure exception.

Allein distancium partium legiete tempore Eggébudgé abhatifit Nivialmis in chair distancium partium legiete tempore Eggébudgé abhatifit Nivialmis in chair distancium partium p

für Chan ülleynül virtem laggirte probé converte citér, obere auter fait No. Chitaka-manilar, at avil eine quantila fi conferre, inter-passo-neuer citán, hadel Chés. Media devolvire paulo liper Donastena ception; il juée conferen a celim Media devolvire paulo liper Donastena ception; il juée conferen a celim didatent. Ne cues a moglie precepto parti brain dicipius, escor ia loco didatent. Ne cues a moglie precepto parti brain dicipius, escor ia loco limita, eige qualma villas legies et. He exemple sill comondy, fina eldem con vir Dri na cona receptor, ir principio et in acesa notalecia, qual Chi-cia con la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-ceptor de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-ceptor de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-lación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-lación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta de la con-tación de la constanta del la constanta de la constanta de la constanta del la constanta del la constanta de la constanta de la constanta del la co fit. Cum discipuli virtus magistro probè comperta cifet, eidem aufor suit Re-

Dorgans pageons a podecous teners freeth declino feripit Blothino de print per control de la composition de la control de la composition d

ANN. CHE. Vasimibus, oceatique contenti interjedos iacus iscolebant fupra Bufachares feu Weifalos, unt ex Prolemes & Tacito dictimus. Hi, five a initimis Saxonibus exagitant, five doniantal libidine effuß in Batavian, plurimi la Batavia parte conf. depunt, de Trajectum Batavian Doreltate, allaque civifom procondictions. A Trainform Battermon, carbon Dorebber, allago richten from Barden and Carbon Barden and

probley! Agilic. Venn oen hunte fan jûre Willemeinen as Soukstein.

Raberter: Raberter: Anderstein van State fan Sta avqui. En qu'bus confequence el, fancteux Rudherrum non aurc Childherrit rella recepture en la companya de companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya ban Benerran person genérales aphiciques in Babasaian prefeiterentes. Actes recoprocated and a feet men antiquitation Medical figuritation insurement light encountries of the proposed conficion, as destinant antiquitation of the proposed conficion and destination of the proposed conficiency and proposed conficiency appears and proposed conficiency and proposed confi ne religionis percliptorus visilis ima 3 Thodotici (spinis Andraforum regla prin-cipus 4, esgleto Bagaristimo in tempore cili intellizar. Diode cer Tribu-cipus 4, esgleto Bagaristimo in tempore cili intellizar. Diode cer Tribu-llo della principus certifica di propositi anti propositi principus certifica di 10, devil, de trusa esfleprilimente telsa deleviolime poliquis de coccio ministra, qui ma contrata dell'anti in lili particia protocorene certifica Antolia (a) una insistera di contrata della propositi della propositi della contrata de

Ama-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

155

Anadom, Robiersverela da Social Juveren in Arthrito copiera, propositione de la devina copiera de la celediam in desira de la celediam del la celediam de celediam del celediam de la celediam del celedi er utte Laurens temper. Cesti Magni hier traufies sit, sowicht candenre erfolgen temper. Ausbahra juitualit inn force ocquenties, se prest
er erfolgen temper. Ausbahra juitualit inn force ocquenties, se prest
gen auflie faber gelöngsben an erfolde findel Preti rapsbell at fastil fach
gen auflie faber gelöngsben an erfolde findel Preti rapsbell gelöngsben for
generaties desteys, find findere hilder Generaties from erfolde erfolgen
generaties festelle, mit findel findel gelöngsben erfolgen erforste sozialit
generaties ausgapsin, diejeren beim content. Erfolg erfolgen sich erfolgen
generaties ausgapsin, diejeren beim content. Erfolg erfolgen sich erfolgen
generaties ausgapsin, diejeren beim der erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
form erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
form sich erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle generatie personel generaties erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle generatie personel generaties erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle generaties generaties erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle generaties erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne fordelle erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen
menne erfolgen erfolgen erfolgen a monerner concertie. 14 dilitable register erroris attach 2 Carillo reform, the core in specime concertie. 14 dilitable register erroris attach 2 Carillo reform, the core in specime concerting registers, indicate an approximation of the core in specime concerting registers, indicate an approximation of the core in specime concerting registers, indicate an approximation of the core in th negon accent rusumas (a) no mino quanquesticinuo obsegicino, ex cisio Wellem () hompogicini monalisti primordia speritire, es prescone, parlificite orphismic de prese per administrativo presente della Residenti in Baparismi. Verbini idem fine dashi accidenti stillumento accenti presenta della residenti della r

Actions for Landscords in British manufacture, principlines review needed, NNIV. CFL.

1. remar Landscord or Conversion Action of Social Inserve certains, principle of Conversion Actions of Social Inserver or Control Social Inserver of the Cando Ufforms accepts offers Landscord action of the Control C

ANN. CHE. 4970

1900 control actions control actions control as a spirit sid sign encount of the control actions control action control ac occeffore Emino florecté: In primis Urfinarus ejes monafieril badilican, qua at opport badi confectara faerar, in honorem basit Petri Apolelorum principis popula badi confectara faerar, in honorem basit Petri Apolelorum principis petrubris, etamque militi donii de findi oripolitorum dedicerti vati. Lain-petrubris, etamque militi donii de findi oripolitorum monorem fansita Maries, danodum fin Stiheni monorem fansita Maries, danodum fin Stihieni monutelerio fatum eras, in provini moniti vertica endicatum fin Stihieni monutelerio fatum eras, in provini moniti vertica endicatum eras, danodum fin Stihieni monutelerio fatum eras, in provini moniti vertica endicatum eras, danodum fin Stihieni monutelerio fatum eras, in provini moniti vertica endicatum eras, danodum fini Stihieni monutelerio fatum eras, in provini moniti vertica endicatum eras, danodum orations causa conveniret, com in aliam illicitus effet, id quod multo

emaindown in Stinieri countries Edwa erg.; in protein month swerice order proposed arteriate case converter, clim in him littles gift; a good main temper delimit, percenaus crait; lifer past delaw, fundamen accessis; little converter, clim in littles gift; a good main temper delimit, percenaus crait; lifer past delaw, fundamen accessis; little converted to the converted temperature of the c » Retro relitati debere. Physicie pident literate Appotentista Me Vision. Mortio protein in retrognorite data quartered del recognorite data quartered for de re diplomatica, per la respectación del respectac

المسدي

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

& Mantiell certwaren; influenzague de Joule region, wennalli ties Magnole. Timo: Call.

3 de Diales enferte comities. Datus Novieros, obran del parlie, amo fec. 1979.

3 de Diales enferte comities. Datus Novieros de Joules de Mantielle (1979).

5 de la Call III de Calles (1979).

5 de la Calle

Indices most , Childrich right retics, solid the conjuges, Gamon & Addia.

1961. Them file propries flower captures, assumptions to regions in a total formation point. The propries of the confidence consideration captures are considerated as a confidence consideration of the confidence confidence consideration. The confidence consideration of the confidence of the confi

that cancids, or law feet prices that the control of the control o

ANN. CHE. , nos, & pauperes alendos: ad quod faciendum fe inductam dicit ob ipfirst

491. | Bibrordi fanciiratem, ac dilectionem in faum monaterium. Actum Treversi

492. | Lendis Novembris, anno quarto domini fai Childebert regis. Subtribunt pod

meints Nerembris, simo quares nomas fin Chilekteris regio, Schilitzburg and Iramina Balmo & Levolvium quicoja quemen primas alderid quieste, in minas Balmo & Levolvium quicoja quemen primas de didi quieste, in minas Balmo & Levolvium quieste quieste que se que de la comparta del comparta de la comparta del comparta de la comparta de la comparta del compa

19111

LIX.

there i qui able ès accelle, aufili per inferni cicienti, aqui benedit beum reprinci, empre questimble presidam perindi que dise, in consciuer emeriment e se prieti.

"The priesi de la prieti de la

12. S. Truco me Hashania, extremos agebat dies. Appropinquante refolutionis fun rempore, fra-ties de fuo excessi marcentes consolari corpie, ensque paneis, fed efficacious ver-

Huzeu Lyeers

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

BENEDICTINI LIL. VITT.

39

Ababutuit. Ut processom debrume memores: caches, to prince par are: Anti. CIE. State object, farter vi interest caches. The prince part are: Anti. CIE. State object, farter vi interest can jud crame polariti. Tons, erelle factions, and the control of the control

graft timen primat tills temporibus abstaten monastern retories. Friorem ninat tal-siam monins referr Rodulfia absat Trodoniumo, guli fencio doucionim insunte-cherolicon citillem monaletti fetiplit. Il funt Grimo, Retrammes, Hardebenes, Colambanus, Ampérantus Ambroins, Gilibetreus, Adibbour, Mildradus, Sab-batinus Ermenimius, Radulfor, Ladoritcus, Radortus, de Rodegagos, quoriem politicus del Particular del Provincia del Di illi fio foco aggent, Grimo politicus dell'os monalitario restate provincia del Di illi fio foco aggent, Grimo politicus dell'os monalitario restate provincia del Di illi fio foco aggent, Grimo

Colashaman, Angelemane, Ambridani, Chilorenia, Additional, Millerden, Sabopheran dan affection derivate presentation of the properties dans of fection derivate presentation. De silico force affection derivation of the product of single, organization of the product of single organization of the product of t

ni arte cavatum . n arte cavatum.

Paullo poli venzibilis antifies Eadbertus gravi motho corripitur, coque ingră- Edderii elgenze nonis Măii ad Dominum migrat. Ejus corpus în fepuirro fancti Orthberti stoși olima.

Austl. Estat. Ten. 1

4. Felmidet 4) E40. A

Liediteme miehte, den aktus Reifinelferin, einemis det opfisogsams Liediteme totte fette optione klijer Reifinel Spillerferin, einemis det opfisogsams Liediteme klijer Reifinel Spillerferin fleste fette f

persourus, demusa tub notets initium animam exhalaffe erofitus eft: fed dilucials retrivificeto a, erepenth fe etigens, adilantes immendio finnere percellosis in fugam converti; und except usore, qua eius anore periffere duravit, quam ille con-ficiars de la verbeit. Ne parest, inquis; qui ja mu we'n e motre excitassa fum, de inter morales demo viewe permidius (ed lovgé alla quam pibles logicals) diffinilis millo vier explo insendo. Sutampus forgens abile ad illus visuale contrilbique ufque ad multam lucem in oratione perfiftens, mox omnem, quam. rama, rouspe usque ad multan incem in oratione permiens, mod offinens, spain, populadast, falishinatian in tere divitire portiones, unicam conjegi, alterami liberti fuit tradents, retrain fill rectiones, quam fastin egenis differbuis. Nec multo poi s faculi crist abfoliuses, Dirichimentas, sinc enim vocabatus; ad Malforines bondiente piano, quod Talidi fiuminio circumbera maxima ex parte debitim exts. Ci recordis, acceptable rotolità in faccettum locum permiti distatti, est constituita del consistenti del rims, quot Tridi finalinis decumbries maxima en parte durfini mers. 6 recordis exception totalis in fractures house promotioner productive the exception totalis in fractures house promotioners et an illum sed in-centa ved declarands vididis, et anni lingua finera eval lepocaratibus et al. productive Condentes, eòdemque rurfun decidentes, cofque plenos aninabus hominum, qua initar favillarum fumo permitarum, nunc ad aitiora projecerentes, nunc retractis ignum vaporibus relaberentur in abyfium. Còm verò is co in loco a fuo duce foinite full-lines from permittents, germ, on memory for 10 tools 100 does for the contractions of the contraction of the con votes vedenture. Verüm procedentibes longe margern affeidife locen cum ma-join éction doois fragnati. de bibliations voces audémant. Cult evel de in-qui loci ausciniarem interastro figurate, repent debugen final tradition en participat de la companya de la production en a la los alles (espent diferentes, in join cardes morts articola de productiva remodian ecológique, de fic de copiere exercis, pose aprendition de del al reguna colorum portacenda, del proclus reventions, democrytis de, del al reguna colorum portacenda, del proclus reventions, democrytis de, pie-

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

alls ante liberentur. Puteum verb illum flammivomum ac putidum ipfum cife os ANN. CHR. and note to receive, Futures were titlen frameworks are pertaint lighter effects, or any one of the pertaint of the companion rum, fi ad moralem vitam reverfus revilis vitam finm Indisquerie Dirhelmum ber teriventes (pignis aufertest Hempilia) presiver az anguelmat, et cuju instaben ber teriventes (pignis aufertest Hempilia) presiver az anguelmat, et cuju instabilitation and presidente de finish anguelmat and presidente anguelmat and presidente anguelmat ang rio corpus fenile inter quotidiana jojunia domabar : que res multis ad falutem.

prichture, vieller, die of dem often deute fin jed certifien besoeme Andrewerten profits.

Terrent profits*

Terrent profits

**Terrent profits*

**Terr

dimi. Edom tempore Albeitons fro Albeitons abus Maistenede, volp Maine XXII.

Edom tempore Albeiton from Albeiton abus Maistenede, volp Maine XXII.

Edom tempore Albeiton from Albeiton abus Maistenede, abus per Maine per Albeiton de Carlos de Car

action de pacie éverendan projectat y sellent groupe de la constant selle de la constant selle de la constant selle de la constant selle de la constant sellent de la constant sellent de la constant de la constant sellent sellen

ANY, CILL Disputes arous Bould opiniopi Arrencede forest; neighe into centure abLavine at regia, necessity at trees of Danies of time to the Arrencede
at regia, necessity at trees of Danies of time at the Arrencede
at the Arrencede at the Arr

um follennia criebearet, Affeniit, minifrante fi iphio, tunc levick, polimodam Bobonis abbatis rinis admonita, ar Boniti epifcopi pro-titò lomen recepit. Tum illa, relicio s, ab codem commendara est abbatisse

us fratris, an fororis filia crat: ubi, com ali

ummunuti, 18th actus, uri Dei scenur in rulgiusocerni monsiferium; alfo shirist atpure usilu aliquationi temposis veritura eft. Polleta; i, bus, id eft partils, parceptibus ac focils; rebesque combusu in considera difficiatios; parceptionicom Roman affect communities, parceptionicom Roman affect communities gerefus. Com Maguiloci veritureur; romanie difficient considera depending de politica de politica de politica de politica de politica de politica exactore. ANN, CHR. 20 fcriptoris esses vine adhuc extabut .

Tillo venerabilis monachus non dia post pracistum congressum fu LXVIII. Tillo venerabilis monachus non dia post pracistum fu Godeb Tilloni. Tilloni thic ad feneducum vergens, beatum Gundebertum fuu Godeb monachi obi. tem rogavit , ut cellulum, prope monatherium, in honorem fanéti

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIIL

BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII. 973

et fabricari, ubi facris ledionius, labore ac precibus ad mortem fe difporet. Armonne abbate, cellula adificata est quinque stadiis a monaferio. bis

ANN. Gli

prodem febre correptus, cum fe ad extrema urgeri fentirex, contium ad Le-

entain finer cerepture, citañ é as extrema legué faction; sociain al circuma income a citañ de figuillaria destança en compositor a cincipation en compositor de citaño de la citaño de ci

Most picture dipotent des reines kannten.

Ander bleiter dipotent des reines kannten.

An pillen aus behändlich oder im highere unde Fertine abher Stillente, an einem Anne Stillente der Berner der B

and holds neglecterit que casis fisit, et fenicias nouslarit alter fisi south man perious exciterit, que les terestida di son feculi territoricali al interiori del casis que casis del casis que casis del casis que many la casis que casis del casis que many la casis que casis del cas

(computes mome) Bellicia, Sarlian & Adonn ein led abbere somein eine Franzische Sarlian im Sarlian & Adonn eine led abbere somein eine Homertern I. De prophier er conflict menolt digen. Taut reich gelöng vir lieselt, wij gevo erweige, is zusochen Viceinsonels treiten gelöng vir lieselt, wij gevo erweige, is zusochen Viceinsonels treiten men ander Aren Gir treited artellere, ed deuen Derei Blist erfolgen errere, jerment quendam derform, Abbenn nombe, qui alema fagiri habe men ander Aren Gir treited artellere, ed deuen Derei Blist erfolgen fartifere, bertri treite farte erformen er deuen Derei Blist erfolgen fartifere, bertri treite fart erformen bertriete primitatier a belge habe fartifere, bertri treite fart erformen bertriete primitatier ab facili fin ferent fartifere, bertri treite fartifere erformen bertriete gelegen fartifere bertriete der erformen der erformen bertriete der erformen der erformen bertriete der erformen der erfor

Lo. poo.

LXIX. Bernieus abbatiam et-

LXX. Vefertos enfer canoici refer. nanor per ofros LoANN CHA, dum cenfuit. Adjutor pii operis ei conceffus Adonus prarpofe citus ac blandinentis, qua minis ac terroribus, rebelles ad officia conantur. Verum illi neutro modo emolliti, etiam ud convicia & ics ad officium revocare. construct. Vertise till neutro mode essellid i eften ud convicia de cantenida con-construct. Vertise till neutro mode essellid i eften ud convicia de cantenida essellid i essellid es

1XXI

reit eine, Gereiche Ruter, Willemeine Le Wichert, dies Acces Melles, des Melles des Services der des des Leise Lei

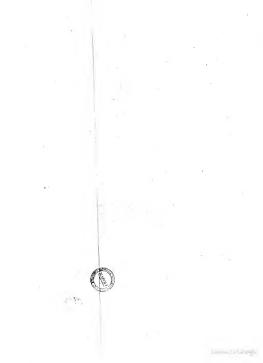
gillin, inflaminate determin air. Josep performante, interpulla irre fishion insula precial in interne do o parana. Frains sub vient ja inflavobana fandi Petri cel-luli fabiliti, biloga pod doso arnos sa enestis novem sim morbo trus longar-tene confelor, benes vien furtium el ny. Lalcoda Systembina good de ria enere confelor, benes vien furtium el ny. Lalcoda Systembina good de ria en el conferencia de la companio de la conferencia de la conferencia til crassico, qued polimodem in lunigem ejas nomine canonicorona parecialese, celclism convertien el. Sacrona revo corpus, agent Throckerno (col-toros). juffu Gozlini epifcopi Parifenfin, eodem die zecurrente, e tumulo clatum efi za-no fopra odingentefinum ofogefino-quarto, utque in detentiori loco composi-tem. Etzat in fuburbio Campellenfi parochialis eccletia fub titulo facili Me-

LXXII

detiel. Storffirmieum fandte Marie comobium, poff Æzherium primtum loci ubbatifium, Eustfirmieum fandte Marie comobium, poff Æzherium primtum loci ubbatifium, texte Hildegardin, quam alii Adalpturdem vocant - Ejun tempore libut fo reception facilitation of the como como cariatrio officio a remorbili abbatifia, vage till ante portami monalierii jurza murum civitatri hoficiolum alfignavir, quod eriam mue prira-Sandi-Bonellid (alia quipper nomine Bereddines olibut eti) appellature. Os I urns-cancus-encediti (also quippe nomine Benedictus dictus ett) appellatur. Ob amiliam lancem increptivus, peregte profectus, recator fertha in parriam redicu, tandem Suctionas revertius ett. Incendium ab co non femei rethindum. Mortus huma-d- ur in bafficu fanche Crucia. Egis nomen in litania (a) Carolialis invocatur cum fantur in bafficu fanche Crucia. Epin nomen in litanius (a) Carolinis invocatur cum fan-fol Localardo, quin nocime montiferio codem ferè wiki tempore, que vial gipocatur. Sanchi Vodosali geftu litereris mandavir i incume feculo decimo fictipore annonymas pod audorem unequinorem, quim bilioria volusanen, Lugduno-Cavano depoitem, cum aiin tichedi periffic dicitur. Sanchi Vodosali tamonte cum tomoto fanchi Dras-til feu Drassiciones epilocip landermas vificur in badicia fanche Martire, qui rusulli oli feu Drassiciones epilocip landermas vificur in badicia fanche Martire, qui rusulli Bat-\$.484

di fen Dazaficiosi spilicopi batienas vilituri in batilica fancie Maria, qui manii relevant sell'internationali sull'anticopi della sull'anticopi di sull'antic

Ex Lemovicentum epicoporum fucceffione intelligimus, Sacerdotem hoc tempo re Calobrenti monaferio ubbatem prafulite, non rempore Chiodovei feniceis, u egalobrenti monaferio ubbatem prafulite, non tempore Chiodovei feniceis, u proporti della pr



LI CONE

To.1. Cannal Bened interpog. 575 et 576. ad num. LXXII





CII EPISC.







BENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

jui fieczifiert memonatur Salaziai, sefercius, as terrio Joso Scerefor de quo ANII, CELE, curio La principal de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del compania Capsuma opficespe Caderoreth, et als e la disciplant oblitistes & Entre Indicatory of the conductive control of the conductive condu

sab finem hişsi feculi conditum etillino tehameşum cişidinm viri illeşlir at IXXVI, proporturis, çojis şarbanistum cresaplışı (a hatra Kapylatic a satatıma, bola Ansoratis quoque affeyutur in monallerio Dionylano, fed initio metilum, seli nonna teşifuncis cum noit aktonologicia delirpum erri, a taşıne nonce monallerii in cir 100 yaşını yaşını garanın ber ethamentem precipie fatum eli, Telatre gerileken habibili califur in çojis yaşını delir illeşlir in çojis yaşını delir illeşlir illeşlir in çoğis yaşını delir illeşlir illeşlir in çoğis yaşını delir illeşlir illeşlir in çoğis yaşını delir illeşlir i Sub finem hujus fecuil conditum existimo testamentum cujusdam viti illustris ac s, qubd firum effet in pago Vilcatino; effentque in co plutes bafilica, quas

Gadlas keflicas terhator patfini vocat. Multas eldem monafierio i plerafique in pago Vileatfino; alias in paga Ebrocino, & Stamp rilliacum villam mag Vileafini, portium fuere nivilvium Interno, de denvis Diencifi Partifus, shi jifi densus requisifis. Pratect en dis builden findli Martini, quam monachi fuperioris Illius monafie firazerant in villa Chranifatus feu Caleicore, ubi fepulturum fin ope germanos fuos, qui jam illic conditi erant. Infilmer conjugi fue Chramnetrude legat Artegiam vii unantilume conqui for Chrametrude legat Artefalm villam pagi oc teflamentrum conditrem fri; que villa projede pracipata reflatoris numbur ad cam pertinentibus; que comia fatts fuperque grugunt, um illustrem ac prarpotentem foilis. Es fubferibentibus foia nom erga Medualli de Boboleal, qui se unthenticum exemplar vidifis ,

fe reflatter. Insertum eft quo in loco monaflerium illud, de quo in hoc infiremento agitur, fitum fictrit, an Artegie (*), que villa tum infignis eraz, plures habens appendices, na aque Calvimonetem (*), ubi habevur nobilis cella, olim abbatis, fan-florem Petri & Pauli cum alin eccletis, quas fandis sefficias reflator forte dixes. Testificas (*) for Testificas villa sobre Calvimonit proxima eff future quemrit. Turiliacus (*) feu Turiliacum villa edem Calvimonti proxima efi fuper q dam amnom & lacum, qui non alius efi a fuvio farine hie memorato. Villa G choccas feu Calciacus, ubi cella fancti Martiei confirmă erat, videtur efic

fobaces for Calcisons, abl cells faced Marter Fennancies controlla crue y viderar cells value. Code, via blackerus prioraxus laborer Fennancies consultre fujedera, Calce-gias dels a vita facili Amberri ex aborer Formanica in architectura. Vilcatifin part, pome Fennancies vocant; preter Calcison, que villa fina el la Vilcatifin Dayl, some Fennancies vocant; preter Calcison, que villa fina el la Vilcatifin Dayl, some Fennancies vocant; preter Calcison, que villa fina el la Vilcatifin Dayl, some Fennancies vocant; preter Calcison, que villa fina el la Vilcatifin Dayl some Fennancies vocant; preter Calcison, que villa fina el preter de la villa fina de la Vilcatifin Dayl some Fennancies. Some de la villa fina de la Vilcatifin Dayl some fina de la Vilcatifin Dayl some fina de la Vilcatifin Dayl some fina de la Vilcatific de la Vilcatifi

gla, not pracidium infrumentum conditum et:

(XVII. Albed pracisum ejidene geseris monomentum et archivo item Dicovianouradin nobit editum eti ad calcem Liturgie Galileane, menpe terlamentum illuftis

avai in trone Ementurdi. ful biem tenpus coeditum, quo intert alla leggi sofitie di generale del conditum eti ad calcem Liturgie Galileane, quo intert alla leggi sofitie di generale del conditum eti ad demartino, quo interta la leggia sofitie del conditum que del conditum que del conditum que del conditum que del conditum et sofitie fuelli Dimpli telement verb faririsme ad somion, a del chi ad attare, sofitier fuelli Dimpli telement

Amount. Crear of Amon Frauerin speck Parline cochicates agreeze driven. J. Dorn's very further of southers, and a states a Aglitu de Impedia fortiers. Plane of the Common and the Common que luber) querdam largiture, unde chiara jugiter ad Sacrificium quoridanum em ministerarer; ciusque rei grati. Walacharium quemdam cer servo lague facit, el conditione, se ligna tantem ad objeta factuadam ministrare procurer. bafilice eadem natrona legat villam Latiniacum, fitam in territorio

Latiniacus. Sicous vocant ad diferimen alereius Latiniaci, fiti in pago Parif Exflat in codem pago Renificats (*) vicus, cujus ecclefia item queciam har trona donat: in his pariculum vettimenti frativiari ejuddem loci; quod argun eft, monachos co in loco tune extilitife, forte ubi modo canonici regulare gunt. Hoc refiamentum conditum en Parifus, elque polt Ermentun bit Munmolus comes, Scupilio fpatarius, Muniglilus, & Baudachari Ermentrudem nobiliffime flirpis f mi magnates erant, probantque Ermentrudem nobilifimm firpis sabuit, forte fratris aut fororis fillos, Bertegifilum & Bertericum, habeit, forte fastri aut foorts fallos, Bertegélum & Bertercium, nurum vazam, quan puto coniquem fuille Derovavld fill fill, quem rechae se luget, opisique gestă hoc tefamentum ili videtut condidite. Initio j erant note chonologies, que, us in fuperiori tribamento, mutlle înti ne tico, quod în papro. Agryptica lidem feripeum eft. Hec fandi Sindivi lica, que Parius în faifie dictore, nobi jaçoca et Sont edi coolciant dam fardi Sinferium basilicam efte eciclam fandi Somphorium, qua Germano Pasitionum antitios ballice fandie Crusic de fandi Vizentii în

ledgast.

SENEDICTINI LIB. XVIII.

Gus profpettu adjunzit . Et bafilicam quidem illom fanchi Sinfariani Parifiacis ma- ANN. CHR. her adounces; vertur batilice nomen tribui non folet ejufnodi oratoria; ranta bona uoi adicale rribuifer più illa matrona, pre ipfa fanche Crucis lica, cui decon rantom cochicuia legat.

sitting, via circum nation condomius legari.

Debition fame of paper and speciment success and the ord, for or injurity between the control of the condominant success of the control of t

pofiquem tamen nicompar evolvé opus vestrum de re diplomatic egemei ; yoliquan tanus atumque cooloi opue cofrium de re' definantes, mis goma tente videre ferdium, que mise entili kreita que mis el que enti-nido de mun, quid tan pratare speri, de muches maneris alfilate, recefiam de devis. Iday hi refig. ferò cròris pepileres in prafatura de cuntum mome chemic-billerem de Roman partificius, qui eras ed pratum datus: qued facre molis-profiquas exe colle tiles matifique, qui cross est pratum datus: qued facre molis-profiquas exe collecti teles matifique, qui corregere tras alphama lattile deberra, ad grangeme ex vegere livro untelfora, qual corregere cures pyrama build abstrain, refisionadas facilitaçãos artistatos allustacous flacas, quan leifigo obsera fi tra Lawasi palaisma. Caterian nos prificos flats moras, quandes ret tama a dis potent tam devoi tempor config. quanción no destiro firsi timbro ad en adelpimos freccuertama ollogismos-pramas fixest, la considerado punto demo fast fossi ostillentes, os a prima tipli besta observa observa de forma de la configuración de la configuración de la configuración de prima tiplica de prima de la configuración de prima de prima de la configuración de prima d the fair faight instition, "All paint and have a decision; and make the contract of the contra m fletiem factives fiction mem parrene durindent in meque, ut facts, per-decller tessure, quest totut in tagm fent entatam europa, meque, ut facts, per-tre, que qued decllus um fam, deceri solitem europa. nus viris erudicissima ac modellussimi epistola, quam retulisse hoc boco vi-

ett opere pretium ad retitueodam aschivo Dionysano, cujus e utimur, fidem & audioritarem. Non uno in loco eumdem animi fage stimer, Bocen & subfortatens. Non uso in foco outstem animi ferdum pradir vis dorfus jo bils, petere locama bi plo affiguratus, modeliam landet probatuque circa vettus il directum se quanti productiva del probatus se quanti productiva del probatus se quanti province dependentiam se quanti province del primarera ecciciarum activa recolventi dependentiam situato i jul primarera concisiarum activa recolventi del primarera del prim

LXXIX. S. Fridizal Luceric mom erat . Sub hunc angum in Italiae ciritate Lucca inflauratum oft fanctorum Vincentii & anderson in Fel. Angum

m a Faulo majore-domus Flavii Cuniperti Lango oma ad fuggeftionem iping Fauli, oul res mante Felice ejus civitatis episcopo, ea conditi lofe Fellx , nec ipfies facerdores quidquam ex illa donatione umquam rex Cunipertus, cuius diploi actionem param national rest companying copie alpienta inte H Viscontis de Jacoli Fridansi, fits in civitate Lucessis, d abbati wel menuchis cira. Detum Ticini in palatis, non anna felicissimi regni Canliperti none, per indellissem qua ann-decimam, qua mellos anno regnì ejus nono responde mento Walprandus episcopus principatu A

Antequam hune librum claudamus, juvat agere de regula Magifti, que fecu-feptimo haud duble feripra est. Constat capitulis nonaginta-quioque, plurimism regula fansti Benedisti, sed haud nominato anctore, passim de verbo acceptis. or, quem non allo quam the Magifiti nomine laudare folent criam ve-lidres Aniane abbas in Concordia regularum, & Smaragdus io com-r regulam fandi Benedicii. Gallum fuille probant mejerst-danne, allia-g Gallis tum familiaria. Argumento el id quod air de vagis monaand exteres ante Trithenium, qui eam Vigilio e ce umquam in ullo Gallicano monaferio ului fue suria rara fuot, de forte nulla, preterquam in icense de Floriacensis, ubl eam observaram non tui quadratis exaratus litteris , Romanorum pontificum catalogum estimentem in Johanne fexto, qui anno feptingeneelino primo federe co caralogum una cum alio antiquiori, qui in Vigilio delinie, in tomo an gardigen side on able subgeon; qu'il s' tiglio desfirs, in tente in este de la resultari finale (in lega plus faces de la regulari finale (in lega plus faces de la regulari finale); qu'igni de il fe, quoi capit, qu'il q

(a) Caparga the Certer tti, vel menure vies fanên, conflicte în in r. Duo pulmentaria coêu (r.) ad refectionem menure vies que techo convent com vet laribus, uni alia perferant, comotor mentre. to Ceta

gifto admittuntur, quibus minor o od ex elbo oc potu abilinentium rel nachi viarores (d) non jejunabant a Quod ex elbo de pora abilinentium reliquam care, paupe Monachi viarores (d) non sejanabant a pacha ad odavum dobria: fed ab eo die ad pacha ferid quartà, fextà, de cis reficere con licebar. Omol tempore, extra quadracefir

r feria quinta ob mensoriam as e (e) tantum ad peneccoften , io me

(1) Cet-7te charillier, que in majore patens vitres tum affervalatur. Quippe olim in tribu ante patcha omnes communione facri patricipabant. Non utira biduum (1) holpe 10-Cet-8t. in monafterio celofus manere potens: post biduum cum aliis laborare debetat (1) Cet-15 Staminet (1) fingulis monachis ad tunicum adjeba. Sacreforet (1) in monafte

én patre appethabatus de facerdos homosom. Cafe for proches processor de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del company diche prodictie dissercheil & ferti ausrefinale rier et alle monitorie albat funificie et alle production de la communication
ur. Démigle flows adochiatant genas poriti. Qu'ol il abota qui morituore concernitate, bosquere pilinium recipiette, mora verò his fits de copocitio home printium explicition recipiette propriette p rum officiorum, firette regite feu portis, utrifque cum congregatione adelle deberum officierum, foratir regiir fru portis, strifque cum congregatione achtife debr-banta, fidem Curam hubbatta minimium, qua rim monafteria alebatur; quil (nest, pro boner ataur, cum abbate refeiebant, Denique omnia neceliaria intea mona-fetrium habbaturu; pe, ii pro his fizater fora egerdi cogerenare, a facultaribu-pra aggiut adoratentur, de benedichionen dare compellerentur; tamquum fancti-qualine fo non reputate deberent a un per artificome inidelium in publico vib-Sceret fandlus bebitne .

soulor fo ou reputar dedorent; and per liefection indicion in pholico relations and the control of the control

INDEX

DUPLICIS APPENDICIS SEQUENTIS.

IN APPENDICE PRIMA.

A Potoria Missemi fausti Mauri in Gallien.
Dissertie de Gregorii Maya manssine misset.
Le Lettre de Mr. de Baron abbé de S. (yarn à Mr. de Goussiaville, trouchaur le monathisme de sint Gregoire le Grand.

IN APPENDICE SECUNDA.

in the state waters to fractions of your administration for the control of the co

Section of the Company Compiler for partners upgette §

SEXIII. Department of the Company Compiler

SEXIII. Department of partners Lensefred

SEXIII. Department or inflation or in inflation

SEXIII. Deplace Company regis you monthly the Section of Lecenfor §

SEXVII. The Company of the Com



APPENDIX PRIMA TOMI PRIMI ANNALIUM BENEDICTINORUM.

In qua Apologia missionis fancti Mauri, & Differtatio de Gregorii Magni monastico instituto continentur.

APOLOGIA MISSIONIS SANCTI MAURI Monachorum Benedictinorum in Galliis Apoctoli.



APOLOGIA FR

ra a quinchem inspirantere et a los distinteres de la constitución de

Rouddin's false persons on forcer intime area. Applied my first lainer dediction. Interface, Applied my first lainer dediction. Interface and the second sec

PARS PRIMA.

Santii Mauri in Gallias miffio indubitatio argamentio affereur. 2. 2. Cl quin in historia ecclesiafica ita betwe

previett, Mairens alforando esta bast Benedith difigipalus factrit; es gorii Magni, cusas multoritatem ve lere fuperibarne el, dislegos apanada Bi erein invenere libro s-capite; las subsire, se religiato pleredene vi benti Patris famà, nel relicolismo el conferent del material de la filoria del conferent del material de la filoria del

some has penden in prison erroberengle an erlein list, a part Neven mellene plan erlein list, a part Neven mellene prison in the second training of person from the second training of person from the second training of the second t

surface the form, Chemodal, in Andersonal Company of the Company o

E. Gal.

Combi Copios

n findo Patre fgiffe percefum, clim fpi- S. MAURI.

le nese cognitum & peo indubitata habitam foide tellis cit omni exceptione major Adrevaluide tefas en oran exceptione major Agresal lus monachus Fioriaccafin, qui , ipfones mo-tente, vient fab Ludovico Pio imperature , at-que librum faum regnante Carolo Calvo conilibrum faum regrante Carolo Caleo con-dri, Hic verb ron ca cottoficon folarmon-aut altud agendo, de millione fanchi Mauri-aliliam egit, cid cam data genefi fudir ca-ir, de conses omnino eta circumitarzia; ca cast continui capinlos secureste deferipir, m , all tellatur, ex ipfa cuddem fandi vita a ve-to literatur.

and address, on the confirmation of the confir Amendment of the state of the s and the co with spirat based antiquitati his Ademarus, notus auchor, qui cissi instro vivebat, fe illud deferi-

li undecinal intito vivelus. To fillad deciri-ce x ventido ocito; priminie amoriem fa-centrom, andrana fit.

Fis faculi nosa sellbas jensti poffert char-legere credifera evi, a empe a Ladiovico interiori della consultata della consultata properti della consultata della consultata qualitata populara, & sha eco in Golfiza: mafia sur. Ex hia celebre edi Ladovici Più pret-man, quod a charifano vivo Stephano Ba-colinna, Gratola colonito Gratorii Gallia, i pecalityre in Annalibus Prancies, alliqua i pecalityre in Annalibus Prancies, alliqua terrante, Vertima cim entimedi indivinesa. rimaria archetypa videre non licucrie, os deches, qui hare venulta monumenta andis rebus Francicis adhibuerunt, Mare li noni ancloribus dicla fint; qui verò has temporibus florucre, hand aninis

f fort re-

it pimfréanjerre semme : su annous soudans foud bellum emplorere d'v. Vides Odenem de hat ait Benediël pezvisiene pio quodem mora si-benedie becatan feille; fort anna d'v. 31

nome Cerot Roberton Francorum ren Massum neihrumbent Bondolli sifotyndam difertè appel-lat in diplomite, qued anno DCCCKCVIII, in gratiam Folfatenfis Monaferii datum est, uri videre ell in libeo fexto de re Diploma

Regam bene muka idem commo habour, quas fingiliaris recentiere sibil juvat; cias qua fingiliaris recentiere sibil juvat; cias ram plezaque patilia celiza fine.

3. Vivolut. Roberti regal tempore Aime Floriscentis monachari, qui in Hifbriti Freman de in allis copribate tino employa mem fine perfequitur, equique circumfia accurate deferriti a. Endem Aimeino tella fandes abbo, qui inner Floriscenti monacharia. process funds. Benedicht, que in pervig febre construite dischuter; quot fant in indicat, vifam faiffe ab illo viro crudit

Culinense invisent, 1 To que farri Mentis conven tanto viro fieri par erat verò inde discollura effe

acesis Cafenesis libro 3, capite 15, Et as paullo pot demonitors queciam Cafenes dans para partir de demonitors que casa mapor a desarror a mencho faper ellista impositor fuerant, contada libertus ell, trat libro 3, Dologorum Vidor III, partir libro 3, Dologorum Vidor III, partir libro 3, Dologorum Vidor III, partir libro 1, Dologorum Vidor I

makita historius, qui libro certio bibarie Fisione de representementale i desira agent, futur tradit de findo Mauro, se de dicipalma per cum in Cilia monaltris considerari a qui per cum in Cilia monaltris considerari de de dicipalma de la compania del la compan cos hacerum. An in bymais a re con-ingéroper defenbir in bymais a re con-cradi legan Conomunici a fando Mano it individua. At Leo Otheraja in chroni-cianos testam midionis fericos fusian ntr-Res adangentos pode ille antiquas, quen-pasi dascora neutre Martinengua edidir. en dascora neutre Martinengua edidir. en ci dictosta qui putillo ped in facro Monte manutrus montalerii fui fashiofar, manutrus montalerii fui fashiofar,

. Hancipian Tradisionera fittuali diadecia-nisio Expertiza in Geranara confinanzi, -teri in commentario fasper Regulare fandi dicebames, in Rallis, Flura Abdet Orderi-rigità, ex Anglia in Guillano transfrara, sobi consistera Uticas fishioram excessissione, in circitante di edecida implifianza di vo-casillare militare, vedici ere certar di sò o-bas commo recepsi logalitare. Narrasi quisper lam Robertera Mollimentera, adhanera fono

confetiplems. Sed mode agendum de co pora intervallo, qued inter comum factil ti de ejus vice publicationem interceffs.

a. Protoquam ulla, argumente ex vereriber Miffo è inframenti erata proferante, den hiệ na Mouri intenfino obfervanda velim, que maximopere faculum notize cuafe fiventi. Prisons efi, quòd quan recepta molize cuafe fiventi. Prisons efi, quòd quan recepta intellet in exquirenti montunenta, librat evolventin, de protoribus (crutando diligentina adributerna deviraria notire, ur quidojum tra-adributerna deviraria notire, ur quidojum tra-

resistantibur, sè annir plusquas resistantibur, sè annir plusquas accine recitmente, ab oquibus que terrarun recepta eft. Altere Traditionem ab avo fardi Magri confanter candem pervenife în illud (h, quòd aultus apparer m veftioum; cullus comaios sociaweligium; millet commo medo aut poli publicatum ejus vitam; tetrium kripfetil; memo amagaam fenferit, fandium Maurum is Go mille; nedrofwa adultwent; goal

bbar Chrosconia , fandi Maats miffuora allatir demonstraviment quod ctian rescuit ad numes Ornem non felum ex vita ipfa, fed etiam ex ali ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Ton. L.

APOLOGIA

with the company of conducts, it could not be a second of the company of the comp

& condami, fe accopife ad hoe manus none fecule exempte to concludendament, have see, Vegeftiares font alle Litania, 114. Vegaburer fant alle Littaire, quas Mabillerins ex odice Varietne destriptis, quibas confequenter habesers Beneditus; rus de Placifico. Has werd Litanisa and hun momen editas faiffe inde colligirus, quettu aliquet nomirum estis in et des-quettu aliquet nomirum estis in et de-courta morren, qui adabbins eft sequentible colli meller ille anni la l'analite. pagas comino occurrente.

dorum fic experfia , milla prorist in a
Caroli Cabri , que in Ebbiecheca Celbert
bentur. His adecida alfa inem Estantir
dice Voltarment, russe bibliothera Crit
que pig memorie Carlonalis Bena Milfature. Hyricinat finali, fabyanclas invenmention and the de crebs Lin

mention de provincia de la comination de
APOLOGIA c'ais regimus habitic cerum ed ex corsta.

S. MAURI monaderiorum abbatum catalogia, Quid igitar
de ilo Missro, dio Gallias non advenerit fiorrit falum dicant adverderit meder. Cereb altum

and clauses, it is not polytocome to the control of atios exponebat, nemo refragatus niba es de re excitatus ell nec apod Gallos es apod Italos mottas quod feilicet utrique, anc milliosten fuer tradisioni confentaneau, maino elle adventerent: quan quidem tradi-

tionen anniqua eilan monimenta jeolant, que jule producere jurat.

3. Framon etuitu ex veteri brevigio Ca-fenetis, quod fai abbete Golefifo prino tra-com ell, in co quippe lyrmus aniquas de fin-cho Marre habeter; in quo Miffo elju Gallica-na difered expranitur. En aliquot verita, antiqua etiam monumenta probant , que

Claudes to questle ver personne Exist membre tad fort prese grefam i Fritzians findes tastem baberis, Quid magaze potenbur per videress, Tr. Dav encourse to pater doma GALIS ARCHIATRUM dat ania limit in collectment about four an cellacrymant ofcula a libra, patrian lux tan formi

met in face Morne, and in face Morne, and in decide extra local, in concerning femile
APPENDIX PRIMITS (1994) APPENDIX PRIMITS (1994) APPENDIX (1994 et ewin Den interchain ille discitlet, sped eine paud Gregorium eller, nicht ill als eponie paud Gregorium eller, nicht ill als eponie paud Gregorium eller, nicht ill als eponie paud eine eller eine eller eine eller
iple fande Patre io Gallias mal lia excepturi posedi filiationia, bena ratio. Non esim Cafessas alla Gallicassas, immo & steen-peafleria babuifie legitor. Abba cri Montis, ob fandisfini patrus sam, net ufquam ens habsiffe leg probis argumentis hare. Glanni brefterem afferere potectimus, i vielde erit Miffenis fandli Matel, m eo e facro monte Glannifolis elicium. I di intega probindum. Nemo nefet Glannifolisafes mon tenti fernia propo fabrillo di il

con faculo none fubechos fusife ad faculi focini finem, que tempero jugum ilhed au-ritate Urbani fecundi excellere. Id referent per discome in Chronico Cafinent, fubjan-

a Godernio conventus fosfet, us neces-fost Caternius pago fotocom prisime incu-fub Caternii parrocatio relitarereur, quidquan en de re inconfutir parti-mentriare; fed rem ad concilium Tuen-quod quadragefind fequenti onor quadragefină fequenti celebrar-que quadragefină fequenti celebrar-nt, remifife, indetà die Follmenfalus is, ut ibi cum finis inframentis adeffent, fuam cotam cumi cucilio propagnaeddentibus itaque, ut profequitus ponti-cum eo ipfo quadraginta quatuor patribus barc fesio de mature carminata fun; pro-

in medium vetera infirumenta , & inde rationes ; tandemque or ne bore & inde rationes; matemages omerbase accurate difficulfis, casai cocieère Fediracties; plannique candia se commons patribus, se sein-en ille puerable cerimania abus preputa balon-tar. Jahril per canana reversaril de electarità MATRIS SUM ECCLESIA CASIMENSIS. Nec seponere loct miruso non effe, fi papa. Urbanusi, illipon bajasi fynorbi patres Glannafomonafter um exiftinaver at Cafacció olim fabrichum, cium vulgată jam dudum vită nde insocciam, com vageta par caugum via; ndi Mensi, perfandan tunc temporeja apud o-nes effet, beatsen hunc virum a fancio Bene-cho in Gallias millum fu de . Hæc, inspam, ob-ndere non hect, com Pontifex aut concili osmenty in the common branches and results of the common of

a Alind validifferum ad afferendem fracti et in Gallias millionem argumentaenest, propagino Region sencoteme in Online, 1906. as più fazeli Matri actor incorpet. At ne Ees pows ferete videamus, nibil ble adversis cos dicensa, qui Reguliun Benedicinom foloreno-do fab Caroli Magni, & filis qui Luciovici Pii.

marunt .

tutionen cum prima ens in Gallis receptione APOLOGIA confishille, unico Ardonis iplius Benedith difei- S. MAURL. puli & vite écriptoris teftimonio certum eft, ubi cam laudat ob reftitutum in Gallicaris mo-

nasteriis dikipknam his verbits, Rov off Renedi flux, per quem Duntaux Christav on mone nega-Franceum regulem fault Ecardell RESTAURA-VIT. Nec plara congerers want contra cosqui-contendant, fault Columbini regulam Bessel-cial tent temporis suito faife celebricerm. diala tent temporis suito fuife celebricos Quid caima dai em nosform , nifi probent lam Columbiais regulam mer temporis ni fis receptam fuife; jamou can viguife in G nafelianti, monaferio, util Maurus degebas! meterum aimusti poted; 5 cum fola mer lambani regula in Gallisi involutifec, or quid & cum dicipulla tum freequenter, util 15% & cum dicipulla tum freequenter, util 15% & ejus discipulit tam frequenter, ah apin episcopis exprohentum facut, quod in featum apud monachos Gallicanos vita: ger attam span monación catacterio votre gente feparemes; multaque in contan menafectis fe-reat, que in alis paffir Gallie monsferis non observabantur? Glamasfelientes verò mena-cles Columbini regulara fectatos non faife, chee Columbani regulara fectaron non fairfe, ex codem plan patet, qui monafacsia inflituti Columbani palfim recentiera, munequira Glansa-faja mentionem facit, immo nec ullius albacina in perovincia Andecurorum menniferit ex equa-parte fandi Columbani regulara lasc in servin-cia sare lignotum fairfe; quantui monafaria apode Andecuror tance suffitife ergris anonumenti cont. Denique numquam nobis venir afferere volumes, comis, aut certe pleraque G. Barum monaficais, adveniente Mauro, Benedie num Regulam flatim adminific. Hac quippe num Repulum lättim admäßle. Hec quippe ad miftionen quis comprobination minime faut no-cellaria, Dris ell fi probaverimus Murum ita-fiqu monalterio foh fandli Rendelli Reguls via selfe, hilegan cam indimife; adob ut eus tem-pere etdem Reguls in Gallian text effe experie, que poltes fondim fine fenfu int per alla mona-ficus deponentest amb propapata farrit, donce tendens fola prevoluerti in toto; Gallitraen in-Her quippe ad rio: hac probare opera p

reactionem sevelo octivo rathin, fetti cë su-dor, fatentibus adveriaris, fate dipus Odo in Billiosa Translations fandi Manti; ibi cnina, legimus Gatdalism, a Fiysino huic cumobo pra-fectim ita moneche odio hibuille, ut eus fuis vezzionibus colgetti dimilità netal inflatelium ad caponicorum morci delinm inselligi nemo debutt pet limin in, ore Renedici in bomais, qualen fuife Odonem certum-cfi. Idem infan diferè babetur in di-plomate Carol-Cilv indubitato, ceun natograemate Caroli-Calvi indubitato, coun nato um ex archivis Foffstensibus habelmus. eo quipte rex tefistur, libroisum a Lu-patre fuo Glamafolicafi munufectio prafe locum hunc sa farum & religiosem me que ofen farrat escaltas , anumender repo que quidem verba adeò clara de perípicua que quoten versa acco cista di per-nt en neno in allum fenfam detorque num idem princeps puello poli difi-exponit en de Regula fancii Benedichi , juxto , inquit , pareu Benedich inf donarionet facit ad municiorum faffentationem. 3. Regulum autem Benedicinam fanchi Mauri artate jum in Gallin notara, immo celebrem, fuiffe perbasar ex fundio Donato, qui faculi medicine refti- feptime initio Vefontionum epifcopus creatus, APOLOGIA Regulam findimonistius Juffenenübus feriefe 5. MAURI, 2001 fert ex Benedicius excerptum. Ex illa nempe in fusm capita quadragmen-quatrore in-

mental and the control of the contro

pelevers, as when flations.

The control of the con

emercia per este un monare de consensa en la companya en la compan

As the other own solds some significant with the control of the co

agine chapter sight, but was any place of present sight of the sight o

horret, consti foreint.

A Milleute Gellemen Gelle Marri wering or Beyelle Schriffeler, quick wir Armb Properties of State Schriffeler, quick wir Armb Properties of State Schriffeler, quick wir Armb Properties of State Schriffeler, and the State Schriffeler, and

Regular corea S. Maro in Galsallatus. han de ordine monthies conventionin silineae. Derival examination of the first location of the control of the c

uifera a son monsterio sufera Giarnafolientes, cie de tanti thérari veriates aliquid constitiente, positis refposto, fi paramper ad Gianna-dentis monaterii feruama utrandator; ciuppe im, at ex iprim Odonio historia. Trandationi pratum el. Olimanfolium varia chalibias attri-tum. Lamberto Majoris-montferii monatolo con-aditum fuerti del reparadum, refuge comessi positio ficari del percadum, propies comes positio ficari con presente diu habagari; non delicii futti. on presente diu habagari; non delicii futti. on presente monaterio presente presente di presente di presente di presente di presente presente delicii futti. On presente di presente di presente delicii futti. on presente presente di presente di presente presente di presente di presente di presente presente di presente di presente di presente delicii futti. On presente di presente presente di presente di presente di presente presente di presente di presente presente di presente di presente prese heem looi in fux pereffase dit habsers; non ci difficili futi, vo rempore, quo buis operi in-fishem sur cert cam pell emplecium dia-nificium re infecili revertus est, ca omnis fo-cam suferre qua voluerit, seque inter alia co-dicem illum, qui discreps inter farex reliquias, un) decobat, in Majorip-monsferii thefauto af-ferentus fecili.

Inferiptio i Eundem Miffonis S. Mauri traditionem. ceicige Ca. ante publication ab Ocione Vitam notam fuille tecisis:

Caterolis que a Fadina cisidem loci abbate consignita criviter arins podi beati Mauri ob-tum polita chi in banc modum.

PAUSTINUS LAPSIS A MAURI MORTE DECEMOCTO LUSTRIS HAS SANCTO BENEDICTO DE-DICAT ARAS.

Cerel ab anni DLXXXIV. Initia, quo fin-dias Massus obilite rediture, ad centinadionem ecclefac Chirentia, anno fisilite DCLXXXIII. per Findinum abbatem ficham, ut diciensa set veteti chenolic Chirenti, tenden amprium lutra clituarer, que fine accuraci computat-dio ranio maniforme di finertiratia bajus mi-manuenti indicium; clim cettum fi fequirità a-vi audiores de Dufforum finorim accidente. vi judiores de Indorem illorum gitte ents neueral ferifigie. Lone estime convent ex-tre cut in convent ex-tre

NAME AND ALTOWN BE RESIDENCE TO THE SECOND STATES AND ALTOWN BE AND ALTOWN BE ADMITTANT OF THE SECOND STATES AND ALTOWAY BE ADMITTANT OF THE SECOND STATES AND ALTOWN BE ADMITTANT OF THE SECOND STATES AND ALTOWER parate, jel ipilan onrino, probazi. Net jure-riri dicre incertam comino del tettojas quo-primora illad epitaphian tarmalo flarita Musti appolitum farrii. Nen enim de har ri divissi inquirere opera pretiam et; ciam nihi nofera-interfa, modò datentura devetaririi nofiri il-ladi in pita Trantlatione invectum: effe, protin-deque nite politicatan fariti Musir vitture; quod farit moto infiliari portii. Et quirtem, il a fal-ficio motimi metti vitte mildivationent confifixio quopiam post vite publicationem

the option and the relationship of the control of t

traditionis veristeem menianen tamen insusar-polle rendimus, quid, eff ex illis nonsulla-feorfim fectura non magni ford ponderis effe quibudiam videntur, omnis taren famul in unam collecta demonstrationem quandam hilto-zicam efficiant, qualis in facts ejufmodi pecu-luribus haberi poteti.

Unam other forces maxim be in centre. Mello facili variant mello establishment of the contract enn Marci debne in bir informere scheme an attene entedle, at direct in der informere scheme and the scheme and

S. MAURI . tim deferibuneur , ut fi mill

ri audioritus

eius editore.

de retus curraturum essentenda conformitata. In es quippe Colo libro, dono macupart Adel modo, multum de ploria lindii Musei folkirus primane de vita epidem hondi viri a Faudo o lim conferiprum, de a fe napre inventum de mendatum; alterum werd de hoftoria Transla-tionas ejus, quam ipde tefisi ocalatus conferi-dore de libro de libro.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, Tox. L

nofesia namo fundatione spine convince, con-cretame qualicquira factorum stilic adamo-; qua NUMERUS rume a beane Mause feri-fic antierrate e sone que, queda stane co-comas PRASIXUS adque STATUTUS el , s verò dinerie, Odorom forti Illad Ra-ex alio quogiam sudore didictife, affi-

e elle «e præfatione, quam ipte Hilberiæ ationis præsiferat . Nibil enem in hac Hi-ptæfatione occurrit de Nortmannorum ir-Bert, neque de aliis rebus, quas Odo ri poteft, Adreva

ndeberto rege in Gallias dieinz adve. difertis verbis afirmst memoratas and find obfervatione digum eff des fiele a & ludata. Deinde inden qui apud Andecevus moratus eft. Res. fainness fasm ab Epifele a fe cit ancid Stephani, in automos films et ere.

cerem en Alexando telamonio ergitur; cipas chevina hac in re tinti elt ponderii, nt, eth i his que protulimas non ocmino conflaret O-noem abbatem follatenfeu fuife hajor Vita-listorem, defiteri tamen non poffent adverfa-li noftri esm Odonis æbste notass fuife, de

APOLOGIA examem faife, pecindeque en ipfo tempore, 5. MAURI, quo Odo Fedireria Milorian faisa feriolut, que cam ed aman DOCCLENE, continuaria, Iden manifelhas infaira Adresidas Idio in, laco, scespe capte traciano-cetto, sub de Nortmanourian incusfonibus egent, fo labet: idir etges buyofemat malis per regress? Ferme son-

some hatsylmed mits per veglene from einer men flessen Golle neue stelle plantel semandier til en grenn Golle neue stelle plante semandier for an feriolite, som an ferne tregets a privter an feriolite semandier stelle semandier proper veglen grenn semandier stelle semandier for en grenn semandier stelle semandier for en grenn semandier semandier semandier om retnim ideal sema before tregets, or the semantic semandier stelle semandier for enter plantel semandier stelle semandier for tregets to be tregets and semandier for the semandier semandier stelle semandier for the semandier semandier stelle semandier for the semandier semandier semandier f

The property of the property o

(161 andro 2004). In a magiliar eflagione, commission of certain and a feature miner. A developing Orden month of the first control of

Verum has objectiones milities effe moment frits inpresque probate un que superios et signi-Adrevallo de esta teste proteinisme. Si ceste in sigle difertis vertra alertis de nob Ladevico Fiocusiços filo Carolo Calvo raiade sisque librama faum ame amene tricelatum excursionam Nortmenicarum regname Carolo Calvo egazifica, que alterius frapticos solorisma tum aperta venatum oppuni potent I di verò distre habet atantam oppuni potent I di verò distre habet adermitier, or mode termetermen. Danks interface are produced to the produced of a grant control of the produced of the original of the produced of the proting of

derentia necessaries (1966), qui matera in insua bloom terme derentia falle, qui matera in insua bloom terme derentia falle, qui matera in insua bloom terme derentia falle qui matera in insua bloom terme, addressimo terme derentia a fi vincia della consultatione del

Certent Adression son at home fingular, Certent Adression and the condition of the fine control (and Almedou, a model referehance, & ell-defert/from hypolityme i & equihance, & ell-defert/from hypolityme i & equitaryoli grant product and mental, qued fellcet (explored prime filter) (expa Franceson de bower tradit security of tigos free franceson de bower tradit security of tigos referant nobower tradit security of tigos free frances to refer poech (com vi pion referant nobower tradit security of tigos of the tigos frances of tigos of the control of the control of the control of the content
AL.

ALTERA PARS.

rium eff, APOLOGIA

trements and thus determs for the 3 winest people and sent Minns, and that extreme and and a section of the sent and a section of the section

reciperet - Aut fills -

item pobli: di nomine vulpi circumèrrare, Libent iteme vi delle forporime connutre, ce compazioni delle forporime connutre, ce compazioni di bibbi.

Transitati delle forporime connutre, ce compazioni di bibbi.

Transitati con di presentati delle coma allo, de quiden certa cisculare di conditati di bibbi.

Transitati con di bibbi.

Transitati delle di bibbi.

Transitati di bibbi.

ceret no Oscord communication in state of the operation of the operation operation of the operation operation of the operation operation of the operation operation operation operation of the operation o

Ep. n.: Glomaylatum I rantiti.

en antique Mili. n.: Glomaylatum

en antique Mili. n.: Glomaylatum

en antique Tanilat.

fina creation

finate result.

finate creation

finate

ipo- perebat eperto- Bigto tis & laci per-

I in Yamagai

104

APRIOGIA S. MAURI,

Ep. B.3. Firerum son Translat. Non ignois ignoisien. B.3. ergas familia. Ep. p.r. Fontiferus fan Translat. Arbeitscon Esp. p. son familia fu

Ad here, toquendi modi fingulares, & exulera werks pullim occurrant in utroppe operacodem peerini fenfu shibitra; qualin eff wer errometere, & c. extrumpe soptism histini in noo & in altero suncapinar. Adde his forestim consumeration of the contraction polfedionen idden ferme which in accoperple. at its military which in accoper-

Aut titule. 3 Supered inque ut de timbeum te spirmer, qui contradout adverfu polle lievien fulfi Odosia . Hee dive co, ut aient , conflite qui de do cerus , in Risbriu Translationis ablast (

obtation monaturium abique this famili situari di continui, in facili in prestituitis fatto tibilo detinui in prestituitis fatto tibilo detinui in continui in prestituitis fatto in continui in un di puli monaturi reduziationem; primar pi un di puli monaturi in continui in continui in continui in un di primari in continui thi antiqui in continui in un continui thi antiqui in continui in continui in preservi ci ed. I Ghannafolonitati qui in reanebo fili confisiti, ut ue uni quisten vion alitici experimentale in continui in continu

ables suits. Clim chin spie de qua loi abbocon dictibut, qua rérapara poetà le qualem con dictibut, qua rerapara poetà l'a qualem menchi, sit perso nécir, co timb disputipara; Glurandictione verà monalirarim, cel abert fabbolium, abbarite timbo tune por expara; Glurandictione verà monalirarim, con abbrit, piete Fabbolium, abbarite timbo nue por exteri informento Aravarentii, Gonalvitus Glanpitut, piete Fabbolium, abbarite timbo in estituti informento Aravarentii, Gonalvitus Glangiliaris, manglanis sociali dictione; più denalizaris manglanis sociali dictione; più detari informento aravarentii originati di congliaris, manglanis sociali dictione più di unde vir erufittu Gerrardi a Refeatantii, pragiationi Corrardi perblytur a la indictioni. Parifients ecclefie observavit, Fefatenfer Glas- APOIOGIA nefatient munuferm abbere for propoless tradi- S. MAURI... for Plura ea de re habet Mabillonius fireu-

Dieet aliquis: Fuerint tune temporis Glunsfolii abbates, & quidem a Fosfatensbus insituti; fed ali erant Fosfatensics abbates, ain Glasanschessiers et Odo Fosfatensis erat abas, qui adeb abbatem Glumufosfatisbus du-

4. Al Ode, inquiant, Feditenda abbas na.,
feditend quiden in Milneis Translations a feez.
1212 Narum suscepavit besti Reineddi difolyakun, quad fash ab co committen mellenfer, it Manrum illum, quan Translationem deferitbast, rever't tant viri dificipalism failfaferitbast, rever't tant viri dificipalism failfa-

med kenn mitteene neight Cont. Standman Life vom der Standen Standen Standen. In an eine Standen Sta

La La La La roglio

IUM BENEDICT. Tox. L

APOLOGIA S. MAURI.

APOLOGIA mise fadis, Regals fendi Benedidi, famil cum vis incrufs, que ut plurimba falle fant. Ne S. MAURI, fandi Columban, tot alienum Piterum reguls romen aut Serium, set cisa operam edi-perarieris occurrit. Quin de igi difugult fandis tomen diarri hemines mediaces ac mallis and adoptarunt, que tandem folt ali-eff tempore in cossibus ferme Gal-teris invaluit, ut ex certis fe anti-

Figure 200 feet and the second Odone publica-

a non halfe proceed; qued Ethicri mocen-o ab es safera qui em vultavit; haven-tiur, fibalisu comino redolest; nec esa ins-riur que de comino redolest; nec esa ins-te dipas fit, que Odoci abbati Foficierdi, o pravi di crudito, tribusqur. Yerdim quan-nibet finiples faceit Odoni intratais, andi-nen in ca occurrit qued comino non confecnen in accurri quod comino non confe-fi rerum gelfarum veritati, quodque rerus indubiritis exemplis non posti confemeri-fert Odo fe, com Arvim flovium resiscere idiffe in virum quendam, capus nomen, pa-am & conditionen experinti, ex Italia re-tanca, a quo preito disto famili Musti virum port: & quiden fi vetera monumenta recen aliquid prazet, que antea ignota, podi que foreste cafe reperta funt, non admo dificile foret innanera proprincium in.

moment outrom dat rejercit fast, "nor "sline-ment difficit for the interest perspectives in a military of the person of the control of the house vision period data. One compared it as for control of the control of the control of the period of the control of the control of the period of the control of the control of the control period of the control of the control of the control of the period of the control rum publicandis id feaffe? & quod multo ma-gia et, qui bajus audioris opera iterum edide-runt pett ejus mertem, chemologicas notas, qua-in vecerbas sidis habebungur, manarum; ex ka-

rerim, temporum, sur personarium dis incaste peccaserium. Et quidem re centeris ell'âle-de venia digrer, qui ritaris tefam apellare non dabiasi vita fandi Mauri hiltorica facta, ot exemplari habebantur, bonă fide ac mo retuferit.

H.

b. For after apparential already reported v. Expendents with a second very control of the co fehats persignio contre commensari, quo no ficel non ponis, fi, ut valpò credinar no DXLIII e vita exrefferà die vicefinà-p Martil; cim ex Chronelogicis computs con Pafchati (citum die vicefinà-feundà Mar

anno non contigité.

Her difficultus Lincolotum, virons eroditum
permovis ad differendam benti Benedicii mortem sel annum DXLVIII, qua in re mibil contra Odo die viechnil primă Maroi celebrari primerir vigilium patcher er jord auno b nedidi extremo in ipdam vicofinam-Marui diem incidilie; quantvi cettum re eran abidic mendi Martio, cian pleron fandorum fethvitare ed die non celeb qual re vera ipdi ad celes celebrari; a fando Parte Benedido veri finidius est nections quo primôm tempore, quave cos ne inflituta fuerit ejes festivitas: de quiden devaldus, qui excepta refert ex fandi à vita, quam Fushus constripteret, beatum trisream pervitillo Fasche definidum qu

dus, quo feiller beati Benedidi quam quidem ille in dominea e gilia accidille forth scripferst : e de ips Paschali resurrectionis de interpretari potuit , tometfi pat eris exemplis o cam defignent; utque co pullo fi ebitus recit ad vicefinam-primm anni DXLIII. poterit revocari



NALIUM

riptonem... ara ut e-

BENEDICT. Tom L

intrube, arg

in vulpas sils vita Morra dicine poli Bell'in mis james pel lin Gallita develle, e que den anno DXLIII en vulgo creditur, citin que den anno DXLIII en vulgo creditur, citin que DLM, pertigir que si Dannolan fiscosifie. DLM, pertigir que si Dannolan fiscosifie. per la companya de la companya de la comsista de la companya de la companya de la suditur, qui distriti verbi sat Demonala no anotaco de la companya de la comsolitar, qui distriti verbi sat Demonala la nometo labitimare fisific, ancequam Morra confisios pervenitir.

state sint des fins respectant interactives in man DLKs pertispil it in ein model ich gensonlitzi, fact e cientrario certain ell az ipalinet dach insonetta sind in stream one effer i locit cachinetta in communication est i locit cachinetta in Communication epite porten illian ari Milloria , averit milletta verit repletato de lancación factofiere, quidenteque tamen rei rabbater, anile trans intert su subapase depreration; immo epit opic anches anilema siferir poration; immo epit opic lanca seriori para pista vita acciertosa. Reva inque propila acfocación; de cui la serposa montanenti attenta focación; est illian serposa montanenti attenta

tegratus, de Innocessis, fort al Dominus for appairs entroise experienteme. DELL is established to the property of the Post of

tion person and Domoshus erriant, est press and lancaceapt foundfit delives, certises of sixed lancaceapt foundfit delives, certises of sixed lancaceapt foundfit delives when bakes coulse via the first to find it delives when bakes coulse via quest most foot find delives when bakes coulse via quest most field find portions finds firstini. I see that the person foot find portions finds firstini, and quest most finds of portions finds firstini, and the person foot finds of the person foot finds of the person foot finds of the person finds finds of the person finds f

Allow in professor two distances of the control of

Design and Grapatin (Almany), Domesling and Carpatin (Almany), Domestry and Carpatin (Almany), Domestry and Carpatin (Almany), Domestry and Carpatin (Almany), Domeschany, Domester, Domestry and Carpatin (Almany), Domescarpatin (Almany), Domescarpatin (Almany), Domescarpatin (Almany), Domescarpatin (Almany), Domestry and Carpatin (Almany), Domesry and Carpatin (Almany), Domesland (Almany), Domestry and Carpatin (Almany), Domesland (Almany), Domesland (Almany), Domester (Almany), Domesland (Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Almany), Domes-(Al

manufa (Smale

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L.

599 Et de Sigiberto, cui post Chlotharii mort

Aliz diffeul. 1. Clm itaque ex his que protulinus, cer-tum videatur, l'anocenti mortera se Musi ad-taces feliute « wentum in Gallius ad Inni DXLIII. initia re-vocari pede, facile folvantar dur alia difficul-vocari pede, facile folvantar dur alia difficulafnagio proposite: ana, nenfes anno DXLL e G Gallia protecti in co itintre. nnenfes samo DXLL e Gallia profedi nnos, quàm par fuifet, in so icintre, fent: altera, quèd fi Murus polt tro-obitum in Gallias advenifet, a Theono rege non potuiffet excipi , cim m excellifiet e vivis ; junior verò nondum tunc mporis regnum fuiffet adeptus . At prima difporti regnum faiffet idegetus. At prima difetta melliast del momenti i, nam legati fab fis a anni DXLL prafetti , rediere mitto anni LIII. se profeste via decom de ofto menfet endersust a quod fanò mirrum non est illi; tur-tentiti temporibus, cain bolleque ; mispera lis laboratura commoda, plerique para compositi del mirrum del mere folesti . Non majoris eft penderis altera, viri eruditi difficultus , cam certum fic Theo-

debertum feniorem armo DXLIII. quo Muri adventum confignati polic probavirum, regnalle identism composiposition promise production of Francis

A it infolent commilie videtur, quid Theofebertus in vita famili Mattri destrut represe.
Francevas gebernafic, immo & eum obtenific
proje Francevas epieres e cium candit Theodebertum, nec monarcham faisfe, nec unquam.

heodebertum numquaen ant regnalic Parifiis : contentinus non modó regnum integrum, sed etikne ejop post monarchis dividiones setzarchias regni Francorum nomine passim donatus fuisle: quod gon solam ab exteria, sed etuan a softra gentji kistocies, se quiden avo fundi Muuri, ronenfis, inter Francicarum rerum fer le princeps, Auftrafar regrum, qu'il erum obtituit, etiam comparaté ad re cocrus contrart, crism conparaté di regnara marificule, franciar argum alfoliuri appellar. di curren verb regna mariculture regna nodirorum per di selectiona del contrare del contrare del mariculture del contrare del contrare del contrare del gaparet. A di quis has con poissera regni coltuna referenzazione chia accompanione del prasti del coltuna referenzazione chia accompanione del prasti del contraderia, meta-coltuna referenzazione chia registria. «La maria debuita consentaria nota-mitum refragalismer, chia crimin fi portio-mentari mendercia, quan Thoodeverse qua dina-scorpti, in prima montacho dividione carreia successiva della propositi della consentaria di appeara regni Francevam soltamile Theodever-natica presidenti fadita, annes magnicultura, potentiari, precisaria fadita, annes magnicultura e formatici de catrei apportanti i si verò un prediori della consentaria della consentaria di faces ilustra monteria fi, qui cum a Messon de prassume regno appolitoritat, di coti ad-ticulari della consentaria di consentaria di della consentaria della consentaria di con-taria monteria della consentaria di con-taria monteria della consentaria di con-centaria della consentaria di con-taria mattri literaria proportina chelevia. Mariesi cia mattri literaria proportina chelevia. Mariesi modam operofam factril certé di non femel test sudior liberam temporque celebra, Marias Aventicenfa epideopus in Chronico, this fe has de attenue in Chronico, this fe has de attenue in Chronico, this fe has de attenue in Chronico, the fe has described at the common policia. Theodoleras res Magami Franceram slout De fi line guit Theodolador, qui ettain regianti in ha Auftrafai; Theodolador, qui ettain regianti in ha Auftrafai; Theodolador qui ettain regianti in ha differiali in Theodolador per Erascoruse olut - Tens. L

Et de Sigilerio, cii poli Chlotharii metrum. APOLOGIA Aultzia: reguem obiqui: Sigideria ros Fronce, S. MAUKI-realismo amize frazmo famo folorgi: Ita, quo fingliatina recentre can vocata p. At, inqui vie readina, appellatus fastri Theodebran Francismo rec, certum efi ti-men cam milii apol Andeavou policidis, cim ille Olumnooli o Aultzia regueretti, zitas ve-

Throubern Francisco, re. v. extend d in the Chambers of State of S

doniti regrum feedabate, qued quidem, telle Geogorio, post filoram eus necen zupă lanciare fe fe diviérant Chilécterus & Chleatras, nulli Theodeberi (Theoderious diere debue-ta) Auftrika reus fulli mentione; & quidem acquim non erst, in) ille sir, ut qui necis neeps non fuerat, in hereditatis confortium Verim etfi daremen integram

Verim etfi daremsa integram Andecuvenum regionom Chidotosiro edin prutufe, quod find-maximò incertum et i, son tamen inde legisimini inferi poede, ad Theodeberti dossoniem patten pattes munquim devenific: noc enim puttendam ell Theodereum, qui pre firstituba fina, in licis virtambus periliabit, de illis multo audacion lies vieralben prelibbr, & Illis multe underer at appen porture, parter bereituts fibi di-bium pol fratri fai, filiaranque neces independent per laboult. Doubter equide my of Greco-press baselin. Doubter equide my of Greco-pusus inter fre in appl. Innex devidas; net have when told situal intelligi poech, quim quad Chitaria non majoren unia Childrent ex-verbe ribb situal intelligi poech, quim quad Childrent non majoren unia Childrent un publi filiett. Theodricus, qui finite di ano debuteri, remino rejectuda vidente; com ano fareta, beredituts quote parierope effe non debuteri, remino rejectuda vidente; com pum facina perceitute vandere devidables, qua gua facina perceitute vandere devidables, qua pum facina perceitute vandere devidables, qua tum facinus hereditere excidere debuiß

AND COAL A service for all services per metted to be about the service for all services for

TV.

redimenia comprobenie.

tree in a. "A disprise tree project and the control of the control

in street is the extraction debetter. The property of the street of the

coders with maked herein neithering, or de it or, or early open an elegation of the collection of the

e. A. inner, genegen einem jewen gee. A. inner, weiter gelicht place.

Reierube
fert getode-Farihus, et eine patrem Beneiereitsgese alleget denderum reitgeist
andmidde, inter quas recenfet pallium rahema
fed. Herbelle werdungen.

Verlass fit quid risiculi en in reliquiatum tenione securari, non Faulio, qui rom jeuur.

Verbin fi quid ridiculi en in reliquiscum recentione occurrat, non Faudo, qui rem peour erist fineptituler cuntravit imputation eth, fed its ippi, qui locumbore aut non recht retulerung; aut certe non fatts, pace corum dixerim, tu, rel-

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. To .. L.

chim Patrem Mau- Sone o-Crucis particulas, fibi coel inter ess itipere i

enum, ex illorum verborum n patebit. Nimo vel mim is auchoribus verlangs, nefcit and direct. A construction was very displaced, or the description of the state (see Fig. 1) and the state (nere habebent 21 000 HEC omnis ex fando

ni, sed evam ex Nicrosymi, Augustini, ocis Mogni, aliorumque fandorum parrum ecoio certum est. Quel nesciat quo in pre-

Particole igiore pollis, quas tari facti Michaells beates Ber un transmissie memoravit Fa pete feu pallio, quo hujts fi appere. m em nefratione trimetta indicismi, i strario inviciò ejus succeris finorrizatem valuiffet. Diferent poi

circumftantias, at & quid errati in.,

ando, reprehen- S. MAURI. digram outs to in.

smite sped can rentis suchres, eccilpific confection of a quiet specific confection of a quiet Mauras print
and appellum five facellum, vid libiten... ex una urbe profedur foifer, in altere
defigurari, Cert Paultus spic hane vocens gis be a diffense prevenent; & times
for allies mosfelte duraries. Haud minist vialle fapilisms, ut fine accurrent feet,
for all sixtus de faustleum feethers tapes—
to fine allies and faustleum feethers. d veterts su- quinte die, mills faper regneio Turt- difficultus; veri fimilier tin (criptoribus recem to modo concigido, e

non mode McEons (and)

γ,

APOLOGIA

, estimationes not impricionen graves fils citatings recovered in at laboration to provide the property of the property of the provide the provide the providence interestating a con- sis factors related egitating closely part configuration for the providence of th



ANNALIUM BEN
ANNALIUM BEN
ANNALIUM BEN
ANNALIUM generation de proberer,
andali loren, sei segones adelesse, qued se pel
agricul generation de proberer,
ante i de para companion des engrées
que le production de la companion des engrées
de prote, proximen, é il la forços in weide prote proximen, e il la forços in weiper de la companion de la com

the set template, such prices prices of the set of the

patter.
4. Ultimo denique object vir eradirea, nihil ma ad Pspelycchii raziones responsisti. Sed quo id pulso ficei potasfici, cion negoco Zapobretium pele, negoc retain esu facii ullus hactum engirea (anti, Mauri mifratem raziones proculerna). Addi ut mm decito, de in vitte.

exponents meliticar precificates, a mile to dicompany different colleges from Barri
Geria melitica since a fasiques obliquests, or time claimmaintain since a fasiques obliquests, or time claimreal fasiquests and fasiquests and fasiquests
per dis a mahapura sporter melitical since
per dis a mahapura since contra tenuement and sough entiquentes and certain tenuement and sough entiquentes and certain tenuetenue per contraction since contraction of
many parties since a security of
many parties of

DE GREGORII MAGNI MONASTICO INSTITU-

DE GREG. IL

Arthurst on a root in the same of the same

sus, an Orgenium monachos dentit; abert, at qualficial Remobil tespuis patellist fai que prior el um certa se peripicati consisti regamenti, con consisti de la republica de la regamenta finita, quals de la republica presentacionar la alexim vech qua fere basis controvetta que fin extradar el atolica controvetta que fin extradar el atolica prisma quiene por porte de la salama, prisma quiene porte especiamo, alles pariente anaban securio especiamo, alles pariente anaban sepri presenta del consistente del salama, prisma quiene pri prima disentar a monachi en consultar pri prima disentar a modalit, in condetare, un consistente del salama prisma quiene pri prima disentar a modalit, in condetare, un consistente a modalit, in condetare, un consistente del salama prima prima disentar a modalit, in condetare, un consistente disentar a modalità, in condetare, un consistente disentaria prima disentaria a solati, in condetare, un consistente disentaria prima disentaria pr PARS PRIMA.

non fair nos manifelts ipfus Grecori DE GREGcherius. Quantum cuite difficultuis poliss fi MAG. r fanches in co proposito exfequendo, commocest ipfe in epifols ad Leandrum epifosputa,

or from teaching in Cardonisations and an applications of the distillation of the dist

Qu'id aurem Gregorius religieto fe voto in., onaferso obstrinxellet , argumento est upes epi-

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. To m. L. 60

DISSERT, piùela ad Throdiftam imperatoris fortrerm, que DE GREG, ell libri e. epilhola w. in que compactitur, quòd

of little - replaint - or yet empowers. Yet for the property of the property o

fisile silent it, quod jam non oblitate in incie mot silent silenterata. Ne tip finis fisit id femel dicille; idem silent consina varbia repatri in banila stra. Nete tum clara di muniita fini, et alia argamenta referenda figurifade non necefinis telimonia; oldestrev videna. Nequa vezò hia oblita, qued olim vir dollur obcondotta, alerim Gergarei fientisma, quod genta argamenti subl'avia que domo rete della obbitata relimonia. Qui estan Gregareia piedobitata relimonia. Qui estan Gregareia pie-

some in the table of the table of the table of the table of table

II. DISSERT.

Design Gregori consecutions in assemble of the control of the cont

se Moralism. Non ergo alibi quàm in mon Berio hunc (apientiz apicom apprehenderat , si

Tree.

September 1991 -

all motherwises. A motor to select on mother form of mother form o emperatore agaziman contra Lingonarosis poterci que epificia den est est est son p. madefinor 111 que anno DEXXXIV. det, si incidito tertas more poeniscon mbr: computanda est. Ex har paret, Gro-n vix ante amum foquentem a fua lega-Roman reverti potudie.

ogorum capite LV. uśsa Morrist sumen box loco quidam ferupulus,

legationem quinque circitet annos foo monaficrio , ibique abbatis ma fuide . De peimo capite bacletas .

PARS SECUNDA.

midit alleriter tellmonie Partiri, Alielenia oligit alleriteria i Agalia, Boda & Pau-giolovi I shirteriorni i Agalia, Boda & Pau-torijelin terdir. di ut infaitierishul omajo con-torijelin terdir. di ut infaitierishul omajo con-tori pratisaria, Papira in fan collediere, bene confisit, cale fazdetim in locis lustet blame confisit, cale fazdetim in locis lustet blame confisit, cale fazdetim in locis lustet blame confisit, cale fazdetim in locis lustet fazzerom ce litri focuali filologome cupie proportional del partiri del proposition del propo Cajus praclarem pandres ab arigine vicam , Gregorius Frafad chartes defensjierat also . .

Aldhelmo fuffragatur Beds in libro de tempo-

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. I.

DISSERT, ribut, fab Juftico feniore, Rennictur alien ,

Lego duplicem in Gregorii firipiis locum, ubi motitoem facit Regule menderii fia, nimirum in refonțione de Aquilleum, paramentului refonțione de Aquilleum, commentativi utique fia Repule renderm cicit, ki in Bêri quarii Dislogeum np. LiV. ubi spens de crimine prenăii, quod Julius Andereni canobii monthius committent, har feribit. Quod mor

The property of the control of the c etale de la ci

io Remino ser ite su dictor Repa quarto in Cocci-lio Remino ser ite su dictor Remahana pra-ceptor, quemadmodum Regula que a Geogreia appelhota Equila Maradama opter, quemadmodium Retula ejas a Gregories appellant Ergula Monachowa, in cujus capita. XLIV. calegias eitra untum abbains dare vel accipere monthis prohibetur. Accredit spidd en expedita merrio fit de Prageofio abbain fabra, de celestra in monacho de prageofio abbain fabra, ac de celestra rio monebrain que mentanta funt fancia la contra factifica font fancia fact fancia fan

poech.

Ad her eim fine dibio tegulum monichis fais prateripti Gregorius, quam pentulit exisInn. L.

ris , & coist sedicem prz slik vit , Paribyt commendavit , Noli DISSERT-GREG.

where A bit Martin Chairms, A metallic and a set of a clear and may for all a set of a compared for a fine of a compared for a we wrome concern compara can velocia 1881a mente magneti virts; it qui in aisi uno ferò te-fie contontus ell, in Benedidi fadis probandes telles adhibet quauter egas difeipolos, de ex nomine defigigat. Nos da ell affechis in quemvis aliem Saechem, ne quidem in Acustum, casus elegium unico liber peini capite IV-complechius. Neque pares ble Gergorio nateriam, non diligentiam fludiamus defaide; squidem, Petrum inserlocutneem, plura de Aquito fei-re capientem, ad Abunem epifenpum renit-

som differentem halterere deskrift, Spelders, and Organisma. Melleman gibrighen melleman generation of the second nec alian fine dubie voluit pratter cam ipfam, quan unice commendavit. Diers forth id quiden its viden , fi confirer.

net mittel de commentation de la conference de la confere

refectors (si) com facili facciolis cyclips for-gale antiena society ..., epide monitoris gue antiena society ..., epide monitoris fus consecret. Que cuim de fando Remaldon fusualente ..., epide cuim de facili Remaldon fusualente ..., epide cuim de facilitation fusualente fusualente ..., epide cuim de facilitation ..., e punte, qui congressionen films pel ciem facilitation protes que ..., e proportionen ..., e principal de cuim facilitation ..., e principal ..., e principal de cuim facilitation ..., e principal ..., e principal de cuim cuim facilitation consigir, antie annie cuim facilitation ..., e principal ..., e principal ..., sonie cuidente facilitation servicio consigir, antie annie cuidente facilitation servicio ..., e principal ..., e nom esticem secus conferman a lias demoedravi. Confirmino per Simplicio referentibos Gregorias Re adventum condition out faille, inferial often

Quist qued Gregorius papo (solli Besedidi Re-G S S S a SA

ii Durinceofis fecundi, IV. celebratum eft ax fundi Bede explaiterem stellerem person of. Mit lours, ne quid difficultum, dis-pati fendam poseli. Frimus ell Grego-lmoli Benedicil Regulam in frequenti Epi-um coru limitale, di incre campara frim-de extellerem dellerem feripia commo-reta little. Alter fendat elle posel, mit delle commendatum. of confedences before professional and confedences before the profession of the prof sta valere poturi, ul 30 ominiba Litim or-menchis reciprettor i quando megli ejas Re-opinio, quam Gregorius alté defaum ma-grectori, apud ipium Gregorium obiven-tat, ul esm Andreinis monichia imponerei, eman ipfe camicim posiberetur i in im-cilianti Duniacensi (ynodi posterior incerna, quinda finanziaria (prindi praticira riscu-sura), hori del circipita (traini principita), and principita (traini principita), and principital (training), and and principital (training), and and and analysis (training), and analysis (training), a egergati emilia Erran Jordan en gergati en ge

ex Regule nofire DE GRE capite LVIII. Et infra idem Comment

on good corane de manifes mel er canasies fori-municiper guide forier ferrez quod totidem ferè verbis d'altanalem, du-din Renedicius loco mon citato, erem professionen excipere, quod totidem ferè verbit pri

Hec , inquam , aliaque manifelt probant , Gregorium Regule Remolutions fervanem ful-fer modò mobi contrt , ipium horum Com-mentariorem elle matorem . Et certè meita, hac faciont ; primò filius & modos explicando res plane G ment som DeC. In e. 40. Organi dina Peren, input, para dan sulpius sombien peren di la confedimi sono della confed on them carefrant s, Sabbassas & Bodiciots III, querim. Grepsis verbs intelligiums, Grepsissis verbs intelligiums, Grepsissis vin Rendizio de, phe verb de, ra, pilli dedile in hibbo as Repon, esque e d'instruction de la Deviruction costi la Securità descriptura i Verbnica feigue. Abbot non faits accuraté décriptur, politica de la Compania del Compania de la Compania del un Claudius obierat. Ex quibus col prædictos Commentarios, in faperi commenserator, in Andreaso men a Geograp faille, & ex ore les a Claudio, quem funm ipfins i hoc est discipatum de engliem mon post adminifration des post participation de post adminifration de post adminifration dignitatem ; qui accepti,

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L.

DISSERT. Collationum, exagitat. Verium hace miles E GREG, dubicationem findults prime hilt diffinitivation, tAG. time the Commentative & in Odomis Cellationaliss apparet. Devide qued Commencer facerdotes exerus visio dediens depolicioni, ut Gregorius; Odo verb tambin permitentie sé-

Gest des Gregoria operatus ellers Petrus God Bene de
Browlings decen affer rationes, epologo de come
tantarios Gregorio abjusticandus elle contendiade rationes ad questro precontri politica. FirPetru de la come de la contendiade rationes ad questro procursi politica. FirPetru de la come de la contendia de la contendiarational de la come de la contendia de la contendia de
dele de la contendia de la contendia de la contendia de
de la contendia come de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia de
de la contendia d

until de units fediciertes. Bible a Gregoriano de verifia fic. quel direptorte facer fermente aliste circutar, de exploratar, quaba in Gregoriano genuina ferquis. Verento hec tamolto probe promisso ferquis. Verento hec tamolto probe promisso de la comparta del c

Querta energie rein de Jacticomentation, de la companya de la companya de la companya de la constanta del la constanta de

Atqui ad vim (species) objeditionis elevandam persone in, voit most diorbam, ut Chaquim 23 illus commentarios ex Gregorii delles contenuisgi. Auchire emm ille qualquis eth., fe Regular lendis Benedichi addellum funde matten perit estimate. Plem de dicipular fair, pen commentarios composite, samerm fane dubio Regulandarios, quata a Gregoria acceperat, id

Parto predificioren contentificioren astópi titten illui en primit probat, qui de crama a die factalotte in citrala crimen. Inplici deposus, all Gregorien allique vettere, fasponi que dedina son fecula coto, in defuendos con especiale tima affantesia. Organisario, principale del consecuente del conrelido al Malconen epiciopena, in nile ce compercario, Versina de las contanentarios fistis in propries fisis, questros securarios acusarea a re-

111.

The streams of Cangel Interpretation and Cangel Interpretation of Cangel Interpretation of Cangel Interpretation of Cangel Interpretation and Cangel

The Landy

DE GREG. & Al

dires, dein monaches & abbas in cornobie ikopus , mortuus anno feptingen-icripht, tefte Bodl librum metrirginitate, quem in veterrimo codige litteris exaratum in nostra bibliotheca herous. In hoc autem caemine fundhum Bene-

er (*) and meffre flacuit corrections with , Qualiter operant tentant equalita nersona : Queque modo properti diretto transce funtine ; juperes francese caleram caluma calter . as peatlaram pundem sh erijine calam , genas Frajul chortes deferipferas obne , attralem felix megrares in arrest.

Mic Abbeleus; monachus & thèn Applica-um, manifel decer, fast, hoc de monalite vi-mentine decer, fast, hoc des monalite vi-tere de la companie de la companie de la troma faste, de hoc des resisten censas, a pastem hos tempere, al est da fam form faças a pastem hos tempere, al est da fam form faças a pastem hos tempere, al est da fam form face a pastem hos temperes de desta l'article de la recomplex. The paster ce ceréderatione di-recompanie de la companie de la complex de la recomplex de la companie de la companie de la recompanie de la companie de la companie de la companie de la recompanie de la companie de

apa. An verd Acustum ouissers fusifet Al-belton, fi Augustum & Augustini foci fusifent quitani instituti, aut Aqueti norman Angli-di menachat tradicifficat? Sed ne consideratione generali fucum veritati , descendanus paullisper ad ea que perios compemoravi monaferia. menfi, abi primum comobiceum Antenum vigurife dicitur , Regula fandi tenta signite actus, neguta fanti Genetici et serbi eccerci, (Glafonienta Chronici et serbis ator 3 abi printim cale-dealia ecclefa Cantantenta, ac faburbanum fandi Petri certi-biam, alizque fojes epitopales de moniferria, per Autufment esidose dificipalos condeti cer-

erunt , fecundem bonts Fatris Benedilis Regulem to militeires . Eamdem fervabet Nusfeellenfe . in quo Bogifacias adoleteens, futuros peden.

Germinotum spoficius, Islam manum estidia n & diseptanti estrerum administrationi merfuncio franction prefession bene Periode ENEDI-CII retta enstanciani forman inglichas, tellun-e Williaddo exas diseptato; decreone can fulwillibalde eas difenale; formone eam Fu-ni, abrigor Germanier monafferis is fe con-issepoliut, & in conciliti Gallicanis & Ger-nicis hase mam Regulan commendayt. De ildanenti Angluz comobio estim emplorata. eft ex (uperiori Akhdeni eius loci mens-& abbatis relimonis . In Lindjularmenti Wiidus Eboracenis eptikopus, eječis Scottis, qui omapos admittere polichant ritus, monachos Romanos admittere todochate rinas, monactos didultura da merantu illiarum popularium viventes, qui Regulum S. Benedidi tervabant, un memorite produit ranorymus loci monaches in libro tetrio de vita fandi: Cariberti episcopi Lindiffarmostis, requals fui, feribentis, quid Caribertis illic mitri, sequit, regul even veture del caribertis illic mitri, sequit, regul even veture. Cuthberti episcopi , scribentis, quod it, regularem votam ale Ecochili objernaeur . Eamdem Regulem Noethumbeenábus Atam feufe a Wiffrido Ebo-eui ared Willelman Maliscopo , qui aped Willelman Mil-nsem gioriatar , quòd verum pascha

erdifinant vignific condut, we tunte de maniferia (notes erdifinant vignific condut, we tunte de maniferia (notes erdifinant albane de maniferia (notes erdifinant arbane) (no

n Indi continuatere in commentario ad vitam partiel Gregorii, wifrindun qual ceram fina penere, in alius Anglie regnis ous vero parchia ceram ecclestatico oforenzam fuida. finali Renedidi Regulam e quam concentiono men fant legimam, longi eficación tunidi final viri eradiri, falbrano legi ficación tunidi final viri eradiri, falbrano legi ficación tunidi final viri eradiri, falbrano legi ficación tunidi final viri eradiri, falbrano legi viri fical viriliridi, andrero Eddio-Stratmo cina requali la difriguio, qui i dem (*) cremino ilidemque ferè verbis, ac Wil-lebrats, commemorat, rum de pusche celebra- (*),E tione, ac tonfara, tum de cantu ecclesiassico, 44. communati, rum de patche celebratione, ac tendrar, tum de came celebration, et quemet vican monebram formélia. Republica facilità parte, passe millar éri, il de il in Northambeia prim insperi , confinera Wilfridas . Unde vezò han Fegalian acceparit, idem Eddin in pracedentibus (*) capitam minimum ex unto Canantin, qui da Elberto res ge a dordinandas podi marten. Deullodit epicificopi dericos acceptina finarez a ma ex minimum esta acceptina finarez a ma ex minimum esta acceptina finarez a ma ex minimum esta describias finarez a ma extensión de la constitución de

gs ad ordinandas poß morrein Devidedit cipi-foroji elerious accerdinus (urazi e qui ex mio-tom esentaturius II.d.is of Luna, de esantata-mia, santofique Teste estas modificate, in registrato funta recortius CLM BEGULA SANCTI RE-NEDICTI, cipitata ereliforema sudirental. Ex-ternativa estas deservata acceptification il deservata esta-turi de la constitución de la constitución de la Regula recoptar cere unas tempora; is del luna Regula recopta cere unas tempora; is del luna his Canastric monitorias vial proises has regular recept are non temporia, si edi atto ciritare compostatelmos materi fandi Angulia, material receptione del secondo del con-trato del compositoria del secondo del con-trato del compositoria del secondo del con-trato del consolidado del con-trato del con-trato del consolidado del con-trato del con-color de

some neuert ensistent manacherum, que de promote de production de la composition del la composition de la composition de la composition del la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition d exemplers allorum monachorum, qui ritus ca-tholicos feu Romanos fectabantur fab Regula, farchi Benezichi. Hunc cuim Patram Regulara verat idem Iseda in Wilfridi epitaphio, in quo inter catters im habet.

Pafebalis qui etiam filemola tempora emfar Cathalici ed jafam correste deguac canente, Quem fintere patres, dubinque corure rentes, Ciesa fint genti eficalet moloramen riene: r lets the memberson examine 38, or moniter caper, que El PATRUM caper, eve REGULA

To-

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox L 611

SEET. Totisem ret, quas s'a prefirm wilfrisht a-GREG, put Eddium de wildelmum commencust, eidem etism hit verffren sprat Beds, qui Ergalam Farma do jub in monasterra ei fabrellis indituum failfe dicit , id ch' Ergalam fants' Braedale, quam ex Caning prujerst.

des, que et Cario menter.

"Grand en Cario menter.

"Merch bendies recomens haisen, conmiente hendies commens haisen, comiente hendies commens haisen, comiente haisen des la litter services de
marcha de la litter de
marcha de
marcha de la litter de
marcha
cui ingeri to vinnes, is in Carpus redul monver and the second
Most of the formers and the construction of th

percipiente, polose friese, su ex De far que de Benelicias Retala intelligendon el De merit de la comencia del la comencia de la comencia de la comencia de la comencia de la comencia de la comencia del la comencia de

The contraction of the contracti

...

No one of higher order in Aught, per charged by the control of the

et Controlle source as Acut indecorate sure retainte manerate, opid tames a committe receive in the demon profix objects form, loc loco fierre refeiters nected of a living to the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the desired of the controlle of the controlle of the desired of the controlle of the controlle of the Residence of the controlle of the controlle of the self-figure of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the policy of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the controlle of the the controlle of the cont DE GREG, fo

ONASTICA BEnerablia Ecde flentum opponat, qui Bode sii- tè cum noftris admicient, quet opafeula rechta céria non legerat. molle presidentum Bondé. Mifteriam abbatum monsflerii fui dacbas li- CUM VERO SIMILITUDIN beis a fe curatum faife tellutur Beda in fee DUM EVIDENTIA depoli

le faccimento altaris. Em votom, inquit.

satisfiani Immanopo pantifora suda differenantifora probaversate common audientecesare recifed, neutro popul Certifora confecerteria suda effet Johannis audientececerteria sudia effet Johannis audientat, oto tempe prevalvere deberre in lanc castis; o
t confet, fut cerrir confety eum pravietem non sitife, fo floorerus & ab ownicentir, all tendire libátinis immanem. Ejan

entre proportion de confety elementos de confety

entre proportion de confety de confety

entre proportion de confety

e im argumenta duo ciufatodi fante, ot non-mécoto ex rema veterum perita, fed ex-locum experienti: quibut conflat de farma bitus, de ving enere cuisflore, dum confi-tar. Prius enim argumentum ducitur a forma leti Grecovinii quod febanisi tempore con-cicum efi, immo ab ipfo Johanne, inte ex-verbis colligiene; de a forma cinsuli Bena-blei, quam de peculiarem faithe, de Grego-nez finitem ighe coulir poblata. Polizzasi ra finitem ighe coulir poblata. Polizzasi

The second secon And the second s

accurate confecti raturii Romant presbyter in

sina, Secietatis JESJ deditimus Theo-pibolium do ordrum. Accomium Vegelia-gorius Lopenius in ibbello de veritate rum Granatendum infagem locus in in Benedičino relatus; & Johannes. Anglas Apologium Eriglia contra Ba-pinioacma, Robus Pirrus eltam in Si-crat temo IV. aliquot ragamenta cospici-dem. Ut verò ilm audores Barconian i verat. b omni dem, Ut verb iffi aufores Barco i, Ejus Tredt, som privata menti affelio, it non. tanis cuala, uec dubito, quia code dex o- di futuri fist in pollerum credei farma tatis amartes fi parlicham expen-conspi-fir, quam levia fin in appositum forma Birobsi, qua modò examinada f forma

con le principario de la publica de l'accident de la principa del principa de la principa de la principa de la principa del principa de la principa del principa "r ranniten ballicam datum (nerst mosalite i fed ex provincia Valeria "mosaliterio "Æquitti", in quo vigebast monnitica ini "pentes fit abbas pramus, monnite Valer Qu'od verò ex igio Lindi. Aquitti mosa accerfans fit Andreani comobii abbas prima "inde probat, quis sudiam allud celeb-tomerore in provincia Valeria mosafi fuife teneritare nolum fossi. Sessiti Hac eff Baronisme inductions toes modes as wis, have littles arguments & conjecturar; que an adeo certa atque explorate fait, su necu-ri, sut relatart non polític; an werb its ne-cedaria, st cisam fi pleraque corectanour, id-quad Baronisa contendot, efficient, dispicien-ciam etc.

Ur clarist procedat ree, ab incertis & debin certs de probabilis feceraere juvat. Incertum est primo, an co tempore, quo Gregoria (In-di Andrea monaferiem condebut, Cafaster monachi jum Lateramentem bassicam infederioti rum Austrian. Lafordo abbath Orferia, a grac-pe and probability and the second of the

615

A N N A L I I W S E N E D I C T T 9 to 1.

Graph of the control of the span of the Collection is at slope of decision, and of an injury to manage of the control of the span of the collection is at slope of decision, and of an injury to manage of the control of the collection of the

tomo 14

pares , hard fufficit elevande epi-tati . Non enim facile est adeb pre-propriorum nominum neigines ac tre-

olize confirmini verfus obidem, nis Regule nedræ codicidos præ-quibar Simplicius abbos Magifiri contre , quiter simplicas abors Magifri Regulam in omnie Italie monafiria pro-pule memorany. Horum vertum editionem mem dehomas minimb (affecto author), feinem dehomat minum infracto autori, su-hatooio Gallonio Birconianz fennentu de-pri, qui cos a Vasicano codice mi, produ-ni incem. Versa duos hac referre fulficira I ENEDICTUS Fuer conflicti farmus po-m, fuifqua mandant hec farounde alumner, men, fujos mandant he formada diamere. MPLICIUS Chrife minifer Megifri latrar opar peganti in omar. Tria he inveligiada; mpe quanta hajas interiptionis antiquitar; invefliganda, Inferiperons antiquitatem probant in primis term codices mil- in quibus en reperitur; peifel insforet qui eam legerant, nempe us nernus Gembiscentis monachus, ut paset ex & de Serimoribus ecclefathicis capite xxxx, li terrus Cafannas Disconsi inferita préren- Si attrique acre annos quingentos. Esta per anie ochingentor legifie videng C

ger and octone of the volette Cirds-monachus, qui de fanciti Benodile. Regula a-in libello de vica finchi Escilis Faldenfa fin, Regulum monachusum, toquit, Spressu la pleme mequil defer trum conteriple, fuif-freum OSSERVANDAM MANDAVIT A-UMNIS: que pofrema verba pramifie in-riptioni responeces. Rec insque sune tempo-r, id est principara Ctroll Magos, legebatur feripis Regule notice exceptarious apud denfer monechos, qui tituli lugus copium e inenti monecherio sper Sourmium abbatem...

oce, se demun Bushi in rediu Romam fo-ner, De Simplicio abbate fie loquitar Grego-us, teffes producere quature, queeum, relatu nell Benedich gefta refeient. Hayw, tuquit, Dates Bibliots gris recognit, Biyot, separ, age some golic son delay; fed pance que norre, quature difripule illustreferencius agenti COM-STANTINO feirest reverentifium males nere, que se so mondient agente juncefit: VALENqui se monaflesii rezimuse jurcefit: VALEN-TINIANO geogra, que anniu multir Lutenanoji annaferir jarqui: SINFLICIO, que comprega-tionem alima pol casa terrina recei: RONORA-rio atrus, que more afaire cella cipa; in qua prite conversana praefi, Simplicium, qui loca conversana praefi, Simplicium, qui loca conversana praefi simplicium, qui tone, fed Valenistani in Late-toren retitium flatuit Baronius, na relativa, silvo de cam, ad referei: fod (pace illustriffini

eio, at de Honorato, qui neer ather Valentinianum in Lateranens i ut peset ex prologo Bulli monteli in fincii Miuri, cann feribere aggrefus efi pellente reigniffino ac cam boner som THEODORO, qui TERTIUS pul fand THEODORO, on TEXTIUS PR feeder morse Falenciasame, profesierre tempere Lei mosti mostiforri emprez stimore rezut. Ad in mostiforri emprez stimore rezut. Ad in codo Prubas Wirmferfel. Diaconsis se monse Catanesta, fancii Ernelicti in Culturali resi or fuocolores ensumerana, Simplicium lui de quo agist Gregoriui, terribi loco filazzia lib. de greita Lungoburdorum capine XV. libs de grait Linguouenters sepore .
his verbit: Catarina pel lectura Bracilifa
Rantiner, pel lune SIMVLICIUS, pel
Filalis, el extraman Sonita confrequence
resit; fab que bar defruits falls ef. Pag renti ; foi que los adrimite falls of . Pagis fraganter no foiam vetteres indices di fam abburm, jed estan Leo Maricama e mair Ottirnia in Caronie Calennas iba., es & Aimainas Fieriacesis menchas in Hill lib. 150. cap.LXXX. Ex qu'bus perfericam simplicions a Gregoria ludatum, mon i rancrat, sed Calennas manderii revium fruttus Rendichem abburna fuife. Can fruttus Rendichem abburna fuife. Can pleius ide fub annum DLX. fada occellaril confourtions de Liddem argumental eventitur tia, qui fuperisver verfas, Re-dielli prafixos, Simplicio benti cano itinere facio, ac post i reditum abbati (ut putat) Las

DISSERT.

gregationi prafocrit, ut patet ex citale Antonius Vepcius in Chronico Bener ferr ad annum DXXIX, capite IV rii locum ex initio libri 15. Dialog enim de Simplicio agit Gregorius, un Regulan , gram fan Megifer

NAL LUPI BE A LE CARRE I Fort 12. epitola xxxx. indictionis quette: non DESSERT-c en Simpleius abbas, non qu'el mon arbos caraché fai afpernarent, fed DE GREG. nelse moute residui. Nic callus Bri 12. epistola xex i indicioni qui bi coat ra l'inglicita bibas, acce quel monichos caronio fiz afperime fed Calleretti, finali Zeneticii quel revienu o egregiu deste digit federa ciriciri rasima DLX que inglicita sibbat Calenti parelle depuisimante processor que se constituire vigini fix prisa; quim situati prisa que en constituire prisa que situati foita in Tallam repo-ci de cali fitate celebri Valentina se del california prisa qual del california prisa qual del california prisa del prisa que del california solutioni prisa del california prisa del prisa california del california solutioni del california prisa del prisa del prisa del reloquismo situationi del california del prisa del prisa del reloquismo situationi del california del prisa del prisa del reloquismo situationi del reloquismo s

peren ut exponentes pradiche inferiptionis retus, quiton Limptovia Mapplei Latera oper 1967 en 1980 en The property of the property o

comment of equivalent excessive long terms of experimental experiments of experim

De Green an salan, and san de Green an entre de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del la compa

At enim Geografius inte in libri vara, epificta anna indictionis tertir, firipta Fortunato Nea-politano epidenopo, biennium exigit ad Nevitino-rum reobationem his vettura Menderur com-

niama Angabas Movellam quintam edicita Novitima per tramanum trama, fine filer forum fat, petobas decenis capite fecunda fanciama Experanteia Nomanu regularem Gregorist in Ilhvus, epitolia t. indid. Masaricha agree ferenzi, quali contra ipfi tectichum unifire; in menaferti exciper-oregonista hoc pado econécensifis, at no oregoname admitteenar. Frzekle Novella tattifier den gavt Jahnaam Novelle CXXIII capte XXXV notace Certo, cita hombe igastio non nil pot trienatem admitti vetti mono verà transteret (ni nota gloša) & februarie menatico indei, & ad profesione fervorem candidaterum profesionis to used uno anno definitum erat , pro jud

DISSERT. ni fratio definisfie. Id , inquam, DE GREG. Alexandri fecundi verbus eo capire

The PART OF THE PA

The hard agent and the second of the control of the

disti; nec minit exportum, ent in monne-tic commonitorem longierem fisike, quam Ba-Di-ronius existimavis a Seconda verb Differation MAG nis pars qui fanctim Dofferem Regule fancti Bernelin advirelum fasile contentium set in lia necettarist fakcistus argumentis, tot nithib minit rationellum artificia an arongo, qui group pies noue afglent removalem, menden per mente official propose, "signif hardin",
to the pert is med it is futfishe defendere,
to the pert is med it is futfishe defendere,
to the pert is med it is futfishe defendere,
to the pert is med it is futfishe defendere,
to the pert is med in the pert is to the
futfish of
futfish of the
arly depth of the control of the co

LETTREDEMONSIEUR de Barcos Abbé de faint Cyran, à Monfieur de Gouffainville, touchant le monschifme de faint Gregoire le

Girach discuss somehouse distinguis profession of the control of

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L.

, and problement date. PORDE de Josep Be-leuie dans les acters, © parage (eux les Res-glott e cardoliques. C el deux une redifficio an-dre moverelles, qui dats glots de grand tree Pape are les quellesse de fait, © el el face en para une fer ampliques personalesse/a, de les fants. La Université et l'inféries en faux contres les qu'il en p La Université de l'inféries en faux contres les qu'il en p au movement de proproculles qui se deven

perente que est auvenze n v.
ve, comme vaus faire, e ef. l'Auguer du
nut le vive les dutenes ; e en les par Cive, man mafi treirfans, de introduce une
navierement murchle de faquières. Il ve
rente entre qu'un find Movifer depluit,
find le prograche de le prograche de la contreme essen qu'us pai Société diplica un houl que re Louve pu le premier des fises de fous Corquire; més il u'u pas ut tra aplatacut. A memonier il a cil abou-nie de sun les adresses prospiture, angli est de sun les adresses prospiture, angli est de sun les adresses. Il u'u pas d'aven-tes fes varieres. Cu'ul pas frahament fur fin-taire par le comment de service son-mates, qu'il u'u pas fisme compondes ai, re, de qu'un gériquire lessance, for site-re, de qu'un gériquire lessance, for siteo fe reacciseron poso afamere set acordie. Conquiere. Vina facte qu'il sim puele par e mais matre que rela m'efi par claire, de a des proques la mestante p e cette raise fisiale, un pourreit ofter pulsarse ferrai afaite, une faute l'erre, pares qu'ile n'en recent matte part, de il y an peu qui le n'en recent matte part, de il y an peu qui le manufent. Sons l'antoire dans les Extrates tom de 1555, Gr qu'i ne l'en creaver nome mo-lemple à planet concier que quantal de Li. Mans, Gr bienerle prele Rei most com de gliste, vere des fasses l'eves ne fint par d'enes, parez Gr dons la Sicila per frant Messle, que y éléfie qu'i con para que depar pre, Gr qu'en n'en un grand mondres. Et cene de Sicilaire Gr de à pli trançve nome monagéers que cotay far le Man-Caffin glane fi prés de Rome, il est inveya-

ne proupe autre

qu'il reconnifiet an Liere, et il speis ne qu'il la eff. Esfa per eccamber pinfeur enfous draint cette Lette tres lucra d'édite ayan yan bei monopere de la Reje magli en digiletere, Gr ayan tagin fe gle, sie l'aurouvet maß guadée di I s'effect la Regle du monafiere de faira laquelle faux Gergaire avois effé eles II eff certain qu'il daman estre Reg

DE GREG.

Is been been did to be the second of the sec on an anageme you configurate time to an extens of the terms of the property of the following the property of the configurate to the following terms of the following the pairs the configuration of the pairs of the configuration of the pairs of the configuration




APPENDIX ALTERA

TOMI PRIMI ANNALIUM BENEDICTINORUM;

Varia nonunenta & diplometa complettens.

PAULI DIACONI ET MONACHI CASINENSI

Al Profat.

UIA Venerabilis Beda pe byter ultimam homiliare foarum, hoc est quinqu gesimum, de vita & ad bus cujusdam Benedishi

clauf fei monaferti pem focam contextia, que utique mislad ad legendum nofiris congrue re videbatur coloris: e que Paulus diacons extremos besti Benedidi ferrulus p. e. montres lofe quinquegnativo haven he militarum effet diminures, hance quinque gérinam homiliam ad Del porium di Andrifimi codini Parisi Benedidi: isudem grath faperas definguante, compositi-

Lebte fault Evengein femalem Leone "to like tengen, desse frei diejung frust Koma erzeit frust Koma erzeit innernam frei in allymän parit som erzeit innernam frei in allymän parit som erzeit innernam frei innernam frust erzeit innernam frust innerna

Jeff anticolon, future carifolio, pel fande apolicio, qui note herodinen rere puber la apolicia con la herodinen rere puber la apolicia con la herodinen rere puber la proposa del publica del proposa del inhabilito anticolon estimata misintari herodine, estimata del proposa del prop

species, spajes viernes cracidemitte unter se cema same si god dictera potartica strictura santret endecisso. Delos, forces strictura santret endecisso. Delos, servica sispera, for ab ha, god als en solis prepito para, for ab ha, god als en solis prepisione solicitati del servica servicia sosidaren comercia, quanto fore debo notice solicitaren comercia, quanto fore debo notice en sidaren comercia, quanto fore en sidaren comercia, quanto fore en sidaren comercial del comercia, con servicia en comercial del comercia. Teclas se come del descisar enere sida sincerulam, quanto por la comercia del comercia del comercia del por la comercia del comercia del por la comercia d

metti, et dicerten enperior, militaris in settlere service de la mission de la consistencia de la consistencia de la consistencia de la composite del la composite de la composite della compo

And the appropriate of the control o

ris, aq-maglàm spit fent hei-

= - Ly Grangh

APPENDIX ALTERA

Spiller and refer the refer to the level of the property of th

declinas, A. com plemente cana sentenda concessa finja colorazio decrette me cacondida, come dari quelli contrare decrette me cocondida, come dari quelli contrare. Quilgio di contrare da grandera, a conseguir quelco del contrare de grandera, a conseguir quelco del contrare de predese provincio processa del contrare de contrare del concessa del contrare del contrare del contrare del contrare del contrare del contrare que contrare del contrare del concessa que contrare del concessa del congrato del concesa del concesa del congrato del congrato del concesa del congrato del concesa del con

Base isomitum od patits busulte Pregmettum etwer einem Cuffend, ausgewich bei har einem Fester eine Gesterle, ausgewich bei har einem Fester eine Gesterle der Gesterle Gester

N. A. L. T. E. K. A.

N. A. L. T. A. L. A.

N. A. L. T. A. L. A.

N. A. L. A.

N. A. L.
II. Observationes de genere fanchi Bonedisti . 44 53 .

Many of the part and filling from any of the part and a part of the part of th

Aber Jahr Laufe, auszentende Alphilande, Bold, Marchard Laufe, auszentende Alphilande, Bold, marchard Laufe, Jahr Sellbert, geste fen der Frenchen Laufe Benedick skehrt, ogs fen direkt til halfer ette, de Pour etterformer 16 planeren underen senden fryerrefte at 16 planeren underen senden fryerrefte at 16 planeren under senden fryerrefte at 16 planeren fryerrefte at 16 plane probes (in quincifosa ofisir Providus) Julinia-ni imperatoria propa, comes inocifait: instru-verò Abundantis didia, instrahinyilà Monteler-Tituttis fingli distinue i let qui sisteno Oriono nelle Tradicine pune undgan basal dabis scoprosa Tri-biquinua, son extresi faccosi bilati, quem mon-al videra, sa litelligiame na qua prafatione di biena di visio indictaina melli orione, so qua dicei fo nelle dei dei agramma regiene praesili, p gamente un montelescon della di dadili. . Non ummere espresientes produïte Comeis de rebioniste tetelle , querane alter une fante la esti estatus effesi fen homeis erat, non heredi-li dennini fen henefosi fantalis e alter sane poss-jonaldens unet , noe mft pst lange tempera in-

socialistics of the second and the second and control
an pert Probes elle faffigienem ffirm babaret, 395-qui cardo rei nglea ell, neclum melo plant cam-4. Lees Ferram. dam his major affolgant hav fal-tem ex iffe Gregorii Magas verbus enskritus; fas-dam Bendellum libertorii gentee orasus off-alian Bendellum libertorii gentee orasus off-oli nobilitori, sel Bheur reldt unerposentus of-Quarium shipromaham, qua prifica illar Romanus depleire tanabus fulfo ootasi; homisus; foliare libe-rii, adaya foreva. In tilla vede akis come orgine m; adaya foreva. In tilla vede akis come orgine

libert, also nati ex libertis jum ductum su liberti affertis . Princis peneris liberi sobiles erant m start production of the start servatore e dantas laque isostikas, ente entet. Certi fiquid anhiqui efet en situlo anila cefat aquencata su pore liberari: si paratismas pre faperlativo, su sun noto y me petel . Manest staque (fr pre certe bel faciliam Bonefelium Naçia setum fuife li

facili near, partnerse que sidem deligia jujei-galieration figinalese. Este distrum, sem el partnersim figinalese. Este distrum, sem el personale comencia correctos, qui E. Estedidi conservativa del conservativa del conservativa del personalese del conservativa del conservativa del lectri inser filica. Dei computar, nei nécese a literatura conservativa del aplantica estrum estrana-tivativa del disputario estrum estrana-tivativa plus inservaziones per attriffa, quiles qui alla sergenti.

111.

le fundatione de primir abbatibus mong. Al 18.5.mm fleris Condatefonfis fen S. Eugends . 66. de.

Caude filts montrosis, ab zaniquis Jura-dicia.
Abletibus filipats, accessibus pene levis, fluenimbus frigats, acque fentibus diszab, Sale, plumbus referts, faits longs arque lata, dec-tinque fandius Romanus, vir ubique vene-randus.
Cim volverot ter-conocsus annus arque e-

LIBELLUS METRICUS

riogeous , Te intravit , premonitus fanciis libris &c...... Legaminum feminibus , rarifique utenfilibus . Legoment feminibut, rurifque utenfibut. Frime pro une paventuchus fandud etute vagebat, Monatices infrincis de vietusb fiorebas jure corpit exercere sous vice monation,

APPENDIX PRIMA

Clam functus its flurence, ficus funca tetil ti a cundin liber effer bujes mundi turns idam eft of referenteret fout carre go-lapicinus, ut peccent recipi magasi precibe yro tone erat in Gobesti imperator Grittan Etare quidem trous, voto tanen Christia Celesti liberatii de eraş idas devotus, rakisti favorabilis, de curolla para beniga voveret tuce attiméentes didam fărasi

monte videllott communiter dicho Jurar, ner flavius flucenes Rhodenum de Ennam bene, fam indruchi Rierres imperio fabiacere, production and the second of t talit,
Primus hat Altiffmo arque lpfam nerminavit:
Ab Orientali termino Seronum haje amogavit,
Ac terminos pro termino ab Occidente fub-

pantat . iquam pro primo termino Bracioli nominavit ; acu de Orte pro fecundo cum egrefia mencupavit.

De fundatione S. Remani de Repe. Devotione firente puelle asone formet, Ad monsfirm fervide ft admitti petierents Quis pater fanctus benigoù, pofiquam infrui

foccunt , Dignatus eft recipere , ficuti requiferunt . Est infra particular Dignatus est recipere, acus recom-Est intre patrimonium praticus canobii Rugis deluper flavium fits five naturali Ibi fecat comobium decentifinte contrati, Virginare converfato beatem travit Romacem Ut fire certain peradio, ordinaret corpus faum Desoni in oznobio faze dictaram virginam. Quod a beato Romano dicitur fanchen Roma

S. Laprimar Laurence fundet canobiam . ER locus .. &c., duabus leucis diffasts u cornobio Jerenfi.

His fanctus cellum confirmit, fundavit oreforices ceium contract, manave ormo-rices; fratres ibidem habuit, nemero viginti omion, Quo docait de instruzit, pland zitum mona-ficem, Rexit acque enottivit bonus pafter ovium.

Querters quoque extrobiane fundi legantuir landaffe paratite monaferium infra pagam Laufanense, monaches in numero magno ibi ordinalie , agnamque patrimonium illis ibi adquifife , quidem fancto defencto facceffit tum Lopiiño defundio terrias foit Minzofias.

fiede quidem febiato, quertus fuit Eu-

me mar goriofus francem patrañore, Fai tope valde famofus polleus utroque fermene; Fait de propheta verus, ab infusque nomine Locus est denominatus, se videnas moorie, abri ilia quatror fanții deli loci abbanbas Formeront miracilia, feientă, virtuitor Fallatier, tene invente, a factor talitium.

Valentitus in levitis, & fancles Anthidiobs od bestum Engendum bestus Anthidiolog tellum rexit eaenoblum, qui ecclefiam pairibu sper finctum Engendum fecit confirul sievenus faccettit beato Authi Hic admifit faculares in Condatifienfi loco , Iphique loca conceffit inb annută tributo , confirement his domos referents rotomartyri devorus eratotium confirmit n quo vie devotifium: faceaments ordinaquo vie devotificmes facements ordinavit infereri hominibus, quos dictus fandus admisis

Poli findrum Sapientium bestus vir Thalafus Didner rexit comphism; inde fandus Daga mundus.

Polt cupus fandis transform fundus rexit Ande-Post copus annos et accura-ricus . Opi bumilis fupra modum fertur faille & fan-

Cista Star Injuriodes undecimus abbas feir Conforma corpora vir confeitus fundiorum patrum

extrasii
De fels pricerabus, atque en depofuit
te cernoble demote justa azum, quata erexit,
sob illin, fando abhase heatifisms Clundus
gelfelt penitut urbe, velet alure Abarcous,
Captera sundum fugere de delivious familias,
Copreta sundum fugere de delivious familias,
Captera fundamenta de consolium ferviturbeatifismus Clundus poil fundum funiciofum
Sulfepti quidem aminus fero delam cernolium; Sed geberrareit vir fancos junta fiar feffigium (*) d. pre Ac pell bentem Claudium fenier fanflug Ru-

Diffum rexit e-enobism; post quests farclus An-Poft cujus fanchi decestum fandtus renit Rippolyrus . Excercent epifcopatum cum comobio invitut .

Sab ilto fancio abbane Bellicenti epitenno, Pippina rex devotè ilti delle canobio Caforam cum facultate fabricanti perpetul spitus rex, deveté lift desir cemois-fatjonan cum fecchese fish-reasis perpetub-location, strope liberé plara desir ipée aires, el li hanc regen rex Carolas feb life, findle grafule just insteus devotus cenorite liberé violegis ponitus hair enoverei liberé sedesil menetam spitu cherefit cum plemo jure, il beaum Hapodynem fult beaux Wiferdus pi d quem beaum Wiferdour viceroblis Rev il quem beaum Wiferdour viceroblis Rev

trandes. Seb iffin foruit multum fanftur comer & monsebox Campania, fandus Simon mundam com

Campanie, findes Simon mandam contrannes points; and points; the points of the contract of the

DISQUISITIO

o; Monta-Acults, & alix cam martes, er Anfents, in quo funt ville de Mar-cisco, & alix cum martes. ger Dinizecutis, in quo funt ville Mon-tes Melardi, & alix cum martis.

De Regula & monafterio Tarnatenfi.

cater explobant. (a cf. tum quis in Regula Turnavagi accus-nomalis, qua antaquas ille impolare vi-, accept afac ciliidarum pripateram, de-u eta babet en Piet fants Agendi, lin-Archenandritarum orientalium r refectionis uns clausebse adicula, discretif-re lectuits uns ambiret & macho. Comers in. que lectulis una ambret de marcho. Cuerra in, Regala Taranter quescharre cellula figuilare; a aude igenar un espe, Cellulma alectius, przies abbatem de propolitum, airi dato figun est alli-citum introve : quia ipfis tentim concodirur Fratrum fecreta compofecer, dec., du uvo de poisarrum, actium praterporara figuila assen-da poisarrum, actium praterporara figuila assen-

net forfan aliques, en regula Tarma a, usalem eas probibets his perhis . Ngli Nath L gere manfioners . Sed barres. out foundation aligner annahonem. Seb has respected in foundation and a manifour of present a resonant contain, not de presidentive più orden tella cellular, qua deletta in faporent Tennaturfi Regula files dell'armeter, representare al minorem qui and Accordina del Afferes annahonem Affecti dell'armeter, and annahonem Affecti dell'armeter, del'arresigne tannèm leclulas, ann el fabres, annahonem maniforma dell'armeter annahonem della proposatione dell'armeter annahonem della proposatione della p tratia magretos afes ef Angendus, queles fe-ficitien echiere vel manere consederar.

particulus reliente viri minere "occordota".

5. Ilo dels pertire "Lordem percence, vi el finp Philosoli ellemente a cercine de amosti jou cop Philosoli ellemente a cercine de amosti jou copresentation dellemente philosolime dellemente philosolime dellemente philosolime dellemente philosolime dellemente philosolime dellemente philosolime dellemente principale amostica ancientation ancientation dellemente philosolimente philosophia cianicene qualitat bernter encenismo ese nos divisios, ese seen Regulam pri-de Conductoriste menastran acrosymus in Vica, de Londactoriste menastran acrosymus in Vica, de Longendo, vecas inclinara monosferii Agam-de, caper a se ses se verspora devis e de sere a se Gallia Carifficana de crigina cancini co-vi, als los conductorismos de crigina cancini co-vi, als los conto Galia Christiane de crigon cuadro ce-, al he antiere, for al also fequieri feripa a comine antier in en fue feet est, e am i-fasse princessom Ryalam cuadro Apanete-Tungicufees, good fact policy hand i-

ze alvas neprins tocur est délice Tarastrufe; co conditum ejus monime monaflerium é s a-Repula Tarastrufis circumfluntia indem locs (pr re compresses, sement (at part) ambi-fe dots, illud iffice oft securiforme. aft, cui Rezala, Tarastooft dilla, pro-cl. Jan werk in page Lughaneafi occur-

agres page Lugdamenfie . Frater ca ens of ia contermine page Luzdnaenfe (j mfe , Tanny fon Tenny bastome appel 8 ha , sie fast gazulam menaferium , dr nopu foperofi cellu fea Provatus , Savin abbatia felijelhe. Designe leev foar ell at Re-danne, terrepfinn siere Taratian of Genara-am pagi Vicenceft, Geinnacceft meadfres, the Fra S. Clari shirit ladare queedan tilighe. He leei pefere al Redanam vellous is Brysle Terastrofic cap.IV. a

2. Non fillm assem in charteria Saniniscenfi, fed cissus in Classicenfi memoratur ager Tarna-tenfic, asso anno terrio Ludopies Regis , cognomitonte, ann unter terris Latapres trejes ; cojonis est Françoissers, Odori dibari datur manjus in mila Madabasea, in pago Luptonetti, in ago Ternittetti, for anno desume ejatlom Rego, roke Odore emerchiur compar com piras in pago Luptonetti in ago Tarantetti, Taderaccom oppolares focus fie in the distribution de la constitución de la c tis Dei Imperator augultus, Imperii tis propinquorum at fidelium factum p bus opportums prabeat beneficis, e utilitatibus peovidest, des Proinde ome delium funtus Dei celeilar notirorumqu quoman Ingenerus facili motter naturali quanti la pilicare expenit excellentiam, ut aliquibus no-feria ei de usceri esas blosas per pezceposas ei concederentas. Sant verb i pide resi in comistate Viennenfe (cu Lupdurende, in villa, que mes-cupatur Tadernaco. Als hae verb facel in uno latere faces de Mandradis; in alio latere finet quarts web here Robel or Hongit in, to work the Robel of involvement it a to work here fore the Capital in the State of the Capital in the Capital

VI.

Ex Prafatione *, qua ad miffem am tur dicebatur de miraculis ejufdem bi ti Renigii . Il celi ille Rentejiet, qui print fait cont bust norman agritus est qui ab fafti cu-bust norman agritus tenent in sue mied tis tiroclaio femper estitit, de e cato doi i disconsa chestimatis faper de venientem ado feces affenti . Ille cli "Domice, capa l'ingu

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. To M. I.
one nec regum purpuras metust, quam fibi de fe credicir. Sed
a rerum egeflatem tua verba femitator, seque fe desrimentiom

VII.

Al lib.) INCIPIS VITA SANCTI AC beriffini Tenderici dibatir & confesso ti dicivisi almi Remigri, qui requispiti in monte Or, monglierio, quad ipli
angio glendente confirmati.

a hatelbas non vivis in factalo, quod in di- jeire utrisdice javer pais ab ut se menter is ricipium shi findelbili libro Co- tra fandali lamengiau. Conju-rei prefesti ladili libro. Pater ladili libro. Peter confilium ad previotendum fazar pater ladili libro. Pater ladili libro. Peter ladili libro. Pet

GST A P F F N D I ...

A P F F N D I ...

The common half stated to the country of the common half stated to the country of th

non infacis per fingals quaeque fermanculus ¿Poli assers non multi faceellus temporis , can Teudrius prehyveralli fabiret oost
boqueni janjuris-valent olikuus faceeldus ja cuboqueni janjuris-valent olikuus faceeldus ; cupocialiter tangit niinuus puillnus prolis Mapocialiter tangit niinuus puillnus prolis Matandi cut artafilin spainoris. Filius fapirasi kataidus patem, de kuto negenerat fir regeneraten, de liuto monachus de larcose datocem

metals in mouth bacified into personwer for the right bacified being strained by the control of the control o

ALTERA

tazioni litreras a fede apolializa formatas re tavite. Folh sone cum aporatus necessirio ad cum supra seriptam recisit, usi caessirio ad siruati ni honore beat Hermetis marcyris, qui jure perpetuo Archaesti fedi deputivit i si par consiceratione collevis patchar et adelle va most de oramas; § e tume de las suque allis p miss consoperatur. O cap pro me, pater car

viii. EPISTOLA MESIANI

Distipuli fantii Cafarii, ad Vicentium.

featorem pium, Paolamque dollorem memm, aut vi, au n, Memen verb martyrem gloriofili-alphain aut arcifterii Augustioam predicatorem extenium: tium. Nam iplum a , is age partireolism, quis memoran many or-metts, ques m pureficit habes inter fact-factur myfleria, quies feltoma fidelius bodie revater fe collier, a pelipicater collvieni tra-sili. Et its cicin, a cobis abfreili, benedi-per comisi. Mane sa tem facto furreximus, inn infiltentes labori. Clinope nondorn ex-se diviso odicio, plura se phricas folium on-tificanifici, tandem post evangelicam admo-nificanifici, tandem post evangelicam admo-

IX. Pradia qua faultus Germanus Parif. epi-43. & 1844. fespas monafterio nestro targitur off . n.e.s.

pées drives editois, plura à parmet soure a-beu inficialité; tandon poi evergéticas admo-nitionens, trabans léons dispéris à ul in pedi-er, de cturis est le Va mile métro, qui ac impai de construmicationen et récento infidiciter edévision tradisi mineraism desons, que disconstituer en martris Mercentis, varis de institute l'abelle que qui de consulte en martris Mercentis, varis de institute l'abelle qui viville polificiore, aud principal de la consulta del consulta del la consulta del la consulta de la consulta del la consulta de la consult earus & munices tubans pra viscitor personale, a notia non derelinqueter in epifeopus urbis Antifiodore Ekik

x.

24 10.6. n. Concerdia Berbea cum monefferio

XI.

erfus Eugenii epiftopi Toletani focundi de basticea fantti Amiliani monachi .

most pectum murmer of propris for anne, Et general toto prompferis ex animo; pennam quarfo proprist adjunge querolis, Sic culpis venium posse habere fass.

XII.

Praceptum Chloterii II. regis pro mo rio S. Diongjii.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L.

XIII.

roborare)

DAGOBERCTHUS rex feld. DADO

xıv.

Chlodopei II. regis pracepum pro 'endem :

.... o rigni domno Clodoveo.

xv.

exinde facere volutriist, libero omnibut peafrantis arbitro hipalitiinee fabnica. Folds its, its at venditions it dis mande Main, amor VII.—egni domni noshi Thoodersia regis, NIZZZIIIponzatore & Emistratish hare ogsidalas vendinisati recognosismes, di fabiliposismus. Signass (Intubbero, S. Sicando, S. Almare, S. Sicaralist, S. Astrinov, b. Drootore, di Revinsaro, S. Freito, G. Banttria, S. Berrials, S. v. S. Freito, G. Banttria, S. Berrials, S.

> XVI. berri I. diploma pro monafterio di libera. se

Description of the second seco

when the story of land the shadow of land is a story of land in the stor

XVII.

Meria in Gellie.

Ex tenta: Diffessionis frontibus collutions per autotionis de la companio de la collectionis de la collectionis de tenta de la collectionis a de la collectionista de la collectionista de la collectionista del la col A Agus, for alsoun forders morrows, is not on the more and the force page, life, upon a proper control of the c

apora apofiolice fedi pertilet, non folum ⁶⁰0 dissen confirma conficusi, fid et aim in case exploribus politis podulata finaper indulatam fantenti, pertiletim in regione Francus, dum profectu (*) cunda noque ad fines (*). Le podesus, dum profectu (*) cunda noque ad fines (*). Le podesus de consais meris terminama fub. batal Purti (dus.

megiatri eque perucha soficia e missi consuquen, mispora ambien pre-conquientante financia, missi agranda del messa
manipure, Des el sinimum! Unde here cimplatas virtum del frieer Prophets, "C. Garrier politas virtum del frieer Prophets, "C. Garrier delir "De ornari mana si namore, fed algucati," quade in devitar rivata, no dellar miliam pension, fed etion humanun gratiem conti, quade in devitar rivata, no dellar millam pension, fed etion humanun gratiem pendis del Praedition mondernim conflicatum, si shill contra sonoten perferiori dereput percela di Praedition mondernim conflicatum, si shill contra sonoten perferiori descriptori persional praedition of the per, yel qui foncefare predamant pesibilita consigner, secti in minimo hare agressos viconference, colitant piera vel quiedpel si de-

OBSERVATIO.

XVIII.

OBSERVATIO.

XIX.

Praceptum quad fecit S. Anneuwadus pro monaflerio S. Petri Puellie Lugiuno

monaflerio S. Petri Puellis Lugiuno civitate.

permethod coloring and the second section of the VINTTODI, and the second section of the

cepit hit que abbuilda ad utilitatem moss ni precurart fectori, abil polito di vilico de febrilica tali modo periment. Qubil il illi aceptoritat y adictationen dispane fectori vendere observat, prinsibilitation qubin all (*) L cique. Mommenta, calpre (*) levisis vendant V cui anem sul fabrillica fipper extilient con anem sul fabrillica fipper extilient pettél inventions capitali iplies monuferil r abbitille redum facero d'ercedavenin, ab o (*) f. butille actum nations dis proposite. Funcialism mitrat de Marier eun ceclois besti jolannis Evangelidre, de Dolonicaritique (*) vicum cum ceclo (*) Di file patri Petri, de terris, de manie, de nemépina, atque delsa Tergonnis (*) suo commente.

March Frey, a more, a more, a more and a mor

XX.

Confessio Cujustam Genechisela

"Confellio Genechilebs. I pfe dizit, involviră Ad Ilbeta n., uni cum Trovolosiului fi juinivireri Jian.

"Lin Confesiolului fi juinivireri Jian.

"Lin Confesiolului fi juinivireri Jian.

"Lin Confesiolului fi juini Controlitati de la linici Diolei fi cumniciți Jianum Genechilelo confesio princi de la linici Dio
lei fi juini Confesio de la linici Dio
Linici Jianu Dionachilelo Signam Albi
Linici Jianu Dionachilelo Signam Albi
Signam Adulficados Golechilului fabi. In

Signam Adulficados Golechilului fabi. In

Signam Adulficados Golechilului fabi. In

In derfe. Hic eft confello Genechifelo.

XXI.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. To M. I.

XXI.

dem libertrits vidennar grivilegio, quo ex p fen voluma cam Dei adquorio prasmancanifiere. Ideosse proster asonen Domisi Salvatoria notti Jefa-Chrifti quicquid sple mass Gundelberrus ex permifia notiro in V pa laboravii faper faviolane Rabadonem (* Grindette-trum , & Dolonofum, concodinaniafum momificiam , Sennicata dichan, q

Ex cod. finfit Awardi Hymnu de S. Alalberga virgina.

in fandiz virginis fello dallergiz, recolordo insella gella cordo pio-Mar fair celfa femine, fellor fed adione; irgo museus cum decore; arme finsal repur menti-Regis de firspe ceta,

Angelorum forte digna,
Cafirate laureata
Num serrenum fjoenium tempfle,
Et czeleftem concupyvit:
Egic loso membra dedit,
Spirinum zerber locavit
Spirinum zerber becavit

Ur cam igh fine fine Tecum for fit convegnore. Amen In fine addunter hi verfur de cadem , detur , diallerga .

deliberga .
Sindre matris Farm housium
driam ebibens fundum .
sburn vinz habens adum .
inc benignb rexit locum .

XXII.

Annest. Sh. S. n.r.j. Ex archivo

CHILDREN EN PARCENTAL OF PARCEN

Tempor com Deledona, forman com de Samono (19 de 19 de

See learners in a regard entering the same and several sections. It is not as a section of the s

ADNOTATIO.

Be printigion research Ore III. regue Adulment epipely Mettach, infrinterpe preside presentation of the control
with he of audio two rongica flirpir altimi regie . Dolonofus dan funt reculi funct, unus fupen, ulter in Pertalem villare leque su Reladonem depolicitur tofra He-enallerium - Mediu-sone , turgo Don-ms ell praerofue , in que plavime floton , dereursi , pierapue musila , ballenus vi-

frinisco , Vaffarecerti , Bargones , . Safivale, Cambariaco, Bariaco, Coriaco, Manciaco, quem per nofiro Munciaco , qu in iptas villar Berscheraus habire pech ful epificil heist mereni donni Diomnie vel . . . facire & .

XXIII.

Chlotharie III. praceptum pro monafte S. Dionyfii adversier Beracharium

when the control of t in prefetal models and our carefulor parts are prefetal measurement of the prefetal me

Alind ejufdem regis pracepsum pro codem monafterio.

A control of billion and the control of billion

CHRODINUS epodit. Mud ejar deplema pro entere.

rex Francorum, vie inlatter ... lum vel into sudicio termenanda Ibidabi iple pecciolus in corpore requisitet, lago-ber. fap. fap. fapens dedit in ref-punits, quod acts compocito talem habitat, qua-tier infa villas info Permitana incidenta ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. I.

in nomine (Domini feliciter .) XXIV.

fio, bedificiis, scolabus, vincis, fibris, campis, pestis, patcus, celtis de incultis, sequi aqua-came diferellous, pecalism verò nerisique se-nus. Pari modo, Paulisco (*) villa, sita in pa-Tenul.

In Rice.

XXV. iam Numeriani archie nirenfir pro S. Decda

Signam Nameriani archiepičugė, qui hoc firi praceștum . . . S. Dragobadi epičugė, S. Groenkardi S. Raidoni epičugė, S. Jodoni epičugė, S. Chrosbaldi epičugė, S. Gariberti archidiomai, S. Produgė epičugė, pi. Ego Filbertus raganas feripći.

XXVI.

per feet .

Il quid in his vides, legendum pers, Anno III. sum Theoderico repumer in Francis. His alfordedum sidetue alphideum literarum, qui-les es illa sofrepiume offerenta funt, prese est melli landarus Enguetus pincis.

ABCDEEFSHILM ONO OPERSTVX

XXVH.

Obigioceas fempierne Deus, da sobii in, fefevisate beitz Balthildia congras devocio-ne qualere, se pesentian taum in ejer trenf-ta hademsi, de prosjium nobis percipianus au-zilium. Per-

honore fandir Falthidis gaudentes, perita quefemus, ut convenienter fare agere, & re-medium fempiternum valenmen adquirete. Per-

XXVIIL

AFPENDIX ALTERA

XXIX.

afterii Graffellenfir .

ANNALION BENEDICT, Tom. I.

ra eccentar, Boll freen sponsorum acen rism, at printerm ocer; summen ir, quorinat rest cor de anisan una in bandi garria adequerit; las ut fair 5, net alquid de propeixan habete dice- pio congregazione affelta; vel addi fed crant fair cumis communis, de quid- dio, ut decet, refla mendieria ad abere poterante, rendisto onagibus de diff. Incha myferen substaveria, bene proper summentale de la constantia de More pormers, vendis complex of the position of the position position of the position position position of the position position of the positi were par formalize time enteraters. A CITRE as a place of the contract, and the residence of crisis mass, and place received as the contract, and the residence of the contract of the contrac an est figure festione removales, etc. il.

or removale i a removales etc. il.

or removale etc. il.

or removal obtentam adepti noferante. Lleoque act ontrefi dusinus, et io urbe nofes, con-mu Domino geberoante censium finilia s-Igitur ego Aredian fou Petrui-tis occieix entheire peerifex, is Valentis urbis cocleiar exthedras poerifies, in congatus cim vellera, ut decret, consideratia, in I fanda festernistate decreas, ce nodes indul se esto sale et al praefens certismus fiberantia prin-legium, ut Domino adjuvante ipfa congrega-ni, vel cortum polierizat in hie lancia congre-ticose perdea netwy, vel ad caleform partisma. ientia poétur , its devotione , vel congregatione cau- d' arailler nostra poderitace mandamus , at il v ropus , casas curam passoralem coopent o- m oliter notes per patiersiem cooperit o-hab andarum fafeipere, ad ipium sacenite-

643

necessing animate, or consum teritors pronecisionings noferours, qued plenifical vouniste valent obtiners, corum manibus petinos roberandum, sipolations per onnei femitaa fabriara. Fadium periologicam kal. Petronina, mos decimo regni domini nobri Theoderici

in Cardi nomine Wolferner , and marriage

pai rogatus a domno Aredio episcopo hoc print egiam fabă easonică infilitatione febicițiă. În Chrifti nomine Aghisent episcopus rogatu i domno Aredin episcopo hoc privilegium infilitationi fabă;

In Dei nomina Ambrofau epifopos rogatus a.

oram Aredio epifopo hoc privilegium fabri canonici influence (.

Gratil Dei Tredient, acfi pectate , epifopos
oc privilegium influtationis f.

la Christi nomina Goddantus acfi proca-

In Christi momine Godebertus, acă peccator, cpelcopus rogatus a domno Aredio apoficopo, junta quod domnis epifcopis placuir redius L.

In Cheffi nomine Leodesprine, ad peccaror, pricopus, regatus a domo Arcán apileopo hos rivilagiam inflitutionum (. In Dei nomina Palchafius epifecous, regatus

at dome Arefie epicope be privilepum fil4 canonici affinione f. Rufficus grarid Dei, acfi indignus peccator, epicopas rogates a dome Arefie epicopo he

ritud notice je Dei nomier. Pickulets prechyrur roptas performanum donnt con donnt met Areche episcope per preches per performanum andre per performanum andre performanum and

Chlodonei Regis confirmatio.

Comment of the comment

Antiques, the transport of the company of the compa

XXX

Charta Reali archiepifespi Remenfis processditu parthennes Gangiaci .

Amount, onthere the same open of the content of the

XXXII.

XXX

agus folk. AGLIUS epicepai regatas folk. inchertat, jabente dontto Anfebecto epifo-hanc epidolam feriph & folkeriph. Notavi ed feci menfs Augusti die « auno as re-tatte donino Childeberto rege. OBSERPATIO.

Augustidazo depolitio besti Placidi presbyte & abbatis ballica fandi Symphorsani martyzia

XXXIII

Quemedo per auxum jejenaudem fit.

The section of the se

XXXIV.

Charta Gammonie de puellari monafle apud Lemanfum.

ex charterio cundum effe dionfeitur , ut de caduca 6 Germana a fecchi faculture Des conferez, que aver faculture de ablere. Et quodtus confinum , quim ut homo de mubus comparte partafilum , de terremo 6a transferat aliquid in cariquia? Il, Garmo le consert me. A bluefat.

is transferra bloyaid in end-palar Jajour equillermon 6 tomas in an Adiquida, confinente illumon 6 tomas in an Adiquida, confinente in a consistente de la confinente della consistente della confinente della consistente adolta in a fine consistente della consistente della consistente lesastis, in hancet fatti beliano portione della consistente della consistente della consistente deletenti. Qu'el na fescione, de filmo moltras fectione della consistente convertifica violente, dalla quiente moltras fertina man pia, qualita della consistente della consistente convertifica violente, dalla quiente moltras fertina con per consistente della
ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. I.

rio findi Vincentii fendique Germusi, aut is-for, qui thidem redocet elle tidentar. Quel ton in hac donationis epifiola praferibere ro-givissas eqo Gamuso & conius sea Adalpati,

(e) Forth non bene legit in nothentico char-tacci codicis feriptor Milais nomen, quod an jam tum in alu fuerit, non liquet.

XXXV.

tun cajusten viri illaftrir, qui babebat marren lilanam & conjugen Chrametrudem.

litar, cum omni jure cottan, cum emacij pra-colis, apris cultis & incultis, vel al riona corum habendum & policicodum infili

mb behout, il que lière (?) vel carantre it hue reliuments neues servei facriet, que foi ferique procéja, don sub facriet, que foi ferique procéja, don sub facriet, que foi ferique procéja, don sub facpeis que cacher. Le qui canto hue disperper cacher. Le qui canto hue disperi, infraegia, electrica considerata processar prono authoris presentar, a, a selection en ma sufficient presentar, a, a selection en ma sufficient presentar, a, a selection en ma sufficient presentar, a proprieta en partenta Domini solici plata Carlo liques en e destina de la compania de la compania de partenta Domini solici plata Carlo liques et al. Il selection dispersa de la carlo de la compania de la carlo de la c

(*)lepra .

antive places on the gas salesty of heart of salesty of the companion protects of properties of the companion protects of properties of the companion of the companion of the control operation is given by the companion of p. 2 config. furnishment of p. XXXVL

monafteris S. Fridiani Luccofis.

Ariffi nomine exemplar , Flavies Caninrha vir excellentifimas rex monaferium Ex archivo scenti & Friduni fen in civitate nofira, Lucesti.

And the second of the control of the

XXXVII.

TRES INDICES ANTIQUISSIMI SUMMORUM PONTIFICUM on tribu condições conciden,

S GERMANI. † laripiser semina Deficierons.

S PETRUS fedit amaze, menflij.

diet iij.

bass feda anazi, menflij, diet zij.
Cytos feda anazi, menflij, diej.
Cytos feda anazi, menflij, diej.
Ciarens fed anazi, menflij, diej.
Euvirahus feda anazi, menflij, diej.
Xiftus feda anazi, menflij, diej.
Toblifoline feda anazi, menflij, diej. Thelifpher fed. in.x; menf.; d.xxj. Egenut fed. ann.w. menf.ii, d.k. Ofas fed. ann.xviii, menf. d.i. Rgemu fed. am .vv. merd.iii. do.
Olas fed. am.vv.; merd. do.
Anciena fed. am.vi. merd. do.
Anciena fed. am.vi. merd.iv. do.
Anciena fed. am.vi. merd.iv. do.
Electhreius fed. am.vi. merd.iv. do.
Victor fed. am.vv. merd.iv. do.
Anv. vert.iv. do.
Evelunti fed. am. viii), merd.iv. do.
Evelunti fed. am. viii), merd.iv. do.

derriches felt, and derriches felt der felt felt der felt

Poix fed. an.ij. Bosefacius fed. an.ij. Irem Johannis fed. an.ij. Agapites fed. an.j.

LAUDUNENSI. PETRUS spedalus ann. E

menfesij. nijus sn.xirj. menf.oj.

Jalies santij, mentrj.
Cless sanji, mentrj.
Clesses aniz, mentrj.
Clesses aniz, mentrj.
Alexander aniz, mentrj.
Alexander aniz, mentrj.
Jalies aniz, mentrj.
Callions in v. mentrj.
Callions in v. mentrj.
Callions in v. mentrj. Urbanus zn.oz. menf.; Potnianus zn.oz. menf.z. Anterus menf.j. Prbianus zn. ziv. menf.n. Vider as.xv. needily. Cornelius so.is, mentily. Lucius ancio, menteix

Sorphaner at Xifrat aneris net sext, ments, ifus agent. Iximus acesii, menfe. rix agent, menfe. Estichianus . Disceptius za iz. menfais. Capet at.xi. menfais. Marcellinus an.xiii. Egfebius .

efter marris Marcut menf. vij

Julius anavij, mentis, Liberius anas, mentis, mafu anavija Muferius an..... Ciricius an.av. Anaftafus an.asj. meniis.

Incorning 18.15; ments, Incorning 18.29, mentil, Zafinet 18.16; mentile, Bonifeius 18.16; mentile, Caleftinas 18.16; mentile, Xifus aniij, Leo an.xxi. menf.i. Rilares an.xi. menf.ij, Rizen za.v., mentaj. Senplicius za.v., Felix za.ix. Gelaliaj za.iv. mentaji. Analulius za.j. mentaj. Senmacus za.tv. mentaj.

Simment an.x., mentaj Rozmidas an.j. mentik, Felix in.j. mentij, Rozficius an.j. Jakanes an.j. mentij, Agujus an.j. Yupijas mentix,

CORBETENSI.

Impir de spifespie Romana acelefa .

Limes fields analis, memfor, files ari-Cition field, marsis, memford and the control of the control of the control to a control of the control of the control to a control of the Participation for a case, mails design participation of the control of the
Cornellet fed. 20.5; menf.5; d.55 Lucius fod. sm.; m.m.; d.is. Soephanus fod. sm..... Xidus fod. sm., menf.x. d.xxvi, Doonylus fod. sm.y. menf.x. d.j. Felix fod. sm.y. menf.c. d.xxv,

Cajus fed. 28.xi, menf.iv. d.xij. Marcellut fed. 28.iz. menf.iv. d.xv Eufebus fed. 28.xij. menf.iv. d.xv Eufebus fed. 28.xij. menf... Silvefter fed. 28.xxiij. menf.x.d.xj day. Marces fed. 20.15. menf. .. da.

Julies an.av. menf.ij.da. Liberius anaj menf.vi, d.iv. Felix fedit.

Danafut fed, angein, menGii, d vii. Syricius anav. Anafosius anaij. d.r.

Amfalio m. ii. d.x.
Immornius marv. menli. daxi,
Immornius marv. menli. daxi,
Immornius mari. menliii daxi,
Immornius mari. menliii. daxi,
Immornius mari. menlii. daxi,
Xybra mariii. menli. daxi,
Xybra mariii. menli. daxi,
Ilmara mari. menli. daxi,
Ilmara mari. menli. daxi,
Ilmara mari. menli. daxi,
Ilmara mari. menli. daxiii.
Gelidas marv. menlii. daxiii.
Ambalio mari. menlii. daxiii. Geldini univ. mentrij, davij, Annihiki uni, mentri, davij, Symmethi univ. mentrij, davi Bosništa univ. mentrij, davi, Johanne univ. mentrij, davij, Felix univ. mentrij, davij, Bosificija univ. mentrij, davij, Johannes unij, davij, Johnnes anaj. mentay. day. Agopicus anay. mentaj, d.xviij. Sil.

INDEX

GENERALIS

IN TOMO PRIMO

ANNALIUM BENEDICTINORUMA

A



A LOWCUS abbas Laxweii,
444
Aron abbas in Britannia, 53B
Abardens, 53a
Abbas qualis debest eligi, 544
Abbatum electo, libera fair
a menichrorum exercite, 15.
Eligendi fant ex proprio me15. Electoi i tritta qued clebra abi-

regults Margille, vitecertaine, vite, Alberts, best in the prodysect
certaine, vite, Alberts, best in the collection and
collection due to monoderers, y. v. v. v. v. v.
collection due to monoderers, y. v. v. v. v. v.
collection due to monoderers, y. v. v. v. v. v.
collection due to monoderers, y. v. v. v. v. v.
collection due to the collection of the

monatikee, 164.
hbanus & shohitarum tekamenta, 350-As
behamus Kashitarum tekamenta, 350-As
terhamanan facer poffise, 354-337Bhattar perkyrer, 311-118 folks predayre
fise expediciat, 11, lit predayter manche
prepagniers, 240-Roman potitis is elerio
teon ches, 17-Lorum eft monachos ad one
definare, 317-Conventue diffragis requmentil for silorum abbatum confile, 335-8
pricopos honocert, 445-

Abbus penful didus allo, 333. Et prelinus, a30. Sacus reliquias, transfert., 535. Solemei more beneneijfel (temporet fi. Gregorii, a35. Pedistes at baculum ab epifcopo seci-Ton. L. piure, ilid. Ecrum becalts recorrest, 433. Concilii teerinat, 154, 441. Et libberbent, 158, 454, 150, 153, dec Vienti epideporum in concilia, 446. Et passite fisheribum riccacustina, 462. Et passite fisheribum riccatinatori de passite de passite de la concilia de la concilia su principal de la concilia de prisas, 161. Subtributes sua Europeaprisas, 161. Subtributes sua Europeaprisas, 161. Subtributes sua Europeavication dec. 594. 446. Syndis intereste debent, 181. In reporter Grifficer relifici, 341.

 Abbates in varias regiones a Gregorio Magnoad proeficandum mifi, ats. Ad gerenda negotia, shel.
 Abbas Hileria epifeoporum primas, 92.
 Abbas Lanbii epifeoporum primas, 92.
 Abbas Canonicus in Anglis id eli Benedidinus;
 fio.

Abbartes Pilainis, Cafrendes, 197.
Abbartels, 197.
Abbartels an eligentur invenceler, 187. Espuffi obligatio, 10. Sofermi ritu ib Epificepis faerant tempore & Gregorii, 1911. 1912. Estum tefluments, 190.
Abbartels followers.

monialem, 318. Concilio fabferibust, 355, Ad Litanius procedunt, 157. Abbanità Adopte vefibion monificis, 234. Abba epifospos incerne felis, 554. Abba epifospos an Mettenius, 304. Abba epifospos an Mettenius, 304. Abba epifospos an Mettenius, 304.

fit, 446.
Abbo 1bbs Augiffodurents, str. 154.
Abbo 1bbs Augiffodurents, str. 154.
Abbons Floriscents featents de moriti anos.
S. Benediti rejeda, 109.
Abbons San Livini, 12, 176.
Abbons Livini, 12, 176.
Abbons Livini, 12, 176.
Abbons Livini, 12, 176.
Abbins Livini, 146.
Abbons Livini, 146.

Disk, 534Abocellis, sid eff carees, 419Abordham abbas Arvernersis, 94- 95- 73Abrincenses epis. Chrodobertus, 319- Pateron
75- Ragertramma, 450Nono Ab-

ift. Ebredoni , 16%. therius Chineri epifcopti, 71-iderius Chineri epifcopti, 71-iderius epifc. motrii loci, forte Antipalis 112-iderius abbas Divionantii, 164-, 570. dux fab Chledovee IIL 553. Fide Athi

us à Streamshalz monachus, som epide. Dorci-clirix, 496, 493, fen Wiccionan, 550, fen kla spide. Docucofirz, 550, Gells sun, 304, idit a Deo, crism teramets, al hocazabusia-sper non affigendi; 204.

faper non affigendi, soq.
iffationis tempore hymilitas com
ificana virgu, fee Tex, 276.
ifrica a batharis occupata, 743geno episcopus Carnatum, 133gapitus abbas Sus entirana, 136gapitus abbas Urbet-veteria, 136gapitus abbas Urbet-veteria, 136gapitus abbas Urbet-veteria, 136the abberilla Rome

500, gasho Wandregifilum morientem invitat, 44 gatho a S. Gregorio commendatas, 144-gaunesium mortyrum festum, 204-gaunesium inficuta, 157, PM Privilegium & Monaferia.

70. 171, Roman fruffen obeder, 118. Paccus ut cum Romanis , shal. Tris capitala nutur ,

3.75- 275-gilus Resbacerdis abbas, 194- 333- 354- 398. Ejus parentes & gedis questum, 179- 180. Obit , 179-

it, 379-Agieradat epide, Carnotom, 359-Agierada S. Bavonis filis, 344-Agilteus epide, provinc, Architomia, 528, 644- an Aveninosia, 533-Agilberta abbattilis Jotti, 334- 410gibertus 444. gibertus apile Andegrvenis, 5570 gibertus apile Conomannenis, 144-410-554. giberti apile Patif, fepalenum, 440-*176e Agil*bertas . Aglias epifoques . 647. Aguellas abbas Ariminentis , 215. Aguellas abbas Heapolitanas , 215. Ejus corpus ,

sied. Agnericus epifeopus, 649. Agnericus, Fele Cagnericus Agner sibbatifis Bortulle, 466, 565. Agner sibbatifis Bortulle Fichtratus 140, 141.

175: 177: 180. Agneti Imp. cocerfirm, ut Calinensem basilicam, Acc. ingrederetur , 103. Agnetradis freur S. Farz, 345. 316.

nedictus , 191. Aidis abbatus tumacı, 549. Aidis eficosus, 168. Aidis S. Andorni macr., 354. Aidis S. Petti Vivi., 356. Ağılbetus epile. Cervanancedis, 450. 554. 558. 559. Archiva pilizens, 1801. Mocafieris fundat.

576. Arbiva pullara, shoi. Monaferia fandat o igurdus shahi Camanalle, 544. igurdus shahi Camanalle, 545. igurdus shahi Camanalle, 545. igurdus shahi Camanalle, 517. igurdus shahi S. Oliogrili, 514. 515. 514. 485. igurdus shahi S. Oliogrili, 514. 515. igurdus shahi S. Oliogrili, 514. igurdus shahi S. Oliogrili, 514. 516. igurdus shahi S. Oliogrili, 514. igurdus shahi S. Oliog

inteigus maltienum, e-rec'en de Divarn, 162-1870-inandus abbas S. Ferri ad Divarn, 162-inricus abbas fadar, 440-Llamannorum daces, Guandoinus, Beeifaclus Cuthicius, 240-Lendarius, Athicos, 431-Cuthicius, 240-Lendarius, Athicos, 431-Albens dicitat fanchus Amundus, 194-Albens dicitat fanchus Amundus, 194-Albens dicitat fanchus Amundus, 244-Esta afila co

nes dicitat findas Amandus , pos-nas fandras Vaurenas , que- Ejas adla config-Allman funding Vaurenass, quantification for the first continuous programmes for the first continuous for the first con

sbertin abbas Gambrendis , a.e., fon Gambro-nenkis, 446.
ilbertin , an findater S. Petel Lugdeni , son-clibertin , an findater S. Petel Lugdeni , son-liberdie epiteopi , Amerindis , sal- Citrai-nus , sal- Kec Confinitions , 545. Migra-Richardin , 400. Rec. Belloss confiniti monalitrium primam Copfica; Albina contrara unimamo.

1599

Albina epidopus Andegavenia , 71, 72, 33 p. Ega vire compositum , 73, 116. Reliquim , 117.

Albinas epidopus in Italia , 60.

Albo epidopus Vefanticia , 15, 15,

Albomas rez Longoburd. strimus , 73, 15. Ita
liu ova vechniatur , 14, 116. Italias equi exitus , 10

ve vechniatur , 14, 116. Italias equi exitus , 10

Albeinas rez Lengeoss-iliz rez acclamente, sea historito espe-liza per acclamente, sea historito espe-Aleximus, 385, Seipfet victores S. Richardi , 350, Aleximus, 385, Seipfet victores S. Richardi , 350, 6c alta, 307, 304. Este epifolis ad monachos. Nana a

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L. M Theodebertem pertinebunt, Animonia abbariffa Lugdeni, non. 894, 636.

&c. Chindulias, 553. Dominana, 72. &c., 170808, 113. &c. Godobertus, 513. Guil-nus-Mijor, 555. Licinius, 140. &r. Lupus, . Magnobodus, 883. &c. Marbodus, 285.

othership consumers, parameters of the consumers of the c

ties gelle, 49% en ..., 33k 33; ..., 36. Zeit gelle generale Zeonange, 33k 33; ..., 35k 75; ..., tricus abbis Condutefuello, no 6-no-terbusa vous ne Repressame, 577-ca shballid, Rome, 137-ca shballid, Rome, 138-come, 143, Is custom labet für monalleris nort, 146, Iss religiate under laboit S. Gre-tria, 166a Ubi depolitat, 166. Can labes Bericker, um Elizomelli, 147-cas labes Bericker, um Elizomelli, 157-cas abbis labelitation (n. 187-cas abbis labelitation (n. 187-

cherchas epifenya Adaces; 554 355. 15. Ejat telkunenum, 360. Profestat, 646. nichteritus epifenyat, 553-554. An Ada-dic, ant S. Andrestan Rossengenife, 554-555. fog for abbas Foresaethe , 45- 135- 160- 130-

118. 399-Anfelines Caffrenfe fundator, 369-Anfelines ex abhate Becci apphiepife, Cantuariz, cas (choladicus Rayennenia , 20% 12% Et

dieth (2. Gregorius, 1144) deets inflitutor regiorym liberorum, 114-deets gracus incluíes Long, impodur, 156-derefeis infult, di monaforium, tum villa re-14)... Halverbergenfe elogiam Regult S. Bo-nedell, s. Anfennden nobilis Viennenfis, pf., Anfents tyer pagi Luptunenfis, pf., Anfents epitepos Suctionatio, pfs, den rdes abbes Junessis , 624. drilma abbanifa Arlugende S. Sorphani, 24.

menchut, 404. Serini peda regina, 46. drida monachus, 5. Hänrii Schole magister, tilla Oratorii , 450. elica abbatilla Rome , satrft. 480. narifige filler & Armiff, ang. 30f. Eine fe-

ica abbacilla Rome, 1036-ramesa epi (copus Memerica, 425., ramesa abbas Centalie, 359-360. ramesa abbas S. Trudoni, 369. bertus epike. Pide Agilbertus. politara, pfa-didis monialis inter cultus vifa, 326, Anfilio prior Latinaci, 57%.
Anfilio prior Latinaci, 57%.
Anficiolar polici Vientenii, 56
Anficidar epik, in Fidurenii, 554
Anficidar epik, Fidurenii rus sibhs Centuliz, 16- 350- 360-de Nice sibhs Centuliz, 26- 350- 360-

gicterma episcopus Rementis , 354-gicara, eccicia un gubernanda, & quid in eu nonaendum S. Geogorius pozitender, 241-422-der monachos regiuse ad formam suscentis co-dekir, 246-Tuebatur, 275-476, Buz reddisa,

administrant, 147, 149, 610, Semper An-Rezedictions amoverant, 148, april eus c. daniferefe , 24- 614. mriochin epife, Gregorius , 293 Gre Anaftalius,

11: 6°C.
Anipolis epide. Dercieus, 413. 6°c. Estheria für Ätherias, 118. Latieus, 116. Anique qualitioner bus finite repromete, 613. Anique publicant bus finite repromete, 613. Anique notice in finanti, 118. Anique notice in finanti, 118. Anique vicanii Cancillarii ilita, 118. Anique vicanii Salarii millione. eicoptiste (ex habactunit, 155-gile reprittum motos 330- Sanus hodier-uni exploratier 1, 150-151, pri experimen ibi unaimt confenfa pafelu. 150-telestur 151-ti in Gallie monafferin educati, & corum toller, 110- Que di febast mottales, 546-tile retam foraless. copatus fex babaerunt, 335

gg per Augustroum, des al fidem tenveris, 160 ann 150 ann 150 alternet illes 2 S. Grego-cio missi, Benedichia errat, 4 sp. Inde eveni-tes Gregorama Benedichian fasis, 400-glerum eneverin, 3 sp. Team exciciam usque Consistation, berifact, 141-gli cointaisi convers, 300. Eurum epistopi, issum 4.78 Filis 4.400. rom pater, o 5. Egs eits unde note Rome, del, cries lectione milies converti, 138. Ve-teres factor te recentes mitabatar, 106. Ess

Communitario, according to the Angle orientation of Communitario Commu nerei faudin is recentes imittalatu, 106. Eini nichtati, 370. Regula, 494. Alber Recha pot paten 1353-354. 638. Acteniot S. Merat Folius, 370. 38. 161. 161. Acteniot monachi peliquite, 117. An focii S. Ma-gri, 476. 161. Antoniot R. Georgetti deliquite, 18a. Antoniot S. Georgetti deliquite, 18a.

saus vetitus , 160. Auslus epilimpalis satique ; 400.

INDEX GENERALIS

Cinetal . \$95. , chares frecien , 435-plfc. Tulienfa , ejun ecclefia , reliqu dux Spolezi Romam oblider , sap. Carnazenfis , 255. 5. Milbeti , 181. 254. pije. Blastiornije, 205. 275. donina monachum vocat dominam, stanut , 93 nfis , 144-mfm , 1 12nas S. Mnigni Divion. 42. 45. &c. cofir, & Agusen, 1604. 257- 252. 1015 Gallicanz S. Mauri, 522-11, 16 off figillam, 182olepies, 16. Caffor, 11. cobiane, 1684 ins , 864 es extinds , 568

monachas Livini peffirms, 426, 437 monachas Livini peffirms, 426, 437 abbas infeients, 598, ider epife Senonom, 44

dax, 340.

dax, 340.

ess Aiglibertus epife, Cen

Outsido capit hare dignitus,

plores in occiens Remenni om places in con550. 645copt necess epifcopo datam, r44byter Caraltanus, 451Dionyfisti spolegia, 575locur de S. Benedicho Anixam, 589,

rechter in Congraine, Security of States 1, 59x, rechte springer of Bullet, 1911, and the Congraine of States 1, 50x, and the Congraine of 90. Theodofus, 915. Virgities 110. Gr. You-bertor, 518. Irolannala Provincia esiscopi, fed fedlum in-

certarum , 512. Archanum potundam pointium , 467. Villa re leanum pocandum pstatumis, 40% vina ter is, 45% is, 45

restill, ser ver
Apponentis pagin , 151;
Arani mincola nos ficient, 65, 66, Diójosa
Da T. Calendario (1900). Restillator (1900

ereman, 300. Eus iz & monaferium ite, dr. 300. Eits 551. Gene

dicopus Eduration, ibur Larinisti, 577 cius S. Kiliagi martyr. Vicafiei,

morrotti, 441. Gyreiden, 441. Histen, 5 Nedeberus, 171. Fizedus, 441. Histen, 5 Nedeberus, 171. Fizedus, 441. Qiston, 5 Sementer, 5 Sammelas, 5 Rollins, 444. Sementer, 5 Sammelas, 5 Rollins, 444. Rental Bohlin, 5 Sammelas, 5 Sammelas, 5 Sammelas, 171. Arvas france 5. Theateris, 56. Adrenio Doenio, 50 can ferlis quinti jeja-nion fatura, 171. Arius Histonica.

ipur Palgemen, 350. Lingonom, 550. Aurelius 510. Candidates, 962. 401. dec lindorus, 552. Combdins, 40s. dv. Iddorus, 55%, anns epift. Luduni, 46%, 469, mains M. epift. Alexandriz , primus Ro-an manachos addupti, 5. An feeeffit in Hif-

rer, kozi in quarter parter diribulet, 152-Andalma epiforovi, 185-Andalma epiforovi, 185-Andalma epiforovi, 185-Andalma epiforovi, 185-Fanta epiforovi, 185-Vindiriama, 185- Qir. Mr. Camerander, 185- Qir. Mr. Camerander, 185-Vindiriama, 185- Qir. Camerander, 185- Qir. Camerander, 185- Qir. Santa (Francisco) epiforovi, 185- Pro dobit, 195- 195-Abbulli Argentoriol, 195- Pala Atillo & Andalma epifo. Landalma, 195- Pala Atillo & Andalma epifo. Landalma, 195- Pala Atillo &

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L

milo eprife. Lundumi , 348-rtimineum palatium , 415- Reg cola epife. Louduni , 323. 34% 370. 414. 310. alloce transfr S. Colombagus , 263. vallose trandir S. Columbanus, 263, 2018 Recisi vafinat, 463, abertus epife, Cameraci, 393, abertus epife, Cameraci, 393, accusas epife, Reginasi, 142, aciacusis papus prope Rhensum, 530, plores faculi nosa fub nominabus fi

erius abbas S. Germani Parif. sas. 140-167. adebereus spifcopus Cameraci , 413-414-419-

pateberen spaccous Caractes, 431-444-431-444adebertus epide. Silvanedi, 431-444-adebertus abbas Oftenfis, 375-adelinan Deo facrara, 583, ademandus epide. Lugduni, 588-aderianus abbas Forenta, 368-aderianus abbas Tercenta, 368-ademanda Augenissenfis, 484-484-ademicia abbas Tercenta, 368epife, Aurelimentis , 413-431-446obaldus comes Pelatif 434-oberius epife, Parificalis ; 340- 542- 551-551

pdobertus abbas S. Medardi , 48a. sdobertus feu Authornus , 385. & Robertus feu rodobernus , 185. charius abbas Campio

Checolomic and Checol

414. Augusta-Cancellaria pagus Viennendum', 411. Augusta-Rauracorum, itu Balilez epika Ragu carios , 113. 114.

ipcustinus mosaftici leftiqui auctor in ca, Mesachos trener, dee, 1 se, Monafterin-rum privilegià fovet, 35. Locus peo menafe-riorum privilegià; 431. & liberiare, 421. De bonis tempotalibus contenuentis peo alto-rere utilitate; 132. De finalite produnerum,

659 141. Pius fententia de Lapfis ciericia non re-45. Ess finhents de Lapit cierca non re-nincedia, au fi non fini ciercii , de non si-mendia ad Ordines, and De fervis ad mo-alignam vitam administrati, pa. Ess dedina-ti più addidus S. Cafarier , qui cum hadat, pt. Le Se 450, fic de Ravicias Lemonicchia , ps. ses Separitio, 450.

poustines perpiétis S. Andrew Rome, Anglorum Apollolus, 135, 130, 176, 137 1900-1900 Apollodur, 195, 190, 196, 187, 1 1 140, 141, 141, 183, 189, 195, 195, 195, 1 4 44 Epilcopus Caonarus, 187, 187, Art neum Anoltali fasire Bencaldini , 605- m. a. Eust in Angliaus mellio, 1 st. Tundona 5. Gregorio Henatort, it Ipideopis Gallinmenshitor, 205- 1285- it Registra Frisco m., 120. let in Angliaus per Gallini de tribitor, 200. 1285. In Angliaus 200 to 1217, 217. Registra, dec. convertici, 1484. Eigo pass endianter, 216, Roman legitato mit van Eige Honore na Angliaus mit van Eige Honore on edilezer, aus Roman legates aus. Ejut labores pro Anghreum con e, apl. Benedidinam regulam in A-nier, apo. 455. 619. Monaches in ex-tuareme infinier, auf. 247. 284. infiliate; apo. 455. 459. Monachot in ciciosa. Canhapenga milmort; asf-apt. asf. 38s quod deravit usigen as fabilitat; asf. ap. Mona-ferjum infiliati), se feminatum; asf. Fundat monaferium Comuneir; asf. asp. Benedilia norum; asj. Framas in Anglia infiliator. asj. Palliam reight; apo. Omnes epiloopi Estima-narum es fulpoch; asja. Evitames meracina est fulpoch; asja. Evitames meracina assuma est fulpoch; asja. Evitames meracina assuma est fulpoch; asja. Evitames meracina. ndrum et libbeth, 142. Entimet merchin confundit, 554. Non convertit, 154. Ent Pte-fagum de Bentoenbur, 162. Expergatur ab ereum cerde, 164. Epifopos ordinat, 1551. terenn erde, 163. Epifenpas ereinst, 153. Ad eins confiden respondert. Gregorian, 144. 144. Obiit, septitur, dec. 161. 152. Epita phann, facessopes, 1886. Coppesis invention

Angulinus epife, Arveracules , 355-Angulus abhas & Symphoriani, & Brivening, Avita shion S. Joliani Agriculta, 69, 489-490-A ugaliochuman, Fale Medat, A vinta epid. Victoure, std. 171, Ejes locus de Ja-rensburg, 15, De S. Ampella Remarki bien-sius, 64-Ogerum cedes vessilidismus, just-Avitan epid., Atrenandis, 59-477-381. A vinta epid., Atrenandis, 59-477-381.

account open, at resemble, ps. 427-444.
Action about Personnell, ps. 72-444.
Action about Personnell, ps. 72-440.
Action about Personnell, ps. 72-440.
Action about Millerenfor office a Personnell, ps. 42-440.
Action resemble, ps. 72-440.
Action res

395. 696. Eut mers, 407. 40%. Teftamenum, 200. Refertur, 436. V.- Dulfinum.

pife, Sagii", 54t. Toleri, 24t. 324. à, 24o, Frikis, 333. epife, S. Andanus, 26. dec. Auda, u., Jenas., 35. dec. Leodegarus, 47). Erichius, Jonas, 30- des Leodegarus, 340. Namaries, 136. Savarieus, 34. dec. des-bericus, 136. Theodelius, 31. Aereliusis verlaus S. Maseus, 306. Aureliusus Architectiu epife, 114. 115. 116. Ejus

regula , 113. 116. turchanus epife. Lugé. Athanogi infl tes duo S. Deudsti fayers Lige-Zim. 119-44

Patricii Dynamii, 115 Akariculus, 519. Akariculus, 519. Shar Manacella, 176. Fa Hanalicurus, 518. 519. nara quid > 615. us epife. Nicionas , 146. us abbas. Fide Estatus . ifc. Tyraffonenis, 519 piet dux , 115. di e Neulendis vidi , 520. bertz abbatifa Pauliaci , 430. 521 giftas e : abbase epide. Binaricen , 231. Chit dec 195.

376, 377, 583, 405, 415, 452, 469, otherns epifc, Parificent, 342, 385, Fide Autertus abbas S. Medaedi, 482. harius feu Antharius abbar S. Ger otchojeus fin Antharous abbars, German Pra-tencis, pro. 549, 579, 624. An primis abba-s, Germani, 133- 133-iusharius S. Andoceis pare, 339, Landius, 384-iusticolore divinum milicium inflitatum, 334-Omere rechtica dei cabelerium accedenta in tis dichus, 334- In 68st cathodrali monaduria

per vices officium etlebrant , 555. riflodorenfism epife. fepultura , 25 miliodorenfes epife. famarius feu An 154. etc. prefetrous ; 155. étc. L. Cormande; 154. étc. Gandrésas , 155. Rechâldum ; 155. Brogo Manifonnis , 444. Palladius , 154. étc. 25. princianas ; 156. Scopilio ; 155. étc. Terri-principalitas ; 156. Scopilio ; 155. étc. Terri-tar febr Treticus ; 355. étc. feu Tretscop ; 359. 157. principalitas ; 45. Administration ; 156. principalitas ; 156. Administration ; 156. principalitas ; 156. princi

pit , 15h. vicetis epife. Peterous , 3af. vianius abbas 5 Cyrici Claromontani , 44. yglibercheus epife. Censtrauncass , 53p. kalduş abbus , 379+

Abber Spacious, 150. Einsepällul de pre-paganisse regule 3. Remédit, 675, 659, abien abbes Locertés, 15, 659, abien abbes Locertés, 15, 659, abien abbes 5. Germani Praientes Pazillis, auq-gas, 541, 700. abi del Allegeridem, fener 5. Seguinez, 560, abientes abbes Eabi , par Nile Boloipuro, abientes abbes Eabi , par Nile Boloipuro, abientes abbes 10 fazindos, 540, 531, 425, 428, Ar exion 5. Germani, 1410.

therme a Romanio impp. extructe , 485. mes refinence S. Martini Æduz , 184. obfidio celebeit, 136. us, 300. Fide Benedidus-Bidespus, 300. Pile Beneichte-Belegun, mitrum, 340. 1948 Taroceae, 439. fen kainer ab-nicopea Ternandis, 411-429. primus felom attacavit? 344. Ro-did. Alii fant a koiis, 239. fe. 5. Vapes, 234. Engeobertes, Lafeiner, 24. rum duces, did. Alli func i apocenfes epife. S. Vigot, a 414 Porte Lafeirus, 34-aicheneus abban Milendis, 574-

dus abbas Tornacenis, 514-546, 415nousficrium Remis, 457.

ceria, 513.
Balliesi de miraculo S. Mauri comio expenditur,
cita. Et de ejas melliore Gallican, 602.
Balma veteri lingua Gallica, id eft raper, 32.
Balmei ufus in vogilius fellorum, 420.
Balmei eta aqua benselida vetti Johannes papa

466. aliculus eremin Remenis, 189. aliculus Eckingenis, fizipist ačia S. Pridelini, 2011. Encedanar, išid. alicijdus addas Mantisfalconis, 526. 517. 318.

Balticles abbes Menzialcienis, 365-317-316. Baltilidis par segun, 400-405. The usi gefa 403. Reportum Francis entrit, 1666. Segunda 403. Reportum Francis et al. Carbelinis, 409-436. Genetiro estracolo copognata, 375-Carbellonis estracolo copognata, 200-Carbellonis estracolo copognata, 200-Carbellonis estracolo copognata, 200-Carbellonis estracolo copognata, 200-dise, 310-336. The copognata con con-tina, 310-336. The copognata con-tina, 310-336. The copognata color, 300-536. Segunda princia impolara, 310-35. To mesolitorial Enginena princia impolara, 310-316 mesolitorial

orman norma norma para polici plegrando del proposito del proposito del progrando del proposito
udi abbaru 3. agrana epinon de monaca-S. Gregorii M. 648. de fept Sementin de filiate S. Mapri, 649. Novintrei prijeit, 1864, abas condittu menafierii in Africa, 39-nii fenteniin de fecesii S. Gregorii exami-tan. 148. Et de regula S. Korijii in cha natus, 148. Et de reguls S. Cregorii es che monalicaio recefes, 149. Etus spino de mo nachatu S. Gregorii refellitor, 640. Et fry 429. Objedices contra Ecnedificas de 3-Gre

419. Obrelliones contra Benedichtes de S. Gregarin monachas falvantes (e.g. 41), box e.g. 41), box e.g. 41, box e.g. 4

204. isique posifissams, 214. Non vero estabet dell'inté sir foiet, 762.
Railista abbrista Tereizo 338.
Railista abbrista Tereizo 338.
Railista dell'interesta dell'interes

thus emittet, 177- 178- 179-180.

ta prope Remos , allg. abbas Vini-

vite S. Amandi, 189. An recht & Ejus figure en incife, af 489. to monachus Atancefis, 109. tolla virgo facesta monali. Ces

Obit, 329. Eni-

563. vidas ex Ancondit monaft. Andrene, 161- 163-

Ein is Leuboweran abbridding calumning, 1800. Boneficher 1916. Samarie, 480-recommunicate, 180- Abfelvider, 180-dinus opile Treviendin, 485- 988- 486 post monthus, 1916. Phys. obiens, 266 kpulmus, 1816. Phys. obiens, 266 kpulmus,

INDEX GENERALIS

661 A S. Gregorio fuis mensferris data, 140-150. Et ab co multum commendata, 150. Quen-do in pleasifee Italia provincas propugata, 615. Sola apad Latinot, 513. In 1010 Occiden-41; felt soed Litton; yas, In with Crising for the Crising Conference of the Crising Conference

ée Angia. Beneditiis Angia (celant boas temporalia pro reparation folici , 15%. Beneditiis Angia (celant boas temporalia pro reparation folici , 15%. Beneditiu Aniana abbas, 42. 51%. Primum Segélimain folici manshabs , 16%. 50%. Paisi & abbas Infalia Bubbara , 17. 51%. Regula Beneditium reflusarer on minimitarer in Gallia (int., 55%. Et jurnita Regula Johannis Bellamenti, 15%. An epis certama, 15%.

(iii) 455. E. 1870-18 Rebails Johnston Beth-realis, 184. An east erratum, 154.

Retection-lingum, 200. 424. 415. 426.

Retection-lingum, 200. 424. 415. 426.

Agr. Fit abbat Cannarirs, 467. Codit abba-tic Cannarire, 467. East clugium, morea, ferri condet, 445. Fandat reconstituum Get-verde, 531. Administ im monaiterius Redum, 5316. Commontat regulu m 8. Beredikh, 641. 641. 642. East quarum ider Romanum, 502. Malia mile referri, 502. in cutremo morbo ex-

ercita, Regula ab eo fervata, 143. Obitus enitus, &c. 544. Bedir komilis de eo, 144. 545. 621. 611. Uhi monachus fellus, 544.

cuitat, &c. 545-545, Bedir Iromiti de ; \$45-545 da, 621. Ulti montacho fellar, § Elvita et !eda, &c. 545-Becciólica bibas Cer manerais, 301-303-Becciólica bibas I vicinti, 450. Becciólità vivo Vodonky, 574-464 Vodonka, Becciólità viva, pro bezil, 55-Berenatius epifequis Hófenas, ad-Berenatius epifequis Hófenas, ad-Berenatius epifequis Hófenas, ad-

Beneventi epifc. Hildebrandus, 475. Martiarus, Benignus mattyr Divione, gep. Bus adla in-Benigma mattyr Devoote, 450 tam 3014 in-ventă, 1000 Benigma tabas Gistonicris, 545-Benigmati abbas Geneventi, 475-Bernelarian abbas Beneventi, 475-Bernelarian apide, ignote fedit, 150-Bernelarian apide, ignote fedit, 150-Bernelarian apide, Genomanzonio, 150-160.

\$51- 504- 414- 461. Berechteius abbas Dervenis , 645. Fide Bescha-

Retablish 2008 Lorenna , ana ,

reviscentis ager , 453. pagas , 650.

Berechtriet epite. Cenomammun, Berecynthise fanam Adam, 1854. Berenti, Fide Berchtriat, 459. Bererit abbas Officwillaria, 491.

reterra assess Omeovement, 4912 erns pia milier, 381; retardou abous Claravallis, 350. Ejus locus expositor, 564 Sosientian S. Augustini, & S. Gregorii quam non fequitar, non, valt

S. Green'il quare non fequitate, non, valt condemnets, andeman, 196 Contention of the Contention of the Fernandar abbas Bichmedials, 45 Fernandar abbas Bichmedials, 45 Fernandar abbas Bichmedials, 45 Fernandar abbas Hum-larindas, 54 Fernandar abbas Hum-larindas, 55 Fernandar abbas Hum-larindas abbas Abbas Hum-larindas abbas Hum-larindas abbas Hum-larindas abbas A

Berta Aremond Indizente, 430- merifient, 4801801 Inn. Sin. Aremond Bertind, 4501801 Inn. Sin. Aremond Bertind, 4501802 Inn. Sin. Aremond Bertind, 5301802 Inn. Sin. Aremond Bertind, 5301803 Inn. Aremond I

Peripere , 170-Bertetradis regina , 180-Berthari abbatis Cafin. fermo de S. Scholaffiet,

Berikonldus epifeopus, 434er kondást z zistoput , 44e cerholdu epik. Lauteni , 2024. errichrament epik. Censenanenti, 104. 14j. 17f. 187. 187. 187. An fich ed S. Marti miffe , 97. 596. 597. &c. Epis in S. Germanum de. veite, 17s. Quasase moniteria confit, 17s. archidectous forest Parthenia , 8cs. 274. E.

jus teftamennum , alls, Bertila abbatiffa Colm , qoll. 400. 441. fm Bertilana, 513-

Berüli meller detvota, 1920.

gelt, 1921.

gand, 424.

gand, 424.

gand, 425.

gand, 124.

gand, 125.

Retikudas nome jumenten eine Bettermus .

Berrodis abbustik Mafanisenia , 300.

Berrodis abbustik Mafanisenia , 300.

Betterdis eine debus die eine Matterdis eines , 185.

Berroliu abbus Bobie 100.

Berroliu abbus 100.

Berroliu 100.

Berroliu abbus 100.

Be

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. TOR.L.

milit abous E. Mehnie, 1975. 1978. milita abous E. Mehnie, 1975. 1978. milita abous Semicrafis, 1976. 1978 getfile a milita situation, von Europe 1978. 1978

nicus cyffe. Agribenta, 30-no Lingonum cyfficopus 328, 100 abbus, 356, 100 abbus, 640.000fc, 479, 110 abbus Turonenius, 338, 110 abbus Turonenius, 338, 111 abbus Turonenius, 348, 111 abbus Turonenius, 358, 111 abbus Turonenius, 358, 112 abbus Turonenius, 358, 113 abbus Turonenius, 358, 114 abbus Turonenius, 358, 115 abbus T

titolems abbas, nam epide, Soeffenindis, rifa-dimitit feder man unde comparat, 40%. Michael street, fogs, id et filmi fact, pide histolene street, fogs, id et filmi fact, pide histolene in monsterin statistic formata, 143, generiat bireculi formata edidis, pid. edidistic sure Chilerica He, and edidist sure Chilerica He, as price facilit Source, 138, for Doctrichtus, pitta gelde. Source, 138, for Doctrichtus, pitta facilit Source, 139, for Doctrichtus, pitta facility,
Biss 1916. Octobalism Anglomm 1976.
Biss 1916. Octobalism Anglomm 1976.
Biss 1926. Octobalism Anglomm 1976.
Biss 1926. Octobalism 1976. Octobalism 1976.
Biss 1976. Octobalism 1976. Andlose
1976. Octobalism 1976. Octobalism 1976.
Biss 1976. Octobalism 197 undinus vir S. Salabergue, 1300. tvia, an ibi fepultus Charibertus ren, 2400. rdegifilus archidiacomus Parif. Foliateniis fun-

100 ft S.

od scorous econo, 307, obdo regis heckurriste, 312, oblima femitix Bomana, feu Gallicana, 302, oblima epife. Trecentis, 280, 282, 473, oblima tibbis Andegaventis, 272,

dado epiftopus, 388. Bodo epifto Valentin, 4379. Midsenfis incrudius, 4379. Bodo addus Adapsilaci, 5425. 3720. Bodo addus Acomsenfis, 4456. Bodo vie Elubris fit monachus, 5366.

rend de millene S. Marii, 609, De Benedichini in Anglia Islinati, 610, Benedichini in Anglia Islinati, 610, Benedichini in Anglia Islinati, 610, Benedichini Madiparera, 1140 mil Teranga, Benedichi Borne, 105, Bena Abunili Borne, 105, Bena Hemposalis, st curadi, 70, Crienta ad processoria dalla arterna, 116, Benis terrenta pendua regularis difejilina chica-vatio. 200

wacin, yo. Bona Deo farst rapere horrendum, 555-Bona opera mihil produce exera eccickum, 538-

ma éperé mus proban-locidos abbas Senionenfin 415-mificias III. ses IV. Papa approbas S. Mourà vinum ; ell. 256-vinum ; ell. 256-bil. 168- del. Esi decretura pro mancher 60- 151. Illud faves monachasso Benedicino 6 5- 151. Illud faves monachasso Benedicino 6 1 1 6-pain S. Columbnam; 194-

619. Ei fripåt & Columbanus , 174-Test cyclicle per Angler excites, 165, Par conferent, 165, Mesachet in eccleia Co picali conferent, 146, 147, 150-conferent V. ad epife. Angles feribit, 1

Bonikom V. ad epide. Angios iction, av-ad reten Edwinson, pot. Vices fast in An-glia John concedit, sea-Bonikoms epide. primas Carchaginantis, pd. 32.

40. 332. 413. 433. sciss epife, Gratianesis, 39. Byzao conforms the content of the content

fa., 75.
Bonifacies sector vine S. Livini emendates, 55r.
Bonifacies archifacones Rveze, 590.
Bonifacies Alamanorum dex, 445. In Alfania,

433.

Bonius epife. Arvernorum, 64. 65. Pin ein se-fia, 543. Dicher Bonius Lufebra, 515. Ar-vernostem epiferpatent dimital, 86. 574-573-Erriffe contra Asiano, 86. Mal. Bonius albin Cafini, 105. 130. 144- Quod fab

Benfits abbr Chini, 195, 130, 144. Quod fab-co definitive, 1956.
Booins abbreifik Kome, 115.
Booins abbreifik Kome, 115.
Booins abbreifik Kome, 115.
Booinfa the foot eyide. Mecinerum, 351. En-ju spilt, 1968 Teruman.
Booinfac herreific, 1959.
Booinfac herreific, 1959.
Booinfac herreific, 1959.
Booinfac herreific, 1959.
Bofits points Wignerim epikopus, 116.
Bofits points Wignerim epikopus, 116.

Rafelas epicepus Wildelini, 496-596 für Des-cierite, 250 antie Germanice, 539, Rob epic Germanyolis, 415-444-Rob-Lindegillur das pagams, 280, Refechiedus abbat in Francia, 544-Republis mocali. Ikenbo conditor, 296. Ejus ra-

and the Lands of translates, 19th.

and translates and translates, 19th.

and translates and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and translates, 19th.

and trans

untium opidum, 162. 169. con epidopus, 157. Epia monaferium, 272. antis-raipe, voto ili monafici ordinis fine fi littis, 159. Epia epidopusa; quimpur e mo-fitrisis, 1579. Prés Anglis. unes in quo a ceteris difféchant, 454- Que tum tandara, 454- Camentus et de re, 454-raculo confid., 154. Non convertanne, 154-

mount mouch is Armerica, sig-provides an abba (distinución, esp- fer Ba-cullenfa , esp- tem archipiologou Consarie, sid- fish- not Bervaldes , noticion villa publica, esp- faltaina, año-spria vicas, deplora, esp-sia, esp- de la companión de la lima direction de la companión de la lima direction de la companión de la versi losse emendants, esp-der fes Bandunda de la forte fes Bandunda de la companión de la

rrezi locus emendatur, 55%. feri fina Bornchuspii Frider populli, 55%, De-, me, hilds regins, 232, 232-240. S. Columba-t exagins, 263-266, El commendator Au-ines, &c. 210-229, Bellum inser negocis est, 250- S. Lupenium occidi jubet, 230on S. Martini Adux , 196 edateria , 21. Monafteria al

t montherum S. Martini Adua, 1796, and item fandaren, 11. Monakten ab shita, 184, 185, Essi mifera moes, fe-1, 171, Augustoban, 185, 8 etwes, milin Chierharil, 202, abbas Perrivensis, 45, 349, abbas Deinsis, 135, jihan prendicis diplomata, 222, 1822,

a terny, 646. de cysis. Bernthermeur, 575. Acc. Gun dus, 164. Ac. An Nicellau, 1866. ndis abbanilla Poetenau, 455. dionum regnum a Francis deletum, 70. Co. 102-

undo-firo , 314. Chartum obtalit ,635. vide success primaces Liberatus , 38. Banifeciet ,

C

hers feder Latens, 104. skornick epik. Arbeels, 120. Defideratus, ur Didde, sat Dide, 444. See Flavon, Gal-erra, Gilderson, Girbalton, S. Gratus, 107-te. Johannes-Roberton, 106, 107, Lupus, 140-te. Johannes-Roberton, 106, 107, Lupus, 140bilion-nics epife

Capezent, 574-575. S. Defidegri, a cercus , man printi monachi , 327. cifa Romeriomies , 288. 590. 3504 Clara , sut Gegobergi , 300. 3504

onis poete munschi pous einas, 313. incolunt Nuclie locum natzlem 5, Be-

faris triamphiles arous Rems , 4324, faraggeth a Childeberto oblieth, 670, 2100, faraggethe epife, S. Bearlio, 62, 670, Johan-ce, 143, Thio, 200, 670, Valderodus, 220, faris obbesifs S. Cafaril farer, 200 Senice

chra egus menne, 195- 195- 195- della Arversendis, 333-Erdarius, un epide. Arversendis, 134- 156-Leticius abbus Autidodorendis, 154- 156-Leticius abbus S. Lucia Syracula, 164-Leticius abbus S. Lucia Syracula,

Matalin, sied.

Caffarellus abbus Cafini, 144.

Caffarellus abbus Cafini, 144.

Caffarellus abbus Cafini, 144.

Caffarellus abgus conviva de candilunios, 168.

Capterious SS, Patonis de Farz paser, 275. 278.

Addour 3. Akazeri intereser 2 bere 3 bla villa tegat 1 300, 404, blazela urba Angliar, 400, 401, 436, blazela urba Angliar, 400, 401, 436, blazela epite. Vennes, 550, 355, alternas Caractus, epife. 136, alternas Caractus, epife. 136,

inicus exarches, 219. Belies dux monaferium Calmelianie condit. yemenus dux monaderium 51k de Mangacenie , 51k Caltero favius , 516, Calvomenus pagus , 653, Campilales fee

enies arcese a fair bufficis ferniares a if of Comercounts , 52%. 125 , 413. feu Auf Andeberus, an Anthermy, de ima, 531. Giraldes, 532. Raling Lietherus, 371. Thordarus, 477. 462. Gr., an Theodofredas, skid. thertus, died, &cc. Erla-

incenfu pague, 540- 553- Bellovacorum, 19. 106. uponig dus Voimerit, 477, 510, nnig das Valmers, 477, Ivo.
unis Ligarier 500, 510.
unis Liverier 500, 510.
unis require, of of Langobardia, 50
unis require, of the Langobardia, 50
unis Lipidi Aschirendes, 183. command
erium Agriconffe, 176, 475.
fati locus concologe, 468.

ingdami , 351. 391. idumi , fen Landemi , 455. Ninia, fen Ninianus, 866. 29 idans epile. Afterenife, 364, idas epile. Urbst veteris, 122, idas epile. Urbst veteris, 122, idas prosibes S. Andrew, 228, Ab Andre Rome, 133, Millin S. Ge Gollia, 234, Nottiss S. Gregorii i

nice feculipes nulle plim, 366, 367, que Canonice, an oline enfubant in Lochs Alista, fire, 453. Canonice Romarisonfes recomes, alls a by-

curporint, 394-

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, TOM. I.

feripages annumerata Regula fandii Caroes prorfes interdicir Regula S. Resettit Bezedidi, 603, 618. Cancricus abbas in Anglia, said Benedidines, 600. Canonicus ordo, id of, Craomum ordo, 427 (feo Bresta Canonam, 436. Cantuarienfa eccletiz confiredio, monachi ibi (

marierda eciclar confrudio , monachi ibi dinati, éve. 246. line difeipliar, 246. 247. tonachi in ca perfeveraturu tulgar de febria a 246. 247. 258. Eurum éve. in Anglia tochio, 217. La ecicleà Archepidemonio talem habiti, 246. Peden idem fuit arbut, 195. Vetat perusentium ferren viocula,

lo , 11 . A2 teamos erromen faje ar-iopas de abbas, 242. Archiepifosporum solocus, 148. 440. Il femper a monachis Carobe for Caroness mone agasts was, 2490 Carobes ferves Dei in Armonica, 3370 Caronessa terrar, 337 Caronessa terrar, 337 rates, 19. fre. arthaginis Sportariæ epise. Licinianus, rell Carthaginis Sportariat opiec. Licetanes, rec-Carthagan femina intendicent ecclefat fun in

1, 546, feu Betreldus, 546, 543, feu Beit-tus, 494, dr., Gubberses, 549, dr., Duns, it, 164, dre, S. Dunkuns, 26, dre, FrigegreFum, 79-zis-Gsizei lecus aped Crescozenos, 70-Cala-Gaizei locus aped C Calacetas epife. Severus , Calacetas urbis & monati n, 143. dr. Guillelous, shift dr. Guil-us-Carbellenis, shift dr. Kontras, 271. Julius, shift dr. Eunfrances, 147. Launes 162. dr. Mellines, 265. dr. Ods feu Odo. Cafronica homen transferanter in Lateranus

Piegwandas, 146. Radulist, 148. bredus, 148. Segandus, 148. der lur, Med. dr. Theodorus . 430-dr. S. 148. dr. Vighardus, 439-dr. Velgamarie chorepifospus, 149-num Romanum dicture monachi Angli, 501-ufe epife, Sabinus, 88, 117-66. A quibis emendata, 112. Ejuldem feri pea a Vichtes epite. Martyrisano estendata

66. Ejen reguln 144, Urilur S. Benefiches, 34-Caffinger abhat defizierus S. Profich, 301. Caffinderis, 6-5-finater, 215. E. Senter Caffinderis, 6-5-finate 151. E. Senter encoderis, 7-5-fination 151. E. Sinforder, 46-fi. Practice ejel 18040, 315. Enform de Dionyfu Enigro Inades, 47-Caffinis Homelliute Forquer 8, 25-80. Ejen vetuts, moniake ferrobant, 489-im varie tonfore, 63. Fide Tonfora-om ad purgandum transcam, 5.

nalorum rium Elufun, 327. 275. 200 afini abbus, 5.6. 22. 5. Honoriti m r, Gr. 14. Martye Lirineniu, 528. macum palatium, 529. feu Captunna

655-por epife. S. Germanut, fre. 60. putmus epife. Cadarci , 524- 525-mir scumunta Senesidian , 104-talistni epife. Januariut , 13r. Julia 405. Cathor Aptrofis epikinyos, ar. Cathorius epiki. Armineesin, ars. Cathorius abbat Wigsteen, san. Cathorius monachus Lanovienis, poli.

em abhas Salicis, eye. 385. eur gyafe. Stephanus , éve. 225. ium recensum ara refolvendi s Den STE afe monachus, 5r8. Abbas, 51.

de fundater Antofolie, 69. 70. 26p rbertus, 444- S. Memoras, nut ad familierum torocket, E4. ad familie. n religiais, 130. duameni in monudeciis, craditi, 13.

facem palarium, fop-ffena Odonie Kinnigum principie Klin , 90 tas , 9100 unit fpatia terraeum aon fepa at , 1032 Reguet in monafteris, 369. Alie ecomonda finis parferre model, 1700. Catellus Papa, id of 3-hanes, 65a. Cathoder & Petri feftum, 553. Cathoder epific in mustherist non locants,

223-255. Catholesiis ecclefia, ecclesia falet dici nun baflica , 174. Cathedrales a monachis policific , plas , plas - &c. circus epicopus, 413. ente epile Debricus, 189. etc. ente Anglia . este alian procession policies, par 191. fetc. ente Anglia . este Anglia . este alian e

ris, Adeodatus, 559- Ætherius, 133- Agiraedus, 559- év. Betha-Caletocus, 136- Gauerobertus feu , rys. Gauricheran , rys. Gauricheran , S. Leobiaus, rs. Gra-malus, 133, Gra, Petrus tennsferner, 435-416-516 Ceadvalle rex Anglie Rome bayeinstes obit in. albes . 539-

NUS . 457.

ibut, 363. 165, 483. 484.

jeum dan 20 1550.

cuis, 481 345. 375 Wicemaths & Garron mai prasicios, 344. Beneficia in otrompor, 46. Ljus gelta, sid eo Beda eclebris, 600, 346, It fancias colliur, 344-

ice Rouse concer meriperous circonos-ice Rouse ropolies , 546. especiales II. 583. educidas conce palani feb Chiotario III. 464. docidas conce palani feb Chiotario III. 464.

162. Alecaus epikkopus lenoru kidis 1559. Adoirekst epik. 1916: Radoirekst. Adoirekst euws politii 1632. 659. Adoires spik. lincertu kolis 154.

akitakin eures pattera era sakitakin epik, incerte feik j. 154tionen svetrapolitzens era sakitakin eta jari eta sakitakin eta

Charralder S. Calumbari difficultar, 16a Mi-nell' S. Calumbari, 1.c., 1.c. Cagnalder a Chiquallin Children'i cornica 1.15a Charlallin egic. Picturerin 1.15a Chimalder 1.c. Calumbari 1.15a Chimalder 1.c. Chimalder 1.15a Chimalder 1.c. Chimalder 1.15a Chimalder 1.5a Chimalder

for Charto, 148. Chilonae prafehera, 155. Chilonae prafehera, 155. Chiloshies control, 315. 652. Victoria, 328.

Christian Comes, 351, 175. Christian epife, Vienez, 388. Christian epife, Vienez, 411. Christian short S. Dionylli, 459, 548, 566. Fit epife, force Bell mad, 400.

uiturs, 140. mbortes II. a regno excludes, 512. triochnades episcopus, 413-

harra Ch'idenci regis pro meaderio Derventi, 448. Epidrm pro mosal. Senosicni, 652. Pro S. Gregorio in Aliana, 421. Chiodovei II. 653. Tres Chistreli III. pro 5. Dionylio, 648. Thoo-derici regis pro Timianis valla, 648. S. Roti

ethenomt , 590, Refertus , 645. Compo

bunt infentes regii, \$40.

nus infula Scaldie, 371. narus abbas S. Germani Pratenfis, 300. ranus Scotter purronus, 171.

rionius abbas Walenburgi, 511.

Recis Prajenciu circa vet vez chartas, 577.

deberram fandurita Ennulficuriti, 519.

deberram I. evx Francorum, an Andegavi ad

in pertinurint, sed. Einserga monschot af fins & beneficenta, sta 115, s19. In S. remanum affectus, meach. S. Vincentii con t, 120, 222, 1bl fepelitor, dec 121. An alini afriani ecclefiam firuit , 124. Favit S. Mauro M. Locum dat pro moenfictio Nantenti, 125

yan. Locan da pro monacció cinera, il hilósperus II. rez obciact privilegion pro n mañ. Arelatenfi, ago. Laborat ad foliadas e nigliam Fifther terbal, ago. 250. hilósperus III. Conclusi fapalata, 450. 160.

Germani, 275.271. Ejis tomusi et Chilperica ilt. regis genealogia, 476 Chilpericas alter, fen Hilpericas apu mun fepultus, 6v., 270. 271. Chindafuindus rex monalteriis favet Ejas follicitudo de libria 5. Greg

och ... Chiedechildie Guntrumni regis filis Deo facrata , 175a-175a-18-ca de confessor, 515-E. Chéodeli vicus 515-E. Chéodeli vicus 515-Chledovigi dili Guntrami regis Deo ficrata 5

171-174. Chistoberas princeps fopultes sped 5.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L. irus ren fereto S. Aviti confilio, neca-Christianitas, et of baptitimos, af 4-Christianos male viventes terrent Penda rex gen-Christianos male viventes terrent Proma van accessitu 4, 400.
Christivitus 4 nn. S. Christ-phorus 5 46.
Christiphoto cultus & ecoficie, 1 144.
Christianos Cautas & ecoficie, 1 144.
Christianos Cautas & ecoficie, 1 144.
Christianos Para a didus eth Christianos 5 147.
Christianos Para a careas firsigengiai, 5 in-Chroshaltus epifonose, 4 es.
Principalum Admit Mobilitati. 417. Chroshidat spiloses, 44s.

Chrochian she shebilitet, 43t. 45s.

Chrochem she shebilitet, 43t. 45s.

Chrochem she shebilitet, 43t. 45s.

Chrochem she she shebilitet, 43t.

Chrochem she she shebilitet, 43t.

Chrochem shebil 1514. Chlodovens II. abfiden S. Disnyfii comminui de dari pauperibat iabet , 534 , 555. Au ament fuit ob raptus finch Disnyfii retiquias , 559. 500. Impetrat privilegam pro S. Dicaylio , see. Ingeletta provincijam new 3a. Douglet, 28 A. Bouglet, 28 A. Bougletta 29 A. Spot, 30 A. Bougletta 29 A. Spot, 30 A. Bougletta 29 A. Spot, 30 A. Bougletta 29 A. Bougletta Chrodoberus epife, Abrincents , 533-Chrodoberus epife, Partients , 533-Chrodoberus epife, Partients , 571- 257- 383-Chlodowes principe or monan.
sif. fepultur, 161.
Chlodulfus filius S. Areulf , 118. Epife. Mettenis , 194- 344- 411- 418- 448. 468- 491- 310. Chlorine I. rex Francesm a S. Meerie ex-communication, i.i. Sin erga S. Medardum veheration, i.i. Sin erga S. Medardum veheration, i.i. Sin erga S. Medardum veheration, i.i. Sin i.i. Sin mountain, a Radigunde reperenda ascrition, ii. Chlema-folio confert predia, iii. Ohit, Reptime apad S. Medardum, iii. iii. Coltearius II. rex Francesm optimus princept. Circulolir regia pilitan, i i i. Cam pote. Andreino. 4. File. Champer. Andreino. 4. File. Champer. Andreino. 4. File. Champer. Andreino. 4. File. Champer. 4 Chrocildis regina pliffima, 512. Campede Anferi Chicarias II. rea. Francoum opinus principe. Elibic concili Paris, decene applicit. ali-pri morricha. ppr. Invitat Columbiano apol principe. ppr. Invitat Columbiano apol zama de Ludiken. pas. Novime platicima. mera in monalerium, pril. Diplora pro I. Coltaria III. Tandaro Corbeia, e.o. sp. gicanos beneficas, etc. il no regul mis-pro. Propositio propositione de la colora de mansferra, de-Bus charte pro fando Die-cytio, etc. rule epifcopi Ariani fraus decedia, 66. Chloithin regins fundat meastherium S. Petri Partifia, 101. & B. Germani Autificolori; 43. Cujus ecclefam confirmiti, 101. Oht Tu-rosis, ub pro vizerat; 101. Oht Tu-davit; 110. Fabr Chevolidis. Conselectus abbass Marzocinenis; p\$7. 3E8. Chore; of of antiphram; 193. 194. Chorejitzioji gromen cuis conjuga confision; Citale epicopo Arian traus stocca, eve. Cificória Bavius, 458. Cifa fobreculus findator Abendonienfis, Cifercienfum colonie menteberum duoc 95. Interdient feminis ecchine fus ingref-form, 78. Quid de Regula murarant, 107. Citonatus abbas S. Amiliani, 45. Citraintus abbas Cafrende, 523, 525. epife. Al-

Chorepitope wells, 146.

Gi. 6]. Chercinicope de Chore Control Clades prinklies, in: Yalfa m. D.L.Y. 85. Clara abbailde Romaricentis, 391-493, Fide Ce-cilla de Gegoberga. Clarif error emendates, 396. Clares epide. Geratimpolds . 378. Clares epide. Geratimpolds . 378. Clares epide. Beleventis, 196. Clares epide. Beleventis, 196. Clares epide. Beleventis, 196. fedium, da.

Chron abbas Veneronika, pd. 155. Epis more 414.

Chron abbas Veneronika, pd. 155. Epis more 415.

Chron abbas Veneronika,

igenfis, And 555-. des perchites in Italia ms. DEIX. SS.

dies abhas Camponnia, 329-dies Classenis abbas, 7, 298-206, 226-228-hit, 252-252- Eius opeicula , 253- Com-marcos S. Geografi in Regum collegis, 608-

tree S. Petri erid defignent, 303tees % Personal Paper benehium, 95-us opicopus, 44%. Willbroodus. epife, 165, Fide Willbert noife, Bellowsei , 444-melite eff monaften vitt ,

la menia, ad ea adhibendi tus habitus, id of menadic mensilices, 446 abbates effe non policit, aut.

in monafterin cruditi , 154-pontentes non refitorenti , nec nómisso orqueci, 100-um focietates raciz in Gallia sure VIIL

can professionen adminenti, 153. Ad can pore melioren winn transfer posset, 531-machi fasti non resident, 199. Bi ad co-cing caran non revocandi, 644-

eleke uram non revocandi, 644-lerici domom monachi altinui, 154-323-323-324-560, 565. Clericus işi eli monachus, 33-351-181-783.

Ijinam villi zeqili, 320-338, 325-6324.

Odindir abbuella Marcianenti, 135-1318.

Opirom ibbuella Marcianenti, 135-1318.

Opirom ibbuella Marcianenti, 136-1318.

Opirom idee, 546. Sa indinent al 8. Namum plerebati, 588. Zarum mus in delerable.

ercount, jon la, gl. avegles abbates, conficences aghibebant,

bium, id eft befilies monaferii, 179-scrafs sger pigi Lugduncafis, 615-us exemdoter, 236-235, 270-345-34

growenn eger juge Lugeunenne, 615-ntings emendener, 116- ei 5- eru, 346- 346- 346-357- 466- 541- de morm S. Defiderii, 356- de Geogorii texta ervoe emendatur , 50- kint G-plino de Geogorii Turco. ioterpolatione rajici 145-inus abbas S. Gregorii in Albein, 412-

itio, id est congregacio, 364-cepia rivorum pierum de rebes facris fant, nums epistopus Scottorum, 434-436-437-naguus Scottorum rea, 380-unnus focius S. Kiliani martyr, 540-ize epist. Candertus, 339 370- dec. Ehre-lus, 180- Heelemundus, 135is, 180. Herkmundus, 135.

chorum , & forte ovietium, 188, ba feu Columbumet, abhos Mileniis, 189, 189, 190, 191, 436, abhas Milenium ma-orum, 136, Obit, 126. Ejus vits Geripts, a item abbas in Hibernia , s\$9. 290.

Columba menyris, foromento ecicla, die 193-Robinier, die 412. Columba ad fepolieres, 312. Columba ecicle, Lagence, 1922.

COLUMBANUS diffes Co 233-266-269- Is eff S. Columbanus abbas Lu 2001, 201-209- 244-279-289-289-296-396-318 263, 266. Luxoviam redit , re-i nomicami IV. ce tritos Captulis, 174 lin item de Pafeluse, 132. Alia feripta, 134 bitus, 181. 184. Verfus, tumulus, reliquiz confirris, & difejuli, 182. 183. Exi me criam reverent rex Calotharius, 190. Eyi itanulis, 182. 143. Ejaffen vizam Joras feri itanulis, 182. 143. Ejaffen vizam Joras feri

mitacult, 112-15. hjuscen verm 50000 mit-pfit, 182-185. Quan regulam fi fecutus, 502-Eus regult, 252-155-500, 500-507. An di-verfit a Benediction, 205. An in Callity be-nedicting praises, 587. Contra Agrefium deodambani it S. Broofili regule junke, Pida Regula. Eja provincistik, 199. Johanbani dikipali, 460. 469. Ariani infelti, 1905. A. S. Agodova hadrii, 316. Ave ede. bast, 345. Regulam S. Benedikli fukeperane, 300. Monalbera fab S. Colambani regula, 154. 157. Johnsbani addus S. Trudonis, 569.

dimbanii sacies a. 1700----, y dimbani sacioes pia mors, 213-elembani abbar Lutronis , 258mbes abbos Novienti , 450-mbes pecisytet , a fandro Oregorio comdetus , 245-but malut monacher Lirini , 417- S. Ale-

iol infois Scotix, son. rens-S. Basoli infilituror, 2464 eres apporitio, 493-gellus abbus Bancocenfet, 184. 190. 191. 515. minus S, Columbusi discipulus, 215. 2305

Gentin, 160.

Craile and Craile and Milpania, 161.

Craile and Mills Conc., 181.

Craile and Mills Conc., 181.

Committee Mande recepts, 192.

Committee Mande recepts, 192.

Committee Mande Porce, 192.

Committee in Mande Specie, 192.

Committee of Mande Species and 192.

Committee of Mills Species and 192.

Committee of Mill

nen hauriebat S. Gregorius per surgulan rears, 137-communio Dominica moribundo data, 200, 800-Communio Dominica moreonemente Visite de Sentido, 32- Le Communio de Legada 5, Resellell, 32- Le Communio de Legada 5, Resellell, 125- Communio de Communica de Communic

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. TOEL 660 m pelatium, 569. 468. vices regies , Condedi monachi Fontunelle gefis , 484. Obiregia villa, 313. 410. 166. villa, 646. leterium, n S. P. Benedicho primitus in-

Confession merhand, 198. 316. In extremit, 259, Confession homeisti formula, 197 496. Confession homeisti formula, 197 496. Confession march positionistis datam, 356. Sie didi mensuli pomitentes, 100. Confeferir novare positerites datam, 376. Sic did operatin positerites, 1 ros.
Conferent; Med l'argaine Domini potet; 379.
Congalita à Molfon Instaltan, 371.
Congelles à Molfon Instaltan, 371.
Congelles à Molfon Instaltan, 371.
Cons abbas Livierenti, 311. 447.
Contrada Abenforgiust epife. Salidengi, 165.
Confequilles gradus in Angila pro natressinio Antati . 241. onfortia nobilis matrons , 350

Conflattis imper, typos damnitos . 175. Conflats Conflamini imperatur. filias , mona-Connect Conflamini imperator. Since, mena-chet, 185, 149. Cordanic Galice epitopi, Promandos, 406. 6w. An Lune 1.7a. Londaines, 8v. Policiflet, 114. Romandos, Seu Frontanicia, 406. Conflatic Germanice epitic Audoines, 135. Ro-fo, 139. dec. Guidentino, 176. Johannes, 177.

So 1 339 dec Olimenton, conference de constituente de constituente limper, 3. Gregorius renait date reconstituente de constituente de constituente de constituente administrativa de constituente monalist, 174. 184. Constituente monalist. 195. 185. Constituente monalist. 195. 185. Constituente monalist. 195. 185. Constituente monalist. 195. 185. Constituente de cons

comments may be for the state of the comments Confinetinopolitasi spife, Cyrisoni , 199- fee En-tychias , 165 | Johannes , 199- fee Pasini , 154-Confinetinus spife, Eclipsoni , 190- 554- 559- 569confinations epife, Bellyvaet, 400, 534, 559, 565, Sepaltus Cemetici , 544, confinations S. Benedičii diścipulot , 180, Abbas Cafai , 155, 135, 135, 130, 109, Ejas tuma-

las , 145. Confantinos abbar Architetifi. 115. Confantinar probyter monafer, Notpolisani, 236. Constantinus Magnus, S. Helenz caris conventus, 141. Eurendoors in caffen adolfe corabat , 195. Veronenfer captivan , 80. An monaferiam Tre-virir excitorit , 158.

was statistical behavior of the production of the BL 12 part and the behavior of the BL 12 part and the BL 12 part an presbyter, 690 dani , 148- 256- 271 Confinnius epife, Albienfit, 167. Confinnius epife, Aquini, 15. Confinnius epife, an Ucrtienfis, es-

ntics S. Menelei focius, 5+8-

Conhannis S. Menedic Social, 518.
Conhannis Gibbon, 518.
Contention Gibbon, 518.
Concernition Service,
ocama in Galific congregate farsgic fandus Ge-getist, 131. Conclini abbates interfant, 154. & fabbleibune, 158. 565, 950. 489, 535. brabbatellar fablei-bont, 155. Concordina optic. Custom. fettis, 115. orbeig fines yiones, 236-mons, & Cordaba urbe

Concline aboutes interfernt 1.54- M INFORMATION CONTINUE NOT, presently 1.55- fields 1.56- also 5.55- in the latest the field of the latest the Co. rear Senior forms, 485 a in Hibernia perículor , sPL loner ut faciende in monificija , ses scenfes adhuc infideles , 310. es abbas Genesionés , 355- & Cenni ra menta eft Creatterstridenti , Se ters milita in Consession of the consession of t

pto. It S. Intidis mechanists, 31s. Aren me ribadost, 13s. 373rect figure preferent mili a 5. Geogoria a Anglie convenienten, 13s.
rect figure appoisson fold-principal process promote from menderuis, 43srect figure appoisson fold-principal process grant filteriti violunces in menderuis,
rect ni quan filteriti violunces in megaderit
permitektut. Ale transit regis Chemio, 1075decidente Gentramis regis Chemio, 1075deciden mendions, 31. Monacheran infepte, 109-

nila monafica, 31. Monacheram intigne, 109. jai abbas, 1370. morecos-Albas S. Colamber discipulut, 127-morecos-Albas S. Colamber discipulut, 127-monacam pilik. Septas, 182. Ejas epina-lium te reliquir, 182. nilmas Lauscost abbus, 173-ilhertus epific. Colomiz, 130. 170-180.

unipertus reix Longobordur condit procedirellen S. Georgii Festreix, 154 &c. Confensat mo naß. Luccenfe, 256. Eun charta en de re , 630.

ud Lucensée, 19th Kin charta es de re., 690 2), xis ingens, 169-pidirat leges mondobrum, 163-tic epide, Vider, Tello, 182-pres acolifor marconarum a babus tradii, 256-fria, offician d'ornam, 28-fria fornama feu Galléctons, 458- 85-gedicité Columbons, 458- 88-Reodéli, 60-guibant fe Romanus, 184- Qris apud Luce-mbalt fe Romanus, 184- Qris apud Luce-

property of the state of the st

odiolitación, 1833. Aven miodocare mona-is suber, 1941. In folimidiarm fección, 404-isi di gella, sida, 495. ad morgan fe difipo-to, 396. Sepciliar Decretefilibra vefifica in-nas, 337. Esta paradiat, 370. Elevario, 186.

i parcouer, 155-bil 2002 Lefiurer, 514-rieni marreris fewikrum celebet, Ac. 155-

cyrila nuteix S. Benedich, 5.

Cyrilles episcopes Trevirente, son Cyronates abbas in Nifpania, se-

D A D A L S NUS sibbas S. Acustell , 318, Dado epideopus Vieduti , 314, Dado referendenus, 533, 344, dat, 345, 453, 7484 Audolmas . Deinod alapa fugatus, Ib. Degenodus sibba Conducteleris , 24, 444

Daymondru abbs. Condendering, 1, 6, 649. Daymondru abbs. Condendering, 1, 6, 649. Daymondru optima ero in Andrés, 1999. Filamberra optima ero in Andrés, 1999. Daymondru optima ero in Andrés, 1999. Daymondru abbs. B. Marryera fernéleri eror. 1, 15, 68. Marryera fernéleri eror. 1, 15

406. Monsferia condit, 461. Cam Dayaber.
In Luglanditer, 464. Esp Sizz, 451 Esp.
cerlet, 306. Stee. Ejus regni stopilinedo, 310.
Um martre cellium, 864. Ejus regni stopilinedo, 310.
Um martre cellium, 864. Ejus regni stopilinedo, 900.
General Esperal Esp 454. Autre etc. materials, 550 control to the united water note, 454 control to the united to the un

391. 405. 696. Danie, ibi S. Willbrordes pendiest, 962. Daniel abbut S. Medarde, 214. 481. An S. Mauri

discipulm, 114-Daniel Collecult femiliare, 169-Januarus fendi Careleli focust, 50. Abbut An-

infale, 71-tado abbat, 121-tado abbat, 121-tatias quifi. McCiolati, intea abbas, 91-tatias quifi. McCiolati 46-p. 339, Fide Mil

Pro illis folute preces . 185 ablete , 18c, & ipdera, 245.

eri folchant, eto, DeANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L

Defanches episcopus Septiline cam welle facesdonal, 333.
Decides abata discipular 2. Calanhami, 18a.
Latram cendit, cias gella, 28a. Oliri, 205.
Decicion abata, an Germin-sallin, 443.
Decicion for Directoribum opic. Both 497.
Delicion proposed recipiones opic. Both 497.
Delicion abata growness Archemistic, 328. 449.
Deciden print for the company opic. Both 407.
Deciden self-to, Nilvers, 43. 4. 4. 4. 6. Perili
Deciden self-to, Nilvers, 43. 4. 4. 4. 6. Perili
Deciden self-to, Nilvers, 43. 4. 4. 4. 6. Perili

Decdricas dux Pastivi, 45%.

Decdricas dix Pastivi, 45%.

Decdrias ejide. Nivemi, 44% 449-467. Degli
in Voligo, 437. Monaficii confirmit, 866.

449. Coofit necaferinu Villis-Galilez, 457-1

Epidepsis & abas Vallis-Galilez, 46%. Pro co
loca grivilegium obiact, quod referrar a

440. Okt, 505.

Deodaus abbas Aducais, 343Deodaus cremita, 559- Dat nomen opido, AidDeolius meanches Turkoltenis, 379Deorems faferipit epidole S. Eligii, 323Deotila abbanifa Blanziei, 553Derricus abbas Concenancento, 743-

115.
Defertinenfes monachi martyres, 44a, 465.
Defertines abbas, 565. 445.
Defertines epifoque, 156.
Defertines epifoque, 156.
Defertines epifoque, 156.
Defertines babas Audisportufis, 176.
Defertines babas Audisportufis, 176.
Defertines babas Audisportufis, 176.
Defertines babas Audisportufis, 176.
Defertines babas abbass, 156.
Defertines babass, 156.
Defertines

Defiction epife. Vienner, aus. aus. app. 160. Arganur a S. Gregorin, shil, Confidus can Antifectorum, 392. Deficerin epife. Aunifoloti, 49. 153. 191. app. 318. Sanctus, epis fepultura, (fr. 192. Epis.

arta examinatur, 1911.
Deficieria epile. Caturer, 195. 196. 354-355.
Fit epide. 316. monallerionem conditor, 327-335.
316. Esu epidela ad Paulum epileopum referror, 326. Obt. 196.
Deficient epide. Ebroicenia, 531.

batum, ére, torpura iorcait, 14s.
Defiderius abbas S. Germani Parif. 124.
Defiderius eremita in Italia, 306. Cultus
306.
Defiderius difelpelus S. Sigiranni, 306.

periferin de contrarir, 250, 455 Die epifepus, Lucetius (iv. 252 Dieconrum printités, 191. Dieconl qui stare contait, 25. Prime colinationi anno fichas deferebant, jugiter, 32. Ut fereban fichan, 433. Earbam sencidus.

1984.
Dichre, id of feribere, 60%.
Dicho epidoopsis, séa é35Dicho epidoopsis, séa é35Dicho epidoopsis, 1984.
Dicho Edermi amicoli, 1984.
Dicho Edermi amicoli, 1984.
Dicho Edermi Bildrendis, 1984.
Dicho Edermi Bildrendis, 1984.
Dicho Edermi Bildrendis, 1984.

Dodymus abbatula Potlavenius, 276. 180. 182 184 Difficientia celletarii punita , 77. Dinia epikopua Nedaziara, 186. Diniacenia sager paga Lugalumenius, 629. Dinocenia abbata Bancovenius , 189. 2554

pincenta shez nega Lugdusentis, deg. Diencetta shezerentis , 15- 155 Diencetts, id ed Eccledia ed Diencetts, id ed paracialista Eccletis , any. Diencettas lex, quid fit, 4 P. Diencettas lex, quid fit, 4 P. Diencettas lex, quid fit, 4 P. Diencettas Papa dicitar Diencettus & Maximu et st.

d 31. Dionylus epifospus Pazifienfis, 110. Peculiaris Tem., Distriction mounterii , 579-Distriction moniatis flushu , 581-Distriction puellum luxuu in Theodori persiontiali , 545. Distriction equaluris proper obtrediziores, aut

trijde om cinnada, při. Pys achs n češeb y Dišacny vili Romerum, 490. Dišbod geb , 41°. An epičepou, šisi. Dijvaniene ut habenie, 492. Dijvanie loce cemalanu, 50°. Divisorie poblem, 445.

Divisionne palatium , 485. Divisiones , monafericitum peroicies , 446. Divisionum filis privacio que menna grocuret. 4210. Tech addante Remin 416 440.

4910-Doch abbenfü Remin, 316-317-Doch S, Atneiß uner, 246-Docheimen siben S. Dichedi, 482-Doch epikengen, 448-Doch epike Berentlin, 176-Doch abbus S. Dichell Perfixed, 218-318-318

Doda abbas Tormodorenfis, 45.
Doda abbas Walkerenfis, 55. 564.
Dodasidiss optic. Linguamias, 556.
Dodosid optic. Linguamias, 556.
Dolanda epife. Samfan. 156.
Dozazdas monachas Vancenfis.

Dominios monacina Natachia, 1944.
Dominios incinder S. Colombasi, 1644.
Dominios incinder S. Colombasi, 1644.
Dominios laborita Dominios difeipulos, 1934.
Of, Interance, 1842.
Dominios abbasilis Novalle, 464.
Dominios in

Dominica non rejanandam, 643, Dominica Quadragóma fine cana, 516.

Dominica penabyer Valencerafic, 50.

Domini de coepidospi dicantur predystari ab epificapo, 64.

Dominia-reram, si of pex, 16.

Domio abbs Navenis, 196.
Domiocenis agre pay Lugidmenis, 646.
Domiocinis agre pay Lugidmenis, 646.
Domiolis (500) 5. Columbus, 196.
Domiolis (500) 6. Andersvenis, 19117-119-176.
Domiolis (1966. Columbus), 4EL
Domiolis (1966. Columbus), 4EL
Domiolis (1966. Columbus), 4EL
Domiolis (1966. Columbus), 196.
Domiolis (1966. Columbus), 196.
Domiolis (1966. Localisms), 196.

Donisiang cremis , 439. Donisies for Donisianus abbes Lucelanes , 144. Donness nomisianus entre mirrodem offacer , 316. Donness son Ermemburgs regina , 555. Ejes pius obetus , 466.

Pyygs Do

INDEX GENERALIS

672

1 M D L X C E N R A L I S

Daming side Mergels 2.46

Daming side Merge

441. Eur airs antivitus 215. Der öldens, sid. Eur geht, sein san Englis, der saptras 255. 465. 255. Eur Benedilins nur fers sein 255. 465. 255. Eur Benedilins nur fers fest dem Zeiter der Steiner de

Nemis Papi menantoki aliteci sa menalia. Boeta-no lozet, 475.

Dercuffiera papus, 500. 549.

Dercuffiera papus, 500. 549.

Servicierlis Merciosan egike. Zela, 459. 670.

Fou Sakonson occionismismi. Nedda fen Brid-ders, Leutherisas, 459. 670. Sen Weickenson Eriblis, fer Acla, fon Zela, 450. Aphilitists Fridan, Viria, 450.670. fen Merciosa, 570. fen Fridan, Viria, 450.670. fen Mercios, Angibertus, Buimus, Leuther-Tur. 1852.

riur, 335. Deceti epic. Concelles, 415. id all Ebeolorules, Decobernia, 2066 Cannatria. Draccotti opera a S. Eugenio emendata, 362,

Drametti opera a S. Eugenio emendata, 562, Drasjonio epideopio, 642, Surfinencia, 416, Drasjon, 602 Dramitio epide, Surfinencia, 416, 410, 410, 401, 402, Fendat monaferia, 400. Ega nametar, figura ari incifa, 550. Dreytains poesa, alius non est a foco Lupdo-zenii, 415.

Drithchnus monachus pius Mailrofe, 484- Ejon

Deilychnus moncaus pun nifer, die 750-171-. Droge epife, delloweie, 550- 415-Droge epife. Terusmer 435-Droge abbre Glanarishi, 705-Droge faller Pipeni Berithalis, 566- que facele cist unue 566.

rafe 135. 114. 500-tracfeedus epikopus, 413-racfeedus un abbas Generici, 536-sabrican epike, Carlessensis, 186-

Dubeicus epife. Legioneniis , 196-Dudosidus epife. Lingonum , 163

Dorline, id apprefise pernofishant ad tomplom S. Deade , 574. Dukiolens critanas prope Pariños , 524. id ef re-

Dukioficant cilianus prope Patifisti, 314-14 gf re-chtiga, 445.
Duhira abboilia Rome, 1876.
Duhira abboilia Rome, 1876.
Dumiente cpidingi, Fordundist, 407-458. Mar-timer, 160-670. Recisionist, 1600.
Dumientes de cuelle a monache policia, 548.
Duminos epide, Dermain, 1871-549.
Dusiocersie epide, Endosemis, 358.
Dusiocersie epide, Redosemis, 358.

humilines, 33s. Pie opera, contal, 35s. Cul-lun, 54d. Esta colie. Berniciseum, 490. Esta ubbat Lindustrarentis, 750. Annes Mailro-fenfe, 381. 456. 458. Epife. Lindustrum, 456. 43s. Epife. Hyushadomis, 333. Esta ubbat Ripurdis, 456.

Particular in the control of the con

viso, 499. oracenies seu Deiri, corum episcopi Bota, 497.

dr. Alredes, 525. Ceadla, 440. dv. primus Paulinier, 255. dv. S. Wilfridit, 250. dv. Wilfrider jurier, 436. neius sex Nifpenit, cogitur effe monachus,

60.
Borinus epilicagii. 64c. Tullenile; 445. 441.
Ehrandra abbis Navenik; 576.
Elecandra jejk. Cartaninus, 470. Ingensus; 66.
Ehregelius epili. Celonir; albe.
Ehregelius epili. Gelonir; albe.
Ehregelius epili.

merous , ride Ebroinus . mundur abhas Foresnetenfa , esas reliquir , fr. 542. Ebriofi monachi mira convergo, yi. Ebroidus abbus, 464. 640. Ebroimus pagori, 575. 576. 649. Ebroimus epife. Constrat, 414. 60., Deliderius

the circumst optic. Cornection, 4 to 4 fee. Decidering.

114. Gandon 27 pt. 10. Ecclum 4, 477. Cendel.

116. Tallon 27 pt. 10. Ecclum 4, 477. Cendel.

116. Tallon 27 pt. 10. Ecclum 4, 477. Cendel.

116. Tallon 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt.

116. Tallon 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt.

116. Saddynedon, ps. 1. Martinas oldo cendel.

117. Econ middae Williams winst, 479. 487.

117. Econ middae Williams winst, 479. 487.

117. Econ 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt.

117. Econ 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt.

117. Econ 27 pt. 10. Tallon 27 pt.

117. Econ 27 pt. cepis, rys. are. Obit, soy. Ebrul

4- Ejes Alla com allis obefula, enq. Ejes me carinas in foos, 164, rd. echemenum, 3 yl. elie unitsa spenni facienda, 3 By. Exrm emplia proceda, 17 yl. echemenum, 5 yl. Ecclefila ar retioners ut mechanes labendi, 305, fix monachorum in mulicribus de fecculações.

fici pocal , merumana.

199de phere in un monaficio , 147fin nodur , 80. sempore calamicatio , 48fin notur , 80. sempore calamicatio , 48fin , was cathedralen defiguent , 174finity for discharge and hydron , 180finity for discharge and hydr

fraire folet dici, pom dagling, 265.

dis folis, 437.

flow epikopi, Aprenius, 162. dr. An Sa.

olis, 144. Nicolies, 48c. 145.

prz regius, abbatist Glocefrie , 525.

nergiustalist Ebotisci, 295.

nergiustalist Ebotisci, 295.

del ergius, 146 Ethilizius

valdus eremius Fernettis linefus, 338. 570.

dies erfei. 476 Ethilizius

itis egif. Vienser, 431-itis egif. Vienser, 431-itis egif. Northumbric conversio, 303-304-7- Interius, &c. 307-330-8 caltrum, uhi primum mirac. S. Benedi-

. 4nua, 49- vide Bhroists.
nus epite, Trevirents, 13nus epite, Trevirents, 13nus epite, 15nus epite, 16nus epite, 16

14. 3 (4. Pistorikų pradicare impediar, ram Comartie rec., 190. das rac Anglic memberis šandėte, 391. haupid bielio kindista, 191. haupid bielio kindista, 191. haupid bielio kindista, 191. pas epiciopa Cazamentis, con. dal. epid., 191. pas epiciopa Cazamentis, con. dal. pas epidemia, 191. pas epid

nius dat focum condernos monadereo in A-1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 57-7
1, 5

Nationary, Securitary, 2004

As file Den faratur, 400, abbasifa Strea-thler, 400, 331, 335, 336, 336

optic. Syracular, 344, 340s. Sabbasefin, 300,

Scantar, 350,

Scanta

Nat Scanny, 380.

Berris epic. Augustionus, 335.

Berris epic. Augustionus, 335.

Biotif eccirán e monatchi posificil, 449.

Luctus epic. Novimeneth, 140, 200. 370. 370.

249. 335. 334. 335. 336. 336. 336. 336. 336.

346. 345. 446. 470. 334. 336. 336. 336. 336.

346. 346. 346. 346. 346. 336. 336. 336.

347. 376. Menateria coodii, 1840. 336. 336.

347. 376. Menateria coodii, 1840. 336. 336. 336.

Unan Parisis, 347. Sandonus monateria invide.

Unan Parisis, 347. Sandonus monateria invide.

Parki feptleren ezonat, 377. Ordinatur, 564. Felhan eine arefinationi, 404. Gotobert am winghem confecut, 514. In Prilimet, enterfone laboratie, 545. Definatur kontan ad entelliam notern biombrinen, 545. Euro delon, 435. Turnitur, 545. Euro delon, 435. Turnitur, 545. Euro delon, 435. Turnitur, 545. Euro delon, 535. Turnitur, 545. Euro delon, 635. Turnitur, 545. Euro delon, 635. Euro delon, 535.
ngiam serritorium, 31%. ngiam serritorium, 31%. nies obbas Latioisci, 52%. Ejus reliquim,

176.

on Aurier, 175.

ons chair 175.

Makings, 330-Wangs abbas Laciniaci, 33%, ina Cominife S. Godoscii reparat, 447-meranam Novich pradicat. 411-mia an Codosti inscess filit, 403-miama abbas Latiniaci, 333-334-3376-mo milio Seconomi epift. Senonum, 411. 415. 414. 415.

time quit. Semmen, aix. 415, 444, 445
414, 454, 461, 175
man montin Linuvil of the control of th

phanios arons so many obasius eschipterbyter Celtricatus, 232-Koopium palatiom sposholicum Konue, 2 Koopium nessignature seller aur tæ impel nuricum doccat, ago. Sunt in

mores, 404. Ablemen privilegis polece fab. ferboat, 417. Epilone discontant par in fea-politate ferratum, 154. 175. Epilone mor-tas Exchairlist confecult 2, 175. Epilone mor-tas like politat, 404. 275. 417. 18. Oglid in ilis politat, 404. 275. 417. 18. Oglid in ilis politat, 404. 275. 187. 187. 187. 187. En ma fert in monaferis in condetens finite-re, 154. Epilopalis moria in monaferis illi 1760b. 485. 637. 455. 60. Epilopis nome in finite-red di abarra coltandom, 40. Qui podint abdolvere m.o. chea excommunicates els abbasilus, 134. I don intendicitur luicos ciudates conflitere

process on tempos in monuerants estratis, 75°. Epifengos paracterias perpetur addilus, 47°s. Epifengos paracterias estratis, 43°s. ideopi Segria abbasi Milendi fabiodis, 1921. 227°. Epifenyas & abbasi final Laubieria monuerais, 40°s. Papolengo abbasi final Laubieria monuerais, 40°s. Papolengo abbasi Stabulenia - andicama 60°s. Papolengo abbasi. 167. nurum , ros, Mefani de tr. 429. Bonifacii IV. , 165. S. Columbani ad

crowing anguenta, 164, S. Columbani ad crowingtes, 162. Taionh de calamitation Hi-ninz, 412. Deferri Courceasis pro dedi-tione ecololar S. Amanni Tilediriagis, 10t. Tsieni de calemitation Bl., 1, 411. Driderii Conreccifi pro dedi-e ecelefie E. Amanii , 311. J. Bigli de elleo, 311. S. Leedgreii of from ma-400. Harriil Papa of S. Amadom, P. Dapetechi in firenem archivi Dio-ii, 60. 313. Baroofi abban S. Biglian-moachana S. Gergorii, 618. G. fop. 6 mili 70.

iliājānam S. ABBID., 904. S. Bavend., 350. Be. de alerist v Venerabili, 514. Formani, 214. Klidegardis monialis Remenfs., 42t. Marrini Dumenfis, 16t. Manmell, feu Man-melrai Schari Kloriacenfis, 504. Theudfechlifis ab-britife Jotel., 480. Viduris ceminis Curientis,

neue e fecie S. Columban, 166.
mn S. Columban dicipalus, 187.
mn S. Columban S. Columban de fecus dicipalus regiones de 28.
fector de l'accordant, 187.
fector de l'accordant, 187.
fector de l'accordant, 187.
fector de l'accordant, 187.
fector de l'accordant ci peter , 53. Pide Euty Cannarie ecclefa , 143-

rillin ideal or commerce evenes, 2,2, idealoris estimaneum, 548, ichenvoldus epife. Landonii, 534, ichervoldus epife. Landonii, 534, que, 530, februccis, 810 Errecus villa, que, 530, februccis S. Farfenia foort, 556, 555, E. jin czejus odtinet, 336, fepelit Perreng,

170. Ercongrala viego, 40n. Izembertus e monacho epifingus Tolofe - 411. 155. Sedem diminit, 421. Ein transmio, 351-fremberus abbas Corbeix, 463- 311- Ajusnon foot Anues Corbeix, 364-remits primum in meacherils exercentl, 365. mitz paimam in menoflerib emecendi, 965, micz canobicie wie przeferendi, 495, micz canobicze wie przeferendi, 495, aferdis feres S. Radberej, 569, fer gwo ne-cie, aboujis Salisburgi, 955, arche epife, Bajarticzem, 490, an Antilponz, 94, 450, mitz monad, coochi, 46, notius dban Decubeimendi, 445, not come. Antilponz

rdus abbat respectos, 42% ettus, abbat Stikienis, 579-nus epik. Cameraci, 55%. imetus abbat Volv Hermelbudus. mberrus abbat Volv Hermelbudus. mberrus abbat, Corbeits, 467-mberga regnas fit montain, 572- abbatif-Castolouis, 515-

mbergs regint monall, fundat, 353, pin obitut, issa. Ermenamus abbas f. Trudenis, 569. Ermenara abbasifa Cadarcents, 584. Ermenarius Adaz epideopus, 454. antes abbas

Ermenfreden abbas Cafantia, 398. Esmengarda abbasiffa Ticmi, 154-

rmenida e regina abbatida, 305. rmeno epife, igentæ fodis, 350. rmenoaldur abbas incerti loci, 155. epife. Virdani, 300. abbat Herenis, 340. abbatilis Hainomenia, 350. erife, Lessevicom, 573- 574- 575 abbas Laubienfis, 566. 100mg . 356m de S. Godone , 447. VViremuthi , 331. Fide Esfler-

2-Britlerini Anglie rez. 111. 339. 146.234. 141. Convertine can alia, 141. hopfastur, 24. Echilerine Funda menaferini Containe, 24. Echilerine Gregorius, 241. & Boolfactur Papa, 24. Echilerine Gregorius, 241. & Boolfactur Papa, 24. Eks Ekhilerin region Morbumbelle, 364. Eks Ekhilerin region Morbumbelle, 364. Erkelbida abbatifa in Anglia, 353. Erkelbida abbatifa in Anglia, 353.

Ethelreden rex Anglieum, aga, ex rege abbas

Bredunder, 40.
Elichwidier ers. Andir, 185.
Elichwidier and Andir, 185.
Elichwidier grift, Winneissini, 404.
Elichwidier grift, Winneissini, 404.
Elichwider, 24.
Elichwider,

no dife polus S. Furfei , g. L. no abbas Vallis S. Gregorii , tum Augle , & tito abon veina a originali epik. Argentorei , 451-lva ex regna abbailfa Glocefriz , 477-lvangelium monibondo lectum , 544- 473- A

presbysero, 545-vaerius abbas Abig vaerius S. Eugenii ubonis abbasilik Vi

andona restaure, 19-5.

Lachestille in Re. 19-5. 15-6. 19-5.

Lachestille in Re. 19-5. 15-6. 19-5. Pash nifden for the property of the second of the secon

for communicati, 319. A morbined proprint 304. A S. Beneddo morti prenimo fanta, 104. Fafe Communia, Meribandus, Vinterma acaberilia morsula configulta, 31. Echarina epifespus Treverente, 139. Epis relle-ción. 419.

actania specopal revovena, 13, 231 rea quir, 45; otherix fandimonialit vins, 528, acherix fandimonialit vins, 528, Eise cura ceps Instan Barbarm, 20, Farr foribit de Limiensibus, 21, 13, 14, 15, 15 interpor Collectores, 27

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, Tox.L

ila den Trambirentia , 2800 n abbas Galmellentia , 518. neis Appala Arcadii meter , 540 neis Abbar Coprassa Infilia, 50 notin abbas Copranse leditor, 5-50., sf of copitatur, 545. noise epicopes Æducents, 15-metes abbas, 766. Augendus, evils abbasell Zomez, 155. evils epicopus Carchaginerite, 30. 55-evils epicopus Carchaginerite, 30. 55-evils epicopus Carchaginerite, 30. 55-evils picopus Carchaginerite, 30. 55-metes de picopus Carchaginerite, 30. 55-picopus de picopus de pi

fa, 36's. Seripta , Ventus, 243.

ktoro, 46's.

geniss abbas. Hifpapas, 355.

tipour abbas. 6.

pipes abbas. Locallienes , 35- 45.

kilis parcons Emerice , 134.

kilis functions monafferil Hadonienfis, & 2

1006.

that primary Restairs, 134.

March 2, 116.

March 2

afebia abbarifia Hammici, 233. Obilt, 341. Translivio, Re., 1616. afebia S. Germani mater, 222. Ejan anniver-fransen, 252. 450. Ichia pia paulier Luftanta, 542. Ichia pia paulier Luftanta, 542. Ichia pia paulier Luftanta, 542. Ichia pia pia pia pia mangali ving inflina-tor, 3-138 Vicenae celeka desar, 36. Ichia piafopua Ampalitanta, 128. Ichia piafopua Ampalitanta, 128.

Action of the Australianchia of the Color of the Australianchia of the Color of the Australianchia of the Color of the Col

adius Magnimennes presbyter, 42. ofrat abb, Luxovii , 184- 252. 254- 265. 26

Balder 10b. Lasers; res pira tra sid ships ship die the tra year that year the sid ship and the side of the transport of the

frater , Sa.

675 Butychius patriarcha Confiserinso, a S. Greg nio errieis comittus, ejus permienta, 165

mytem personna (contempt) 1, Grego, Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas, 4.

Larychia zbas,

ints , 57. Excommencio a menachis de predipteris luta , 464. Als abbarilla , 316. Excepti Sandoran entrandia , 165. Exempla malessem citian milita , 161. Exeminous monaderiorum , 310. A jure epis, ficiqii , 175. 635. 634. 635. 636. Fide Prev-legium,

F

F Litters athleter for th. 114.
Fibinus Papt dierus Grinson, #51.
Facules regul & monshes in Africa , #4.
Faillens abha Hitelia, 551.
Fallons dieptopu Mbersieris, 554.
Famen fote non timet, 16a.
Famer natio in Gellin, 34. ha Italia, 77.

read regio, 164.

Inscent roofs (197), 150.

Interior defender Scopolatore, 216.

Interior defender 197.

Int

pp 300 m. pp. 150 m. pp. 320 m. pp. 320 m. pp. 320 m. prefer 450 m. pp. 450 m. pp. 320 m

yet from ferrome, yet yet yet jiri. He de-ter with a series of the seri

194. Or free. Que habet de abite S. Benedift

INDEX GENERALIS

fens intricata, 165. & alize difficultures exa. Filens Popo , id of Lleut minattur, 196. & jegt. Redit in Inglam, Filbertus abbas Gemetici . And interface, 1, 1, 2, 4, the distribution and sections of the control of the co rerroin 1916. Ucciente registem Kribir , & mandlerium finante, 115-reroins abbin Berlan, 415-reroins abbin Berlan, 416-ter quiete riseaum finan ferber, & quicum-isideria abbin Biberom, 1916-literii gelba, 146-literii gelba, 146-literii gelba, 146-folite 1916. Deservierafia, 151. Indien note folite 1916. Deservierafia, 151. Indien note folite 1916. Deservierafia, 415. Indien note folite 1916. Deservierafia, 151. Indien note folite 1916. Deservierafia, 151. Indien note folite 1916. Deservierafia (s. 1916). echgreat, 574. dei fur professoren Papa able mistit epifes gorz, zri nicitz: Vicevarent mognerii, 5-bligoliette occiden frontificii, 40. Investio-us S. Flacidi & fecteum, 85. 5. Para Re-nedddi in habitu diaconali, 500, 1000 S. Be-nedddi in habitu diaconali & Johannic abbatis Alegandis, Monmeleri, Berlin, Ra. ol 45, Alexandis, Aleigandis, Monmeleri, Berlin, Ra. ol 45, Berton in machi, it aleita som farquier, 65, 195, S. Petri can ribba deviden, 195, Theolyten S. D. Ladergeineris de reliquie S. Tette, 445, Britaphi Hilperia and S. Certan, 445, Britaphi Hilperia and S. Certan, 445, Britaphi Hilperia and S. Certan, 445, Britaphi Hilperia, 245, Aphiberia in the control of the control

id. 513, Obit, 518. Ejus 548. celles, 3.8.

France cylic. Scotter, 435.

France cylic. Lindistruc, 382.

France cylic. Marcyco, 482.

France cylic. Connected cylic. 482.

France cylic. Connected cylic. 482. Firmings wir inferir monachee foret, 15.
Finnerie abbes Causeneris, 11-171Finnierub Labarere Francisere, 314Finnierub Gabrere Francisere, 314Finnierus raigne-donny Burgundar, 336Fincera raigne-donny Burgundar, 336Finnierus A. Finnierus Gabreres Sancierus S Flavianas tenigs doutellout, 180. Flavois fathold Chemicis Flaviana, 341-Flavois archiepide Remende, 54. Flavois cpile. Calvianesis, 50. acd. Flavian, nomen commone Gotthir reights, 50. Flaviani, Ione expensive Gueine registram. 55. Remelici & Calembani, 50. Flaviertus Islandini, 456. Gasdenfo, 314. Flaviertus Islandini, 456. Gasdenfo, 314. 366, 379, 380, 405.
Florentiz epife, S. Antonines, 384.
Florentiz alore S. Lender, 354.
Florentina force S. Lender, 354.
Florentina S. Evializ about, 496. an Toleti, when the first discourant is a second of the control of the contro

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L. 677

corpus & ecclefia, aag. Neapolia, 205, 229, 231. intona a S. Martino fassire; 1400 in Gal-venit, die 1400. Ein hymnes de S. Cra-qui, Epithalizum-Sipheri regis de Re-nièles canti, 1400. Ein de S. Ampolla fi-lama, 36, 171. Conce sergaine de Euchari-s, 37. Serpidi visua S. Germani 1916. Pa-salis, S. Albeir, 272. S. Preteri queloqui A-cección, a. E. Refeguado, 1773. Et al-fondos de la concessión de la constanta de Registra de la constanta de la con-cessión de la constanta de la con-cessión de la constanta de la con-tra de la constanta de la con-cessión de la con-legación de la con-cessión de la con-cessión de la con-cessión de la con-cessión de la con-legación de l

Si agia, Albay, va. A. Pomera opiento de la promotiva prinza particolar del consecución de la compansa del compansa del compansa de la compansa del la compansa de la comp

104-L. 311. Pide Gallia. In Borigera & fa-quantum cereris 120. Italiam oc-

p. Eorum reges qui mo-Reges etiam in expedi-a in caffris peragi cura-Antifodorenfs , 154, 156,

agei abeit Antifiodorenfis , 174, 176, zoita a quo converia , 54, 174, 175, alfus tibas Antifiodorenfis , 174, 175, qualif regime obritus , 184, Tamulas & ef-18, 175, 180d S. Germanam , 170, 171, 1 yantoks ere inciries , 184, in monati a manti a Pratis, 184, Nata fiseras Bellowa-1871.

71. cilus abbas Meldonis, 314. visume editionis error emendatus, 344. earium de S. Ampalla, 37. adus abbas Cerirouguitanus, 329.

leation de S. Ampura , 375.

Rodas abbot Centraugellanem , 339.

Rodas in Centraugellanem , 339.

Rodas in Centraugellanem , 349.

R

1979-lus abbus Grafellenfis , 442-monachus Scriptos , 1100-difeipulus S. Columbani , 347-abbus feculurizas S. Audomari

dus, fee Fridolinus abbas Heleux, 200. S. Hilarii Fictavienis, 202. Multa con-monafteria in honorem S. Hilarii, 202.

5. Hriar-nonaferia in honoe-pia noma, ara-dus epife. Canturire, a48-a abbantia Hacanoa, 515-da Bituricenta, 276-wredicz Villibrordus pendient,

bi S. Vallibrordus principat, 54%, no cripo di fedes, 569, 564, hostines abant, 54% A monachis converfi di 5,564, 564, 547, 521 illis converni deleveriat, 564, lin pizelicii S. VVI. ur, 54%. A S. VVillibrordus, seed, qui illiano vvillibrordus, seed, qui illiano di seed, seed, qui illiano vvillibrordus, seed, seed, qui illiano vvillibrordus, seed, qui illiano vvillibrordus, seed, seed, qui illiano vvillibrordus, seed, villibrordus, seed, qui illiano vvillibrordus, qui illiano vvi pradicat , &c. 351. 351. artus emendatur , 431. Ejas infignis locus

de Eschwiftin, 334-

E DI C 1. 1 O M. 1.

Frodoberi abbuis Trecenis gella, 981, 981, 981, Obit, 479. Ejan vin, shid, 474.
Fedoramenta spide, 440. First Transmitus.
Frodulis vin Britin Edwar, 374.
Frostrosleti, Fried Treconaudius.
Frostrosleti, Fried Treconaudius.
Froescalita Shid Overentia, 421.

nono Overens, es.
nens predipor, es. Vergegiense, 147.
us abbas Bigoritimes, 373.
s episc. Telleess, 125.
s episc. Fellevense, 75.
nus Medidaci funditor, 457.

fitria ab co condita, 169

i abbate episcopus Domeenst tum štrat-mins, 400, 151. Eura vira, 251. Ohit, 464. bit Regula, 3,14. Regule dare, 564. 561. stoda en Regule Remeilitän habet, 671. že-redicit volanita, 3,24. galius menuchi meetlinis, 672. piscopus Hijajanen, 562. 396. an poden piscopus Hijajanen, 564. berras Carporcens (cripit viran S. Agidii Monthieva viran habet.

Pulcalifis abbus S. Marur, p., Fulcalifus dun , 414. Fulcalis Beldenis port, 335. Fulcaris Beldenis port, 335. Fulcaris Bebox Ludvenis, 356. 56. Fulgratius cuide. Admiritant, 136. 13 Libei iš dido stribuli , 544. 110. 111e 166. Libri zi falfo attrimui , 254.
Fulgentius epife. Rufper, 35. Vitar momfiler eramentent, 37. Eins war compendium , 37. 67 Ap. monachi de epistopi vitam jangit , 36. obit , 36. Caffani feriora legis , 66. Ejus

for the Carlini ferior rep., werficet occasio, i Ramilita, 31. dus epife. Farifettis, 75. dus abbus 5. Distryli, 315. dus abbus 5. Vedaffi, 470.

ibci, 54t. 54k. 34c. 58c. , 58c. In Anglia dear, 6v. cundit, 55c. 557. Eus mo-77. Viscous, 50c. Object & gyd. 177. E983 comme fine opoleogus, 377. B 484. Discipele, 378. loc. martyrum inventic Neapoletatur. 2564 Reliquir, 390. 170-

G

ABALITAN US epicepus Hilarus, 71. Ors.
Gübriel abbas Hilarus, 71. Ors.
Gübriel as Ors.
Gudfieldes epic. Ofecede, 71.9.
Glerinus frater E. Loodgust, 469. Bjus man-fystim, 464. 479. 400.
Ocetima const, 418.
Gafe en regim abbaild Glocelium, 315.
Gariellus abbas. S. Medsard Suefficiencia, 315.

4Rs.
Garabius alter abbas item de propuesta,
Garas fen Casus Papa, 631.
Galia fenous laberat, act. En fendatus de ordinatasanbus menghysosum, a33. Monafinas sedo de celebris, 310. Esta monaferia andsedo de celebris, 310. Esta monaferia andsedo de celebris, 310. Esta monaferia,
sedo de celebris, 310. Esta monaferia andsedo de celebris, 310. Esta monaferia,
sedo de celebris, 310. Esta monaferia,
sed ena , s. 6. e. Fiorina in ca cond 644 645 & privilegia pelim is più indalti , del.

Q999

cle Seeve funt catholici, 130. 131. ntium territorium , 450. llo, Foir Calles.
To freiur & Kilissi , murtyr , 548-llosit error de propagatione Reguler Bene-

idioz emendatur, 139 136. Alius errec tem emendatur, 130. Hem serius errer e-serdatur, 132. Impugnatur ejus opinio de (coachatu 5. Gergorii, 615. 616.

lus feu Callo , 540. S. Columbani dió

Allow and the present of the present

hid, adiota abbasida Neapoli , sop. adra epifc.pas Ebesicentis, 75. afridas abbas Meldontis , 355. afrio abbas S. Germoni Parii. , ang.

commentation, deremoni partir, the commentation of the commentatio

401. encias epife. Arvertenfis, 410. 441. encias via illuftris monaferia condit upual Arvernos, 443. Duo monaferia condit, 500. Arvernes, 443- Dao meenkers commt, 300-Ceneva neb negra , 400-Geneva epik. Abeliano, 477- 67. Maximas, 46. Salesius, 16. Gengafias Beigr advocatus, 358. Gengafias peig. Aftaricasis, 401-Genoria režistat ecclefam, 5. Dionyfi, 311.

gen. Ipf apud Arvernes ara dicete. clefa in Belgio, 429- Vetes oratte

mit, 63, Gentiles in Italia & Rouse, faculo VI. Gentilium libros aut bareticogum mous

574-erapéus epife, Cameraci & Atreb

Garden spife. Cameraci & Arrbstam. pp.
Gerzade spife. Gallerierde, v. 19
Gerzade spife. Artificholeri, v. 19
Gerzade spife. Gallerierde, v. 19
Gerzade spife. Gallerierde, v. 19
Gerzade spife. Gallerierde, fac. 19
Gerzade spife. Spife. 19
Gerzade spife. Gallerierde, fac. 19
Gerzade spife. Artificholerierde, fac. 19
Gerzade spife. Gallerierde, fac. 19
Gerzade spife.

ermagus eptic. Parificefat, antes abbas de cefat, se, 194 ann McEstalia, 98, ann. epifopen Parificefat, needste, 175, 31a. E. Pullar epis fizier. E. Pullar epis fizier. Executive de la Calenda de la Calenda reverent, 12 Calenda de repende degende impedit, 214, Aguston abbatil degende impedit, 214, Aguston abbatil inde impedit, 225- Aguetem abé oficit, &c. 222- 226- 275- Interedi ni S. Urfins, 225- &c. S. Albini icationi S. Vincentii Cenomannend Dedication 1. Violentii Communicati, 1440. Charbertum regrous excumunicati, 1440. Charbertum regrous excumunicati, 1440. Charbertum regrous excumunicati, 1440. Charbertum regrous excumunication regrous excutation regrous excutation regrous excutation regrous excutation regrous excutation regrous excutation regrous excutation, 1451. Link and 1451. Charbertum regrous excutation, 1451. Link factors corporate 4.48. We deliver tous, 1472. Link factors corporate 4.48. We deliver tous particular regrous regrous regrous regrous regrous regrous regrous regrous regrous regroups regro

cat, stis.

Germanus apife, Syracufe, and.

Germanus abbas Grandivallenfe, and. 367. Gefea , 552. Martyrium, 445.

Germanus abbas S. Germans Parif, rad. 1154. A 95-Germanys Rorser prefectus S. Gregorio posnifientum procurat , app-leramation about Parificatio, avil.

Gerochus abbas Eboriscentis, 559-Geroldus abbas Halmonicottis, 550-Geronnius abbas Caftellientis, 518- 129-Geronnius abbas Hispanus, 519-

eronius abbat Riforms, 359, eronius pechyper Riforms, 147, ertredis K. Pippies Kin , Abbatilis Nivisllu, 378, 484, 465, 464, 484, 494, 377, 566, E-pus gefts, 345, 366, 386, Odic, 410, 416, E-jus micaculs affects, feftum, give, 356, erronius dance Cannottem, 332, prima die erronius dance Cannottem, 332, prima die

Gerrindis fander Hamsticams, 351- pr abbatifik, 355, 54-Gertrudis sitras 545. Gervatius sitras 547. Gervatius sitras 547. Gervatius sitras prape Cabilconsis, so Gervatius sitras praper Cabilconsis, so Gervatius Labbas Consults, 576. Gerundiz spide, Johannes, 184. Houstitu

sa, is fea Tetta abotemvis Geberrudia.
Vis Geberrudia.
Si abbasili Treccossis, 473- 474
Si saosalisi felix epinas, 524Spific Coronamentis, 534Spific Terromanness, 534Spific Terromanness, 534- 394Spiricas, 542- 394Spiricas, 542- 394Spiricas, 543- 394S

in directs Ludges , 478.

lafenenfir epife. Keneigermen, 18%. casis Trevirenfis obitat, 174- Ada e caltut a

335este abbeijfa Novienti, 345este abbeijfa Novienti, 345este apric. pewincie Archimelle, 358644erta abba. Salemanici, 373erta abba. Salemanici, 373erta abba. Salemanici, 374erta abba. Salemanici, 375erta abba. Salemanici, 375erta abba. Salemanici, 375erta abba. Salemanici, 348erta abba.

calcas dax Campanier Italicae, and. as epide, forte Lapdani, 551, 542. Log-i an Sueffenam., 554, 552, is abbas Divionenies, 857, 858, fee Ga-

o epife. Videni, 320. o epife. Videni, 320. o S. Windengilli nepos, 328, 368, 369, & G

5. Wändengmin m., ar. Abbas. Ogjenis , 447-ibes. Volvad , 475-ibes. Volvad , 475-ibes. Volvad , 475-berns epid. Analoguenis , 235-berns epid. Analoguenis , 235-m abbas Nobeliad apod Fidmen , and mus abbas Nobeliaci apod Pictones, and, us abbas Septeleniii, 412-496, ms epife, metropolitmus Galliarum, id

rion epite, Mettentis , 178- 544-ricin-Abbo epite. Mettentis , 199-iaceous ager pagi Lugdunentis , 6

Lan. L.

odertus cult a occident uscasteri Treviris, 154, occidis monach Camuriet opera, 246, 257, occhien delli origo de progreffes, -6, occidente il culta finit, 159. Eorum seges di di Flasci, 70. occident epic. Profession coci-ficore exciperi serva abbaille mecalium coci-ficore exciperi

ran monaceru (414-415-4154-rallous erz Armericz (155, 156, erzedi-leus in Britannii (155-rzedi-nententes interdicunt fius ecclelus mulica

fibus, 19-minaemice spide. Bonisecus, 38, Repositus, 39-minaemice spide. Bodo, 439- dec. Carro, 381. Medichus, 174. Parsecus, 393- Video, erindus S3. Coffee & Demilus in Nichania abbet, 480- Tolvis, 64, erindus abbat Miljanus, 513-mus epide. Collidorenio, 107- 168.

THEOCOME, 409

muyana apiti. I trumu, 479. vinisi abbuilla Caltricana , 251. 232. 536. rrio caltellum Pictoum, 481. rgocia epikupia avit Arufii epiki. Vafenfa ,

nendelindam a tram Capridio felicinase non revocavit, a 24. Et elea tr minte, 124.175. An Place traman, ac' nochlici salutareis feripiere, a 84. regori M. carias enga Anglor, 577.234. gin apochos, 444. Et Anglorum patua 25. Ess folicinalogro Anglorum patua.

silis apotente de la constitución de la constitució

The second section of the control of

the San out open for guide legs, but the second open and the secon

Gregorius II. Pape, feb eo Crimem reparatum, sée. Nos ille fed Geroeius III. seonaflerium Linguiserfe reparavit, séé. Gregorius evilt. Antischia, 193. Gregorius Nazianesus mulietum viciniam fogle,

Generius Lienman (1916, 4, 197).

Generius (1916, 197).

Generius (1916).

Generiu

ew redinatus, 13%, fergreins abbas, 464, fergreins abbas, 464, fergreins abbas Latermeeds, 150, 156, 659, fergreins abbas McCharents, 150, 169, fergreins abbas McCharents, 158, 169, fergreins abbas Trayelli, 560,

riviegi cener.

dicipalus, 50.

185. Friviegia, Geogram, capatire pardemonis Papie, 514.

1, 135. 315. E. Gebo egidiopus, 535. 114.

dicis, 516. 155. Grinkie identriorum repub , 114.

Grina egid. ipnote fefti, 544.

Grina della Corbert, 154.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, Tox.L

driem abbas Theologicus 1, 1944, 1546 Grimo abbas S. Trudosis 1, 1947, 2546 Grimoshiku S. Viltarias 1, 1947, 1945,

Griphe epife. Roussagi , 116, 1170 Orippe Caroli Marsini Bhau, a S. Lemfredo famusa , 151. Gealariens , 1742 Walaziens . Gealariens , 1742 Walaziens . Gealariens (annua familion Remperlegii , 122-Gudila virgo condir sunafi. Morfellenfe , 422

Gadesus abbast Divisormis, 122, 152, 152, 153, Guibora abbasifa Jori, 426, Guikoraesi, error connaistur, 424, Gaillelmus Carbasicesis, epis. Carrastor, 148, a Guillelmus archiepis. Corretts, leganus Pape, 354, 4

Gallidons Major epife. Andergrendie, 175. Grillons Cooparioris devotic ergs 5. Walari Grillons (rob. Liepensmin), 415. Guilkarras abbas, 165. Genbernes epife. Senorum, 455. 456. 467. 637. Obir, 416. Genderius epife. Senorum, 175.

Ouncevers som controls, 515
Gundebrens ern Lungshadie, 415 far prodiscois prins de, 415
Gundesifits ejdt. Bartight, 125, 125, 121,
Gundesifits ejdt. Bartight, 125, 125, 125,
Gundelits ejdt. Bartight, 125, 125,
Gundelits ejdt. Gundelits , 425,
Gundelits ejdt. Important, 425,
Gundelits ejdt. Tomportant, 125,
Gundelits ejdt. Medicinis , 125, 446,
Gundelits ejdt. Medicinis , 125, 446,
Gundelits monaches miniparties , 125,
Gundelits miniparties , 125,
Gundelits monaches miniparties , 12

Gendouer durkin Francis ; 2726
Gendouer dur Almanorum; 645 GrandiaValla fendace; 655
Gendouer pare S. Salaberge; 1226 fen Gundeinet ; 975
Gundalius Mettenffs epifopen; 1146
Gundlius Met, 1246
Gundlius Met, 1246
Gundlius Mettenffs epifopen; 1146
Gundlius epifopen

Gentrains shoul S. Abriel, 125.
Gunberns S. Norsell States 7, 426. Monafleth,
fundar 30-6. Stream Rems nelliter 7, 526.
Essa copps Armanour Ectette 7, 425.
Gentlandes vir illulitis 7, 625.
Gentraine 1255 pis opera 17-1. S. Braignobe
ne/feir, 126. Estox delli Elifticori 7, 426. Cito
dir monaft. S. Moreelli California 1, 426. Cito
dir monaft. S. Moreelli California 1, 426. Cito
dir monaft. S. Indexil preser publica sengen
nesson, 127. Indicit preser publica sengen

gachais, 1277.
Genitzanna Kolo dest, 2716.
Genitzanna Kolo dest, 2716.
Gurch dax, 1.76.
Gurchjeenna iddax Kemperlegii, 227.
Gurchjeenna e focis S. Calambasi, 146.
Gurganus e focis S. Calambasi, 146.
Gurganus e, Oulumbasi dificipalias, 1432.

H

Trequieslet ch. 411.

Habitus religions in extremis datur. 328
habitus monitium Argenticatenium, 403.

Radalinus monachus Cellus condit, 440. sé ej monal. Cellenis, 242. Alis gella, mons reliquie, 60. est. Radondus quiel Cemamanengis, 301. 101. 301. 311-15. Radulinu ex abbate quiel. Arrebatenis, 470. de

Habilina ex atomic epile. Airetulents, 475. 6. Novioni, 425. 18. Novioni, 425. 18. Hadrianus in Papa, epitholas S. Gregorii in decretales redigit, 18. Hadrianus abbon Nindanti, Roma in Anglian nulfen, tate ann acts fit abbas Cantorini.

shif, 43th and all.

Richard infiltrator, 200.

Richians inproc. thermas Escenic extravit.
481.

Raddi ex phote ppicepus, 400. Pole Hedda.

Reretionem three non legant month i, 411.

Nopes abbuffa Novall's ante Fold Apper -Hugaldil Golde S. Chiberton, 135. Esta g des. Johannes, 511. Odforus, 416. Trando R. 116. Cr. Raidelfas abbat Altimondie, 1148 Raimenta abbat S. Vedelli, 3014. Raimenta abbat Antionolofi, 5112.

Havisfile abbox Alcombergi, 223 Havisfile abbox Alcombergi, 223 Havistica S. Wanderpolit delopalar, 411-Habbox pager, at-few Copes Robertor, 418-Helts rogs andpre, 156

141Rotto fandatus Rattonio-monafterii, 451Rotto fandatus spide. Nevionio, 113Raudaren spide. Nevionio, 113Rauda ablas Dervestia de Stabalentia, 110Rottonio data, 111-156-156-156-158Rottonio conde monafi. Avendonentio, 479Relevinio condensio.

Herizgus epile. Wid Hautherius Herior epile. imate fedin, 1150.
Herior epile. imate fedin, 1150.
Herior Hauffile Pairciust, 475. 475. 476.
Bedda abbas, tum epile. Doccines. 1151. feu Hedgins epile. Doccines ex abbas 4, 450.
Heldricus abbas Agrificadors, 150.

Relega Conduction magni convertencem procurvite, par. Exa palation Preventi, 200. Eadem agence monafication conditor Treviris, pal. Relegands cylif. Chees, 1529. Relegands erratum, 264. Relagant subast Meidenins, 174. Relagant abbast Meidenins, 174. Relagant abbast S. Dibbodi; dis.

Helikius epite, Tolerasus, 324, 225. Ex abbi Re, 325. Heliadiu abbis, 15. Heliadiu circe repacifus, 425. Heliadii harefis conpecto, 425. Helivida bibiadiu m Anglia, 355.

Bearous spile. Rescalis, 121-643.
Reachenas consultar, 131Rechellus orbe park, 131Rechellus orbe park, 131Rechesticus pages, 41Rechesticus pages, 41Rechesticus pages, 41Rechesticus pages, 41-

INDEX CENERALIS

Rerebertas plat erebirs; Ten. Berefrides abbas Lindistarmente, 533-Recentes monachi vagi ob menun Nortmanno ram, 186.

rum, yal.

Receiveds abbunfa in Anglia, 555.

Receiveds monain Cale, and gog Ex ergims, 416.

Rechalds mid: Antibodes att.

Heries Auritodorenis locus emendatur, 1916 id Herigerus abbat Lushii, 44th. Rerkenundus epife, Colonia; St montches, 13 Herienundus epife, Conomamorum, 126, 16th. Rermanus epicus S. Irminar defpondatus, 41 Hermanus abbat, 4th.

Hermemberms spike. Redomfis, 112.

Hermemarius spike. Redomfis, 112.

Antes abl
fogli Symphotismi, 160.

Hermemegide regis convento, 261. Marryrius
1816. 170.

Berneniana attata Antropas geta, alt. 442.
Berneris martyris acciefa & memoria infiitus,
go. occidene videnis, fin.

Hers geina Northunbeus monistir, 400.
Mefychus epife. Gestlangolis, 136.
Kibenis mogaferiorum fiana, de. 187. 182.
Kibeni ad Ramatou ritus seculum, 416. Es run toofarz, 188. Erroren dimituat, 133

Hide terre, for capeacets, 554.

Hieronymus a S. Columbrao landatus, 314. I
didum de victutibus acquirendis, 442. Le
adverfus lugisque cibos in monaferio, 108.

jurcejula, G. An recepts initio in Hispania, Highaldus abbas Lindiff, 515, Riemies mouchi Chilinatics, 515, 536, Milaria abbas S. Andrew Boom, 200.

mismala, 115. Indica de mercalem ils àdram pro Cholovos, alla Reliquie, 150. Etelefa Pidavenia, 111. A monisibus voltas 215. 101. In am veineme combionem moniche expresiebent die Velo, ad vigiliar, die Pricolni abbati in Kiltriam Stefan, 201. Ellarias e moncho Litram spile. Architectis.

Hillrius estarius S. Gregorii, 196. Hillri, podes Papa, horatu Vidorius cyclum edidt, 1971. Bilarus epid. Gabalitanus, 31. 339- fen Minna-

hends attentia Heorierie, tum Bereneskale, del. 415- 115. Eus gefte, 435- Quinque ejus disepub effettopt, sind, the obit, 215-Ride morialis, etc.

Histohern epitopi Turonomi pracurati socia o primiriti , 412. Histohernia abbas Footmelle, 148. 146. Hildohrandus epit. Benevenii , 4112. Bildofonija abbas Agalicefo , 156. 162. Pefic

All, Liber de virgniture S. Marier fallé-cient tribenter, diel. Openitum beadet in libro de fezipeoribus, dec. 122, Obit, 445. Biologuelis feribit gella S. Dabbodi, 48e, Abhardis Stemi, 48e.

banda Benni, 43-Ridegardis abbanda Septimoenis, 534-Ridegardis monain Romenis, 411-Ess optiphum, 415.

fildegarius epife. Mekdenfis 1 40 kyas logus emendatur 3 441. Hildensei observatio de cedinandis monache, 104 Mildensen apist. Meldensis, 462. Ejus tracis. tio, 512-

Hildrafes abbat S. Trudenti, 244. Hildrafes abbat S. Diosyfil, 319. Hildrafes abbat S. Diosyfil, 319. Hildrafe abbat Remonle, 1112 faf. Bildrafe abbat, 460, 118.

Ridelfu spikopus, 125, 236, 245 Ireicents; 46, 412, 453, 46. An form spikop. Trewrents, 421. Epikopus fqi Trevirents, 422, Monaficris consis, 462, 465. Medianum regio, 462, & S. Deodani, 505, Ridelfus viz Illedris, 425,

Milperina apud S. Germanam depolets, 174.
Hilperina abtas Faertaellar, 115.
Hilbertas abtas Faertaellar, 115.
Himochidas, feu Eimblist Childerica unor, 115.
Himochidas, feu Eimblist, 115.
De S. Becharibis, 115.
De S. Becharib

Hincho epiñz Leasvii, acta.
 Hippolytus abbas Condateforefis & epiñop. B. locefis, 162.614.

Mijnalis epilops. David , few Stephaner, 25 fic. Fugnition, 262, S. Isdooms, 250. fcc.: Lunder, 62; Hispanis, quande fit primum mouschi, 5, 6, 1 que hi prims monficial, fic. 60, 61, 62, Que do Segulam Beneticinam falospit, 62.

Hilfraniz reginz vidut in monateria retrudebanor, 57s. Hilfraniz calminista s Prois tyrano, 422-423. A Barbaria febrella, 622. Richenium villa pagi Abdunfa, 580.

Hembarga concieria montali. Renticeriis , 116. Hemilia alionum recitata a geibuldan epitonia de, 116. Remines a Fridis paganis immolati, 141.

16. 17. Numerine inguesta e vicin giorum e pas moderatio, 10d. Epis ecciefa Acalati, 12d. 177. Roscarius celif. Ambiani, 22d. 452. Honocarus abbas Eurois 6 15. Honocarus abbas Eurois 70. 100.

proporting description of the second of the

Brittout, 414 Preilegum det Robiensbut, 115. Honorius epide Cantanie, 202, 310, 521- 550, 300. Honoriese ereniserium S. Arnolf, 202, Honoriese privilegium pro monale Artistusia.

Borofius sibats Cortion; 1556.

Robjinisters a SS, gatthest limits; 167.

Molyinisters a SS, gatthest limits; 167.

Molyinisters a SS, gatthest limits; 167.

Molyinisters and measure admirate, 167.

Molyinisters (Coulombie Conjunction of the mellius of communion measure admirate, 167.

Molyinisters (Coulombie Conjunction of the mellius Coulombie Coulombi

Nachalian monachun Ordoni pinn, 3200 Rughierias spife, Confinnin Gellice, 420º Rugo epife, Lugdeni, 2520 Rugo epife, Rotomagi', 518. Gomenici Sepi BW, 5450

ANNALTUM BENEDICT. Tox. I.

et i. en abbas Agrupenis, 11, 18,

GlaBoniceás, 434-condir mount. Glaffonienfe, 143- S. ratio numerandi per digitos, 15.
cheria admiti , 194, dr papea,
ad ecclefar jamaya, 124
abicribana charto, 140
conter ferenda: , 114

n prope b. no. neft, 175-179-edatil, Ha abbas, 179-senfelusa Fonta

centias episcopus Cenomaments,

enicina tavet, 71. An 92. 28. 59. 100. 105. centras episcopus Emeri centras ex comite episco iprio demore, 1712. Veteris codicis acolia la codor Ridaria, 647. V.
Colonori regal punioria, 31.
E ricliquia, 643. Argentoratea
upula, 446. Apud S. Germana
ia 496. Sepalarea
ia, 496. Sepalarea
ia, 496. Sepalarea
ibra de proping
ibra de proping

stendere, of eff, contendere, 610, seing flories Vilcalfini, 123, 125, 64 ba, fea Jeva, finis feeting, 150, bloom abbas de Porte-Veneris, 116, shami Baye, oraceium dicat S. P. Roned

INDEX GENERALIS

galler since Species (1984), translation of the control of the con

um Dei, etc. Keftefes ad illuf oppellat

NNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox.

Jalianus defensier, tum epist. Subimensis , 35-Julianus epistopus Rifiganus , 355galianus abbas S. Michaelis Toderi, 51pulhanus S. Michaelis tu Rifiganus abbits , 48pulhanus Augustus, indriguio de co. 452galium Augustus, indriguio de co. 452lui Cerlaris Equations , 252lui Cerlaris Equations , 252lui Cerlaris Equations (1) and 10lui Internit certain , 111-2.

Jeniani Conodoliacrafia tersulus , 11. Juniatus abbas apad Fillones, 112, Abbus Mariacrafia, 124. Nobiliacam transfertus, shid. Jvo Carassenus decretum pro menachis refert ,

164-Juramenta ad fandiorum tumulor, arfs. 417- Quomodo prachabastur, 364. Quid uma , fecunda, tertia , fec. manu juramenta , shof. Juramenta monachis & eisum pracuratoribus laicis recobilira . set.

Jurents montis fins, 46-425.

Juriscents ager pagi Lugiurents, 614
Jufins przycitu S. Crucis Pithwents, 179-Abbetifs, 124.

Jufiniani imperat. devotio ad habendes reliquius

1946 503- 522-Juliu epilica an Valentier, 16. Julii epilicap. Urgell. licus przedsrus de monachis, da. Juli epilic Hilpeni mors infelix , 313-

K

K A I A D O CUS comes, fundator Lempericgii, 157. Errifeire, fin File Carileire.

ne titalo, 141. An Wirtzburgenlit, 21 bat, Gw. Epis martyrium, vitar ferip 541-Kineburga abbarifa Glacefiria, 519-

L

A hi H i A shbeidh Romm , 135.

Liber minnum , 21. 150. [32. 250.

Apa Recelidinos , 13. New commendator , 25. A formation , 25. A formati

a moncho praferendus, st. Ob monsileris divista demitendas non est, salt. Esom non. dimish S. Mauras; sel. Agams non exercutor; ad. al. not in Majori mensilerio, so, labiratede territorium; lasladir ulur in qual-trajeriona. Labirate ulur in qual-trajeriona timularis de cholentieries interrelicent ferniarishus timularis de cho-

Letteries interdicant fecularitus chaines & con ri aditum , 222 Ligenesia epoloop. Columbums , 1914 ... Trop. L.

Luci a monachir didiochi, and, 239. Quatenn honerare debentt clericus, 169. Manunin in tererant, 529. Ligobertus abbat Carbinoeniis, 429. Limbertus epide. Noviemi, 429. Pide Landeberron

ft., 105. Lindeberchus epifc. Senontefit , 429. Lindeberchus epifcop. Lugduni , 491. Fide Lans

Landrhertus epifosp. Lugduni, 910. Fish Lant bertus. Landrhertus epifo. Ostalvani, 440-Landrhertus epifo. Tranchi, 410- 415, 410- 420-

pro 471. 150 try Exfebt, 470 460 Apol Sarbelleum, 480 Ab existo revocase, 154, andeberus abbar B. Germani Andiodos, Farie fiz , 460, andeberus abba S. Germani Parificasi andeberus abba S. Germani Parificasi andeberus abbas S. Germani Parificasi andeberus abbas S. Germani Parificasi andeberus abbas S. Germani Parificasi

An privingian Diopriano monali, dedent plopadetradis abbasife domoi Christivili Pavilis 140-200 Renorum cpilipp, 200, 200, 200 Renorum cpilipp, 200, 200

ndradi condicir de abbenifa Bellas, fen Nalidendia, 530. ndricus, an epifcopes Meldendis, 539mirismum apide. Commariar, 242-470. urbernes abbus pontuncile, 401-470. Ex sabban epifik. Lugdumi, 446-449-516-840.

nthertus epide. Trajed. 199. Fish. Landebertus ...
infertus sower Lavassi , 315.
ntiročas abbas S. Germani Pratonia , 500,
tienis iniela Cheidepolis dilla , 51.
divus epide. forte Bajoconia , 22.
tichicam opidam , 515. Fisa nomani viene dutichicam opidam , 515. Fisa nomani viene du-

para, 142. zione crifi. Turcecciis, 151. zione simienes Sebenneniis, 14. Arianus converieses, St., 202. ziolecciis paper, 222.

melomerus epide. 155. meloris fravira, nara Separir, 135: melorismi seba minista, 155. melorismi seba minista, 155. melorismi seba minista, 155. melorismi seba melorismi seba melorismi seba Estroldas, 156. Capandias, 137. An Omothrica, 157. Melorismi s. 158. An Omothrica, 158. Estrolas, 158. Reducedas, 158. Reducedas, 158. Technica, 158. Reducedas, 158. Reducedas, 158.

Jac.

Jacotements des Bercherest y 256.

Lavinia abbettli Rotter, 175
Lavinia abbettli Rott

INDEX GENERALIS

Roman legents, 110. Polica epile Cap-marie, 146. 143. 161. 161. 175. 176. 177. 174. Obit, 156. 175. saremins abbas Adoesis, 12. saremins Erde configs. 6.

leari abbais reliquie, 115 Gelts, sind.
Los perconis in meaderus, 116 He. Alpisan in officiats, & sibis, 46. April 8 District, 111. 181. 181.
Listen in officiats, & sibis, 46. April 8 District, 111. 181. 181. incremit of, 14. April 8 District, april 18 Engine, 121. April 8 District, april 18 London, 144. An incide force specific laterous 2 pril 1811, 184. In incide force april 18 Laterous 2 pril 1811, 184. In incide force april 18 Laterous 2 pril 1811, 2011.
Laterous penalerus cardit, etc.

Lante epific. Conflanticulie, 26. Ekpairente, 25. Ekpairente,

Laboni peculitar, 10. Eyn silduitas commendata, 14. Manuchis commenders, 265, Polationa Benedicias, 1,17. Manulobo cion taleman Benedicias, 1,17. Manulobo cion Companya del Companya (1). Laboratoria Esta silduitaria in S. Esdependo, 1,16. Leptudo Dem salabra, 45,1. Lebio facta in convvia silduitada, 41,18. Lebio facta in convvia silduitada, 41,18. Lebio facta fandi, Lebino, 26 d.; Boundos, 440, Lebio fandi,

of et can under, 169, & pafin.
Lednius obbas S. Veridii, 116.
Lezis villa publica, 450.
Lezisoniti in Britanus epik, Dobrious, 116. I

Leidados epife. Ædurmfis , 180.254. Leidados epife. Ædurmfis , 180.254. Lembais villa Viromanduceum , 422.

Limovicium epide. Aperica: 1,126. Ermenu. 1726.
dec. Felix, 1984/Ferrenbs. 120. dec. Lupu. 1726.
Rarcici duo. 121. S. Sacordon, 1816. dec. Salo.
Lini, 1754. Turpio. 2,12.
Leo M. Figa. 195 sace possification infrigira.
Coffinal forigon: 1,12. feat locus do pombeetibus, 100. Epidida ad Filorinum left. 5,
Amato morrieris; 1,222. Eins fepulsars 3,522.

Leonia baliles prope Semmas, 1516, 1616.

Leo IX. conferent ecclesion S. Sufdomari in.
Alfaria, 42- Ejet miracelam fimile S. Benedi Co. A.

Leo Mariamus Odieniis midionem S. Mauri de firiplit, 1516. Ejet instrucia de obim famili Benediisi, 1526. Ejet chemicam Cafornie e

mendatur, 16e. Leo abbas S. Martiur Toron, politic epikapur, 11. Leo abbas Seblacasia, 4. Leo abbas Mentaniaci, 15. Leo abbas Trecenia, 471.

Les mobils l'écemble, 211-Les caroffel, 2004; décipules S. Columbrai, alla Collan confet, d'il-Leobreire Situs abbs: S. Doinylle, etc. Leobreires Abbs: Arsicentie, van cylic Circuit , 26-212-100. Eps vibr. compen figure, 20-213.

obinat e moando Micisonali, 31. obidat epidi. Lingunesis, 414. ocadin abbas Rementa, 311. Cancellarius, Leondius abbas, 646. Leodardus abbas fiseriaci, 504. Leodardus vir fandius Soriffone, 174. Leodardus vir fandius Soriffone, 174. Leodardus cpife. Nobarmenfism, 166 N

Leodebolder spife. Lenvicufe, 451s- Leodeboldes abbas S. Aniani Floriacom fundat b. 1520-1570-

Louigneira abba f., Massmill, 112. ben et fospa Albertin, 30. Carlot, 344, 461-46 efth 428. 428-459. 438-451-46 efth 428. 428-459. 438-451-46 efth 428. 438-451-49. 438-451-46 efth 428. 438-451-46 ef

Loudeprius trific. Auroliusensis , 149. Loudeprius epilic. Provincio Architentis, 1114. Loudieum villa publica , 426. Loudi epiloso, Maga de Perus-poute , 410. Not gerus , 440. dec Stephanas , 112. Fede Tri johum . Loudesisis sibbes Millebecci , 1964. Loudesisis sibbes Millebecci , 1964.

Lendarden stock Misserret, 346.
Lendarden subhas Cellenden, 376.
Lendarden subhas Cellenden, 376.
Lendarden subhas Vendigerenden, 776.
Lendarden subhas Vendigerenden, 776.
Lendarden subhas Vendigerenden, 776.
Lendarden subhas Enfoncald 276.
Lendarden subhas Enfoncald 276.
Lendarden subhas Fallendenden, 376.
Lendarden subhas 1860.

Leonidau Book Vienemata, 45, al. 19, 26.
Leonidae quick Mespenia; p. 41.
Leonidau quick Mespenia; p. 42.
Leonidau quick Conferentia; p. 42.
Leonidau quick Conferentia; p. 43.
Leonidau quick Foophilenti, Th. 16. 21.
Leonidau abbat Sterchodam, 5: 1.11.
Leonidau abbat Sterchodam, 5: 1.12.
Leonidau abbat Musicenti, 51.
Leopardinau abbat Revisional, 51.
Leopardinau abbat Affair, 51.
Leopardinau abb

Leoparius epitop, Turenum, 1972.
Leoparius tebus Moiden, 125. 614.
Leoharius prapeljum S. Trudens, 15th.
Leoharius prapeljum S. Trudens, 15th.
Leoharius propeljum S. Trudens, 15th.
Leovarium epitopum, 1984. Luivvama.
Leovarium eritopum, 1984. Luivvama.
Leovarium era Arusum S. Nando beneficit.
121. 124. 1986. Luiviphikus.
Laponius inonaftru Africani conditor. 14.

Letavia urbs Beitantig, 116.
Lenbrins abbas Senaptrig, 146.
Abbas Senaptrig, 146.
Lenbring, 146.
Lenbring, 146.
Lenbring, 146.

Lendende au de descentifications de la constantina parrecentina de la constantina parrecentina parrecentina parrecentina parrecentina parrecentina del la constantina parrecentina del la constantina parrecentina del la constantina del la constanti

riu , 133. Leuduium epife. Tullenfe , 230. 446. Seu Bodo frater S. Salabergu , fit epife. Tullenfes, 439. Leufin , feu Leufus abbas S, Vincentii Octo-

manniggs estrados abbas Mediani-monaferii, 468. estheras abbas S. Arnolf Messenfe, 575-cusfredas abbas Madristi, 481. Ejusgefit, 111ufredan about magrace, 411. Ejia gent 1 112. ufredan about 3, 30%. nbarlus duce Alumannoeum, Athlei pater, 453-uberius epife, in Anglia, 4272. uterius epife. Dorcinez 1256. feu Dorcicentius, 41. 110. Well-Sanonum, 414. Occidentalium

Saxonum, 426. erherius, fen Eleutherius, S. Dienysi forius, tudis Eboini unor , fundatrin S. Marie Sucf-

ider epife, Lugdusi, rog. 107-

118. 641. derorius fetiptio in partherene Archtenfi, ro-derrous epir, Carthagini, 151. derrous liyacene primas monaficita venst ,

90. 4% iberans epife. Afer, 444 iberas Patricius monafierium condit, £1, 84.

es abbailla Arctinette, his 112-44-0. October 12 de la companie de

redem Inflitzita, ge. op. dre. Korom difei-Drinkerson minister, page yet to plan relative a S. Geografi bridge, 166, 162.

Lizarie a S. Geografi bridge, 166, 162.

Lizarie mendeler, 164, 165, Segola mendeur indicende, 155, 151.

Lizarie vetere Anglezane, 251, 611. Alcoist Tond.

& alig varig landantur, 185. 184. 665. tenierum majorum origo, 127-

Dienties and seasons 1, 19-1, 100, only.

Dienties and seasons 1, 19-1, 100, only.

Lichthards cyclic. Calls is Asgils, as at fall.

Lichthard cyclic. Galls is Asgils, as at fall.

Lichthard cyclic. Galls is Asgils, as at fall and the control of
\$10-Lordonli epifc. Erchenwoldes , 534. Mellion ,

195 dec. Longiftus monafterium condit, eins tefennen-

. Luce religais obtinet S. Geogenia, 166.

uit écnolie, sois omendaur, 166.

core Tudefa locu omendaur, 166.

core abanfa Locaderi, 166.

core ab

Lockie S. Agreen were accessed to Leciente S. 1822 (1992) Leyeltons, and or Luper, it. 6% acceptants of the Control of the C

Lulius exactor unicre perit, and.
Lusuen continuo ardet in ecclein monafterii
R r r r a

INDEX GENERALIS 14. Ens gefu , 25. 14 Tranta. Adverds, 114 feu Lipus , 185 186.

opes palati discous, 123-145 cs den ab Elecino veratus, 479 145 cs den ab Elecino veratus, 479 145 cs den ab Cor episphil Bede, 114 atom inche spenare, else atom inche Separe, else atom inche Separe, else atom spile. Trevirente, else else sel. Me-diolacrie monicherum cooder, 158. Leto-lessem monicherum faria, 113. Kina pe-cultures, 1612, 1532. Corona, 1332.

M

rgam, a qua facrit expaniatus, 5:1, 115, 232. Abbas Dolenfa, 133. Tum fis consince, 133. Epiferpea, 159. 159. tus focius S. Vodosti, 574. 6, 156. Abbas Limonicus, 155. tus abbas, 216. tro abbati , 🙀

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, You. L.

pord mousier 5. Crucis in officia cautisere 12. Nee fedare earum narbas, 126, 124-Mario comes palatil (ab Chiedoveo III. 111-Marfasa epife. Numerierdis, 110-Marfasa epife. Reneventi, 60-Martiniana Afer cavidation.

Bertinan P.ph., 473. Quandi Monton, 3f4. Ejor chronicija, 373. Menoribilira impapari, 373. A. dramot teensi inindi fengiira Chi-E., 373. Esp. cpidoba ad S. Annadon, 4f4. Ad Chaloroum regen, 3id. 3f2. Ferminii tandem Amande spiriopanya dimitree, 4f3. M. AFT MU 2916. Tarenami, 11t. F318 mematika vita, 5, 10. Montoha fuit & montoherum pater in Gilli, 3ff4. Vite monther suite

of Gailin, 15, libra infilitata in Mistri metafer, 10. Inst. 3. E-medificity in initiatur, 10. Ejus hashitus, 15, koneenna fait objetia, 155, in ecclais nuoquan feldi, 15, Mottusan faicitat, 115, Mittaalian quod ci consigir prop-Reinata, 152, Espr miyenta berevas coverficiata, 152, Espr miyenta berevas nuoferiata properties on the second second second properties of the second second state, 100, Espr Mistria, 150, Festion in Julio, 219, Lidens centerium cooditi. Beneeditus, 100, Williaki in 1910 devectio, 142, 5.

279. For eccleia Caracatir, 140. Sedes chorepitopi, 140.
M A RT is US Demicris, 140. Fac. 60. Pamenia didne, 141. Benedicing monaferia consist didne, 142. Benedicing monaferia consist, 151. 151. Abbat. Benedicing propagator, 43. Serva ad fidem conversit in Gal-

chiepifengut, do. Egy opedicula, r.46. 160. Obtous, And. Epitaphurus, 162. Marriman abbus Kifpanan, 402. Marriman abbus Saxtonemia, 126. Marriman abbus Saxtonemia, 126.

Martinus abbas Sedacianus, and Alies ell Santonicus a Gregorio memoratus, abid. Martinus abbas Vertuventis, 1146-116 136 Ejus mors & reliquite, a 5.

Chen , 11. darin Pippini cedes , 52% (10. darina ibaten abber Arvermet, 25. dariyes vi. escandi in Africa , 57. daryres Deferimentes , 46.

farryres didi pil homines me caufa mecati, gio.
farryritanus epife. Vidor, de.
tarryritanus epife. Vidor de.
tarryritanus epife. Vidor de.
farryritanus epif

Marryrologium Bedg, in en fandi etiam domefici omidi, 124. Mafo epife. Hipana, 321. Mafo conditor Maforis-montferii, 410. Mafolacum villa regia, 424.

Manilla epide, Serema, 120, 67. Thendous, 124. Mosfilar camplex, 117. Masterna epide, Emerita, 65. 154. Masternas epide, Trevircain, 445. Ejos reliquia, 442.

Mathidis abbatifi Andelaci, 416. Matiriacesis ager pay: Tornadorenis, 3 Maticonenis epife. Adecidats, 523. Matricula, id eli accodochiste, 523. Matricularii, quiè 201, 573. In trazoni

ti 1627 Marthur apolioli capat ex Agypto in Calliarallature, 157 Marthur automate exchine vicentesia, 154 Marthur automate exchine Vicentesia, 154

naticias abbas Beneventi , 475. naticias imper, fab en imperit Antas , 184º Ejus

affenfur pro electione S. Gregorii , 222, Lex o miliobus non recipientis la nonaferiis , 221 Mauricus felilias admittu in monaferium fie apo fista , 1356 Muriliacus pagus , 1672

Maurine epol. Bellower, 122c 424c Mauriner abbas Divienentis, 144c Mauroutius abbas S. Florenti Gionnentis pie obit 484.

Auronius abbas Maffilia, eta haronnis filius S. Ridrader, 480, 115. haronnis uber, diferiolus S. Reharit, 11 AU a U s pravipus S. Benefilii difeipidus 102, 188, S. Benedido oblima, 11. Cum e

The state of the s

Gullis Regulers 3. benediki influsis, 455, 154.

Regulers 6. Gullis pare done di repictione de la propositione de la propositio

Maurus abbas Celle-Leobatdi , alla Maurus abbas Claffenfis eliginar , ara-Maurus abbat S. Fancratti , ara- arr-

Musfolacom corris dominica , 414e dixensiur abbas Fidivonsiis , 670, 30 Fraper S, Matamini Teorrensiis , 150, 150 Fraper S, Maximia marryr feb Viesdiis celebris , 520 Maximiani marryr. Bellovac trenditio , 771. Maximiano abbas S. Andrez Komer , 150, 601.

Liting, 133, 443. Metacula , ed. Refiguire, 452. Meximum 2003al Taffic Reviewe, ri. Maximum 2003al Taffic Reviewe, ri. Maximum 1914. J. Maximum 1914. J. M. of Dorgonia, 423. Meximum 1914. J. M. of Dorgonia, 423. Meximum 1914. Meximum 1914. Meximum 1914. Assimoned 6, 322. Meximum 1914. Assimoned 6, 322. Meximum 4014. Geneve, ad. Maximum 4014. Meximum 1914. Geneve, ad. Maximum 4014. Meximum 40

Ms.

ns , 110. An epikap. Eme- Mettenfes epikapi, Abbe

And the state of t

, Biss corpus Sopffman transfertur, 160-licim tamului , 411, Tumului & Montfe-n , 114. Esclesa a Sigilepto perfeda, 150-

fracela, 1110 letios ebbs Adorefis, 514, Parilis muri-or, ejas cultus, did. firlacesis callent in Campana, 120, doloni epikopi S, Ambrafist, 5. Crofitanist,

7). dr. Dana , ga pt. Laurenius , tal-re. Mirockes , g dellaccasus epicapoeum gatalogus e vetu-tri emediana , con

Elemengi, 114 14th i. Burgatésfarit, 17th fro. st. for throughes, 4m. In-pidealius, 11th for Michaprinal, st. 115. Or. An Landrica, crass, 44th 4fth fra Wildeber-Williamus, 1121

S. Auguliai ficim , 120, Abbas, 135, at 125, his at 12

rus Messuces meerd, contro, 512, dauraner, 116. år abbas, 65. 03. nas epik. Teloprafis, 145. post Takofir, 145. epik, Telepenie, 145-pas T al eff situet, 126-eus epik, Walderpedas, 402-

regs vieus, gete. erum epistop. Rechunus, gog. Sexentius,

trufes , 69, 25 Fit presbyter , 114, Occi

, el-f, menchus, S. Gregorii facias, 😘 Pius Merukut menschus, S. Gregorii fazins, 1420. Piat fazik Gergorii dicipolus, 1420. Idelikos spilospas Felix, 1420. Meditos spilospas Felix, 1420. Meditos spilospas Felix, 1420. S. Cafari, 20 Tan homita, 20 cepilola, 620. Millia silvamuchum ham, 200. Medit piak silvam demann in fabiolin epispa-polpas olicium demann in fabiolin epispa-polpas olicium demann in fabiolin epispa-polpas olicium demann in fabiolin epispa-

v. fen Chlodelju , 134. frv. Chrodega 22. Godo, 575. Geericus, 172. frv. Gi 22. 111. Johannes, 415. Pappelus , 1 Paniero, 416. Petrus , 100. Sigivaldus ,

Mevensian nibas Gaicheffe, 157.
Mikhadia archappel neipise, pur? Gan. 604.
Michadia archappel neipise, pur? Gan. 604.
Michadia archappel neipise, pur. 604.
Migenian lingungan opise. 614. 167.
Migeniae Vechnikosum episeopus, 441.
Mikura Vechnikosum episeopus, 441.
Mikura Mikura finere, 151.
Mikura Mikura finere, 151.
Mikura Mikura finere, 151.
Mikura shbadil in Angile, 151.
Mikura shbadil in Angile, 151.
Mikura shbadil in Angile, 151.
Mikura shbadil in Magile, 151.
Mikura shbadil in Mikura shbadil in Magile, 151.
Mikura shbadil in Mikura shbadil in

Sile-

temerende epite. Riberus. 403.

tiracium abbu O udenidenda, 15. 614.

tiracium abbu O udenidenda, 15. 614.

tirichaz monosideril Sirbotani funduțiiii, 60.

dicidenia ecciriar. 21 cf. facra inpellez., 1540.

dicidenia ecciriar. 21 cf. facra inpellez., 1540.

dicidenia ecciriar. 21 cf. facra inpellez., 1540.

dicidenia S. Ponniderus Guiller., 151. Apol S.

dicidenia S. Mauri examina
18. 161. 610.

ta, 141-600.
Miracula ad aliorum utilitatera data, ex eis non

Mircele pilé. Modolai, monstleir milistin, j. Mircan epile. Recentan, 116. Mircan epile. Recentan, 116. Mircineofis indignus, qui non fi miteurs co-ram Dos agractis, 167. Modolai epile. Mircan Espain, 225. Dicher facin fischum, 4ct. Plaret ab suo Sacrebe te aus die. 445. Defenderum pri vivia non decente, 115. Tristina pre defendis, 116. Quodinan ut monaferiis, 116. In monitor pea Securie In Edit Life hij. Life terret.

Monater epus, a secondary of the Williams of the Monaters, fludens portio Chrifti, 331. Dieratus fervi Dei., 265. & paffer vode Servas Dei. Dien religion, 215. at Angeli repetati, 259. Pris

separt es un transporte, 3a zones troplematos finiscer peralta alla profece quanpariete; 342 Outres menteli unan verliore, 152 Outres menteli unan verliore, 152 Outres menteli unan verliore, 152 Outres menteli una verliore, 152 Capació Empre, prebandi une recepioren, 152 Esta del Profesio de la constitución de poder un vinis (poete, 152 Ex médillos et gapobilitas 15. Sendido infectionarios atmét, 15. S. Sendido infectionarios atmét, 15. S. Sendido infectionarios atmét, 15. Sendido infectionarios atmét, 15. Sendido infectionarios at-

verbri, 404. Menchi ferandi colorii, 445. Menchi alicii (diffed), 111.1 Misson derrei pomori, 116. Lai 116.1 [16] Implimit pomori, 116. Lai 116.1 [16] Implimit pomori, 116. Lai 116.1 [16] Implimit pomori p

fa ejetoja is ostorie aust., s.). sta.

Monacha pichoja negalie picnia (ervat. 32).

Monachi itulia: non deure fandis epikopu o preispeteis, fact monachi, s.c. Monachi preispeteis folia preispeteis titulias dari foli tas, s.t.a. Solo osfelias titulia offiquati, s.d. foliam perelysteri fundum errinout, s.t. Monachi factorie tas discontrate australia della discontrate della discontrate constituati, s.c. Monachi factorie tas, s.d. foliamente discontrate discontrate della discontrate della discontrate della discontrate della discontrate della discontrate della discontrate discontrate discontrate della discontrate della discontrate di discontrate discontrate discontrate disc

Monochourus privilegăs "Lit. at.; 4 to 10 ma anăleriis por în ocicleis provinciilos factiintercenti, 111. Sorn ad Gericulă monta ai Monacha, 100 mura quate formani, 16 Monacha, 100 mura quate formani, 16 Monacha, 100 mura quate formani, 16 Monacha productioniri Para, 11. Monacha Monacha productionorus mili, 150 mura Monacha producti

and plantal builden, and presidentials interpreted to clean 15th California Anglia (15th California An

Labori manuam infiftent, 115. 515. Coquina efficium exercebare, 510.

inschorous perticilifrant habitus, the Latina habitus of defendar meni . 31s. Illicum ton-fara qualis are S. Bouredich; 48. Ebrum infanta, cona refecta, és selfes faras, 146. Qui sex in pallium feare postent . 22. Illioum vertes que . Se ouldes, 12. Que facolos 18. 20. 166. Qui designent . 422. Erum miterat, 142. Clogist Pollius.

mashly parties in doministic community, the contraction of the contrac

part dischort passers, Face Under passion for a All Forest Spatial States, as similar from the controllers of the States of the Controllers of t

in egotide in meindreitstelebers, 112 Monaderieseum entersie oederie meindreit eile nach des Zerm entersiese oederie der deut die des Zerm entersiese oederie des Zerm entersiese des Zerm entersieses des Zerms des Zerms entersieses des Zerms entersieses zu der Zerms entersieses des Zerms entersieses des Zerms legte proper dischtes non mutualer, des Zerms legte proper dischtes not mutualer, des Zerms legte proper dischtes not fant dischte, inde Parter erust obsente fant dischte, inde Parter erust obsente fant dischte, inde Parter erust obsente fant dischte in de Parter erust ob

ngends , 10 Its ourest monachi , alff. eta deplicia, camobiturum fellicet & and Moctificatio, munima regular

ter, 515. Pair Euchariffe, Via foritorum epife. Piir Tarucena. la regia, 455

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox.L.

N

1. 1330 646. aris S. Detiderii epife. mater , 390, 218.

rio niurpanam, dola inneritano epide Trevirente, 448, 448 Ejas privilegium peo S, Deodajo peo 640. unclus abbas Africanas, in Liffennia claras,

Nepolis 2008 Arcents, il pinema cures, Lali interficitur, <u>Lan</u> Napor, chain maltos annos defignas, <u>150</u> afin Naporas adipe abbanhus & monachis interdictum, 110-Natig provencia, s. Parrio S. Benedidi, g. Natig provencia, s. Parrio S. Benedidi, g. Namphilius princepe Abenicacuia, 273-

BEDURTIA virtu, 22. Inter vieunes pri-us , 22. Ein merftum, 113. Tuise est 113 de celo , 42. Ann infenderen manchom punt 5. Parkenns, 42. Quanta eft debet in Beneckten , 31. Romain decliemis fanda-tur el Ordo 5. Beneckte, 42. Eins virtus in Marto, 42. 38. Seciente faito under epikopus Eribens abienta dinto un'or epistopa arnotto or, p. 6 nearcho , p. 6 nearcho dinto villa segui, p. 6 nearchonno, p. 6 nearchonno, p. 6 nearchonno, p. 6 nearchonno, p. 6 nearchonno nearchonno dinto di dinto dinto dinto dinto dinto dinto dinto di dinto dinto di dinto di ta ad Ocsificium

etisteum in mononerius, 1264 ini in monoferius, 445-oldes abbis Centulie, 308,359-218. epice Cannatrus, 148-eris s derivoge verseg, st fandlimonis in, em a derinde vennta, no in iclardas Comes Antuerpix, 4 iclaras abbes Divinentale, 124 iclaras abbes Cefini, 125 illa menialis Lauduni, 404

Vite slow

feu Ott ment.

abbas Cellenfe, 424
abbas Canneri, 15 51-58 agf. Es tr

abbas Cannerisers in libros R un, 603- Millionem S. Mauri propugatt, Gre

oblas Fofisteris & S. Mauri , eigifen fundi Vizz publicator, ofg. 509- id proba-ter, 15c. & jogs kam micromatif, 22- 103-500- &-iven divinum in cutholesis mor

tropoli igitar, 446. Offician publicum in menaderile ut epifospi fit. Onzmenfe epife, Egiliaus, 4 torrint fit, 410. Officien divinem coun nigeis recitatum , 541-

Officiam divinum pencipue Benediclinis er daten, (1, 1), Dicitar opus Dri, 15 tempore motadiesii fores obferate, 15 ni divini pellario ob imparsas ecci

of oncurs orresses;
i succeides, 11ter 6. Fulgentiet, 18.
fitts, 10. Ex fuperator careid
16. Orando Deum allequinue,
10.00 studients, 414rédiscoils, 18.

Qeditundis epiforgia quot adelle debeant ri fine regis permiffs non poterans regil

ndenfis pagus, fin. 20 Julius Popa, 651. 21 pen fancius Anthorum. bu , 235. fr monarcha , 336. Ejas schquir , us rex Northambnig obit, 384-

in convents Streamshalz oratio, 436. In sorem Lausstrum concludit, shid. 413. East Benedido (tratus , 201-

tor, 515. Orto abbat S. Vidoris Madilir, 561. Orvious prziedłus fepulcrum S. Gall, violat Ovo refukitatus, podna monachus & fu

PACA

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tex. L. 699

P

DACATUS abbet Narivennelle, 150a.
PACRONIUS comobilismen pater, 5. Est vista, unde nata Roma , såd. Triespen outsites probabet, 151a. Holphers ad mendin commopen nos admirethent, 152. Monachen insbe-dimten grivas faffragis paté mortem , 13a.
Egus cata in comeilo Latopolium , 14a. Esta cata de virginibes , dw. 132. Regula , 350-614.

fum inter abbotem & monachor, 532-tuiens abbits Commanments, fub en viginti-Patential ideas communents, no es regene-quarers mendieris , 226. Percientia reneditus nemini negardum , 282. Esta necefficia ex lose vira extentia , 264. Perniteris legislare, recepta medius , 464. Perniteris redis relitura ad feculum interdu-

dit, 175-mitestia follomeis ichabiles ad militiam & fæcultum hátimu reddést ag, son Quisas sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; 100.
sengal; culzrem habitum reddebat , 22, 200- Quiesan

Palatings comes, 411-Palating comes, 411-Palating ocatorii 18621, 184, Palatinum in pago Caffronii, 431-Palatii mayores, 16 of optimaten, 411-

blasium Amilianum, 126. Paleo abbas primus S. Vincentii ad Wolternum, Palestiz epife. In Tenanths. 162 Palestiz epife. In Tenanths. 162 Pallstiss epife. Nibernig applicates, 182. Pallsties epife. Autificates, 155, 103-182, 20-

Pallium tpifcopo concellare , 141Pallium monaficare , 81- Ellud non comes mona-

Romanus Pontifex .

Papebecchii prezidizio peo vetenbus charos &

Romanu Fontifics , acceptable charts & Faricings Provincir , 400 archive Deorytano , 122 An receit S. Maeri Faricing Ribersus Apolhous , 5-15 120 archive Deorytano , 222 Magnifert cords , 6 Social patrimen , 222 Magnifert cords , 6 mifficient, 404. Papolenus abbit Stabulents, 417-456, Fide Barolena polenta. Tomila

Papolenus II. epifc. & abbas Scabalenfis, 153-Papolenat II. epide. & abbas Senbassum, 152-Papolats epidenust Carnotonfa, 182-Papolats epide. Mettunfs, (152-Papolat volgaria, & Astrophica, 152-Paradieve, qui es die debuat, non poserant com-

Persideret, qui es der edebiat, non poserant com-municare, 15¹.
Parsideret dire, qualibet feria fexta, 152: Pardolas spilot. Lusdoni , 156.
Parident persidenti , 156.
Parident enteconium exhiutur , 156.
Parident ecclefa unus e parrons S. Stepha-

Pannens.

no., 1440.

Residentes epitopi, Apillerus, 1140. 6% for
Egilberus, 1110. 6% for Applierus, 1140.

Amelius, 1110. Audoberus, 1400. for Audberus, 1410. 6% for Audberus, 1410. 6% for Indiana.

Turnodist, 114 6v. 119.
Parilist, peo locis ab trêe diffici, 69.
Parchist monecia commiss. 11th
Pakelist, Fide Patchasta.
Patcanist ex abbate S. Milarii epife. Fiftavet-

Paternaiar ex abbate 5. Monras quo o fig. 18: .
Fagich, Erimonos fishifms es de re, 2022. IlPagich, Erimonos fishifms es de re, 2022. IlJulia more Sentraran cultura (Linguista de Commissos). Re, 1922. An porta Sentrativa, 2022. Commissos Re, 1923. An porta Sentrativa, cucienda in Anglia, 4512.

Pafchalls cereut, 145.
Pafchalls folemnita , id of totum tempos pafchale, 116. Paichaldus diebus freenia negotia cellibent,

small, 11-11 Cagains of Ordina per p. 11-12. The common of Common

From swordows, in Infection constant, or of the Constant, or of th

arricus Ribertez aponiciones estados parentes estados parentes estados Remis, 411, Ac fuer ablas Gladementis, 441, Ac fuer abl

arricius Mufflig Recher, 474. 12181 elle vetanur abbeel & monachi, 451 14181 a faftepotribus in baptidmo diffindi, 431

opic, Territenia, 118, 448, as prima epic, Eborica, 118, 448, as prima epic, Eborica, 118, 418, 418, Northumbros convernic, 309, 114, 115, Eboraco transfr Rollina, 110, Rutic epicario, 110, Rutic ep

total Borace trainer groupes, pp. 1000 from 1, 155. Ohit, 155.

Ropar, 155. Ohit, 155.

Rollinar cycle. Note monachus, 12.

Rollinar cycle. Tauriteus, 100.

Rollinas diftipulus S. Beneficia, 155. Eur corpo-

us baldica , 315-nelus epit. Conftrecisop. Missathelita, 374-

115 monachoram prier, 116. Primas creati-te, alter fouri patronal, 114. Triba creati-alter, for Tilla exemita, 110 typ. Pide Tilla-glas discous Emercia, 322. Monaches S. Es-

4. El poesa tributum, in que destributer illo S. Mauri, 1840 is Illufteis feripit epitaphium S. Cetarii,

lui de Rephol Regulu, 279-les, et el feretam, 123-lugeram eura lub mét m mondielle, 311-ll. il ils el duadum quel ex abbaneais peleva-tur, 32 Eonus fant meutores, qui exclosis dat tentarea, 252-lugeratica municlus violus, a S. Geognes-fevere postus, 121-110 Propiescus! Do-porum concensus pessos profesionis gradus,

graio neceffaria in monafferiis, act. eic.a in monachin deneffanda, aga. Fido. Pangrietas.

opinii amea, han chaire abhanna, ill-elagus Papa II. 155, Laternaum Ceimenibus tudir, 121n 160 Equi obitus, 206, chajies Taronous epilogous, 220, thaous barreinos monachus, ill. Esu error

profession age.

ends regis pagan practice dictum, 451.

ends regis pagan practice dictum, 451.

bits, 451.

Perner vonen-bitz, 457. Penfones e Sicilia Romanz Sedi debitz, a Percep nus fanchas Geneticis fepolus , 516. Pereli Benedidivi Bolpani diferriciment, 6 Pereli Benedidivi Bolpani diferriciment, 6 richionis primus gradus, connutnus

Perra abba S. Elf-6 , alic 415.
Perro abba S. Elf-6 , alic 415.
Perronouls belika , 55. @ fopp.
Perpesa abbuila R manarconis , 155. 422.
Pertarika sex Lang-bardonan , 50s. Regna dit. did. ttt.

Petrocorieties epitions, Aquilinus, 164. An epiffopi Aquinna a Saffarius 178. Cafneniis 52 160

redius.
Para us Apobolas, qualis feit ejut rodiers,
and Eus excapio Letini paichs celebrani,
and Tare labol clares, pay 104, 206, 207,
Pigure ari neitie, 1,09.
Petess epite, Alexandria, 4.
Petess epitess
prie 1, 120 Cult 1855 cm. 1 beur 2, 2013. Alexandriff 'j an ergi-nau erfeit Tauthuri, 1:15. Era ergi-nau efficie Tauthuri, 1:15. Era ergi-perte planaue decreine prier pre meachis, aposhi geni meller, 24: File Publica aposhi geni meller, 24: File Publica pries p

mais egis. Gillentings, Monarista, 1942 return desegriferom. Communeratio, and the source of the state from each o etrus chiegifopus Geno nanceriis, 150-160 terus chiegifopus Geno nanceriis, 150-160 tirtus abbas Afer, 17- In Byzaccas, 16- Privi legium monaferii foi taetar, 16- 18- 10-terus abbas S. Andree Rome, 145- 18- 158-160, 160, Morpiter, 150, 166, 166, tran abbas Celimfo, tum S. Remigil, 381. E-pileopen Carinston, 474. prim Venerabilis abbas Cholaci, 108. Emenda-

winn Veccesbits shint Chesical . 426. Toronda-re, 222, Agricle millione (Lillicane Indif-Mass). 115 dim-Wilstin, 221-toron think Rescution; 221-toron think Rescution; 221-toron think Rescution; 222-toron domes Rescution; 222-toron domes Rescution; 222-toron domes Rescution; 242-toron facility in the Prima Script of parenthen facility (Lip Prima Script) of parenthen facility (Lip Prima Script) of the Prima Script (Lip Prima Script) of cross facilities curied Michaeles (Prima Script) of cross facilities curied Michaeles (Prima Script) of cross facilities curied Michaeles (Prima Script) of cross facilities (1914-191).

trius imbinectus curstor sociale, 191, 199, 199 corstor Scille, 201, 204 corst S. Pachymi ddicipului, 217, ctrus excust Gallas, 122, ctrus excusta grav, precibus S. Vidoriani Man-rus Augusig rex, precibus S. Vidoriani Man-rus Augusig rex, precibus S. Vidoriani Man-

Perra Augusia rec. profiles 3. Vidurian Mile-res profign; 115; Petralia assailla Kome, 113; Phillicena Frie Fisherma - 275; Phillicena Frie Fisherma - 275; Phillicena Frie Fisherma - 275; Phillicena 25 Element'yn 1850a Spen-Spei, 45; Element'yn 1850a (1964), 1864; Phillippa Cafecana epik. Nawaeneafa, polica Lerminoff, 1 Legwienfe 42% Philippi Gath liber de inventione S. Placidi, No. 14. Pane imperium adreto feribit 5. Geneorius.

Paice suberium atteps ferbit S. Gergorius, 134; Patentiam prefeit, 111; Patentiam of the Disloyie S. Gergorii, 162; Haltwarfer options, Antisakan, 102; Ort. Sharrius statistis, 171; Gra. Dato, 197; Ort. Sharrius the Fosterius, 71; Gerbertus, 41; S. Hi-larius, 131; Gra. Marotan, 141; Ort. Prices-tius, 181; Gramma, 111; Philo, an Placidus,

His comments occasione modellism , 272 178-Federater , 182 Synol oc de re , 180 Föhrer, in it takula quadrata oc capar, vicen-ton figori ; coton fachur defantum , 170-Föhr de Silem convers, the 188 A Romana dictabang, este diftifebant, 434-Fidacum epife. Trumvvinus, 534- 6v. Pitta

Pippeus fenier, 120. Dut & Dagoberti confliarus, indus, 120. Pippeus Hzeiffeltengs vezer S. Authorium, 151. Ei reconciliatur, 155. & Picfrudi utver füz

Pippini pefica regot expeditio ut Allem 112 Monete cudende jus concedit Jurenfi, 624 Leonem occidit apud Ferra

Pitturients tooss, 406, 416.
Pitturiente epite. Feltz, 111.
Pitter rivin monachis dati, 165.
Pitcentur epiteopus , 145.

Placida Augusta fepcia S. Germatem, 45-Placidas un epife. Pidiversis, 114-Placidas un epife. Pidiversis, 114-Placidos martyr S. Benedich Jdelpulas, 164-S. Pitri oblatas, 35- Eustiem comitatur, A. S. Muero e licu extrahitur, 41-45-45-45

la Sicilian mititur, so. 3. Germanum Capun invisit, La Montferium McGanc condic, 6. Maryrium in Secha , do. La. East six examinatur, 3. La ap pillas cido Topila, La Caltus, 60°, do. 16; E. Tipa six furnis , do. Hogiam firsh Petru disconsa: Epa vitum triasfert & capolit Septanus Ancientis, six Jillius meanlierium devilium; di manucho co dii, six Euslem & Footena cius relipsirum inventio, 15; East fire facile full Ein-

Mills a farcoso assess assess a fine of a Placidus Defering marrys, the the offer Placidus abbus S. Symoborism Advar, 625. Placinus Compredi habbus, 665. Dan Navie di, 511. Unum Luferer, and Valencian 11th Alis pro S. Dicopto, 514- 155-Place crift. Pichwents, 156.

Pagmaniu epifa Camuniu , sig-Plavalie S. Audomni, agi-Plavalie S. Audomni, agi-Plavalie S. Audomni, agi-Plavalie S. Audomni, agi-Plavalie epigeni, con cula tita. Pomerina Afor cultur Archae verdaur, agiliga a Pomeria epifopo, abbas fair , un Pomprimus abbas . 80-Pomprimus abbas . 80-Pombraus epifa Afor , agi-

Proximant spile. Ales, 15.
Positiones 1 paid Augulia memoratus, 115.
Positivi deces, Rémes, Doudricas, 255.
Positivi deces, Venetiones de la proposition del la proposition del la proposition de la proposition d

raciona siter bibas, se.

raciona siter bibas, se.

raciphyria ejid. Gazz przechessa fathum, sepprocede cerrisorium sel Artaim. 115, 125 feu

Porcenia pagas paga Gequiner, sen
rerecenia cyide an Felix, 112
racidido capa et al., 112
Potania religido Hiffman dei 122
Potania Breccier egide, pourcemonta, setz

Poteniani Grocia et al., 112
Poteniani ciric. 112
Poteniani ciric. 113
Racidido capa et al., 112
Poteniani ciric. 113
Racidido capa et al., 112
Poteniani ciric. 113
Racidido capa et al., 112
Poteniania ciric. 113
La capa et al., 112
Poteniania ciric. 113
La capa et al., 112
Poteniania focio. 113
La capa et al., 112
Racidido capa et al., 112
Poteniania focio. 113
La capa et al., 112
Poteniania focio. 113
La capa et al., 112
Poteniania focio. 113
La capa et al., 112
Racidido capa

Nouther, 149receptum, Fale Chares, Diploms recicatio verbi divini 8 monachis, 156repedus Afvernovim spilonosis, 156-424-424 (Octobiane, 426-8) in reliquiz, Granick.

Przychus abbas Candidinentis , 420. Przistas dicina abbas , 420. Przistas annocum quadroginta pro monuferist, 194.

Pratidia, id of bona, 440.
Pratidia nomen abbasi datum, alla, 333Praticulatus epife. Recomepi. 110, 125-448.
Franculatus epife. Recomepi. 110, 125-448.
Praticulatus epife. Calcification, and

Pragat epife. S. Afalbertot , 130. Prantil dies, if off non rejons , 110. Hat von deligast carons folloquandam , 116. Probysera qua ? 151.

origint commit interpression, rice.
Probysers our last,
Probysers in concilie fodent, 446. Licentism,
haben ubique pradicandi in comolio Vaferii,
25. Decembe bearant falder, 400. In Hilps.

de exeptitopi ab Epitropo, 64.

Prema abbatila Rome, 2232

Prema abbatila Rome, 2232

non abbas, 626.

Primare exercis medicalista in menaficità disen-

rinaers corum audacitas in mensferia etemta, 42rinatur Bemenfum archiepifeoporum in tota Galia, 485-

college encoderation Alicia; 111. 10 cm. citic Carladgeoid offers; 42. E. 20. A. Augulos a. 11. Parten Robert State (1998). 20. A. Augulos a. 11. Parten Robert State (1998). 20. A. Augulos a. 11. Parten Robert State (1998). 20. A. Augulos a. 11.
and the fathers (December 2 - 1 and
hemaium 1966, Emericants 1944 Probium epide, Emericants 1944 Probus & mosaches ut monaferin perponereter, 114, 2002 S. Andrex Rome, 125, 350, Ejin tekumentum 1945, An Jerussipam 1814, 246 668 shij obe ilimiata an tarcet atte amelican 13, fen Frocules, aut Fronts, epife. Der taell monachi fevera punitio per S. Gre-m, 182 Alia divininta infida, 244-123 monachia interdida, 332- deterinda, tita prium monachi non debent habere, 143-oper arguit Caffani errores, 1134-tadius Vefentionum epife, 156-tadius epife, incertar bedin, 114-tatius recluius Cashisberi, 21nestum quid fit, 12. n' in montferia oblati, an ligrener, 111. Furns epife. C.F. menchelita damantes, 122.

Purus epife. C.F. menchelita damantes, 122.

Pyrus epife. C.F. menchelita damantes, 122.

UADRAGISIMA jemia, m is ils bodiu atra, it mich refeito, and ils necessaria se catalan S. Gertradia etkletatum, A pianism ib id paulia remaium, 25, in Quelepelme falbatis multi, etim in Occione, you juine felvebatt, 222. Ega tempore facili ligii tamolus tegebatur, qued auro der. faleremo, &c. 166 Egg tempore abbores debret . 45°. Ut illem transielt 5. Samint jejunia, gy-

R

Rabotvali menafterium, 116. Rachina caprino, 416. Radberras esife. Turoperfia, 541. Radberras abbas S. Trudunis, 262

Mills de ex , 644-a coronn ad caput fandi , indicium efi pi e pod mortem cys facte , 482-Guer Pon serven von sente, 2006. Rado episcova, 185. Rado S. Andorni fraier, 334-18-612. Rado lir fundator, 165-An id verum, 333-134-Radobertus major-domos Childret II. 180. Radulfis epife. Remenfu, 114. Dichs Radulfis Parkett ett. Afr.
Redelles ex abbate Sagienti epitop, Roffents;
tom Cartarite, 141.
Radulles abbate 5 Trudents, 159.
Radulles Taxo refautat menuferum Fontase Ragerramma abbas Genetici , tum epife. Abelm-

dan abbas VVeifendu odus abbas S. Giffeni, Rationale a Renorum architelifop feuri follom, 452, Rusifpone epife, an Lebardus, 449, Ratoldus abbas Cotheir, 441,

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, TOMA

Reframi Joss de sonfues Gracorum, 421.
Refro abbas Lutorii, 124.
Revengents epic. Traccaur, 419.
Bivense epic. Johannes, 206. 6... Marinianst, 126. 60. E. Petrus Chyf Mogas, 44.
Revensius telfe. Archerofic, 16.

Riveronius epife. Archiventi, 16.
Riveroni, 50g Raserona epife. Niveroi, 301, 122.
Raserobaccius firvius Voluți, 640.
Rayementia abbutilli Lugdum , 101.
Rayementia opife. Claronomanus, 23.

Raymandas comes S. Saviman celturare, 575.
Raymandas comes S. Saviman celturare, 575.
Read-volus tex Anglerum, 100, 195.
Becopseli regis converio, 152. Frimas infinite
at fyrmbodum in Mills Concretes, 183. Monatheriorum conditor, Mc. 45. Buevos conver-

Recefwinthes sex Hispanie , 442, Rius pietas , 252; Recentes , et el dukismina , 226; Recimina epik. Braczeczie , 424; M Dunienii,

Reciminu epife. Bracavenia , 400. ft Dumienii , 150. Reclasir in monali. S. Crucia Pictuveniis , d.l... Rings cas incloderati , 150. Rechali in monaferii a , d.l. Eco vent Informa ab attento abraina a

Viennen, 96.
Rodentat abbit Architenfir, 115.
Redentat abbit Architenfir, 115.
Redentat bibliopi, Agathus, 45. Durioterus,

titt, 116. Referendart officiem quale farrit, 446. Referendart officiem maifter candelam tecere. felebat, 21.

folcher, 31.
Regular monaferiorum libertates, 441. 411
Regior, 14 of pooter, 522.
Regior in legretia eccletar monachorum intidille , 72. 79.

ditte, 72, 79. Regine et enprise file regen , 178. Regine et enprise delte, 403. Regine Kipniarun vidag il montherii; tradebarun , etc.

Regineus epute. Ascentis, 110.
Regis epute von vere fomm, 21.
Regula, quod de sa posit matter, 102.

Spanis & Gallin Intervine 4.5.
Regula Agrandelium, 3.5. 6.15.
Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.15.
Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regula Sancidium, 4.0. 6.10.
Regula Regul

mendature, dr., 476. 277; 187. 188. A. S. Gregorio positismus instata, 6, -60. Eur promagato in Gallins, 275. Lorige ante concilient Augustoden. in Grillin sceptus, 476dari, Augustoden. in Grillin sceptus, 476dari, 187. Augustoden. 187. A. E. Viderica, Anglia infrient, 764. August. A. E. Viderica, propagatar, 456. Eur spirome, 51. 56-55. Local de pulmentaris singulatera meriam in practs, 518. Autographum, 188. 169. Statis.

egala Perreeli epitt. Vottie, 125-

Regula S. Froftunfi , 164: Regula Johannia Biclarenfit , 184: Regula S. Hidori quid continent,

tenda S. Leadri, 190.
Renda S. Metriti and Homnom, 41. Junita.
Renda S. Bonedin & S. Colombasi, 421. 421.
tenda S. Bonedin & S. Colombasi, 421. 421.
tenda Majiku casainanat, 172.
tenda Pauli & Sephari, 172.
tenda Turaceniki, 21. Diffusitio de ea, 411.

Repair Trenscenfer, 27. Differitio de ca., 615. An Agamente 17. Regularon cocjustio, 370. Maitzeum unio in maniferiti, 66. 45. 200. Begule SS, Breedidh & Columbrai junite 1876. 1879. 300. 301. 315. 345. 346. 416. 416. 410.

441. & S. Macetti, 512. 441. Hec unio quamodo facta ? pot. Regularia dikipius, ur est in monstl. confervanda, 167. Repulsa epife. Remensia. Pole Reoles . Reiensia epife. Rustes, Mutimus, 514. 67v. Ut-

Nom , 156, Reinzung abbas S. Trudoris , 156, Religio, id est montilio vitt , 112, 115, fest inditutum monsticum , 176, Religions abbass, 118, 111, fest convertitionis from abbass, 118, 111, fest convertitionis

Religioni titului , 550. Religiolinium colloquia & exempla , quam utiliz a 152. Religioli nomen monthis dinum, 1850-114. Reliquia Sandroum non remore tangenda set de-

tegender, 100. An in capits often reposite; 157. Extra monaderium mulicrum venerationi enhibite; 15. Reliquise 33. panni, 67c. 24. Tamulo S. Muri-ci impoliti; 150. S. Petri in Vaticuro; 157c. Olen, 67c. 174. S. Mechaelit; que 7 60c. 60c.

latio, and account of the control of

Kert dimeet felijefenne, 1815. 4215.
Bommafta tschepiele: Angidens, 1866. Angidenstan, 354. Fessout, 45 Gerentus, 451. 487. Herricus, 451. 496. Hienometus, 17. 496. Lando, 316. Mapinus, 215. Nivaselus fen Nivo, 446. 76. Raddiffen Virifielt, 455. 5. Renigent, 455. 676. S. Rodies, 468. 496. S. Rodies, 468. 496. S. Renigent, 255. 496. S. Rodies, 256. Romina Sontantia et al., Romania, 468. 696. S. Rodies, 256. Romina Sontantia et al., Romania, 468. 686. March 2016. S. Rodies, 256. Romina Sontantia et al., 256. Romina et al., 256. Romina Sontantia et al., 256. Romina et al.,

i mi e i i i que. Resembr, y rescordat spengi, y sé dir, a el ferigére 5. P. Rendi-Cité, y f. Spirobins, sé. Ubi fryulus, i sp. Sepatram, Sinch Assoulia, ép. 45, 12, Ch. Ila, y; Spirobeche, ginarus indicion, dv. chia, p. Spirobeche, ginarus indicion, dv. chia, p. Spirobeche, ginarus indicion, dv. chia, p. Spirobeche, p. Spirobeche, del miracelon, y p. 16, Februs, y p. Prefutio ratiqua de qua miccolii, data, h. Radii ergi, cum denno, 146. Rurigut (e) da. Robusny, p. 11.

tigt epife. in Rotometri, fenla fapdatris monafierii Vienne, sp. Readons abbas Lexivii, 724. Renovatus abbas Caulininacius 44. August Emericonii, 42. 124. 511. Realus, fea Regulus, spiceps, Ri 416. 420. 421. 426. 472. 472. 5 Leculus; persorio, 312. Cando

Orbocenfe, ubi fepalus ell, pra. Fundom di pro coolendo parthenose, pra. Eius es de s cherts, pra. Froferius, fage Epillotto figu rei locife, 45. Reoraiu a S. Radegande in Orientem milies, pa Repa, ambella, que.

Repai, ostocita, qué. Repaistas epié. Cardagiais, 15. Repaistas epié. Ostrapianeras, 45. Refreda ablacida Musilia, 115. Refreda ablacida Musilia, 115. Refredata ablas Leucona, 150. Refuerbiona seriatem alfent S. Gregori

165.
Rethaust ex abbare epide. Merciorum , 400.
Reve erndiffini inalys factis datus , 442.
Reverente tribus montelis elim datus , 54.
Res dicinat Rejai films , 62.
Regum fab tribus monaferia effe convenis , 446.

Recum profits; an diploman correlat in dism, 1712; Richardes spife. Cantureir, 24th. Richardes spife. Albienfis; 267, 1120; Richardes abbas S. Videori, 114. Richardes abbas S. Videori, 5115. Richardes abbas Cardenis; 5115.

det Centralim, 10%. Abbas de montcher, Obit, 13%. Eux viux, 10%. 10%. Richinane 2000a Agallendis, 13%. 1 Richim-rut abbas S. Benigni, 15% Divison 16%, 130% 436. Richteris abbasis Centralmenfis geffs, 516

Richmiri abdatin Creomamenfis geffit, 514-Richfinda abbatifik Theodote Treini, 514-Richfinno ren Servaprom in Höpmin, 469- 22 Richfinds epife, 525-Riconirus abbas Unini, 426- 425-Eidradis functu Marcauss, 550- Ibidem abbas

Tuttelut, 115.
Richards par marrons, 105.
Richards par marrons, 105.
Richards por marrons, 105.
Richards monialis Rementa, 117.
Richards molecular regis confert, 12.
Richards micross Rementa. O

Reichertes epiferpus Remenfa , Orbaco an flet, prizeft , 1844 Ripobertus epife. Tutocenfa , 188, 1894 Ripobertus sibas feithicafa , 1724 Ripomerus abbas Feithicafa , 1874 Ripomerus abbas Licini , 1874 Ripomerus abbas Licini , 1874 Ripomerus abbas Licini , 1874

Rigenden epife, 414-Riochaus epife, 48 monachus, Beito 3 55, Riochau S. Wingalori difeipulus, 35, 4311 Ritiniensis epife, Schaffinnus, 125, Robechus fluvius, 455.

Roberns epik. Parifectis , 157. 440. Roberns abbas primat & funciator monaficul Cultertis , 165. 350. Robertus abbas Moltini ; 182. Funciator Cifer-

Roberus ext Fisicorum S. Muri miffocem ageorit; 45; Monaderium Augetiam redotit, 45; Roberus frejuse Chromiogier S. Marina!, 216-Roberus Habaniz conce, 456; Roberus famous palair referenderium, 446; Rocala bibatifi Troccetis, 121-424; Rodus bibatifi Troccetis, 121-424; Rodus bibatifi Troccetis, 121-424;

Tardine, 9 4/40

Roderid Toletani locus emendato; 316, 291gri Rodingus ubbas Bellikoi, 521. Bjus pies ebiats 316. Calms, 842. An epilopus, 844. Bodonetes cycli. Lunduni, 116. In Bodonetes cycli. Lunduni, 116. Rodonetes cycli. Lunduni, 116.

Rodicinus spile. Lincum, 125. Rodicinus spilecopu, cui Audemis vitam S. E. Egii dicavit, qui l' 126. Rodicinus epid. File Chrodeberrus, Rodicinus fundator mousis. Maricolenis, 125. Rodicinus fundator mousis. Maricolenis, 125.

Roducenis ager pagi Lugharenis , 615-Rodulius abbas S. Tradons , 415- 152-Rodulius nibras S. Tradons , 415- 152-Roducenis nindica a rege tempore lais , 576-Roducis cestela a monachis policila , 140-Roducis cestela a monachis policila , 140-Roducis cestela a monachis policila , 140-Roducis applicationary , 175- Julius , 185- S Paulium , 310- Rostatura , 125-

Rome, spri Hig. primat monacho addissis ; sp. far iza bis calcitate man å henedid i sp. far iza bis proceres filos faso S. Beneditte elector des afferency ; §6. Quantum calcitate arbe not mission preclass debest, sås. A quiber di harden, stal sign, from creptum i harden stallen pracifica, sp. Quessoon in the class she entern pracifica, sp. Quessoon in warmenda , time. Onlife a Languburia , say lib less ingens Linzos federar, sp. Special Que Kouse intendida, s.

Roman fode familians eft ceirs practium, 111: Ad een ee Anglia psyllatio, 421: Romane Eccleic patrimonium in Gallia, 121: Romane Eccleic patrimonium in Gallia, 121: Qui in Anglia reciptur, 422: Qui in Anglia reciptur, 422: Romania ponticia privilegia concelli mendiariin, 41: Eju auficritas in illis concedendis, 451: 634:

menaferiis, 305. Remanurus penis chronologis fithilitar, 324. Remanurus peniscum Catilogi, 325. Tres vetudidini proferantus, 630.

College and American College a

Romenus epife. Robennes, 344. 116. Perit, 154. Romenus epife. Robenies, 527. 116. Perit, 154. Romenus epife. Societa, 417. Fife Romenus. Sum Romenus abbas Jurenis, 6. 11. 116. 627. Fondat

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. I.

nist, 72 Monaferion Frank Ragi in Gallias nocit, ubi a S. Manys jerister, 204 207, 2 mensferium, Reliquir - 2

that , 120.

8 Habendorfis, 100. 101. Esst ge.

E. Monaferium condit, 412. Ab-ipitur, 115. Cerat fams S. Arinur, 187. Cerst famus S. Ar-

epife. Laudani, 177. epife. Angelus de Nuce, 255-

Vidriciet, 200. lo primum Banacife predica-

us locus S. Musco deficanas , 205. us locus S. Musco deficanas , 205. us Bajostictum apollolus , 164. Fub. Rub.

cola fi sibatelfa Arcistentis , 147. Gefa (34. Filio accestus , 372. Pergaire , 273 101, 121, 127. cui martyr. fecius S. Dinnyfii , 182. cut ex menacho cpifa. Norbonentis, 16. cut espifa. Trevircestis , 15. cut espifa. Trevircestis , 15. cut espifa. Prevircestis , 16. cut espifa. Prevircestis , 16. ur, 179

nt epitt. 461. sa epitt. Cadurei, 516. us abbas Conductiones, 562, 624.

S rpife Ecolifinar, vel Santonum, 164. Santon abbas Linco at abbas S. Trustocis, 160. Sanciaci natus S. A

Sabharines abbas S. Trudenis, see-Tan, L

om S. Romani, 444 Sjut geffn , Sabinianus Popa in S. Gregorium favit , afo.

rdes epife. Ligdeni, 124- 225. rdes abbes Calabernis, tum epife. Lemovi-m; eins carput, fre. 214. Eus pells. 275. rdesson cultius, 254. Int sa convoite Leito

Titt

INDEX CENERALIS

ine que Don constant ronfe, p.6. In cocour modum, Qui actar velcuita, a sil. Capillo h., 173. Quantum valurrire escum preces, 15c. solis previous roman a Linguista. The mais precision roman a Linguista. 15c. solis president roman a Linguista maintenant, and also vicent laices maintenant organistation, p. 15c. vicent laices maintenant organistation, p. 15c. vicent laices maintenant organistation, p. 15c. vicentistation, p.

Jandios, and Estum plus executits, 171. Me-busific confirmence, 172. Openion maintain wait for a science 422. Scilionitalis fills canonics habites, 184. advancialism curran habet S. Boncilous, 14. Quadim se in redule, 188 non, 14.8-prin curran habitati monable non times dis familiares fox, 182, 183. Sendimensiation mo-maliterite adjustit monable al faces de mai-namente descriptions of the sendimensiation mo-maliterite adjustit monable al faces de mai-

redi weantur , 145, 175, 177-171, 444, 645, escuittes e monaferso excustes , 404. Exrum precediora estra monaferium, 112. 464.
Ad Carbedralem procedant pru divino officio.
Com abbattifia ad Litanias procedant,
122. Earum conneteria estra monaferium,

Sepoltura ritus, 181. Simogalium varus spectet , 1235 Simogalium varus spectet , 1235 Stuaria, seu reliçuim, 845 und. solltan abbus 3. Medardi, 485, concenses epistopi Bertainus, 415, Entropius , 165, Palluffut , han. 165, Palluffut , han.

rien abhar Condatefeedis, 24. 625. us Ethelberti recisnepor, 248. um vicos ubi occida S. Leode paries,

premium vicas abl eccida 5. Lende cuitat, ant. udinia a Barbaricain Indiritat, ant. ucendis 5. Salbberga 10-100, pp. eccupia filia 5. Salbberga 10-100, pp. eccupia filia valtani, ant. & Siciliam, 450-An fib in Flacidas metryr, 82-tentri colitar ut fantus Dagobertus rex, pan-tentri colitar ut fantus Dagobertus rex, pan-

reinus rector S. Germani Autifiodor. 41-

orient spiteopus auronomomo, pare tro-de, 1870, aroult locus emendanta, 257. cricus abbas Richosemia, 1300, inlacentia agen pari Lundontenta, 252, injanta ficcia S. Mencelo, 135, inas manth. copromisia fundator, 287, 175.

Is Ewald dee Christen americant, 547-trooms-Australes in Anglia a S. Wilfrido con-

vers, 112-

Samori, Arinhelia in Anglia i a Willrich GesSamori Geldenstein controlleri 115. Roman
in Anglia prife Britone, ese Endirerio, eff. So
some celledenstein eff. Solderion eff. So
some cilic Carbolia
in eff. Solderion eff. Solderion eff. So
some cilic Carbolia
in eff. Solderion eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion
eff. Solderion

SCHOLASTICA S. Benedidi foror , 54. 188. 140. Monachatum magifira , cjut lautes , 54. Estre-

mem cats S. Benedicho collequium, 1934 Ob-itus fe fepulura, 1944 Corpus in Gallias trans-latura, 1942 595, 4144 Corpus annoi, 11th cientírius chrospifopus Coronnamentis, 3th trafas, 1155 Turbas encitat, annos facest cho-

repife, ich Sciadio abbas in Francia , sata Sciadio abbas in Francia , sata Sciadio abbas in posfisi Placidas , \$1e Sciadio epife, Amisiaderi , 559 Sective epifeopi abbasi Riicria fabbidi , pi Socie epifeopi abbasi Riicria fabbidi , pi Cedda , atís 446 Romana , atr abbidi Socie malife abbasi

toren could be a yearmen, 436 Fre fictioner group, 272, Eorum perview. Schiffmer, 8cc. 522 In 400 ab alia e bant, 430 Conventus es de re, 431 a unitatem constar revocare Sa Lazernam

ner forma, 453.
copi distint vivest, 284. diction vivent, 15c. Auftrales errores fion depoment, 115-

Agentic State Stat

mustyrio meracale, dv. in Arvertis, chicus epife. Sirmienfis, 229-Rianat Carbeiar abbar, 543-Mianat abbas Volictifis, 84, 144

Ejus mors, 175. gmia infela devaltatur, ac

nus abbas Hilpanes , 196nus fervus Der , 215 - 250-nus Patticius ob forennu 5- Journis epifin-

inst Fattone.

puscins , 25.

st fervas Del abbot , 210.

st ninia in rebus fibirs vitteds , 110.

cpife. Amanu , 410. (cv. Loadentender ,

eus fen Segienus abbas Hillenfis . 227- 571-

egenau feu Segemas abdus Antenna, all'i Ila feu Segemis 3,344; gendis, 460. Miraculs, 670. 650. Sun poesta effe delea miraculu appos-icir, 460. Gefti, piu mors, translatio, cultur, 670. 561. Recibes de calum Mettis, 456. E efe canum alines, par-licient uronde di Berochifona als initio in Alle-liente uronde di Berochifona als initio in Alle-

415. Senonenies epite. Aldricus , 181. S. Amitos , 154. Annobertus , 141. Archembeldus , 44. Jeremuta

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Ton. 1.

Armentarius , 155 S. Ebbo , 116. Emeno, 413. Godeficious, 411. Gornos 111. 670. Grendo, 332. Guederna fea Go-delicerras, 421. 416. Hillegarias, 131. L deberchius, 425. S. Lipux, 315. Sevenus, 4 5. Wildramps, 425. enceiends pagi lunios, 426. captara flavius, ande fee delics, 316. optem Dormicities Turoncustus 314. delicibiosis with and 436.

untir eriukterus it iars in bapeleriis, <u>151.</u> ulture recusium ritus, <u>181.</u> paraus abbas, <u>41.</u> Ejus obinus, 16

tum, 1604. renedi gesta , <u>418.</u> Reliquise, <u>418.</u> renicus, <u>114</u>. Ejus gesta, <u>417. 418.</u> Reliquis gives sprift, Mafflig, 220, 213, 240. In Ima-gines servit, 210. A. S. Gregorio arguitar,

a abbasifia Rome, and of Papa privilegion dar menatherio Mat-shurie, 4th Rodon fils transmitti pesis , i An ierit, 1845. in definate , and abbas, 515.

na ocienice , 1115. 1 abbas, 515. 20011 discount abbas S. Benediffi difeiro-

icorum spodohut, 10. gr. Gr. Neap-li, 141. mi, 15. Eus miss, 16. nus abbas Aguani , 17. Eust wits , 16. rus monaches S. Chiedealds inflicture , cl. 8 epife. Ancerts , 16. 15 epife. Carthersite , 16.

abbas Agashenis , 50. Rufficata modefi. auffor , quis? 575-

il, 2014 lisa abbas Medeskamfodenis, 4014 Tum Licidickimis, 1814, 5504 fee Merciovum,

e. Fias, Pide Syagries. Instabbas Reconstrats, <u>415.</u> Instables dux, <u>411.</u> a , pensiones inde habebas Romana ecclesia ,

onis abbs: prope Rosemagum, 1116-ceius montefus moent, coodis, 2111. An di-ipples S. Perici, dev. 121-ta furius pagi Ebosicentis, 242-berchass fui Sipberchis ret. Anglis: pior, 01 111. Bes Sipberum, cualut, 1771. Mo-Siles in Jello coffa, 1868. berthas, 7946. Sipberum, discus facilis Sipberum,

abbas S. Martini Mettenfe , 371. chus epife, ignote fedis, 511, irilas abbas Wiremuthi, 512, Ejes extremut norbus, 543, 144, Obit, 4pst cultut, 544, 341-

Tees, L

Suofa , fepelitur Eius landes ex Theoderici filim occiditur ,

nenato, crim II. Theoderici miss crim II. Theoderici miss crim III. rex Andrafar , Dagoberti Amando baptigatur , & mir colum , Montferia ardifett, 275, 475, 412, B monffer, Stabalenfe, 418, Eren benge munifett, 426, Obit, 197, Eins in eat monafier, Stab cum suzuffens, g quis, frv. 147. Sas

fa & reliquix, 373.
giberns rex Frideburgu fponfas, quin' 276.
giberns rex Frideburgu ffonfas, quin' 276.
giberns rex Anglin, Fide Sieberchins,
giberns fendblacerfic enenditur, 275 frieMiddynis Gallicanz S. Massi progredus 66.

sid. Cariles , yr. fen Aninfule ,

epife. Audeberrus , 413. Makalius fea ichin, 170-ianthe Avernes, 24-archidiacone Scottes, 180-Papa, monafica velle donnes, 61-

Papa, esta politiona un., abbas Renmacefis, <u>15</u>, 415; Grennin matris pictas, <u>128</u>, Fait bede Ternato pejeiter , 615.

INDEX GENERALIS

i. Aliquot verfes edidit, 120; leius Caffarelles abbat Caffae, 741, leii discipuli S. Benedichi vita , 97. n S. Meuri focias , 97, 150, 162. Reof its 613, print epike Hispanus, 161, print epike Hispanus, 126, da monachus, 166, for crenita Rements, 146, print kelike, est. nei baffica, 596. nei baffica Vitalianes , 118. abbatifa Caralitana, 121. ji pape fistuben pro mounch die abbatifa Juffsprufs, 102. sertus abbat Hispanus, 112. redis celleraria Eboriati, 102. redit celleraria Eboriaci, pradit celleraria Eboriaci, pradit menialis pia mora, prins epifc. Regii, da. ricenfes epifc. Johannes, charrent Christians, Amellen, Gener Gent, Elli, Gent, Elli, Gent, Elli, Gent, Elli, Gent, Elli, Gent, Elli, Gent,
rooms epite. Nametions, 185. nonius presbyter Hilpanus, 1872 non oppidum, 413. nu abbas Novionentis, 114, 415. loist monachus Terracius, S. Benedichi iofut monactus accomman, a abbas Nurfinest, fa opilan villa regis, 1122 nha: findis monaches, 465, e epife. Athenains, Principlus, 1114-eil epife. Chepfinus, 333-allian sine vendus, 452

About cytic, Carcafoor, file lish shrost cytic, Carcafoor, file lish shrost cytic. Locality 5, 132-139, hants cytic. Localicettis; 158-hants shrots shrow cytic. Redoornis, 158-hants shrots street, 158-158, hants cytic. Saloner, 625-hants cytic. Saloner, 625-hants cytic. Saloner, 625-hants dhata Relibert, 151-hants dhata Relibert, 151-hants dhata Relibert, 151-hants drawfine shifter smallettin, 76. effem ballice wonafterii, 29-nut abbas Litini; 177- 110- 114- 141-

Brejshauss abbas Ermaticulis, affe Stephens abas Spotenzos, site Stephens de Pauli Regula , 779-Stephens Craulatin , 152-Stephens Craulatin , 152-Sterams epide, incetta fedis , 154-Stephens (pide, Cambattie, abb Stephensoum villa , 212-Scolam at Ferbart dateoi , 482-toro primo ordentiese 1879- Serandourgan . Fed Argentoriese.

Ejos vita , ago. Obit , Scremonii relignia: Manzaci , 518. Idit . 125. Scotia on labori mangum proferend savenera regina Virigiaci fundatria . 146-

abadvocati monaleriorum, 158-ubdisconstum implet munifica professo, 151-de minores ordines, did. et minores ordines , mat. iblaci deferiptio , 4: ibscriptiones procerum , 6/1. diplomatib giis, affer durbanam, id of , tora discens, feu terrisa-rism, 327, vel alten, 1711. darium S. Germani Aunifiedor, quale, 44-efficientis eccicia cathedraiss, an olim S. Cri-

ir floorents coores Communes, p. 24. Bardaridas, from 1816. Astéricas , 404. Bardaridas, 1618. Bettolenes , 1619. Deseñes , 620 Deseños , 420. Ocime , 1514. Betoles ; 441 Joanes , 1514. Warinbernes , 432. 411. Warinbertus , 411. ueralir pitus , 413. arvi in Hispania a Leuvigido fabatti , 270. Ad fidem converti , 210. effensus epife. Namuetenis , 452.

officerius operations and a security of the se

ugerbie wel minuma fpecies horsenda , 45a. Quenodo di vacenda , 11a. Superbie motto mina-cubin impositori, 31de di Superbierio motto est. Propositorio motto est. 15a. Que debuta essa elle paradentia erga delimparente , 15a. Que debuta essa elle paradentia erga delimparente , 15a. Que motto delimparente , 15a. Que presente motto delimparente presente delimparente periodo
soperiori nete chrisam regionen abdicatur pla-regor vetera; 165. In recombina slique non-pregationibus diouturne non debent elle pom-fetture, shill, ortens abbas; 6. uril lious emerchiar; 447. udama abbasilla Remenda; 15. 225. 627. udama abbasilla Remenda; 15. 225. 627. udame abbasilla Remenda; 15. 225. 627.

Softener of four, at of hiptistus, 1717

softener four, at of hiptistus, 1717

synthetic four, 1717

synthetic

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L.

Syndelfet in epife. Vienne <u>1376</u>
Syncegum, if of moraferium, ere.
Syrecute opife. Line, 1246. Baldies, 125. Germann, 124. Johannes, 204. Maximitans, 252.
Zonings, 1346.
Byrannes 3540.

T

TARUTA quidrata el capat in pidazis, figuam el più viventis, 100. 485; Thlede loci un mensultus venti, 180. Tato, fea Trint epife. Carlanagulle, 361. fezibit de Hiljannie calmitatibus, 415. dal. Rosum mittire, 415. četa & Gregori dislosum mittire, 415. četa & Gregori dislo-

Talogietts pagus 455.
Talogietts pagus 455.
Talogietts pagus 455.
Talogietts clamerarius 456.
Tangaidus abbas Gerberonis 466.
Tangaidus abbas Gerberonis 466.
Tangaidus Collectus 455.
Tangaidus Collectus 456.
Tangaidus Collectus 456.
Tangaidus Collectus 456.
Tangaidus Collectus 456.

Tarnati moseit. Difquitito de cias ima, 655. Tarna mentelii epificla apologetica, 183. Tarnaema epife. Vide Terusma. Talio manchus Wiesems, 150, 100. Talio iden pasamento perditut, 455. Talioide epife. Doctoritra, 530, delignatur Wie

Tato monaches Viterni, 110. jan. Instituti 1916: Paulines, 1920. Tecke virg. 66 M. religious, 95, 465. Technica sebas Anticolorents, 114. 155. Telavos spotes, 462. Telavosis pages, 462. Telacosis Carrents, 182.

a content of the Properties.

Tempheredis Belling pages, 190
Temporals ut caranda an. Uli administrat

for
Temperedis of caranda an. Uli administrat

for
Temperedis of the page of the foreign of the fo

Trusicos cpile. Vefontamen, 429-Terreisse cpile. Smedidint, 52-Terreins despicit qui Deo adharet, 56-Terrilles Paricies S. Floridi pater, 16- Caknom invili, 51- donationes ab eo Scha, 53-40. Tengenas epile. Audomanes, 57- 214- Bagimus

Pefersens wenederunt filletin, 143- et bejoch bes factis de mundant, 143- Non fant valdi, 123referencus abbusus, de abbanifarum, 133referencus abbusus, de abbanifarum, 133referencus abbusus qui articule S. Gregorius, 143referencus abbusis qui articule se bosses, 143referencus abbusis qui articule se bosses, 143referencus Antérierdi epide. John 1, 143referencus abbusis qui articule 3, 143referencus abbusis qui articule 3, 143referencus abbusis qui articular particular de la formatica de

egyani 536.5. Dingmit 52. Vigili egid. Asnich 607., 535. Visit ex archive Donyfano 3 Telastroma contoque donationem inter vivos deligna 3 35. Verzalius egid. Vefativnil 5, 275. Terradius abhas 5. Crisrii nepot. 50-Terrios egid. Antidolori 3, 53-55. See Treterrios egid. Antidolori 3, 53-55. See Tre-

Tetricus epife. Antificiori , 554- 55. Sen Treticus ex abbane S. Germani , epis geña , dec. 535- 556-

Tenn abbatifa Remarici-menes, fen Habender ft , all. ten. etc. ers. Dictor Tefa ali-Cebetrudis fen Geberrudis , and Fale Gebtrudis.

trudes hides, Fide Theodechildes, Teudoshides, Fide Theodechildes, Teudolenas abias S. Seguini, 381. Teuforius epide, Tullenis, 411. Teuforius epide, Lintonum, 45. Teuforius epide, Lintonum, 45.

Petrioget, 1916.

Palistin abbus Conducterufs, 14 614.

Palistin abbus Afternis, 121.

Palistin abbus Armenfarum Rome, 174.

Rome, 174.

Rome, 174.

Thinax, opidim in Voftgo, 444-475.
Thotaleurs thins S. Germani Pratents, 500Thotaleur spile. Cartaser, 145.
Thotaleur spile. Cartaser, 145.
Thotaleur spile. Cartaser, 145.
Thotaleur spiler crisis; 116.
Thotaleur meiller militie in Africa, 145.
Thotaleur meiller militie in Africa, 145.

Throdender abbas Sochalender, 127, 446, tem 6pide, Trajectudes, few Tungrender, 521-6100 leterit, 4ck. Throdender abbas Romeni montherit, 124-200 Throdender abbas Romeni montherit, 124-200 Throdender ere Ginnegfolium fewer, 123-

wodelajón era Gimosfolium fevtr, 115teodebras (piera Tomentinis), 115teodebras (pierafon Pazionala, 174teodebras (pierafon Pazionala, 174teodebras (piera Pazionala, 155-Maria apad Andeparos adventos, 126-154-Maria apad Andeparos adventos, 126-154-Marias dellas, 196-8 Repsi hijoten Petis, 179-An habois aliquid in Burgandia, 8- apad Andeparost, 199-5 Chamafolium vedis, 134-8 Just

obius, 120.
Theodeleri II. Gylens pro Domenlo Craomanpesii, of Ei ferbit S. Geograsis, 140. Et ci S. Augaliusin fer, commendet, 120. Memtra S. Columbnam fover, 14I. A firste vincitat & premiter, 120.

obina , cpizphism , 6v. 410.

heodekildis regius in seend. retruit, 140.

heodekildis fundurir Virifaci, 14f.

heodekildis ngina fandarir S. Petri Vivi ,

4t. 41. 414. 57f.

heodekildis zebis Corbeir , 400. Tyn cpifet-

pa, 41. Transactor, Gijis laci? 46; Heoderiest spile. Talcalli, 72; 72; 51; Heoderiest spile. Talcalli, 72; 72; 51; Heoderiest spile. Langebrateren, 24; 25; Grageries elex transmirt; 23; Intelement ablas Celai, 10; Heoderiest ablas Celai, 10;

comming Serverum ret for catalogus, 130.

Theodorial sounds. Beneveric could, 472, 476.

Theodorial sounds. Treviewed s. 130.

Theodorial sounds. Treviewed s. 130.

Theodorian spile. Mettodia, 173,

Theodorian spile. Mettodia, 173,

Theodorian spile. Detection, 180.

The wife spile.

The Manuferium could; 500. Hist wife spile.

The Manuferium could; 500. Hist wife spile.

The Manuferium could; 500. Hist wife spile.

The Manuferium could; 500.

Theoderica abbas (criptor vite S. Breezis, 4.6.).
Headericas abbas (5. Trobots), 1, 122, 534.
Headericas Hagama era Geodericas, 1, 16.
Headericas Hagama era Geodericas, 10. India, 46.
Free finance, 45, 62. Quen peoplis bancarios finance, 45, 62. Quen peoplis bancarios de fraphetano efecto, 63, 5º Portinone reventor, 45.
Headericas H., era S., Columbatum eragint,

headericus II. ren S. Columbatum engint, 165, 166, 266, la enilum pellit, 165, Ei feribir facilis Gregorius, 166, Et Milliontrios An-

INDEX-CENERALIS

Asplie commender, san Eine insuferen perdicit 5. Columbater, sity Vido futer bargandian eccupit, 1220 Golt, perit ejas perguide, 1231 Ellis 1. Installat eret render, gift, Enga tentrasilam manifeca , d. E. Einger, and the second second second dec. Alud pen Novienta, 435. East di privicipium relindersion, 171. Oht, doman da Decision littat refurel, fopulsus apad 3. Vidafum, 670 ep. Mendelsia confet, prim-

Theoderical IV. Calenda landers percences to fluid spoid 5. Disorption , 323 Leitmacon det 8. Disorption , 44 sila , 440. Practption pro Tencione Valle , 446. Pract-Theodila nobilis mitroea , 312. Theodinat abbas Luccossi , see.

Therefore Pives abbridle Enme, 113.
Therefore Papa Masschelins dannet, 173.
plens cirs pro Bobis, 145-146.
Therefore spike Camaria, 145-40a 416.
476-40a 416-479, 11a-11a-11a-11a-11b.

got. Caufa endit, par. Reconciliant S. Wilfrido. 110- Visa obius, translasin, Gr. 146. Esca Perferatule, ed. 146. In eo abbanhas pedales de barnion dit, 151. Decederas cycle. Cameraio, 20. Viccederas Fougalii epole, 15. Er abbane Son-

thistony is at Liminate weat, if the Theodorus crife, Muffler, 195.
Theodorus Scotta, 1952, First preclaims exemplim and ternism elim interdictation in monateriti, 1958.
Theodorus abbat Cafai, 406. Sty Linetaneris.

Theodorus abbit Cafair , full. Stu Literances 125, 100. 165a. Theodorus abbit Laurer in Africa , 176a. Theodorus abbit in Souchad, infal. 5. Theodorus Studius in Department extraorusical Theodorus Studius in Department extraorusical

Theodores abbas Marcial Pape miffet, 274. In Anchiva, 314. Theodore disciped S. Benedidi vins, 22-Theodores S. Galli discipalar, 245. Theodores pracedus Africa, 224. Theodores crastes Revenue, 1954.

The detter Currier Recents, 100.
The detter Currier Recents, 100.
Theodoray prefeates halve, 110.
Theodoray by Magnorldi, 116.
Theodoray virg. & mark reliquis, 450.
Theodoray virg. & mark reliquis, 450.
Yheodora recarders des Carilli feeder.

Theodolia measifiera duo Carin fundat, 221. Theodofius cpife. Archanesis, 245. 212. Theodofius cpife. Romendo, 120. Theodofius abbas Neapoliamet, 226. 256. Abbas 3. Mortini in pago Neapolismes, 211.

Theofoldus abbut Epternaci, 461-Theofolds, our ejes namen datom monaflerio Ticinend, 554-Theodolphus epide Aurellanends, 51- de Floris ei abbus, 310- 101-Theodolfus abbus Rements, 51- feu fandi Theo-

derei, 200. Les , abbes Trevirentes, 200. ang. Ti Theodifics albes , abbes Trevirentes, 200. ang. Ti An altes Mettentes, 200. An alter 2 Gregorio Ti Teroderes fromerates, 200. Theodifics abbotimes monaferia fundat , 222.

Theodisin-Bobokus monarra ramus , \$226 \$40. Theolasa matron noblis, \$125. Theories S. Reneddi amout, \$25. Theories S. Reneddi amout, \$25. Theories of the Control of the \$15. Theories cells a macra \$15. Theories relation of the \$15. Theories of the Toronomis , \$12. Thouse of risk Toronomis , \$12.

100

Thousecuties abbas Trecoulis , 152.
Thouselinds fonderic S. Ford Lagionnesis , 162.
Thouselends fonderic S. Ford Lagionnesis , 162.
Thouselinds that Victorials , 55 22, 154.
Thouselind that Victorials , 55 22, 154.
Thouselinds S. Frederic discipline , 164.
Thouse epitic, Malbourgi , 165.
Thichery abbustis holosom-mentical , 572.

Thomas Cambigati committee; 200.

Thomasfini feneratis de monafreriorum exertione
miter, 4th Livi locus de aribitate monachorum de monalium in Republica; 226.

Theretrenfe pagus, 376.

Ticini epile. Encodius, ac.
Ticromailus epile. Lecocatis, a pl.
Tillo monaches Sollemaici, aco. Difeipulos (
Eligii, 11). Parlus décines, siné. de Trilo-Pus
la et 171. 126. Éjui pla mora ; 121. Non fai
ablos, con critos ; 121.

Tirzina papur Teorafeie, 441.
Telenni epitopi, Auránis 142. Erembertor,
412. de. Eugenii dos. 152. Melladior , 337.
S. Rifectoniu , 521. Julianus, 562. Julies, 332.
Montanas , 62. Querrus, 526. Syngriss, 413.
An Tonastius , 61.
Telennefie enfo. C. Vertunii, 58. Menana, 46.

Tolofus monchi, 5. 6.
Tonanint spift, Toles, feu Paleetie, 361.
Tonare dercolit, 312. Ab abbatt data, 361.
Parsbyrero, 41.
Tonfare monchoteum, 51. 181. Tempore in fa
cientis affiguant, 312. Inharte et monahita

fait avo S. Patris Benedichi, 4. Innfara menachatum elektrosam Mia ezat ab en gutun erneri deferebast. 12. Tenfara varia expillerum, 45. Orzeo morr, 405. Abi I. Puri Jelimones rejelebant, 711. Tuliferia S. Puri Belimones rejelebant, 711. Zu in re diverfitto Scontroum a Romatas, 670. 451. Orze

in ingoli arī siecili , alb.; Tumaceris ad fiden converti, pie. Tomaci epidopi, Acharist, 145. 5. Elemberius, 126. 5. Elgius, 164. Mammelinas, 184. Tenadorelis epid. islem qui Novialmafes, 184. 1948 Novialmafis. Tomoduralis noma. 44. feu Tamotrialis, 640.

rayon 22 storm for longroun space 5 A. mandu, 271. Arctiris, 70. Franking, 21. Arctiris, 71. S. Landeberter, 471. S. Roundel, Theodricis, 111. 111. Trenchesis at Rheman coid. S. Willibereits, 111.

rangoillus abbas S, Benigni Divion, 41- & Aguani, 1864. Frantisto SS, Ausardi & Andrew abbasis, 152, Sanchi Anaberti Fontanellum, 156- S. Berrolli School Anaberti Fontanellum, 186- S. Berrolli

418. Bjut pia

elini Esculario, demon quem cafini 11;
1erribilis effedura 11f;
1erribilis effetura 11f;
1erri

is pagus in Rifpania , coas omnia pro ca fulinenda , cop. Vermendis oppidgen, 1190 Vermen palatium tegale, 4rk

INDEX GENERALIS

edis, Re. 164, 189, 188, 113, 113, 114, 15 por, 106, 513, 144, 573, 574, 26 extre 123, 575, 3ub urraque Sprie, 104, 45 rcie, 104 da Sanguinis Chris obes Hafeseenes, 401-arieris coner, 460- feu juden Ceriet 8- 18- Eut epithium, 18-mbosela festrem v svere, 151s , 18: 18; that sprape on , ... the inherent street verere , 15: to clima abbas Afanceds , 6, 118, 170. Non game, monochorun pater in Helyanis , 62. to clima S. Picció finere , 18: Morry, 60. foreiast metyr e comotterin naperii Rome, 45. etadius , #-d. fes . gaz. Deficierius

Verbreit. 31.
Ve

rim abbar & martyr Legionenis , 260 Vincencias abbas Valreienius, 529-Vincencias abbas Vergidenius, 600-Vincentias fundante Altimonius, 171-Vincentius Livinenius, 14-15-Vindiciums epide. Cumerscenius & Atrebatenius, 182 445 465 465 485 486 114 115 146 Visnoccasis pagus, ges.
Visnoccasis pagus, ges.
Visno recentatus, quid i ma.
Viraboldar abbas S. Ferri Vivi, 116.
Virduni epitopi, Agricus, Dado, 516. Dido
gril. Ermontarius, 200. Giffoolum, 463. G Arciaterát , 125 175 220 141 Ordinat S. Angolinum abbas feit Auguflodeni , 22 iquin , alt restlin somethur, 71.
freque familiar monachur, 71.
freque familiar monachur, 71.
freque familiar fami nibes Perronz , 175, 173, 1700 ni & mondi. Felicate , 116, 11 region , 114, 115, Pietena , 140. Esta Monaferium S. Georgii Cenomus anus , idolum , effo calas reclatus Suctionessis , 444- 574- Ceffa , Vo mains , 6v. 574

ANNALIUM BENEDICT, Tox. 1. monachis permifa, it. infernis & Waldolenus e foelis S. Columbus us concesta, 161, Fruducci Regula 186, Languio purnosinus, 163,

s ubita , 141. Paccerniames , 144. S. Her-Panormi , 170. Generalis in Sicilia , 201. auf. 144. Fit epifeopus Panormi , 142. ra elediu epife. Panormi , 144. necesis epifeopi , Candidus , 111. Johns-

abbas Pineri , 6, abbas S. Amantii , 118-hafita , 445-i S. Columbani di(cipulat , 118-i fizipor vius S. Leodegarii , 10-

mbani agnofist, 500. B locus de S. Germani dedicatione, dro. Erratum emendator, 50d, Ejus filentium prazielicat midioni S. Mauri, 795. milis pagus, 514. (cu VVavrenia Dra.

epifc. Mestefaors, 401. Caffelori fundatrix, 371. Et abba-Esse geffs, 475. 405. Obit, 535.

Madolenus alter monachus Luxorii, Waldolenus alter monachus Luxorii, Waldomeris, Fide Raldomeris, 112-

falbertus dax , fig. An fundator Perraeien Wis all with the state of the s

VVI-

INDEX GENERALIS

we with the special point of the common special point of t

Wifredst epife, 504. An Bitsricents, 505.
Wifredst epife, 504. An Bitsricents, 505.
Wignius, an epife. Contante, 315. 522.
Wignius, S. Willibroods pater, fit cremits, 1 pic obit, 547.
Winstrat month. Silvinci confinalt, 539. & Vi-

INDEX PECULIARIS MONASTERIORUM ET ABBATUM.

Α

A Akones abbatis in Indu's Armorice, 239or on S. Maclovii , 133- S. Vincentin inor on , did.

Abondonicale, eqs. Abbates, Pariches , 149- Copassa , Helmes , Reiharns , 150
Description Fig. Suddens , 150
Description Fig

Alleans in Aught, 455 for Admenia, 514-Ad feather, Fide Centernie, Ad fodem S. Georgi in Sicilia, 105-Adramentum, 37, 18-

der Tablidta, 155. Die drift einen 185.

Riderift S. Martin 115. 185. 185. 185. 185.

Abbarra, Abbo, 185. Lapo, 10 u Lapos, 115.

Gr. Mederico; 774. An Merukius, 116.

Rideric S. Symbolomic 185. 185.

baier, an Abbo, six, Declarat, sty. S. Gemanus, an Ermenarius, and the Bomesi rius, sto. B. Placidas, 647.

Adarnie slind, abhar Lineurius, 19. Adarnia abhas Virgilius, 176. Adarnie virginum, 178. S. Apidii in Valle-Lavana, S. Giller, 42. Al

5. Armilani in Hripania , S. Miles. 62. Abbas Circums, 65. Acminic, Emericare, 94.

A. Athitotree prices ving. Sainte Saliere : 132-400. Afranan : vide Elevisean :

Agalienfe SS. Cofeng & Danting, feu S. Julia-Bi, ffe 144 165, 167, 410, 118. Abbates, Avila, 452, 6vc. Helladist, 114, 6vc. S. Hilde-

fogios, 161. 67; Julius, 121. 67. Richibanes, 151. S. Agapiti Picavenie, V. S. Minerall. Agathenie, Arie. 20. Abbat S. Savenar, 20.

Agithe , Colambe , & Marie , 110. 615.
 Agathe & Maxing , Fide Localitana .
 Aiguiti , Fide Pruvinente .
 Agustana S. Marricii , S. Masolee in Fallale .

mur, 44h Apointes, 41, 137, 15E Rymae pundut, 15, Severiout, 15, Tempillus, 42 Vonctudus, 1E An Victorians, 61, Aprilumum in Serdinis, abbas Muscus, 112, S. Alais, File Vagensic, Altroporte,

Alarcornic , 116. Alatricase in Campania , 1 Alba-itrra , descrere , 16 Abicheom , File Ruffranente , Abigenic , File Trocksende , S. Abini , File Andegasende , Cenominasente Aldemborgi abbas Rapialias , 179

Alternfe in Brigite, After, 193, 114, 113, 166. Alter Broggerier, Henter Brogerer, 453. Altra-petra price, in Voltage, Henter-pierrer, 465. Altriustrensk, Austral, 272, 404, 534, 555, 554, 556. Albert Haldelfes, 556, 566. Ballefeller, 556. Alterillererick St. Rossi & Book & Altra-pierre.

Hash-seller, also see an 4th 455 etc. 510-511-645. Abou Berchari et 410-675. Amandi Fuk Elsonemir, Natusaemir, Lannell, Fak Caharenir. S. Amarin in Volkey, S. Dumerin, feu Da. Amarin in Volkey, S. Dumerin, feu Da.

Nampis, 445, 476. Abbut American a 476.

1. American February, 1946.

Ambatiscente, Johnson, 1951.

Americant for Secretary, 1951. Non-tri. 1811. Abbut St. Colombiano, 1951. Non-tri. 1811. Abbut St. Assistant of American

Andeneckie, ica Andeneckie, dodona, 166. 161. Finistria Regas, 161. Andeneckia, 186. Andeneckie S. Albini, Z. Ablia & Anger, 22.

> ulfu, 116. dv. preside S. Johannis, 113. preside S. Magnobod, I. Mainleyf, fen L. utmir, 155. preside Campan fandarum, Tonfaint, 185. preside S. Sergii, 155.

dopaemie S. Sergii, 1132 ciriacenie vir. in Alban , delebus, 416, 452 Abbacili Marieta, 426, delagenie S. Muriz, deleby, 120, feu Andicejum, 171, 166, 166, Augusti, 186, Abbacil.

Andrea F. Bouchido conditon , 14. Andrea F. Brancoli , Economic , Economic , Economic , Andreas in Anglia , 444

5. Angel por norm, 34.
Angiornum spad Mircold a S. Wilfrido extradum, 450.
Anium 150us S. Benedifter, 5:8.
S. Anium: 17the Auritinacule,

Apinfala S. Carlief, S. Caira, 6a, 20, 23a, 186, 202, LLS Jin (Hr. Abbes & Fandare Carl, 160a, 6a, ann. Ali abbene, Dana ven, Gallar, 32, Ibbelens, 162, Signand, Sivierda, 33, Anneach, 186, Ballanath,

S. Antonii prioretty spod Turocci, ark. S. Antonii, fee Fride Enthaceafe . Antronic , deeder, aft. albus Herena landar , deel.

S. Archi, File Armente, Archinette Virginara, S. Johannis, 2 S. Ceffarin confession, 76-10, 80-115, 150-144, 152 Ein prinlegium, 70-22 Abbusia Crapiers, 15-Alert Crains, 10. Cell., 1154, Lilicit, 132-670 Respects, 125-179, Reticuta, 162-179.

INDEX PECULIARIS

relatense Vieg. S. Miria: 124 115. relatense vicerum S. Petri, 124 115. 115. 115. 133. Dicitur S. Crucis, 115. Abbetts Florensinus , Redemtus , Conflutimes , 175. trelatenfe S, Salvatoris , dj. & S. Honorati ,

aminenté S. Thome , cas. & S. Ambere , 115.
Abbit Liminotit, 1, 15.
abbit Limi

p ote 5. Mirill , 22. ersere & collection , 62. p ote 5. Mirill , 22. erseric & chemic is discreti Heleosain, 62. erseric & fillowing peope Hackenn , 4 - 61-62. earn prins Andepar. 122. earn prins Andepar. 122. earn file potential of the fillowing people of the fillowing people of the fillowing people of the fillowing fillowing file product of the prins Andepar.

Hierotymi , 156 Abbanife Flojūs, \$14-ng S. Arisidi, E. Trior la Prode , 66, 21-159- 144- 155: 159- 159- Aibates, S. A-W. Afidian, 104-1000fc, Gfeep proc de Lion , 2-13- Tipal

fatteret , 12. trenfe S. Veduffi , S. Fauf & Serat , 242. 100. 140. Abbetet , Editadus , Hadolfon , Reinadus , 2011. Hattu , 242. Ledimus ,

pleastropolitaeus 5 Majir, 5 Ones, pfl. 479. Abhas Frideglies, 1866. venioacais in perochali seekda, 5312. venioacais, 4 venty, 415. 432. Abbasilie, Ber-

ives, Rechesent , 45ta 45ta Abbas Etto,

uffini , Vide , Lemenicente . julini apad Anicgues , S. Carin. prio

hes Leodebodus, 140 Dictor

enfe S. Vigorit . 114-confacente S. Marin, Rongowy , 150-enfe Puelhrum , 5-ct. 14-fen S. Komani de

omie, 61: Lancouari, Rollmer, 139: iLancouari, Rollmer, 53: Sabracial, Removes et algemer, 51: Abbert Rodingus, et ar Agemer, 51: Abbert Rodingus, et Chrodingus, 13: Gr. Supplants, 5:
Brueddi , vide Beneventanum , Caftrente , Floriacente Benigni , vide Divignente neventanum S. Benediči , 4710 Abbus Zacha-rum , 4710

rice, 471-conventamen B. Marie & S. Petri , 471-encventenum S. Marie Olivele , 471-conventanum S. Modelli , 471- Abbas Bentegras

Hel- dor, 4714 116 Benevensaum S. Petri, virg. 515-

S. Sophie : 475 Abbas Mauri-

gienfe in Germana Burch , 421. Autonomie, 61. illidegarde, 61. illidegarde

146. 11 mont , 11

5. 469. Abbites, Florierius, 511. 69. Fol-cles, 157. Polennes, 482. incent S. Mariz, Riangy, 514. Abbitific, Berts, Deolis, 155. 16i a S. P. Benedich condition, 14. prior in Vofago, 448.

rici-villa , SS, Berthanii & Athaleni , &

ndr. 160 6r fept. 27t. 18t. 100. 101. 100. 111. 118. 145. 018t. Attabat. 100. 101. 6rv. Erbobens. 140. for Erbo obtainer. 140. Errither-

fordienie in Anglia , 484-20fe S. Romani , Brow, 73- 111- Abbas S.

Morenola abbatiffa, 451.

Beolente S. Fiscri, S. Fiscre, priorates, seallon in Belgio, fea Mauronti-villa aut rimvilla , Morghom , 552- 554- 450. Abbas Muronnit, 161. Bardigalende S. Crucis, Sainte Creix de Bourdenare,

Bardigalenfe wirg. Abbutili Chidensarow, g. Bargenfe na Andila, 405; Bergelienfe & Perri, tilla Berguidiche & Perri, tilla Berguidiche napol Befat, 152-160. Bairo, fab Fostarelli, 415. Priestur, 103: Bariseum fen Banidas 125; priestur, 103: Byanceum fab Fundo epifopo, 15 abbatils

raccesum fub Fautho epideopo . 17. raccesum fub 8. Fulgentio de Felice abbatibus . esis Buspense . cenum aliad , 18-10- Abbas Petrus , 18- 6re. Fortunated , 40s vascenum , 10- 40s

CABITONENSE, Céaless far Sener S. Mar-celli, 436, 157- 106, 207, 415- 434- 634-645-Chilomofe S. Petri , 107, 208, Abbases, S. Luper , Aimo , 102: adurcente , Cabore en Querry , 317. Abbates ,

this, Sec. schoolift Ermenaria, 114-

dercente, Pide Marciliacum . Decilie Camelariente . 441:

Carcilles, rise urgencente ; activacyathanem, Suragor, S. Eneratidis, fen Muffe Cardides, 261 granus apelli aped Arverson, 441 Cardieli, Vid Archerofe, 449 récou S. Laurentil & Zenonis Abbas Fortu-

redi . Nomoerenie SS, Petri & Pauli clim abba-ia, Chaumant en Venin, 176. Malarienie, Chausalierer u 21. Duplen fuit : Camalariense virgioum , 500. Abbacilla Gundila-

no. 143: Cambiobecufe, Gunbroofe, 54. 45. In Campails tempore S. Ecneditti, 25. 26. Ab-bus Servandes, 81. 86. Campellande, in 1871, Champaner, 174. Campeloacetie, Kempon, 160. Abbus Audocha-1923, 160. rices, 160a andidincefe, 410a Ei prafeiten fandige Praechat y 441- 410-

Abbas Freithas, 410.
Casti monaferia odbo, 511.
Castarionic metropolitanum, asi, de fees. S.
Salvancia, 449. 314. 602. Poden S. Thomas Can-

INDEX PECULIARIS

rig. Fide Colonienie.

opesii, Pide Man me infide, 116 in Africa , 122 crevium princentus, Savego, 195, 460.

de f. Petri in discret Bargers, 64. tion, 121. 55. Gravini & Lu-

mfe apod Bituriges , Charrence es. rr, 131 Abbet Leudran-

mitega, 1312 ande S. Chrushi, S. Chevo de Cho Abbas Aper, And, code S. Missini in Valle, S. Morsi Faller, The 111- Late 200. Irouttofe S, Petri in Valle S. Pere es Faller,

onia f. VValdett

Abber Bettolenus , 165. 409. Luftena, 64-65 185 184-557

Dionantum, ges. Fundator S. Ha-

laliens , rhol. la S. Bulinii , feu Cellenfe , Seller en Celle en lorry , 146. Nunc Fuliczinum , 146. Abbas Leo.

t. 53e 152 Abbates S. Giffens, F. Eathroden, 524.

1 72 173 124 Vigiati-quature

munfe virg. 411. munfe & About virgitum , 415-556-5 r Marin , 416-feu S. Scoluffie, 416-tiffe , Abidelgama , 514- Adrechikfis , A-

ni au Mone, 174, <u>117.</u> nie S. Longifii paroratus , S. Longia, fe S. Petri de Cultura-Dei , La Con-

C+

Parir, Ch.
5. Chedelf, 149.
Christobaers, Ignotum, 176.
Christonam in Normanis, 134.
5. Christonia in Christopheri, Pair Parifemic.

S. Chrispheri in Siella , 15a Cincilacente , 16a Tincilacente . Circustini, abbas S. Bernardus , 17a Circustente , 16a Francius , 17a Circustente , 16a Arcententia . Cistementa , 16a Arcententia . Cisteme S. Apolinaus , 2, 11a

Clatinic, p. 35. Johanni & Stephani prope Ra vennam, 105. feu SS. Johanni & Fruii , 15 ani. Aborter, Claudius, 125. 154. 645. 429 Maures, 121. S. Claudii in Gallicis , 120.

53, Cloudi , 69. Pub , Legoment , 55, Cloudi , Pub Condencicust.
5. Clements . Fub Nelemente , Mertende .
5. Clements citra incum , 14Cligente , 45.
Clusiscente , 45. au. 122. 425. 425. Abban
Clusiscente , 45. au. 122. 425.

S. Nogo, and S. Odile, 18th S. Ode, 25 18th Ferrar Venerabile, 18th Coaconic, 19th Coaconic, 18th Codinghamenic, 42th Feli Colontonic Againsts, 48th Colontonic Anderson, 18th Abbas Magn

Colonia S. Mirie in Capitalia, 448-Colosienie in Anglia virg. Caldingham, 438. 118. dan. Abbartific Ebba, 477- 141- Gritera Ebba, 421-B. Colombr. 148- Hitenie.

tera 1000, 215.

S. Columbre, Fide Hitenfe,
SS. Columbre, Agather & Marier, 110-532.

S. Columbre, Note Sentemore, Vicanomie,
Columbratenfe, Columbre, 4432.

S. Congelli in Hibernia, 17th
Cornodoliscomfe, 5, Junite, 21.

delta dis fix dip. Abbatta S. Adilbardas, 310; Chrodeptini B. dip. Abbatta S. Adilbardas, 310; Chrodeptini B. dip. Abbatta S. Adilbardas, 310; Chrodeptini B. Rembertus, af-p. Grippini, fix Recognius, Establizati, 512; Recodeftentiano, 512; Abbatta S. Adilbardas, 512; Abbatta S. Adi

Comariccofe, S. Piuli, Cornery, 22: Coefice infule, 193. Abbus Borolini, 142. S. Cofent & Damini, 14: Pide Industrial.

SS. Coline & Danisai Materiei , 515 Catiscoole Ad fasher , 115, 116, Catercase, 4. S. Marcellai , 117, Cette, pr. in Apricavia , 454, S. Crispini - Wie Suctionals.

Crijmenit S. Ludelini, Cerjini, 514-515. Abstet, Adelena ; 515. Lundelinin ; 516. Cromontic apud Asvertno ; Comeon ; 61-55. Crucia : Fide Acclarate, Furdualette, Genomancinic ; 112. Bilagini ; Kemperbulanic, Lemanistic ; 506-600. Burif-nit ; Fidures-fe ; Tolottum.

Cracis monsherium , 40% Feb 5. Judoci « Calcura Dei , Feb Creenamente C Corbonende , S. Lener Ic-auditire , 332, 100-403« Abbute , Lugiberta , 432, 5. Laumonarus , 333-150

Cartioles in Belgio , 406.
Culatione S. Johannis-Espe. Cufence , 131. Abbis Ermenfredin , 131.
S. Cyrino 14 Therman , 1946. Romanne .
S. Cyrino (Armonianne . 41. 44. 45. Abbatel , Abraham , 35. (9v. Authoria , 44.

D

DACORANE , 542- Abbus 5. Suidhertus , 543de : infoisteur , 54 Darmanus , 166 S. America .

Desentation for Desentable in Ribertia , (20, 31). Abbat Fireland , 120. Decentable at 8. Cyrican, 151. 126. Decided force of the part of the Colorid force Decent, 2. Dir., 152. Abbatu Arrelian dos , Asl.

Delivers and Calendaria.

Deliver in Francia, Two years also give all the plan late and the site affects and the plan late and the site affects are also as a site and the site affects are also as a site and the site affects are as a site affects and the site affects and the site affects are as a site affects and the site affects are as a site affects are as a site affects are as a site affects and the site affects are as a site affects are as a site affects and the site affects are as a site affects are as a site affects and the site affects are as a
Dioryfi de Relliace, Kally, que.
 Dooryfi de Stent, prient. L'Orec, vit.
 Dioryfi de Stent, prient. L'Orec, vit.
 Dioryfi de Resistante , Tanker Villa.
 Diorectien. Bellemare , 4ff.
 Diorectien. Bellemare , 4ff.
 Diorectien. Leiburger , 4ff.
 Diorectien. Leiburger , 4ff.
 Diorectien. Company , 4ff.
 Diorectien. A departed Diorection.
 Albanda mariet, 4ff. An Aptament compensation.
 Albanda , Afferica , 4ff. Applicated , 50

111. Abbate , Efficied , 15a. Apollisati , 5a. Orio Biomeri , 15b. 6th , Bobiesta & alta Bebolesta , 15b. 6th , Bobiesta & alta Bebolesta , 15b. 6th , Bobiesta & alta Bebolesta , 15b. 6th
Dorateafe S. Petri, Done, ga-Dorateafenfe, 405. Doratiacom. Fide Vefontinumic.

Derotangenie, 194e S. Amarini, Damienie in Galicia, 65, 160, 400, 1 habet, 147. Abbases-criscopi, 5. Ha Fraditolius, 401. Dunmocenie, 420s Abbas VVerfredes

Durivam dapiez , Duvis , viru 155 Nune prierse, 156 Dulerenie , Donney, 156

T.

ADRANDOM in Anglia, 445.

Denholment in Anglia, 445.

Denholment prope technishum, Esspini, 475.

Jennishum and State and Stat

Bid.
Ebroicenie S. Tourieri, S. Taurie & Borger, 5522. F.
Ebroicenie S. Herieri, Abrese, 2004. F.
Ebroigum S. Mirier, Abrese, 2004. F.
[OI: 1312. Abres Andrews: 2004. F.

[OI: 1312. Abres Andrews: 2004. F.

[OI: 1312. Abres Andrews: 2004. F.

[OI: 2014. Abres Abres Andrews: 2004. F.

[OI: 2014. Abres Andrews: 2004. F.

[OI: 2014. Abres Andrews: 2004. F.

[OI: 2014. Abres Andrews: 2004. F

10: 31s. Abbar Agobertst , 3sd. F. Schmidt priorates , 15d. Fid. Utienth . Ebusheiments . 15d. Fide Utienth . Ebusheiments . 15d. Ebusheiments . Ecoliments & Eparchii , E. Cyder & Agonicius , 15d. Ecolorem nitro aire . 15d. Ecolorem nitro . 15d. Ecolorem nit

S. Eliburga prior, virg. Saine dellary. 100 S. Lieriscum, Lerf, 17th stg. Virginum, 15th FR S. prioraton, slot. 1 Elicute, fox Eligente, 19th 17th Dupler, 1 did.

Elizafer vregisum: abbaidfe Irmenida, 303. Ethildrin, 400. Secharga, Verburga, 202. S. Elizafern, 76d. S. Orfeini, Elizagem, 76d. S. Orfeini, Elizagem, 76d. S. Petri, Andrew & Amanif. E. A. p.

mundst , 141. Andress, 321. Johannes, Jones , 141. Urfat , 371. S. Elisci , 12 Vallia , 136. Emeriveie; Menda . S. Tulalir , 42. 122. S. Korzański Czelerografianom , 161.

Enfonente S. Jovini, fin Mesnerie, S. Jovini d Moreer et 11: 14: 75- 155- 4th Pitrone S. Jovinst, J. L. Mobelson, Megcianas , Leonegia let , Generales . 16: S. Barchiti . 16: Ecifemente, Sauconnele, Epifonji villa, fou Geogiacum, Francisco, 310

potenie, Jose, S. Martini, 245.
pierascenie, ins Kherascenie, Karrasc., 553.

565. Abbatts, S. Vilibrordas, 562. Theofrides, 405. S. Equiti in Valeria, 140. 614-615. S. Ersfei fer. Fide Neophitantes. SS. Ersfei in Carllo mone. Fide Romanum.

S. Eucharif. Pide Trevirents.

5. Eugents. Pide Conductemnts.

5. Euglis, Pide Emericante, Lugdanents, T. Ictanon.

S. Eufshil Viennenfe , 114.

S. Eufshiecht , Vair Cells ,

S. Eufsymil meantferia , 211.

E. Lathymil laura , 216.

E. Europai , 116.

E. Europai

F

Atomos Pateoleefe, 216.
Fire-omeaferium, Nde Bheeiscenfe, Farfonfe & Marie F. Fefe, fee Acquiseem, 330, 110, 110, 100, Abbet Thomas, 139.
Fare-offe consistency, 150.
Faronde consistency, 150.

S. Paronis, Fide Maidende, Fancenie, 360. Feveralist, Forenay, 490. Feveralist, Fide Barthacut, Favincenie in Antita, 31. S. Felicis, Fide Nolanie.

48 45 Abbates, Akames, Bockison, 45 Lups, 734 448. Ferreslacette, 125. 5. Ferresla. Fide Viennesse.

5. Rignes prorut. 314. Figincenfe, Figiese, 472. Flütenmenfe, Fojose, 472. 490. 492. Abbutifa Childemarchs, 400. Firmannie S. Trunnin, S. Marin, Petri Gr. nute fanfi Gereman, S. Germer & Fley.

Physics Valin, Fide S. Agidis,
Foreigne Severa S. Lender, growton, 150,154.
Foreigner S. Miller, abbunda Htt., 110.
S. Floretti, Fide Glorense.
S. Floretti, Fide Glorense.
S. Floretti, Fide Glorense.
L. Floretti, Fide Glorense.
S. Floretti, Fide Glorense.
S. Floretti, Fide Glorense.

bertus, Geita, Mo, Leodardus, Mede, S. Mammelus, 2016 Gr. Eigenarus, 1406 Gr. Thocadius 1415. Felandus in Cratin, 252. Fone-Insier virge, 2006 Utbalet, 401. Fone-Insier virge 1806 Utbalet, 401.

Foo S. Eigii, 275.
Foo S. Eigii, 275.
Foo-regi in Golla, Foot-regg ; 22. A S. Romann conditions, 135, 145.
Footneeline S. Ferri, 60 S. VVandrepilli, 6.
Footneeline S. Ferri, 60 S. VVandrepilli, 6.
Footneeline S. Ferri, 60 S. Aller 111, 145.
464. 643. 646. 648. 448. 445. 577. 159. 441.
475. 144. 548. 528. 175. 175. Abbitton America.
Applian , 131. 464. 528. 175. 175. 698. Abbitton America.

QALITANIN S. Priveti , S. Privas de Ja-pane en Gerandos , 170. Abbas S. Lupen-entripe , 170. 2021, 262. m S. Johannis , Fide S. Mevennis, 12, Pale S. Decchair.

Montenfe , 156, ad fedem in Scille, 209, VVeltersburgenfe , 165, Vide Calcufe , Cenomann

BENEDICT. Tox. L.

Cenominatinie , tite 153.

virg. 69 , 1990 Bitariges , 116 lemore , 8 Giffer 4e B

Thomdenft zirrum, sas Abbarn, S. Acid. Riphint, 421, 676. S. Mante, 145, 100. Cly. Bo. 500. Clyrumsus, 424, 50. Clyrumsus, 425, 5. Consticut, 1967. Seminoral Computer of the
Recase virg. in Anglia, 444.
Recase virg. in Anglia, 515. Abbatiffs
tha, 514.
S. Hadriani, in Italia, 244.

S. Haderani, in Italia, 144. S. Haderini Pancemitanam, 142. Hagafaldenfe, 514. Hamaticmit, Hanny, vieg. S. Petri, 513. Abhatifer, Fufeba, 143. 660.

Hiererice in Naudria, prior, 426, 427, 641, 5, Maria, 120 S. Petti, 425, Harra, 525, File S. VVinori, Hafelacetie, Hafelae, abbat Vidor, 440, Mafinotenic daples, vincens, & mailerum,

Halmosienie duplez, virorum, ik mulierum, Italiani, 1500. Malionienie virorum, Abbates Johannes, Aldo, Savericas, Geroldas, Godefridus, VYalnerus, Amadeus, Andellius, 200.

Battooletis virginum. Abbatifie , Bolalis fendutrix , Bernadis , Ermentralis , & fex alia ignote , 100. Rifeccafe prior. Baffers , 138. case Rattools moonthrium S. Leudelint , fen Cella ,

Etrodommisjfor , 451: Rezedungenfe in Anglin , 505. Relement S. Clementi, Eleme, 42. S. Helenz , for Belonfur , in Anglin S. Crneis & C. Valence and Abbello College and Anglin S. Crneis

Referenfe, S. Hinare, 2000. Abbas Fragista #14. Mentiocamfe, Fide Enfonentia. Heorienfe, 2000. Abbasisfie Bega feu Mera, 4 Herefeitta, 201. Hida, 436. 437. 110: Herefeitta, 201. Hida, 436. 437. 110:

Rerents, feu Berlente, Nommers, 226, 4 fr. 512, 216, Abbites, S. Filbertu, 5 Ermenstus, 126 S. Herme feu Bermeis, Pile Papernitten Hibernie, 127, 1216, 126, 126, S. Hierapus, File Abstinance.

Horste, 1882 117 316 424 424 712 Bonnsrow, 312 Elly printignals in Brittony, und-Abbutii; Administer for deletitions, qrs. Bartiness for Borberrow, 315, Collemba, Bartiness for Borberrow, 315, Collemba, 1882 and 1882 and 1882 and 1882 printing for the deletition, 246 Martinesse, 5, Fall, and 5, Bobers, 2, deer 5, Milleri, Piel Ederson's, Fichweife, Terrisonie, 5. Ellieri print- 426. S. Ellieri print- 426. S. Ellieri print- 426.

Ripporente, ith S. Augustino, pt.

Ripporente, ith S. Augustino, pt.

Ripporent, it. is. is.

Richards, it. is. is. is.

Roenburgente S. Oblin, J. Oblin, is. ad its.

400, 151, Abbatile, S. Oblin, Werente-

. Honorati Archtenft , 196.
. Honorati - Full Limangle.
tonevaccafe , 191. 331.
tonevaccafe , 191. 331.
tonevaccafe , 191. 331.
tonevaccafe , 191. 331.
tonevaccafe , 191.
tonevaccafe ,

erromie prope Trevirus L. Morie , Geres , apc., 144, 155, 425, 426, 446, 446, 255, 255, 339, Ab. . . bandle , Irmes , Modella , 475-

Rripenti - Pide Ripente -Rugmis-Coria in Voltago - Homene - and -Humelariente - Hendlines - 470, 141 - Abbatiffa S. Hunegundis - Aid. Viperum abbas Bernetus

S. elfcures S. Perri, Massourer, varia facts , 110, Abbatifa Aurara, 110.

5. JACUTI, S. Jacos. 51-155. 156. Jeiodecenti, 156m. 44th. Jeruhlen. File Reshaum. Hanhorah in Angila, 156. S. Illigir. File Arroranie. Julicius monthesium. 5. Martini S. Odlike i Albein, Nikoramafer, 450. Albein, Nikoramafer, 450.

ingeringun in Artin , par li la linen , a 5. Suiderto condrudtum , 551. Infolente apud Bellouseus , 200. 411. Abbus Archarius , 358. Infolente apud Bellouseus , 40. Abburs , Avenius , Fidolog , 46. Abburs , Avenius , Fidolog , 46. Abburs , Fidolog , 46. Abburs , Avenius , Fidolog , 46. Abburs , Abbu

13. Feis abhatis providegum - Erat Vicerius Epifcopi Lugdarcriss , s. Abbases , Ambro, fort , Afterior , Beneditt dan , Lichies , st. Lu Lupel , 71. Matinisus , Maximus , sa-babirus , at .

Habis for Verschmert, 1972.
Increment, The Athuncum.
Indt., yes, Fide Athuncum.
Indt., Johannii de Clarlos, Fide S. Merceni.
Indt., Johannii de Clarlos, Fide S. Merceni.
Indt., Johannii de Markinspani Claffond, Ipecatorie, Busicannya (Laffonde, Ipecatorie, Lucium.) A Lexasionie, Lincolaum.

Reconsense, Tarementele.

§ Johannis Rape fire S. Johannis ab Aquis , 346

§ Johannis Rapeiste. Fide Castanismic, Modor-no. Planeravitanen, Romonam, Viennette.

Jornands. Fide Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

Jornalds.

port, pres. Fab. Newate.

1. Jonain de Marvin. Fab. Enfoncerio.

premis I. Johannis. E. Fan d' Jeres 150
jaren de Johannis. E. Fan d' Jeres 150
jaren de Johannis. E. Fan d' Jeres 150
jaren de Johannis 150
jaren de Johannis 150
September de Johannis 150
September de Johannis 150
September de Johannis 150
September de Johannis 150
Johannis Fab. Antifolocerio B. Potentific 210
positione de Antifolocerio B. Potentific 210
positione de Johannis Totomitic 4

positione de Johannis Totomitic 4

Johannis Fab. Doughtily 150
Johannis Fab. Johannis 150
Johannis Johannis 150-

gente, Southeam, gente, Southeam, parent, Southeam, usenfi foper flavium Novifianem, abbas Syagism, as, ulkacente, Fide Velontionenia, . Julis Fide Lanjamente, . S. Juli fa Pathotta, Fide Completenic, . S. Juli fa Pathotta, Fide Completenic,

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tox. L.

K

K Energiageness, Rimpell, abbas Garthiertus, 157. Enchargenie, abbasiffa Kinchurga, 4020

1

Arcear, 3r. A.S. Vingsloer, a Cannot at Linderman, 3r. A.S. Vingsloer fundatur, 115-Latinacente S. Peter, S. Pierre de Lager, 124, 577-276, 277-Abbates, Armifes, 864, Elsquan, 474-Erzilians, 464, dec. Emmisses, 152-5. Furikus, 152-160-176, Mumbolat, 378.

Latens S. Marin, more privates. Later. 105.
Latens S. de Laubecenfe, Later. 164, 131,
144, 166. Abbars. Destriants, 155. Ermino,
Palconner, 166. Revigeurs. 460. Landelliers,
131, 67c. S. Urfmares, 166.
Lacouncefs. 16, 11, 11, 13, 171, 171, 171, 416. Ab-

Laconsceiff, 2, 11, 21, 25, 271, 271, 414 Abbann, Anonymus, 32, 5, Lapreins, 42c dv. Rominer, 12, In prioratum redigitor, 22c Laudovardenie, Fid., 5, Jacob, 155, 156 Lacdarcele, 5, Johnseis, 5, Jesos de Leon, 141, Sen S, Salaberge, 16, 164, 425, 444, 455, 513,

berga , 140. Laudanenie S. Vincentii , 181. Alias S. Chrifte phori , 184. Laura Africana , abbas Theodocus, 274.

Laura S. Enthimii, 116.
Laura S. Saba abbai Johannes , 174.
S. Laurentii a S. F. Benedido firudham , 54.
S. Laurentii de Orgeniis , abbas S. Aniana finne pricataus , 126.
S. Laurentii virginam , 115. Confiantina abb

S. Laurenia, Fide Employade, Colonat, Mos Falconia, Parliente, Colonat, Mos Falconia, Parliente, S. Laurene, Colonat, Laurene, Colla, S. Laurene, pp. Laurene, fou Leirente, 45.

Legionense SS. Claudii, Laperci & Victorici, 1690-Abbas Vincenties marryr, 2620 Lehonense, Lebon, 1320

Letinerise S. Johannis, S. Crucis & S. Maria, Lemanicale S. Johannis, S. Crucis & S. Maria, Limears, 648, 967. Abbuilfa Berta, 648. Lemavicalia, 93, 94. 96. Lemavicalia, 8. Rompet, S. Augulini, 91. 22.

Lemovicenfe S. Martialis , on age Lemovicenfe S. Martini , 513-Lemovicenfe S. Michaelis , 914-Lemovicenfe S. Finali on

Lemovicente S. Michaelis , 916 Lemovicente S. Fauli , 926 Lemovicente S. Petri , 926 926 B. Leocadiz , Pair Tolerarum .

S. Leongriii Fide Nobiliscente , Vendoperente a Econgrii Fide Nobiliscente , Vendoperente a Econgrii et anglii , abbates , Cendos , Ceddos , Cymbil , 114, 115

uconsente S. Walarici, S. Palery for Somme 94, 95, 169, 170, 100, 106, 119, Abbater, Al shelman, 190, Biowander, 150, Poleransi Reheldos, Theodinas, Walo, 190, Gr. S. Wa larkes, 100, Tron h

Lobernft . Fide Laubienft .
Loccenft , Loker , 9. Fit priorates , 145.
Loccingenft , Loper en Fullus , 1. 9. 114. 575.
Abbas Urimus , 2.

Logicule, 401.
Londoninele S. Pzeli, 160.
Londoninele S. Pzeli, 160.
Londoninele S. Pzeti, 160.
Longolili Commissionit. S. Leagu, 301.
Longolili Commissionit. S. Leagu, 301.
Longolili E. Fili Olimberinele.
Longolili S. Creat. 111. 124. 127. Abba.

Locate S.S. Friedran & Vincenti, S. Prilles & Lucanes S. Friedran & Vincentina
S. Lucia & Andrea Fale Romanum.

5. Luciani, Fide Bellevicenie.

Lucianeie S. Maria spad Pichyses, Luyen, 1110

5. Lucii Carienie, 124.

Lucil Carienie, 124.

Lucil Carienie, 124.

Logdoncafe S. Edding, fee S. Georgii , virgi-

tyt. Murcelfut, 203-Lugdunenfe S. Putil', 214-Lugdunenfe S. Putil', 214syl. Ejis venstas, 43f. Abbitifiz , Raymondia, Vaedavandia , Estagradia , Animatia ,

Lucia , Petrosilla , Adalaira , tana Lughmente , Vide Almanacom , Lusdancaire , SS, Lupercia , dr., Vide Leccaganie , S. Lupercia , Vide Noviconsaire , Senonenie , Tres Lupi , Vide Noviconsaire , Senonenie , Tres

Luciar fib Nuntu abote, age.
Luciar S Martini, Lucia, 460, 463,
Lucreefe, Luce, 191, 181, 191, Abbares, S.Co.
Luchiant, Hick., fou lose, 495, Deicolus

Gravini - PAW Caralineaus.

Lacovium, Asave analysis 115 Hz. at all 21 to 12
INDEX PECULIARIS

Topini, Adio-Recurriors, Act. Adonas Abba-tiopini, Adio-Recurriors, Act. Adonas, A-las, 174. S. Colambaus, 114. Conforma, S. Esphaga, 198. Gerardas, Isackerias, S. Esphaga, 198. Gerardas, Isackerias, S. Esphaga, 198. Gerardas, 198. S. 116. Wilderberts, fea Walkerias, 114. 1823. 475. Wilderbaras, fea Walkerias, 114. 1825. 475. Wilderbaras, fea Walkerias, 114.

M

cann. S. Michaelis , abbases Fusius , 136. Maclovii, S. Malo , 1370 Indriacenfe , feu de Crute S. Leufredi , la Croix S. Leufrey , 114 Abbas fanchas Leufredus Sus-

dator , 482. Isdaiocnie , abbas Odobertes , 274 nie, abbas Odobertes , 214 , Maio, 416, data opii, Pada Labouccafe, Parlifenie , Sar- S.

Mightin, ries Limment, Farment von gienfe, 23pileus S. Seballisei in vice Todarasei, Appileus S. Seballisei in vice Todarasei, Ebbe, yel. Eroidin gata Kaspolodi, Fish Andrigavent, Hilbarnoide, Fish Andrigavente, Hilbarnoide, Fish Milapubariente, Albaret, Edit. Self-Marketthan, 122-tapa-mandreum, Fish Streamchilente, Tu-riamente.

durienfe , 459. alle 484. 409. fife 571. fig. Abbas 3. Aldhelmus , 419. darienfe SS. Petri & Pauli , Malmedy ,

rcianesse virorum, abbas Joeston.
rcianesse puellarum, abbas Joeston.
judith, ppl. Ricitaris, 313- 326.
rcianum in Camponis Ilmus, 316.
rcialisconie Cadarcorum, 328. 259.

Malir-Candide Certarappine, 164-Malianem, 471, Felo Reseventarum. Malianem S. Viderin, S. Filos de Marjalle, 9. 30.11.171, 115.181, 181.161, 111, Abbites, Antibites, Mastenine, 11. Otto, 941, Richat-

Analities , Maaronies , 12. Olfo, yes emmedos, 172.

Maffileafe Virgieum , 22. 22. S. Cassasi , feu
S. Salvatoris , 23. Abbattis Respecta , 24.

S. Martheri en Sanbau terrar , 2 Tangeido abba-te conditum S. Madi , 23.

S. Matthie, Vide Trevirente .

secont-vous. Fide Broilenfe. Manti, Fide Rolfizonfe, Giannafoliunfe. suri-measterium, Fide Cella-Leodordi. suzacum SS. Petti & Coperali, Manane , pp. 475; 18. Abbut Ruserium, 118. Manandir. S. Malanti, pp. 490; 344; 435 Ab-betti, Andalfus., 471; S. Leodegarius, 414.

Maximicus, prior. Milfray, 19, 20.

S. Maximini. File Michaenie, Trevirenie.

S. Maximini. Cili prior. in Tajoria, 161:

S. Maximi, 6rc. Fide Luculinum, Neapoli

ribamfiedenfe , 400. 426. Abbas Senveffin ,

dianum-monsferium , Myce-muzier , 417, 25, 422, 465, 423, 504, 553, Abbates, fyzienbus Albert, 417, & Hilduffun , Leut-

baldes, 467. lediarem-monaferium Eluzigum , 206. ledialacente, Medeler, 515. fedialacente fab S. Ambrodo, 5. dedialacente fab S. Ambrodo, 5.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L.

ore, on actuarrows, 25. 25.
scope S. Petri, S. Pierre de Mollor, 9, 32.
45. Abbases, Epoloses, Bernardos, 45.
anie S. Salvatoriu, S. Marie, S. Marien,
265. 30. 50. 51. 51. 51. Abbases, Brachio,

neleus, de tum, virginam, 112 uniteum peope Trecas Manteney, 12, 135-baces, & Romanus tum archiep. Rementa,

Abbate; h. Semants for extense.

5. Merciffs apad Einseger, conElectric in Scotts, h. Johannis, do. 5.15.

7. Nacid, 455.

8. Nacide effects in Scotts, h. Johannis, do. 5.15.

8. Nacide effects in Scotts, h. Johannis, do. 5.15.

8. Nacide effects in Scotts, p. 15. Alban Gregorius,

Machinenie s. Pade M. discreti.

Mementé & Petri, abbattifit Wilaranes, addreyat 3; 3; Metrodé S. Symphesius ; 123. Metrodé S. Symphesius ; 124. Metrodé S. Symphesius ; 124. Metrodé God ; 125. 127. Abbates ; S. Meyannius ; a S. Laoyo ; 12. S. Meichell in Carpatta ; 33. S. Michell in Carpatta ; 33. Michell at Econom ; J. Michell as F. Brancom ; D. Michell at Francom ; D. Michell as F. Brancom ; D. Michell at Property ; 12. Michell at Prop

Michaelis in Periculo maris , feu in moner Tumba , Most fines Michel , 32º - Michaelis (ab Sarza-Spota , 34e - Michaelis , Fele Massers , Toleranen , Turcodoctofe . 4 lectofe S. Maximini , S. Mefmin de Mici pole d'

tener, p. 15. 30. 118 Abbates, Avites, 40. Maximum, Theodo-

rus, 10. drs. fillebeccum, Mander, 116, 204. Al-dealdes, say, 5. Spiremen, 126, Midrishy, Fide Chromeson, tirandonic, Fide S, Porciani,

ricafe in page

ono-Palconia, Most Fascon, 115, 125 1 Abbates , S. Baldoniens, Baltinius , Icu

s-Hor, fra Or. Fide S. Theoderici.

Mont-major peope Arelate, 115 Mont-Remarci , Folo Rabender Mont S. Winneri , Sing S. Pierce, 418 512 Ab-bas S. Winnerst , sid, Montellense in Lottonia , 424 464 Abbas Cas-

Money S. Bengi, abbatch, S. Fran-lerist, aca, Fide Vergidente, Modellende wirs, S. Marix, aca, S. Movialia apad Binarique, 500. S. Movarollini, Fide Sidna vetas.

Nespolization S. Felti . 115. Nespolization S. Gaudieli , abbus S. Agriclist .

Nespolitmen slied iren S. Gooded, virg and Respolitment. Fels Lacalitment. Nespolitment. Fels Macris. polisatum, Fide Macarit. polisatum S. Marie virginum, abbatifa Gau-

ofa , 125: malitanem S. Martigi , abbotes , Secreditus ,

copolization S. Marriel, abbates, Secredinas, Theodolis, 200. repolitation S. Patrileviti, 125-2001icroum S. Schullari in done Romani ex-ferdem, 28th Advoicts, 296-crafe S. Hoffiell, 1256. Moren 201-1-1-1-1

Community page Young College of the
ente spul Fillen febilineenfe spud Filianca, Rasilé, S. Junius, 225, 122, 60, 212, 415, Abjases, Chrocelma, 422, 60, Remembersus, 222, God scops, 225, febiliness spud Lemovices S. Leonardi, 22, Abbes Leonardun . 11-

Nobiliacenfe S. Vedalli , rose activesse Nesignatefe 7: Nesignatefe 1: Nesignatefe Nesigna

Novacot, 11%

Novienam fen Novietum. Fide Bertheimstie-Howigstum. Fide S. Chlododdil.
Novienosfe virg. S. Geretii, 11, 11, 5 en 3.
Godoberre, 40. Akhafil S. Grideberri, 11,
Howiesele S. Lepi, for S. Ulger, Sawe Edy
Nostriefie, N. Wey, 24.
Natherra, Fide Salisbergenfe,
Natifeling, 134 Salisbergenfe,

U

OROMA in Riffonsia, 225

5. Coldin: vide Roombungensie, Inferiest-moenferium.

Olimwillers – 1921. Abbases, Berterix, Wenibertus, Madilbernus, Petrus 425a.

Orosis-cella, Re Someramon orbitation, 421a.

New pricarius, 421a. An abbases Bereiros, 420a.

New pricarius, 421a. An abbases Bereiros, 420a.

Oglanda pricaria, 442.

Oglanda pricaria, 443.

Oglanda pricaria, 443.

Oglanda pricaria, 443.

Oglanda priorat, 434, Ois, fen Ogia, 124, Oivola, 124; Bentyentanom, Omnius-Godorum Andersyenik, 14

Onis agud Riturigas , 121.
Oristorium prope Bellouzum, Oreev, 14de
12th 431, 431, Abbanika Angadridas, 4 Oristorie S. Petri, Orlos, 410, 141, 441, 451,
Oribensa, prisv. in Vedaco, 423,
Orietensa, S. Ricobertali, 314,
Origeriorie S. Laurentii, 174,
Origeriorie S. Laurentii, 174,
Origeriorie S. Laurentii, 174,
Oriolatora, vira Orige, 18de.

Organical 1, 156.

Oxinolic 1 Fish Uticenic,

Oxenic in Campania, Oy, fea S. Geo. 445. Abbas S. Godo, Sid.

P

E. PACHONII, virginum, 1872. Palatislom, Fide Trevirente. Palatium Vesontioneoti, 1972. Palma, Fide Estmente.

Paintienfe Proset. 164.
Paupliega S. Viccensii in Hifpania, 116.
SS. Pancrati, 64. in Janisalo, 186 Roma
Pannifolica in Hifpania, 166.
Pannematrasm S. Radelani, 149.

Pancrasitansus S. Johannis Biptili. foz S. Hermetti, foz S. Johannis de Eromitis, 147-105. 217. 249. A S. Gregorio fundiama, 217. 20botes, Rarimiama, 214. Urborus, 254. Panorumiamama virg. S. Martini, 147. Panorumiamam S. Theodori, 1884. 217. 28bas Gre-Fanorumiamam S. Theodori, 1884. 217. 28bas Gre-

8. Funislouis Neipolitaum, 149. Parti liende, vieg. Forantis 140. Particetá decem Chriffiell, 2n S. Chriftophori, viegnum, 140. Abbarjin Landstradir, 1664. Particule S. Donylii 1868 S. Dionylii in Fran-

 Childern bundlann, 604, 120-111. Enquise in conduct, 3 billion settled, 60 (centum) into the conduct, 3 billion settled, 60 (centum) into the parties pragnations, 1.1. Childebetti in pag patisen pragnations, 1.1. Childebetti in page to the conductive properties and the conductive properties of the conductive properties, 1.1. Childerna (centum) into the conductive princeps, 454, Abbates, Andersius, 604 Anti-babbe, 1004 (centum) into Childernana, 100. Childrenana, 100. Children

atheres S. Comman P. America, 122-25; 549abbas Landeberton, 142ariforni S. Laurenci, 25, 200, 142-155. Abbas S. Dommolas, 1634 S. Dommolas, 1634

Pariferefe S. Meglorii, 237. Pariferefe virginom 194: S. Martialis, 224-A Sancho Bligio confractum, 346. Abbanifa S. Aurea , 334-67.

Arries (S. Fail), §15.
Parifords, S. Paril, §15.
Parifords, S. Perri, For S. Genovefie, S. Genovide, S. Perri, For S. Maderiel, S. Merry, §15.
Parifords S. Perri, For S. Maderiel, S. Merry, §15.
Parifords Dabases, Advadlen, Annication, Caronna, Fareline, Vandeenseus, Vigur feu Viger, Scottom jagnotum, §48.

Patricineus , ad.

S. Patricii , Pad.

Gliftonienfe .

Pauliatenfe , Pavelly , 411- 111- Abbuilla S. Anfirebetta , &d.

S. Paulia , &d.

P. Paulia , &d.

Paulia d Jafolim VVandanenfe , 468-

55. Pauls & Jonanis Pide Claffende .

, Pauls Pide Commiscende, Mitziacende, Girwende , Lenoviccode , Lond-riscode , Lenoviccode , Lond-riscode , London , Streamenfe, Novialende , Vofintionende , Vofintione

for 116, 594 100s S. Geremans, 250 recubucils in Oricote, 125 recutus fallon monanterii nomen, 154 reconente, 1840 m monanterii nomen, 154 reconente S. Foefel, S. Fuefy & Persons, 374, 67 fept, 186, 41, 414, 100s S. Ultanas, 111

Petrounfe S. Quintini de Monte, seu Montis-Crynorum, Mose S. Quentis, 177, 276, 67 fore, 16. Abbas S. Ultstone, 670, 186, Petrioraie, 22, 21, abbas Avitus, 864,

recornist, Prigress, 154. Patroellis, Pric Plumbariola. Petri in Afuris. Pric Repianenia.

S. Petti ad Divam, abbas Almindus, 111-S. Petri de Momilma in Afturia, 401-S. Petri - Pide Almenfe, Altivillacenfa, Are tenfe, Arlancenfe, Amelianenfa, Antibo renfe, Barifisarm, Beasventtana, Beface

Frence, andrecum, assessentianas, accuraç, abbiente, aurgalente, Calibrentin, Calibrenti, Calibrenti, Calibrenti, Calibrenti, Calibrenti, Caroniacente, Calibrenti, Caroniacente, Controlente, Calibrentia, Caroniacente, Controlente, Carolinete, Deversoni, Derarente, Ebersonie, Farrarianie, Floriacente, Fostupelleofe, Fostupelleofe, Fostupelleofe, Fostupelleofe, Canditarette, Hamanitoti, Hamente, Hunalifertis, Jorenée, Lainia-

nfe , Moifscen-

m, 551.

nift de Crucis, Sainer Croix de Politierer, 5,
135, 256, 160, 141, 171, ad 151, A S.
egunde continum, 181, 540 regit tuitione Re
liut, 141, Abbatille, Agnes, 111, Dydi.

nfe S. Milarii, 9, 17L of 1ft, 201. 151, 122, 123, 412, 480, 174, Albanes, A-114, 674, A10, 413, Fridelinus, 201. Pa-tal, 1ft, Porcasios, 175, 166 S. Mirig for S. Ridegondis, 111-

u monaferium, 103. S.

S. Martiel , Prey , 149. An , Boras , abbas Farulles , 149.

ies, Ulneraeum Pidenum, Quinfy, 481.
S. Quintin, Alexidea, Pribin, 515.
ien. S. Quintin, Prib Cellent, Perconnie, Trecepting, Company, Com

Mckeini, Mchaine de Reuser, 118 per Bertulfut, 118. Gre. Stephanas

Figure Abbat Johanner, 105-10fa.
Regine Filds Pichward's
Regine Filds Pichward's
spoontenam, Recylineds, 125genda peror. La Kilds, 193sieccode in Reimmin, 115sieccode in Reimmin, 115sieccode in Reimmin, 115son, Perus Hermarui, 536-515son, Perus Hermarui, 536-515son, Perus Hermarui, 536-515sonnie putilarum, 15-106-517Abbantin Socomple putilarum, 15-106-517Abbantin So-

frens , o'ed. . Petri duplen , Superius & Inferiet, 411. gmente S. Petri Superiut, 2 S. Balderico ex-frudum, 316 317-4511. Abbatifir, 3S. Bova & Doda, 166.

uchum, 116, 117, 2011
Doda, 146.

onfe . Pide S. Bafell , S. Theodyrici . zanggii, Pide Remanfe , Sarchipenfe , Sanc nfe .

ifterum . F.& Romanum . Dionyfii , Resty , 114. Abbas Bernfe E. Jonnals Monter-Saint Jean, c. 150 his 70-22, 415 Abbates, Robo, Ruma, hunts, Leopitelmus, Mammodas, Son-

h. Johnster, Leopateinus, Marmackis, Sica-rius, Silvetter, 125. 1882. un production of the second of the tendence of the transfer, 410. 1882. un production of the second of the second of the second of the second of the circul (crushing—IR Ericipo, 45 186 c); Alb-batte, S. Aglot, 124 kits Adm. Filbernis,

 Richatti. Filde Cerculente : Riperde, 49th, 49th, 49th, 54th, 54th, 57th, 67th, hater, Cendda, 49th, 40th Wifelder, 44th, Riperde : 4th Abbas S. Wifelder, 44th Filde Riperde : Abbas S. Wifelder, 4th Filde Riperde : Abbas S. Wifelder, 4th Filde Riperde : 4th Abbas S. Wifelder, 4th Abbas S. Wif Roberti for Rome , i-

INDEX PECULIARIS

ni in Calio monte, a anis Bapt. Evangelii

rarchicantor fan-tyrias, 110-11. in Janicelo.

Probus, 129. 110

134 318. 375 ftd.

, 22: 121. Prio-

nurriscus prior. Brierigum, 1956. Roffenence S. Se veri, Refigner, 1776. Rufpenia in Africa, 175, 125. 22. 2 Royente, 5. Golder de Rure, 2 S. Gilds fan tur, 1865.

S And Laura . Pla S. Saber Rober , Saccedotia Sarlaceof

Bieffenfe , 50; Sigefrenfe . 566 S. Sequani . S. Sigirani . 1766 Longueztenfe-S. Igifmundi in Alfana . 1766 Cella' S. Igif-

Silviscenie . Pale S. Wimasi . Sipontinum virg. 225.

164. 4-15. 4-16. Stitlens vertra abba Mammelium , 165. 4-15. Stitlens vertra abba Mammelium , 165. 4-15. Stitlens nori abba S. Bertinat , 165. Marina Stitlense convertirum menitum , 4-15. Socioria, Levuv , propositua S. Martini 15. Socioria, Levuv , propositua S. Martini 15. Solomainense, 2-16. Sept. 3-16. Sept. 16-16. Sept. 16-

571. S. Remachut , 170. Soneglenfe , 171. 3. Sophia - Fide Beneventazum . Sorulfenfe , 16. 166.

Soradicafe, 16, 154
Surbarius, accompletiolum Beneiconfe, 116
Speakerimusts, 48.
Specuserafe, feu Specus Sacra, feu Specus Sublaconfer et a. d. Trife Sublacus.

Spinalium, Apresi , 459-Spirenie S. Germani , 113-Spoletzeum S. Marci , 153therius S. Marcius, Stephanus , 15

therein in Majour, oversame, 115 them mas, 311.
Stibulente, Staveler, SS. Petri & Pauli p 25
570, 571. 611. 611. 610. 600. 600. 600. 100.
Abbiert, Briedman, Gallerin, 41. 600. Rus
to, 100. Papotent, S. Remeller, 44. 600. Rus
to, 100. Papotent, 50. Remellerin, 15.
Sections, 41. (11. 600. Roy. Theoriesterin, 15.

bar Papieras II. 179gregies in Castin, 111-3 Stepham: Nide Argotto-stenfe, Ashoenie, Casciacon, Claffene, Liorincenfe, Fostmotenfe, Romann, Saubmonfe, Sacchaienie Erivagian S. Petri, Jalonal on Pelpe, 416-425.

Spock belem Infabrum abhate, jovinistum, Lecinisms, & Theodorsi, 5-Streameshienfe, 421, 425, 435, 45 fept 431, 11-512. Dupler fish, 401, 11-3. Dictur Mayor-Monsferrium, 146, 401-415. Effects down, mater & film, 33-532 dec. Herciwith, 426, Hilds. 550.

Auf. Deftrutte, 310- 2000ers, Casa, 5 co. nonormer, 18th. Loo. 4. Soblacenic S. Scholaticus, 5, 45. Sublacenic S. Scholaticus, 5, 45. Sublacenic S. Crispini in Creek, S. Copia as Cheir, 18th. C. Crispini in Creek, S. Copia as Cheir, 18th.

Sectionnic S. Crifpini in Cares., S. Copin as Choir, this. Spellicenth S. Crifpini-Majoris, S. Crepin In-Genel de Leufine, Mile 164-Spellicenth S. Marier, Nufre-Dame, 152- 2022 Fresch

telidimentes sans & Mancon, about Hildimentes sans Suredesfe in étroca Helerenfi, el. Jurentinum, 350 abbas Appilus, 316 5. Symphorium: File Résenfe, Bruncenfe a Matunete. Traviende

Syriculinum, S. Luciu, 104, 20batet, Johan-1815, 204, An Rufebins, 22t S. Petri, 104e, 25-25, 2018; 114, Syriculinum I. Petri ad Mins, 104, 20bas Carfarius, 204, 26 Estebius, did. Syriculinum sub Endiso Apiscopo, 225

т

ANNA CENUM in Africa, abbus Anderes, 52.
Entracement priori vicioum, vieghaum, del.
Tabelecement, risk Theologycelle.
Taccomic, abbusilies, Endourge, 535. Mildradu

sacemie, abbetife, Eadburgs, 155 Mideada Bid. Irafenemie virginum, 175 Mil. Irafenemie S. Savini , B. Javo de Terber, 155 Iranskofe , 151 Ad. An idem com Aptanen-S., 151 Num Star, Ard. Difquilitio de ejas S-

h , 35, 800 Min , sec. Delganico de ego leto , 615, 646. Larcancade S. Johannis , Epra quel feutise , 620. Tauris des Taurinne urbis apud feutise , 620. Tauris : Pale Rivolcente .

Tratificous and Streiges, 245 Technical and Aversor, Tellow, 55, 55 440 445 Mode process, 55 abbas, Modecilus, 35

Jeramon priceston , 22 Terramon L. Ling Ja Jy. A.S. Benedido enfrodom , 612. Thoma-vettere S. Amerini, la como Thoma-644. S. Theoderiu in monte Rec. J. Thirty is most let time for Reim. 11 15 200, 912. 620, 625.

Theodour - Fide Ticinenie -Theodour - Fide Ticinenie -Theodour - Cerato for Adalgitar hace - Credulaus - Cerato for Adalgitar -Rodingus - Windelmes - 115: Theodresi - Fide Monaferium - Theodresi -- Theoderii - Fide Rugiatum -

Assumer, 300.
Thismale, Pomy, ving. S. Marke ad Perticus;
400.
Teinende ving, Novam S. Agutha, 470. 110.
Teinende Salvanteri, vincoum, 111.
Teinende Salvanteri, vincoum, 111.
Teinende Salvanteri, S. Marie, abbailfil Erresportal, 217.
Teinende Theodoor S. Marie de Folierula, ParTeinende Theodoor S. Marie de Folierula, Par-

PECULIARIS INDEX

m S. Michaelis , 65. abbas Julianus , 17

cetter , 182, pi, 184, abbater , Audericus , Wi-Sucier la Celle prez de Tropes, 46. 21: 474: 480: Dicitar Infula Gerous 114: Cella Bobini, 473-Abbates Frodo. dr. Odo, Pe rg. S. Qristini, 181. 474. rudis, arts dv. Roculs, 1 fuburbio, Abbat Lev. 471. Tripare, S. Rubatvali, 118

tyre in Capitalo , ief.
corrected S- Marin, 76s Morrenda,
revierada S- Marin, 118,
revierada S- Marin, 118,
revierada S. Marin, 118,
revierada S. Herris, 16s S. Maninish, S. Masiana de Tever, de 5 till, 119, 118, 128,
revierada vir, S. Maninishan, 118, virbis,
revierada vir, S. Maninishan, 118, virbis, 119,
revierada vir, S. Sympholina, 36d,
revierada vir, S. Sympholina, 36dantis, \$6a,
revierada vir, S. Sympholina, 36bantis, \$6a,
revierada vir, S. Sympholina, 36bantis, \$6a,

reviencies virg. 3. oylogo.
verz. 3.15.
Freviencia zbhatfill, in Medella, atta.
S. Frininzie, fac. Phier Provincials
Fripolitzane, about Priras, 123.
Fripolitzane, about Priras, 123.
Fripolitzane, about priras, 124.
Fripolitzane, about priras, 125.
Fripolitzane, about priras, 125.
Fripolitzane, 126.
Fripolitzane, 12 olen ... Remuji Saran.
... 41E 445 abbates ... 41E 445 abbates ... 41E 445 abbates ... 41E 455 abbates ...

Pide Tunfoelt .

Taffe, 517, virg. tom vi-tifie , Abrilegum , 554- A-5. Apri, & Ever de Teal , 150, 218, ub-Tollinde S. Apri, E. Erre & Teal, 12n 11h ab-bus Apollineis, 41. Tunfoni, fea Tolons-wills St. Dionylii, & Marcelli, 2nd 10n, 14n, 16h, 16h, 44h, has Marcellin, 15h, Turbolomic in Findia, 12h, S. Turbol. Februarde.

Turonense S. Jaliani , 171. 161. d

mie virginum auconne urgann proje h Million 152 auconne urgann proje h Million 152 no h Martin, Tanny, 114 Abba Troman in Luitana, 424 44 Abba Decen-teoric 5. Michaells, Tomorov, 14. 42. 45. Tufonis-Vallis, Prie Tunfonis.

616 615.

Meriode, Pide Valendi .

Valerini, au Antificdorente, 155.

Valerini prioritat april Lemovicus, S. Fac-

S. Valence prooring april Lemonson, vi. 45: 161.

Validara, 46. Vid. Bichreenfe.

Validara, 66. Variety. 181.

Valid beate Marie, is Val., 50. 152.

Valid Christer. Pide S. Beydin.

Valid Christer. Vide S. Deodai.

Vallis Gregoriane . Fade S. Gregoria fația . in Mifpania , 64.

, 151:116-116 lit., Parzy, 121 Parjas Vide Grafellinde . Lever, 414 S. Aleme, S. Blas-hi, Vide Arribannic . node, Vendever, abbas S. Lumardus

e in Hispania , 2425 c , 5. Frenat , 25. S. Petri de Montibus, Abb. 4014 Free Montes .

e. Paletium S. Pauli 1 157.

ennenfe videarem, S. Blanding, pf. 254, 255 ennenfe S. Columber, virgin, pf. 350, 514 Vonnende S. Rufebii , 114-

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tom. L.

Hanner von Aller Chredenne, no.
Verteil: Jac Vergelen (no. 1888)
Frijvanse Aber Christian (no. 1888)
Frijvanse Aber Christian (no. 1888)
Frijvanse Aber Christian (no. 1888)
Gedrift S. Party, J. Fring & Frynde (no. 1888)
S. Zinonis & Larrenii, Fide Cofense

S. Zinonis & Larrenii, Fide Cofense

S. Zinonis & Larrenii, Fide Cofense

product S. Perri in Cantia, 555-tyle-seferit, 3r Guerge, 566 111. Abbas Age pitus, 159.

INDEX SCRIPTORUM PRÆCIPUORUM Qui in hoc primo Tomo laudantur.

INDEX SCRIPTORUM

Anonymus paeta Trecenfa, (se Amonymus Turonenfa de rebus enemali. S. Ja Barillari, (13) 2.12.
Anonymus Turonenfa de S. Ebralfo, (fre. 25).
Anonymus fripate vitre S. Apilla 2122.
Anonymus fripate vitre S. Apilla 2122.
Anonymus fripate vitre S. Acideli, 112.

Asseymus Unceals de la torello, dec. 534. Asseymus feripter vire S. Aglii, 212. Asseymus feripter vite S. Ascelli, 515. Asseymus feripter vite S. Ascelli, 515. Asseymus feripter vite S. Amus, 152. Asseymus feripter vite S. Amus, 152. Asseymus feripter vite S. Amirada abbatific Landani, 140.

Among mas substituted with S. Auderpfffit, 155.

Among mas mades vite S. Bathilder, 197-491.
Among mass for frequency ter S. Bawaits, 115.
Among mass frequency freque

Anonymus feriptor vite 5. Hermonlandi , 484. Anonymus feriptor vite 5. Jonesis Rosmach fis , 78.

Amonyma teripor vice S. Pmii Leonenia, 156. Amonyma duo feriptores vice S. Pmicili, a22; Amonyma feriptor vice S. Salaberge, 152; 402. Amonymas feriptor vice S. Segoleme, 160; 564. Amonymas feriptor vice S. Segoleme, 160; 564.

Anonyma vat a. Anonyma foripor vice S. Walberti 444-Anonyma duo feripares vice S. Wandegidli 446-Anbertus epifeopus Rotomagi 554-Acudirs epifeopus Rotomagi 554-Acudirs epifeopus Gellini 521-Andocens epifeopus Rotomagi 562-pife vitam S.

Elegis, 516.
Audelies tabbas S. Maxentii de miraculis S. Le degarii, 514.
Avious epifeopus Vienox, 54-15.
Avious epifeopus Tulletiis , 518.

В

Abbatis Foodard epifiols de propagations Re.

pale Benedidiriae in Italia, 4.5.

Boolenns abbas Foodatenia, places codices feri
for 4.12.

Baccharias monachas Ericamens, 1.24.

Baccharias Hospingenia feripie della S. Fridolisi, s

laikerus Saksugema.

10.14
10.14
10.15
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.16
10.

ciis (**) 146. Gest Veneralitis, 744. Ein Martyvologia & Ismilie, 346. 500. Vits fandil Gadhenis, 336. Spate Lancidittis, 514. Benedikas Annius Abbas, 454. Bobletens (frigere vite S. Germani Grandival-

Bobolessa scriptor vite S. German Grands lonfo, 445. Bonifacius Scriptor vite S. Livini, <u>184</u>.

S. Ja' Broites spile. Arverrentis feriplit cours Aristent, 17th. Brailio spile. Cathraugulte ftripfit vitam S. A. milioni, 412.

> MON počta monachus, 51 fárius epife, Arelatottis,

Cafficdorus, rrs.
Claudiant doptum, 19.
Claudiant doptum, 19.
Claudian abbas Claffianans, 192.
Columbiant, 193.
Commercia Abbas Barchorenful, 192.
Commercia Abbas, 12.2
Cyrricus episcopus Tulcomata, feripose vita:
S. Carleira, 192.

D

Dirum excrpit, 2 Delderini epike. Caturceniu, 349-Denatus epike. Caturceniu, 349-Denatus sador vita S. Tradonis, 421-Denatus sador vita S. Tradonis, 421-Dezatorii opera a S. Engelo cenendatis, 35a-Dezatorii opera a S. Engelo cenendatis, 35a-Dezatorii opera a S. Engelo cenendatis, 35a-Dezatorii operatorii (Ariport vita S. Malira).

E

Deuts-Sternangs author vite S. Wilfridl ,

1 y 1 - 1/5
Remondant spike. Teich ; 11
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 11
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 11
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 12
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 12
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 13
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 14
Emmediant spike. Teich ; 15
Emmediant spike.

ucherius epife. Lupturi, 13. ugenius junius epife. Toletamut, 163. Verfins de 3. Amiliano, 630. agipius abbas Luvillanus, 31. atrondus abbas Servitanus, 166.

F

softes form 8. Meuri, 27.
claildes anschoert Frencht, 27.
claildes anschoert Frencht, 122credul exit. Ucreinent i, 15.
lerectius shous Ljudoci, de co foripit for. 22.
45°
forzioza blus Rovani-monsflerii, 15.
forzioza blus Rovani-monsflerii, 15.

ANNALIUM BENEDICT. Tow. L.

rens aceaeckus Rotomus, feripāt vitam S. Ingelins feriptes vite S. Prodoberi, et de S. Aicaden, 554.
Layus abbas ferraria Ecogist vitam B. Masse mitas epickopus Allipeinas, 774.
arias epickopus Allipeinas
M

ILDAE Supiens fripfit de autélio Britanie.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

156.

Sp. Milo montches (tripfe vitum 5. Amandi , fre-387. 6v. Mostasi epife. Teletasi epifela, 6a.

Н

egarius epife. Meldenfis, 441. Scriptor vite

TATALIS monaches Utierulit , 119 Niceas epik. Trevitenis , 75 ogerus epikopus Leodi firipki vitan S. Re-macli, 440. St. vitan S. Hadalpi, 363.

Paper epiflolit . 307-tus monachus Binonenfis fiec. 12. 198.

niet , : E4. Discotus auffor vite S, Gregorii Mt.

di, 190. ertus tobas Caffrends, 369. errus chrotologus E. Mariani, 155.

Ek epikopes Rupucum; 1700. Magnus Papa, 309. icanus epiko. Okior, 1860. ius epiko. Adour & martyr, 490. siko. & martyris czanina, 380.

SAL .

NOTE COLUMN

S ALVIANCE, 15.
Secundar fervu-Dei, & abbas Tridenti, 230, fomplicius abbas tertius Cufini, aliquos verius cidit, 114.
Stephani Regula, 579.

Т .

Talo epitopes Ceftranguille, 209-Tarra monachus, 183 Theodoricus abbas 3. Tradonis, feripfit vitt Landrade abbasitifie, 531-Theodorus epitk. Cantuarue, feripfit Foreites le , 546. V

ABRITANUS e Liriaena monacho epite. C melentrás, 35. Valerius abbas in Athariis adicie dida, 332. Vezantia Fortanetas, 176. Vezanta epite. Cabellierais, 134. Viñor esit. Marroniisma, 114.

Vigilias discoust, su sudor Regule Magifiri, 578. Vincentius Liriaratis, 74. Vingilii disconi regula, 6. Dritimus ferptor wine S. Lendegarii, 50.

Z

ZACHARIAS Papa , nop. Zinilanes epite. Striptor viter S. Hildeford ,

INIS.

